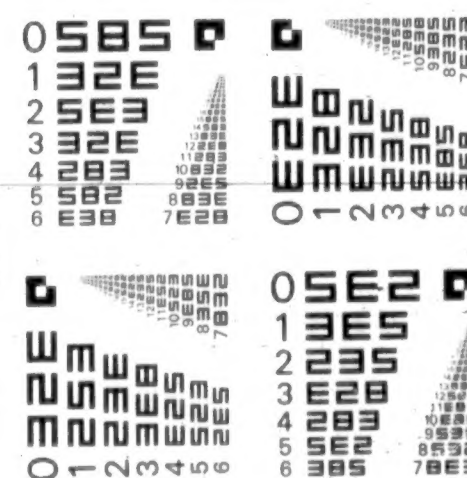


MICROCOPY RESOLUTION TEST CHART  
NATIONAL BUREAU OF STANDARDS-1963-A

RIT ALPHANUMERIC RESOLUTION TEST OBJECT, RT-171



MEMORIAL DRIVE, ROCHESTER, NEW YORK 14623

ROCHESTER INSTITUTE OF TECHNOLOGY, ONE LOMB

PRODUCED BY GRAPHIC ARTS RESEARCH CENTER



**NATIONAL  
ARCHIVES  
MICROFILM  
PUBLICATIONS**

MICROCOPY

881

ROLL

789



# NATIONAL ARCHIVES MICROFILM PUBLICATIONS

Microfilm Publication M881

COMPILED SERVICE RECORDS OF  
SOLDIERS WHO SERVED IN THE  
AMERICAN ARMY DURING THE  
REVOLUTIONARY WAR

Roll 789

Pennsylvania

First Regiment

O - Z

First Regiment (1775)

First Regiment Flying Camp (Lancaster County)

First Regiment Flying Camp (Colonel William Montgomery)



THE NATIONAL ARCHIVES  
NATIONAL ARCHIVES AND RECORDS SERVICE  
GENERAL SERVICES ADMINISTRATION

WASHINGTON: 1972



## INTRODUCTION

On the rolls of this microfilm publication are reproduced the compiled service records of soldiers who served in the American Army during the Revolutionary War. The compiled service records consist of one or more jacket-envelopes for each soldier containing card abstracts of entries relating to that soldier from original records. These compiled and original records are part of the War Department Collection of Revolutionary War Records, Record Group 93.

The American forces during the Revolutionary War included many types of military organizations created by the Continental Congresses, the States, towns, and counties. The Regular units authorized by the Continental Congresses formed the Continental Army, but this Army was frequently supplemented by units of militia and volunteers from the States. The compiled service records reproduced in this microfilm publication contain records for the Regular soldiers of the Continental Army and for the militia, volunteers, and others who served with them. The larger entity is referred to in this publication as the American Army.

In 1775 the Continental Congress took command of the forces of the New England colonies besieging Boston and instituted the first of a series of major reorganizations of the Army. In resolutions of November 4, 1775, the Continental Congress authorized the establishment of a Continental Army of 20,372 men. Each regiment was to contain 728 men, divided among eight companies; and each company was to consist of a captain, two lieutenants, an ensign, four sergeants, four corporals, two fifers or drummers, and 76 privates.<sup>1</sup> Additional regiments, sometimes containing fewer men, were authorized by the Continental Congresses for such purposes as the Canadian campaigns<sup>2</sup> and the defense of the Southern States.<sup>3</sup> Many of the authorized regiments in this and later reorganizations were never completely filled.

Another major reorganization of the Army was authorized in resolutions of September 16, 1776. The Continental Congress ordered the enlistment of 88 battalions (or regiments) for the duration of the war and apportioned those battalions among the States as follows: New Hampshire, three; Massachusetts, 15; Rhode Island, two; Connecticut, eight; New York, four; New Jersey, four; Pennsylvania, 12; Delaware, one; Maryland, eight; Virginia, 15; North Carolina, nine; South Carolina, six; and

<sup>1</sup>Worthington C. Ford, ed., *Journals of the Continental Congress* (Washington: Government Printing Office, 1904-37), Vol. III, p. 321-322.

<sup>2</sup>Ibid., Vol. II, p. 107.

<sup>3</sup>Ibid., Vol. IV, p. 39.



Georgia, one. The States were to recruit the soldiers and appoint the officers for their battalions, although the officers would be formally commissioned by the Continental Congress.<sup>4</sup>

In 1778 the Continental Congress authorized the reduction of the Army to 80 battalions, each containing 585 men.<sup>5</sup> In October 1780 the Congress further reduced the Army by ordering that, after January 1, 1781, the Continental Army consist of four regiments of cavalry or light dragoons, four regiments of artillery, 49 regiments of infantry (excluding Colonel Hazen's regiment), and one regiment of artificers.<sup>6</sup> Finally, the Continental Congress on June 2, 1784, directed the commanding officer to discharge all the troops in the service of the United States, retaining only 80 privates, with a proportionate number of officers, to guard the stores at Fort Pitt, West Point, and other magazines.

A typical infantry regiment in the Continental Army, generally referred to in this publication as a regiment or battalion without the designation "infantry," might contain field officers, such as a colonel, lieutenant colonel, and major; a regimental staff, including an adjutant, quartermaster, surgeon, surgeon's mate, paymaster, and chaplain; and eight to 10 companies.

Cavalry and artillery regiments were organized in a similar way, although cavalry companies were frequently called troops. Artillery companies included specialized soldiers, such as bombardiers, gunners, and matrosses. The soldiers in artillery regiments often functioned individually, or in small groups, rather than as a regiment.

Artificers were civilian or military mechanics and artisans employed by the Army to provide necessary services. Artificer companies included carpenters, blacksmiths, wheelwrights, harness makers, coopers, nailers, and farriers.

#### History of the War Department Collection of Revolutionary War Records

Most of the records of the American Army in the custody of the War Department were destroyed by fire on November 8, 1800. The War Department Collection of Revolutionary War Records was begun in 1873 when Secretary of War William Belknap made the first of several purchases of Revolutionary War records for the Department. By War Department orders of July 3 and 16, 1889, a Record and Pension Division was established to take custody of the military records of the Volunteer Armies of the United States and to

<sup>4</sup>Ibid., Vol. V, p. 762-763.

<sup>5</sup>Ibid., Vol. X, p. 538; Vol. XIII, p. 298.

<sup>6</sup>Ibid., Vol. XVIII, p. 894.

<sup>7</sup>Ibid., Vol. XXVII, p. 524.



\*transact the pension and other business of the Department connected with those records. The Division was designated the Record and Pension Office of the War Department by an act of May 9, 1892 (27 Stat. 27), and Col. Fred C. Ainsworth became Chief of the Office. At Ainsworth's instigation, Congress passed acts on July 27, 1892 (27 Stat. 275), and August 18, 1894 (28 Stat. 403), that directed the other executive departments of the Federal Government to transfer military records of the Revolutionary War in their possession to the War Department. The last major addition to the collection was in 1914-15 when the War Department made photographic copies of Revolutionary War records in the possession of individuals and institutions in several States to supplement the original records.

### Compiled Military Service Records

The compilation of military service records from the War Department Collection of Revolutionary War Records was begun in 1894 under the direction of Colonel Ainsworth. The abstracts made from the original records were verified by a separate operation of comparison, and great care was taken to ensure that the abstracts and the indexes were accurate.

The service records consist of a jacket-envelope for each soldier, labeled with his name, his rank, and the unit or special corps in which he served. The jacket-envelope contains card abstracts of entries relating to the soldier as found in original muster rolls; payrolls; rank rolls; inspection, provision, and clothing returns; receipts for pay and bounty; accounts for subsistence, pay, rations, clothing, and ordnance; abstracts of muster and pay rolls; and correspondence. Abstracts were also made from 24 of the numbered record books in the War Department Collection of Revolutionary War Records, Volumes 1-11, 13 1/2, 136 1/2, 139, 142, 143, 145, 147, 1/2, 170-173, 175, and 176. There are cross-references for soldiers' names that appeared in the records under more than one spelling.

Frequently preceding the jacket-envelopes for individual soldiers in each organizational unit are similar envelopes containing caption cards for muster rolls, payrolls, or other records. The cards show the exact captions of documents that were copied for each organization and the certificates of officers verifying the accuracy of the records. Jacket-envelopes for general pay abstracts precede those for other caption cards; and printed caption cards for general pay abstracts usually reproduce the entire pay abstract. Jacket-envelopes with caption cards for an entire regiment precede those containing caption cards for the field and staff and individual companies.

The compiled service records are arranged under the designation "Continental Troops" or a State name, thereunder by organization, and thereunder alphabetically by soldier's surname. The



military organizations designated "Continental Troops" were generally State units adopted by the Continental Congress in the first years of the Revolutionary War or units raised in more than one State. Regular units of the Continental Army that were raised in only one State are generally listed with that State's military organizations.

The organizations for the Continental Troops and for each State are arranged in two major groups, according to the size of the organization. The larger military units, including regiments, battalions, detachments, corps, brigades, and legions, precede the smaller units, such as companies, parties, troops, or commands. Companies, parties, troops, or commands, however, that were an integral part of larger organizations are generally arranged within the larger organizations. Within the two major groups according to size, units with numerical designations precede units with nominal designations. Thus, the arrangement of the compiled service records for South Carolina organizations is as follows: First Regiment - Sixth Regiment, Casey's Regiment - Thomson's Regiment, First Company - Third Company, and Butler's Company - Captain Michael Watson's Company.

An appendix to this introduction lists the units of the Continental Troops and of each State in three categories: all units with numerical designations, all units with nominal designations, and miscellaneous units. Organizations with both numerical and nominal designations are listed under both categories but are arranged on microfilm according to the number designation. When several organizations have the same number designation, an alphabetical order is followed with battalions, corps, and detachments preceding regiments, and artillery regiments preceding infantry regiments and regiments of light dragoons.

Because the military units of the Continental Army were frequently reorganized, there are sometimes several series of compiled service records for the different formations of a unit, all bearing the same name or number designation. When the records for each formation are maintained separately, the year the formation was organized is sometimes included, in parentheses, in its title. The Connecticut records, for instance, include a "Seventh Regiment (1775)" and a "Seventh Regiment (1776)."

When a consolidation of several regiments was made, the new organization was sometimes labeled with the designations of the several regiments involved. An example is the Virginia organization designated the "Fourth, Eighth, and Twelfth Regiment." The compiled service records for several Virginia consolidated regiments contain empty jacket-envelopes labeled with the names of the soldiers in the regiment and the locations of the jacket-envelopes containing all the card abstracts for those soldiers.



Military organizations without a number or name designation are arranged at the end of the series to which they belong. Thus, the Regiment Extraordinary (Maryland) is placed at the end of the alphabetical series of Maryland regiments. Miscellaneous smaller organizations, such as the Field Artillery Company (New Hampshire), are arranged at the end of the alphabetical series of companies for New Hampshire.

Soldiers' names that are incomplete due to the mutilation or deterioration of the original records are arranged at the end of the compiled service records for their units. Soldiers, employees, or other personnel of the American Army with only a first name in the original records are listed by that name in the compiled service records.

At the end of the records for the Continental Troops is a series labeled "Miscellaneous," consisting of compiled records of soldiers' names that cannot be identified with a particular military unit. The series also includes high-ranking officers of the American Army who were associated with many military organizations. Likewise, a miscellaneous series labeled merely with the State's name exists at the end of the records for each State, except Georgia, to serve a similar function. For instance, the series labeled "Pennsylvania" was taken from such records as a list of officers who were paroled prisoners on Long Island, a list of prisoners from different regiments in General Wayne's division, a "Return of the Pennsylvania Line, entitled to donation lands, reported by the late Comptroller General," and an account book entitled *The State of Pennsylvania Against the United States for Depreciation on Pay of the Army*.

The designations of military units in this microfilm publication are generally reproduced exactly as they appear on compiled service records and on index cards.

### Indexes

Within Record Group 93, several name indexes contain entries from the military service records reproduced in this microfilm publication. The most comprehensive name index to the records is available as National Archives Microfilm Publication *General Index to Compiled Military Service Records of Revolutionary War Soldiers* (M860). Various parts of the General Index are also available separately as follows: *Index to Compiled Service Records of Revolutionary War Soldiers Who Served With the American Army in North Carolina Organizations* (M257); *Index to Compiled Service Records of American Naval Personnel Who Served During the Revolutionary War* (M879); and additional unpublished indexes to the names of soldiers serving in organizations from the States of Connecticut, Delaware, Georgia, Maryland, Massachusetts, New Hampshire, New Jersey, New York, Pennsylvania, Rhode Island, South Carolina, Vermont, and Virginia.



## Related Records in the National Archives

Although some references to employees, prisoners of war, and other persons associated with the American Army are included in the records reproduced in this microfilm publication, most of the Revolutionary War compiled service records for persons other than soldiers have been published as *Compiled Service Records of American Naval Personnel and Members of the Departments of the Quartermaster General and the Commissary General of Military Stores Who Served During the Revolutionary War* (M880).

The original records and copies of records from which the Revolutionary War compiled service records were made are available on *Revolutionary War Rolls, 1775-1783* (M246), and *Numbered Record Books Concerning Military Operations and Service, Pay and Settlement of Accounts, and Supplies in the War Department Collection of Revolutionary War Records* (M853). Notations in the lower left corner of the card abstracts frequently indicate the file or volume number of the original record copied.

Notations on card abstracts also sometimes refer to numbers preceded by the initials "R & P." These references are to file citations in the general correspondence of the Record and Pension Office of the War Department, in the Records of the Adjutant General's Office, 1780's-1917, Record Group 94. The index to this correspondence series is available as *Index to General Correspondence of the Record and Pension Office, 1889-1904* (M686).

Pension and bounty land warrant application files based on the service of Revolutionary War military and naval personnel are in the Records of the Veterans Administration, Record Group 15. They have been reproduced as *Revolutionary War Pension and Bounty-Land-Warrant Application Files* (M804), and *Selected Records From Revolutionary War Pension and Bounty-Land-Warrant Application Files* (M805).

The War Department Collection of Revolutionary War Records, Record Group 93, contains two other publications relating to the American Army: *Miscellaneous Numbered Records (The Manuscript File) in the War Department Collection of Revolutionary War Records, 1775-1790's* (M859), and *Special Index to Numbered Records in the War Department Collection of Revolutionary War Records, 1775-1783* (M847). The record group also contains other series of unnumbered record books and photographic copies of some State records.

Journals, correspondence, and other records of the Continental and Confederation Congresses are among the Records of the Continental and Confederation Congresses and the Constitutional Convention, Record Group 360. These records have been microfilmed as *Papers of the Continental Congress, 1774-1789* (M247), and *Miscellaneous Papers of the Continental Congress, 1774-1789* (M332).

[REDACTED]

International and Indian Treaties are among the General Records of the United States Government, Record Group 11, and the Indian treaties have been reproduced as *Ratified Indian Treaties, 1722-1869* (M668). Ledgers and other fiscal records of the Government of the Revolutionary War period are among the Records of the Bureau of Accounts (Treasury), Record Group 39; the Records of the Bureau of the Public Debt, Record Group 53; the General Records of the Department of the Treasury, Record Group 56; and the Records of the United States General Accounting Office, Record Group 217.

These introductory remarks were written by Marie Allen.



## APPENDIX

### List of Organizations

The numbers in parentheses after each military organization indicate the roll(s) on which records relating to that organization can be found.

#### Continental Troops

##### Numerical Designations:

First Regiment, Artillery (1-9)  
First Regiment (10-13)  
First Regiment, Light Dragoons (14-17)  
Second Regiment, Artillery (18-33)  
Second Regiment (33)  
Second Regiment, Light Dragoons (34-36)  
Third Regiment, Artillery (37-43)  
Third Regiment (43)  
Third Regiment, Light Dragoons (43)  
Fourth Regiment, Artillery (44-45)  
Fourth Regiment (46)  
Fourth Regiment, Light Dragoons (46-48)  
Fifth Regiment (49)  
Sixth Regiment (49)  
Seventh Regiment (49)  
Eighth Regiment (50)  
Ninth Regiment (50)  
Tenth Regiment (50)  
Eleventh Regiment (51)  
Twelfth Regiment (51)  
Thirteenth Regiment (52)  
Fourteenth Regiment (52)  
Fifteenth Regiment (53)  
Sixteenth Regiment (54)  
Seventeenth Regiment (54)  
Eighteenth Regiment (54)  
Nineteenth Regiment (55)  
Twentieth Regiment (56)  
Twenty-first Regiment (56)  
Twenty-second Regiment (56)  
Twenty-third Regiment (57-59)  
Twenty-fourth Regiment (59)  
Twenty-fifth Regiment (60)  
Twenty-sixth Regiment (60-61)  
Twenty-seventh Regiment (61)

##### Nominal Designations:

Armand's Independent Corps, Light Dragoons (62)  
Baldwin's Regiment, Artificers (63-64)  
Clark's Company, Artillery (146)  
Forman's Regiment (65-66)  
Gist's Regiment (66-72)



Grayson's Regiment (73-76)  
 Gridley's and Knox's Regiment, Artillery (77)  
 Hartley's Regiment (77)  
 Hazen's Regiment (78-91)  
 Henley's Regiment (92)  
 Jones' Company, Artillery (146)  
 Lee's Independent Company (146)  
 Lee's Legion (93)  
 Lee's Regiment (94)  
 Livingston's Battalion (94-98)  
 Malcom's Regiment (99-100)  
 Captain Menard's Company, Canadian Volunteers (146)  
 Captain Montour's Company of Delaware Indians (146)  
 Morgan's Rifle Regiment (101-103)  
 Patten's Company, Artillery Artificers (147)  
 Patton's Regiment (104-106)  
 Count Pulaski's Legion (107-108)  
 Randall's Company, Artillery (147)  
 Rawlings' Regiment (108)  
 Sherburne's Regiment (109-114)  
 Spencer's Regiment (115-126)  
 Steven's Corps, Artillery (127-128)  
 Thruston's Regiment (129)  
 Von Heer's Independent Troop (147)  
 Warner's Regiment (129-130)  
 Miscellaneous:  
 Artificers and Others Employed by Brig. Gen. James Clinton at  
 Forts Constitution and Montgomery on Hudson River, Aug. 1  
 Dec. 1, 1776 (148)  
 Artillery  
 Bateaumen (149)  
 Commander In Chief's Guard (150-153)  
 Corps of Artificers (131)  
 Corps of Engineers (131)  
 Corps of Invalids (132)  
 Corps of Sappers and Miners (132)  
 German Battalion (133-145)  
 Independent Companies of Artificers, Carpenters, and Bakers (148)  
 Major General Sullivan's Life Guard (153)  
 Men Mustered by Colonel Ellis for New Hampshire Regiments,  
 Continental Troops (153)  
 Miscellaneous (154-157)

#### Connecticut

##### Numerical Designations:

First Regiment (158-187)  
 First Regiment, Forces (187)  
 Second Regiment (188-209)  
 Second Regiment, 1776, Militia (210)  
 Second (Wyllys') Regiment (210)  
 Third Regiment (211-239)  
 Third (Ely's Regiment, Militia (239)

Third (Putnam's Regiment (239)  
 Third (Starr's) Regiment, Light Horse (239)  
 Fourth Regiment (240-254)  
 Fourth (Backus') Regiment, Light Horse (254)  
 Fourth (Hirman's) Regiment (254)  
 Fifth Regiment (255-282)  
 Fifth Regiment, 1775 (282)  
 Fifth Regiment, 1776 (282)  
 Fifth Regiment, Light Horse (282)  
 Fifth Regiment, Militia (282)  
 Sixth Regiment (283-305)  
 Sixth (Parson's) Regiment (305)  
 Seventh Regiment (306-327)  
 Seventh Regiment, 1775 (327)  
 Seventh Regiment, 1776 (327)  
 Eighth Regiment (328-348)  
 Eighth Regiment, 1775 (348)  
 Eighth Regiment, Militia (348)  
 Ninth Regiment (349-358)  
 Ninth Regiment, Militia (358-360)  
 Tenth Regiment, Militia (361)  
 Twelfth Regiment, Militia (361)  
 Thirteenth Regiment, Militia (361)  
 Sixteenth Regiment, Militia (361)  
 Eighteenth Regiment, Militia (361)  
 Twentieth Regiment, Militia (362)  
 Twenty-first Regiment, Militia (362)  
 Twenty-second Regiment, Militia (Chapman's Regiment) (362)  
 Twenty-fifth Regiment, 1776 (362)  
 Twenty-fifth Regiment, Militia (362)  
 Nominal Designations:  
 Averill's Company (377)  
 Backus' (Fourth) Regiment, Light Horse (254)  
 Beebe's Regiment, State Troops (362)  
 Begelow's Company of Artillery (377)  
 Belding's Regiment, Militia (362)  
 Bennett's Company (377)  
 Bixby's Company (377)  
 Bradley's Company of Matrosses (377)  
 Bradley's Regiment (363)  
 Bristol's Company, Militia (377)  
 Bull's Regiment, Light Dragoons, Militia (363)  
 Burrall's Regiment (363)  
 Canfield's Regiment, Militia (364)  
 Chapman's Regiment (Twenty-second Regiment, Militia) (362)  
 Chapman's Regiment of Foot, Militia (364)  
 Chester's Regiment (364)  
 Cook's Regiment, Militia (364)  
 Sergeant James Davidson's Guard (377)  
 John Douglas' Regiment (365)  
 William Douglas' Regiment (365)  
 Durkees' Company of Matrosses (377)  
 Elmore's Battalion (366)



Ely's Regiment (366)  
 Ely's (Third) Regiment, Militia (239)  
 Enos' Regiment, 1776-77 (368)  
 Enos' Regiment, 1777 (368)  
 Enos' Regiment, State Troops (367)  
 Fitch's Independent Company, Volunteers (377)  
 Gallup's Company (377)  
 Gallup's Regiment (368)  
 Gay's Regiment (368)  
 Hand's Company, Militia (377)  
 Hinman's (Fourth) Regiment (254)  
 Hooker's Regiment (369)  
 Johnson's Regiment (369)  
 Latimer's Regiment, Militia (370)  
 Capt. Thomas Lawson's Company, Militia (377)  
 Lee's Company (377)  
 Leffingwell's Company (377)  
 Lewis's Regiment, Militia (370)  
 Capt. Elip't Lockwood's Company of Coast Guards (377)  
 Isaac Lockwood's Company of Sea Coast Guards (377)  
 Markham's Company, Militia (378)  
 Mason's Company (378)  
 Mason's Regiment, Militia (371)  
 Mather's Company (378)  
 McClellan's Regiment (371)  
 McClellan's Regiment, 1777 (371)  
 McClellan's Regiment, State Troops (371)  
 Mead's Regiment, Militia (371)  
 Moseley's Detachment, Militia (371)  
 Mott's Company (378)  
 Mott's Regiment, Militia (371)  
 Newberry's Regiment, Militia (372)  
 Parson's (Sixth) Regiment (305)  
 Parson's Regiment, Militia (372)  
 Porter's Regiment, Militia (372)  
 Putnam's (Third) Regiment (239)  
 Reed's Company, Militia (378)  
 Robinson's Company (378)  
 Sage's Regiment (372)  
 Selden's Regiment (372)  
 Capt. Israel Seymour's Company (378)  
 Seymour's Regiment, Militia, Light Dragoons (373)  
 Sheldon's Company (378)  
 Shipman's Company (378)  
 Silliman's Regiment (373)  
 Skinner's Regiment of Light Horse, Militia (373)  
 Capt. Richard Smith's Company (378)  
 Starr's (Third) Regiment, Light Horse (239)  
 Swift's Regiment (373-374)  
 Tallcott's Regiment (375)  
 Thomson's Company (378)  
 Thomson's Regiment (375)



Tyler's Regiment (375)  
Vaill's Company of Guards (379)  
Van Deursen's Company of State Guards (379)  
Ward's Regiment (375)  
Waterbury's Regiment (375)  
J. Wells' Regiment, Militia (376)  
Levi Wells' Regiment (376)  
Whiting's Regiment, Militia (376)  
Wolcott's Company (379)  
Wolcott's Regiment (376)  
Wylls' (Second) Regiment (210)  
Miscellaneous:  
Company of Matrosses (379)  
Connecticut (379)  
Corps of Sappers and Miners (379)  
Field, Commissioned and Staff Officers of the Connecticut  
Line (379)  
Teamsters (379)

#### Delaware

##### Numerical Designations:

First Battalion (New Castle County) (380)  
Second Battalion, Militia (380)  
Second Regiment, Militia (380)  
Second Regiment (New Castle County), Militia (380-381)  
Seventh Battalion, Militia (381)

##### Nominal Designations:

Hall's Regiment (382-393)  
Haslet's Regiment (394)  
Captain Latimer's Independent Company (395)  
Captain William Peery's Independent Company (395)

##### Miscellaneous:

Battalion Flying Camp (394)  
Delaware (395)

#### Georgia

##### Numerical Designations:

First Battalion (396)  
Second Battalion (396)  
Third Battalion (396)  
Fourth Battalion (396)

##### Nominal Designations:

Bickham's Company, Georgia Militia (396)  
Captain Samuel Scott's Company (396)

##### Miscellaneous:

Georgia Battalion (396)

#### Maryland

##### Numerical Designations:

First Regiment (397-398)



First Regiment, Flying Camp (398)  
Second Regiment (399-401)  
Second and Third Companies, Artillery (408)  
Third Regiment (401-403)  
Fourth Regiment (404)  
Fifth Regiment (405)  
Sixth Regiment (406)  
Seventh Regiment (407)  
Thirty-fourth Battalion, Militia (408)  
Thirty-seventh Battalion, Militia (408)  
Nominal Designations:  
Ewing's Regiment, Flying Camp (408)  
Gale's Company, Artillery (408)  
German Regiment (408)  
Griffith's Regiment, Flying Camp (408)  
Lansdale's Detachment (408)  
Marbury's Detachment (408)  
Ott's Company, Militia (408)  
Rawling's Regiment (408)  
Richardson's Regiment, Flying Camp (408)  
Sarer's Company (Washington County), Militia (408)  
Miscellaneous:  
German Regiment (408)  
Maryland (409-410)  
Regiment Extraordinary (408)

#### Massachusetts

Numerical Designations:  
First Regiment (411-416)  
First Regiment, Guards (416)  
First Regiment, Militia (416)  
First Regiment (Lincoln County), Militia (416)  
Second Regiment (417-420)  
Third Regiment (421-425)  
Third Regiment, Militia (425)  
Fourth Regiment (426-427)  
Fourth Regiment, Militia (427)  
Fourth Regiment, 1777, Militia (427)  
Fifth Regiment (428-430)  
Fifth Regiment, 1783 (430)  
Sixth Regiment (431-434)  
Seventh Regiment (435-437)  
Eighth Regiment (437-439)  
Ninth Regiment (440-441)  
Tenth Regiment (442-443)  
Eleventh Regiment (443)  
Twelfth Regiment (444-448)  
Thirteenth Regiment (449-450)  
Fifteenth Regiment (451-457)  
Sixteenth Regiment (458-465).



Eighteenth Regiment (466)  
Twenty-eighth (Sargent's) Regiment (466)  
Thirty-first (Phinney's) Regiment (466)

Nominal Designations:

Bailey's Regiment (466)  
David Brewer's Regiment (466)  
Jonathan Brewer's Regiment (466)  
Bridges' Regiment (466)  
Brooks' Regiment (466)  
Bullard's Regiment (466)  
Burt's Company, Guards, Militia (475)  
Major Cady's Detachment (467)  
Carpenter's Company (475)  
Carpenter's Regiment, Militia (467)  
Cary's Regiment (467)  
Simeon Cary's Regiment (467)  
Cogswell's Regiment (467)  
Conver's Regiment (468)  
Cotton's Regiment (468)  
Cowell's Company (475)  
Crandon's Company (475)  
Cushing's Regiment (468)  
Davis' Regiment, Militia (468)  
Captain Elijah Demming's Company (475)  
Denny's Command, Militia (468)  
Dike's Regiment (468)  
Doolittle's Regiment (468)  
Durfee's Company (475)  
Captain Pelatiah Eddy's Company (475)  
Fellows' Regiment (468)  
Captain Moses French's Company (475)  
French's Regiment (468)  
Frye's Regiment (468)  
Gardiner's Regiment (469)  
Jacob Gerrish's Regiment (469)  
Samuel Gerrish's Regiment (469)  
Glover's Regiment (469)  
Goodrich's Command, Militia (469)  
Captain Ebenezer Gore's Company (475)  
Captain Abraham Gould's Company (475)  
Hathaway's Regiment (470)  
Heath's Regiment (470)  
Holman's Regiment (470)  
Hyde's Detachment, Militia (470)  
Jacob's Regiment (470)  
Keyes' Regiment (470)  
Captain James Leach's Company, Matrosses (476)  
Captain Simeon Leach's Company (476)  
Learned's Regiment (470)  
Leonard's Regiment, Militia (470)  
Little's Regiment (470)  
Mansfield's Regiment (471)



Molten's Company (476)  
 Murray's Regiment (471)  
 Nixon's Regiment (471)  
 Paterson's Regiment (471)  
 Perce's Regiment (471)  
 Perry's Company, Minute Men (476)  
 Phinney's (Thirty-first) Regiment (471)  
 Captain Jonathan Poor's Company, Militia (476)  
 Poor's Regiment (471)  
 Pope's Regiment (472)  
 Porter's Regiment (472)  
 Prescott's Regiment (472)  
 Prime's Regiment (472)  
 Putnam's Regiment (472)  
 Rand's Regiment (472)  
 Read's Regiment, Militia (472)  
 Reed's Regiment (472)  
 Richardson's Company, Militia (476)  
 Captain Robinson's Company, Militia (476)  
 Robinson's Regiment (472)  
 Sargent's (Twenty-eighth) Regiment (466)  
 Scammon's Regiment (473)  
 Simonds' Detachment, Militia (473)  
 Captain Nathan Smith's Company (476)  
 Smith's Regiment (473)  
 Sparhawk's Regiment, Militia (473)  
 Captain Phineas Stearns' Company (476)  
 Stearns' Regiment (473)  
 Captain Lemuel Stewart's Company (476)  
 Thomas' Regiment (473)  
 Titcomb's Regiment (473)  
 Turner's Regiment (473)  
 Wade's Regiment (473)  
 Walker's Regiment (473)  
 Artemas Ward's Regiment, Militia (473)  
 Whitcomb's Regiment (473)  
 Whitney's Regiment (473)  
 George Williams' Regiment (473)  
 Samuel Williams' Regiment (473)  
 Captain Wood's Company (476)  
 Wood's Regiment, Militia (474)  
 Woodbridge's Regiment (475)  
 Miscellaneous:  
 Massachusetts (476-478)

#### New Hampshire

##### Numerical Designations:

First Battalion (479-480)  
 First Regiment (481-498)  
 First Regiment, Militia (498)  
 First (Stark's) Regiment (499-500)



Second Regiment (501-520)  
Second (Poor's) Regiment (521-522)  
Second (Tash's) Regiment (523)  
Third Regiment (524-531)  
Seventh Regiment, Militia (531)  
Tenth Regiment, Militia (531)  
Twelfth Regiment (531)  
Thirteenth Regiment (531)

Nominal Designations:

Ashley's Regiment, Militia (532)  
Atkinson's Company (559)  
Baker's Company, Volunteers (559)  
Baldwin's Regiment (533)  
Bartlet's Regiment (534)  
Bedel's Regiment (535-536)  
Bell's Regiment (537)  
Bellows, Jr.'s Regiment, Militia (537)  
Berry's Company (559)  
Lieutenant Bowers' Command (559)  
Lieutenant Bragdon's Party (559)  
Major John Brown's Detachment of Militia, New Hampshire,  
Vermont, and Massachusetts (537)  
Captain Butler's Company (559)  
Captain Calef's Company (559)  
Chase's Regiment, Militia (538)  
Captain Chesley's Company (559)  
Captain Cilley's Company (559)  
Captain Clark's Company (559)  
Captain Clifford's Company (559)  
Captain Coffin's Company (559)  
Collins' Company, Volunteers (559)  
Captain William Cooper's Independent Company (559)  
Captain Copps' Company (559)  
Captain Robert Crawford's Company (559)  
Dame's Regiment (539)  
Captain Daniels' Company (560)  
Captain Ebenezer Dearing's Command (560)  
Captain William Dearing's Carpenters (560)  
Captain Dow's Company (560)  
Lieutenant Dow's Command (560)  
Drake's Regiment, Militia (539)  
Eames' Company of Rangers (560)  
Captain Elkins' Company (560)  
Captain Emerson's Company (560)  
Evans' Regiment (539-540)  
Finlay's Company, Volunteers (560)  
Captain Follett's Artillerymen (560)  
Captain Ford's Company (560)  
Lieutenant French's Company (560)  
Captain French's Company (560)  
Captain Gage's Company (561)  
Gale's Regiment (541)



Gerrish's Regiment, Volunteers (541)  
 Giles' Company, Volunteers (561)  
 Gilman's Regiment, Militia (541-542)  
 Hale's Regiment, Militia (543)  
 Haven's Company (561)  
 Hayes' Company (561)  
 Heald's Company (561)  
 Heath's Scouting Party (561)  
 Captain James Hill's Company (561)  
 Captain John Hill's Company (561)  
 Hobart's Regiment, Militia (544)  
 Captain Hobbs' Company (561)  
 Captain Caleb Hodgdon's Company (561)  
 Captain Stephen Hodgdon's Company (561)  
 Lieutenant Houston's Command, Militia (561)  
 Hutchins' Company, Militia (561)  
 Hutchins' Company, Volunteers (561)  
 Hezekiah Hutchins' Company (561)  
 Kelley's Regiment (545)  
 Sergeant Ladd's Command (561)  
 Captain Langdon's Company (561)  
 Captain Littlefield's Company (561)  
 Lovewell's Regiment (546)  
 McClary's Regiment, Militia (546)  
 Captain McGlaughlan's Command (561)  
 Captain McIntyre's Company (561)  
 Captain Mellin's Company (561)  
 Mooney's Regiment (546)  
 Moore's Regiment (547)  
 Morey's Regiment, Militia (547)  
 Moulton's Regiment, Militia (547)  
 Nichols' Regiment, Militia (547-549)  
 Captain Osborne's Company (562)  
 Captain Parker's Company (562)  
 Lieutenant Parr's Company (562)  
 Captain Parsons' Company (562)  
 Peabody's Company, Militia (562)  
 Peabody's Regiment, State Troops (550)  
 Captain Perkins' Command (Train of Artillery) (562)  
 Captain Philbrick's Company, Militia (562)  
 Lieutenant Samuel Piper's Company (562)  
 Captain Place's Company (562)  
 Poor's (Second) Regiment (521-522)  
 Captain Rawlings' Company (562)  
 Reed's Regiment (551)  
 Reynold's Regiment, Militia (552)  
 Russell's Company, Rangers (562)  
 Captain Salter's Company, Artillery (562)  
 Scott's Battalion (552)  
 Senter's Regiment (552-553)  
 Captain Sias' Company (562)  
 Simpson's Ranging Company (562)



Captain Sloan's Company (562)  
 Smith's Company, Militia (562)  
 Smith's Company, Rangers (562)  
 Captain Jacob Smith's Company (562)  
 Stark's (First) Regiment (499-500)  
 Lieutenant Stearns' Company (562)  
 Stiekney's Regiment, Militia (554-555)  
 Tash's (Second) Regiment (523)  
 Thornton's Company (563)  
 Townes' Company (563)  
 Waldron's Company (563)  
 Waldron's Regiment (556)  
 David Webster's Company, 1776 (563)  
 David Webster's Company, 1777 (563)  
 Jacob Webster's Company (563)  
 Webster's Company, Rangers (563)  
 Webster's Regiment (556)  
 Welch's Regiment (556)  
 Wiggins' Company (563)  
 Wingate's Regiment (556-557)  
 Wingate's Regiment, Volunteers (557)  
 Woodward's Company, Rangers (563)  
 Wyman's Regiment (557-558)  
 Yeaton's Company (563)  
 Miscellaneous:  
 Field Artillery Company (563)  
 Guard (563)  
 Independent Rangers (564)  
 New Hampshire (564-570)  
 Scouts (564)  
 General Whipple and Staff (564)

#### New Jersey

##### Numerical Designations:

First Battalion (Somerset County) (571)  
 First Regiment (571-592)  
 First Regiment (Bergen County) (593)  
 First Regiment (Essex Militia) (593)  
 First Regiment (Monmouth Militia) (593)  
 Second Battalion (594)  
 Second Battalion (Hunterdon Militia) (594)  
 Second Battalion (Middlesex) (595)  
 Second Battalion (Somerset) (595)  
 Second Regiment (596-614)  
 Third Battalion (Gloucester Militia) (615)  
 Third Battalion (Middlesex Militia) (615)  
 Third Regiment (615-627)  
 Fourth Regiment (628-638)

##### Nominal Designations:

Bonnel's Company (644)  
 Crane's Troop of Horse (644)

Cumming's Battalion (639)  
 Dayton's Battalion (639-640)  
 Elizabethtown (Light Horse Company) (644)  
 David Forman's Regiment, Militia (640)  
 Samuel Forman's Regiment, Militia (640)  
 Frelinghuysen's Battalion, Militia (641)  
 Hankinson's Regiment, Militia (641)  
 Holme's Battalion, Militia (641)  
 Huddy's Company, State Troops (644)  
 Lindsly's Company of Artificers (644)  
 Martin's Regiment, Militia (641)  
 Morris County (Eastern Battalion) (643)  
 Newcomb's Regiment (641)  
 Nixon's Company of Horse (644)  
 Ogden's Regiment (642)  
 Outwater's Company, State Troops (644)  
 Phillips' Regiment (643)  
 Phillips' Regiment, Militia (643)  
 Asher F. Randolph's Company (644)  
 Shreve's Battalion (Burlington Militia) (643)  
 Seely's Regiment (643)  
 Squier's Company (644)  
 Summers' Battalion (643)  
 Thomas' Battalion (643)  
 Van Cortlandt's Battalion, Militia (643)  
 Van Cortlandt's Regiment, 1776 (643)  
 Walton's Company (644)  
 Wolverton's Company (644)  
 Miscellaneous:  
 Eastern Battalion (Morris County) (643)  
 Light Horse Company (Elizabethtown) (644)  
 New Jersey (645-646)

#### New York

##### Numerical Designations:

First Battalion, Independent Companies (647)  
 First Regiment (647-669)  
 First Regiment, New York Levies, 1780 (670)  
 Second Battalion (Col. Wempell), Militia (671-672)  
 Second Regiment (673-696)  
 Second Regiment, November 1776 (696)  
 Second Regiment, New York Levies, 1776 (696)  
 Third Regiment (697-704)  
 Third Regiment, 1776 (705)  
 Third Regiment, New York Levies (705)  
 Fourth Regiment (706-715)  
 Fourth Regiment, 1776-81, Militia (716)  
 Humphrey's (Fourth) Regiment, Militia (716)  
 Fifth Regiment (717-726)

##### Nominal Designations:

Allison's Regiment, Militia (727)



Captain Baldwin's Company, Rangers (777)  
 Bellinger's Regiment, Militia (727)  
 Benedict's Regiment of Associated Exempts, Militia (728)  
 Lieutenant Bowers' Company (777)  
 Brandt's Company, Rangers (777)  
 Brinckerhoff's Regiment, Militia (728-729)  
 Budd's Regiment (729)  
 Campbell's Battalion, Militia (730)  
 Captain James Cannon's Recruits (777)  
 Cantine's Regiment, Militia (730)  
 Church's Regiment (731)  
 Clark's Company, State Troops (777)  
 Clyde's Regiment (731)  
 Captain Cooper's Company, Rangers (777)  
 Cooper's Regiment, Militia (732)  
 Crane's Regiment, Militia (733)  
 Cuyler's Regiment, Militia (733)  
 Joseph Drake's Regiment, Militia (734)  
 Samuel Drake's Regiment (734)  
 DuBoy's Regiment, New York Levies (735)  
 Elmandorph's Company (777)  
 Field's Regiment (Dutchess County), Militia (735)  
 Fish's Regiment, Militia (735)  
 Fisher's Regiment, Militia (735-736)  
 Fondey's Party, Militia (777)  
 Freer's Regiment, Militia (736)  
 Getman's Company, Rangers (Second Company, Tryon County) (777)  
 Captain Golden's Company, Militia (777)  
 Graham's Company, State Troops (777)  
 Graham's Regiment, Militia (737-738)  
 Hamman's Regiment, Militia (738)  
 Hardenbergh's Company, State Troops (777)  
 Hardenbergh's Regiment, Militia (739)  
 Harper's Regiment (739)  
 Hasbrouch's Regiment, Militia (740-741)  
 Hathorn's Regiment, Militia (742)  
 Hay's Regiment, Militia (743)  
 Hopkin's Regiment, Militia (744)  
 Horton's Company, Guards (777)  
 Humfrey's Regiment, Militia (744)  
 Humphrey's (Fourth) Regiment, Militia (716)  
 Janson's Regiment, Militia (745-746)  
 Klock's Regiment, Militia (747-748)  
 Lamb's Company, Artillery (777)  
 Lansing, Jr.'s Regiment, Militia (749)  
 Livingston's Regiment, Militia (749)  
 Ludington's Regiment, Militia (750)  
 McClaughry's Regiment, Militia (751)  
 McCrea's Regiment, New York Levies (752)  
 Captain Mills' Company, Guards (778)  
 Sergeant Mills' Detachment (752)  
 Captain Myrick's Company, Rangers (778)

Nicholls Regiment, New York Levies (752)  
 Nicholson's Regiment (752)  
 Palmer's Regiment, Militia (752)  
 Albert Pawling's Regiment, Militia (752-753)  
 Levi Pawling's Regiment (754)  
 Platt's Regiment of Associated Exempts (755)  
 Quackenbos' Regiment (Albany County), Militia (755)  
 Reilay's Company, Rangers (778)  
 Rudd's Detachment (755)  
 Philip Schuyler's Regiment, Militia (755)  
 Stephen Schuyler's Regiment, Militia (756)  
 Snyder's Regiment (Ulster County Militia) (756-757)  
 Stevenson's Company, Guards (778)  
 Captain Strait's Detachment, Militia (757)  
 Jacobus Swartwout's Regiment, 1776 (758)  
 Jacobus Swartwout's Regiment, 1777 (758)  
 Thomas' Regiment, Militia (759)  
 Van Alstine's Regiment (Albany County Militia) (760)  
 Van Bergen's Regiment (Albany County Militia) (760)  
 Van Brunt's Regiment, Militia (760)  
 Van Cortlandt's Regiment, Militia (760)  
 Van Gaasbeck's Company (778)  
 Van Ness' Regiment (761)  
 Van Rensselaer's Regiment (762-763)  
 Henry K. Van Rensselaer's Regiment (Albany County),  
 Militia (763-764)  
 Robert Van Rensselaer's Regiment, Militia (764)  
 Van Schaick's Battalion (765)  
 Van Schoonhoven's Regiment (Albany County), Militia (766)  
 Van Veghten's Regiment, Militia (767)  
 Van Woert's Regiment, Militia (768)  
 G. Vanden Bergh's Regiment (Albany Militia) (761)  
 Vanderburgh's Regiment, Militia (761)  
 Vrooman's Regiment, (Albany County Militia) (769)  
 Webster's Regiment, Militia (770)  
 Weissenfels' Regiment, New York Levies (771-772)  
 Col. Wempell's (Second) Battalion, Militia (671-672)  
 Wheelock's Command (778)  
 Whiting's Regiment, Militia (773)  
 Willett's Regiment (773-774)  
 Williams' Regiment, Militia (775)  
 Winn's Company, Rangers (778)  
 Wood's Company of Exempt Militia (778)  
 Lieutenant Wood's Hired Guard (778)  
 Woodhull's Regiment (775)  
 Wynkoop's Regiment (775)  
 Yates' Regiment, Militia (775-776)  
 Miscellaneous:  
 Guards, Militia (778)  
 Men Received from Westchester County, New York, by  
 Captain Richard Sackett (778)  
 New York (778-780)



## North Carolina

### Numerical Designations:

First Regiment (781)  
First Regiment, Militia (782)  
Second Regiment (782-783)  
Second Regiment, Militia (783)  
Third Regiment (783)  
Fourth Company, North Carolina Regiment (785)  
Fourth Regiment (783)  
Fifth Regiment (784)  
Sixth Regiment (784)  
Seventh Regiment (784)  
Eighth Regiment (784)  
Ninth Regiment (784)  
Tenth Regiment (784)

### Nominal Designations:

Bynum's Company, Militia (785)  
Collier's Regiment, Militia (785)  
Graham's Regiment (Tryon County) (785)  
Captain James Houston's Company, Rangers (785)  
Kingsbury's Company, Artillery (785)  
Colonel Francis Lock's Command (785)  
Lieutenant Colonel Lytle's Command (Caswell County) (785)  
Captain Charles Polk's Company, Militia (785)  
Porter's Company (785)  
Seawell's Regiment, Militia (785)  
Vernon's Company (785)

### Miscellaneous:

Light Dragoons (785)  
North Carolina (786)

## Pennsylvania

### Numerical Designations:

First Battalion (787)  
First Battalion (Bedford County) (787)  
First Battalion (Chester County Militia) (787)  
First Battalion (Cumberland County Militia) (787)  
First Battalion (Philadelphia County) (787)  
First Battalion (Philadelphia County Militia) (787)  
First Battalion, Riflemen (Philadelphia County Militia) (787)  
First Battalion (Westmoreland County Militia) (787)  
First Battalion Flying Camp (Colonel Moor) (787)  
First Regiment (787-789)  
First Regiment, 1775 (789)  
First Regiment Flying Camp (Lancaster County) (789)  
First Regiment Flying Camp (Colonel William Montgomery) (789)  
Second Battalion (Cumberland County Militia) (790)  
Second (Davis') Battalion (Cumberland County Militia) (790)  
Second Battalion, Riflemen (Lancaster County) (790)  
Second Battalion (Northumberland County) (790)  
Second Battalion (Philadelphia County) (790)

- Second Battalion (Westmoreland County) (790)
- Second Regiment (790-797)
- Second Regiment Flying Camp (797)
- Third Battalion (Chester County Militia) (798)
- Third Battalion (Cumberland County Militia) (798)
- Third Battalion (Lancaster County Militia) (798)
- Third Battalion (Northumberland County Militia) (798)
- Third Regiment (800-805)
- Third Regiment, 1776 (799)
- Fourth Battalion (Chester County Militia) (806)
- Fourth Battalion (Philadelphia County Militia) (806)
- Fourth Regiment (806-807)
- Fifth Battalion (808)
- Fifth Battalion (Chester County Militia) (808)
- Fifth Battalion (Cumberland County Militia) (808)
- Fifth Battalion (Philadelphia County Militia) (808)
- Fifth Battalion (York County Militia) (808)
- Fifth Regiment (808-819)
- Sixth Battalion, 1776 (820)
- Sixth Regiment (820-821)
- Seventh Battalion (Cumberland County Militia) (822)
- Seventh Regiment (822-825)
- Eighth Battalion (Chester County Militia) (826)
- Eighth Regiment (826)
- Ninth Regiment (827-830)
- Tenth Regiment (831-832)
- Eleventh Regiment (833-834)
- Eleventh Regiment, 1779-80 (834)
- Twelfth Regiment (835)
- Thirteenth Regiment (836)
- Nominal Designations:
  - Andrew's Battalion (York Militia) (837)
  - Atley's Regiment (Musket Battalion) (837)
  - Barr's Detachment (Westmoreland Militia) (837)
  - Baxter's Battalion (Northampton County) (837)
  - Black's Company (York County Militia) (838)
  - Captain John Boyd's Company of Rangers (838)
  - Burd's Battalion (837)
  - Clottz' Battalion Flying Camp (Lancaster County) (837)
  - Major Robert Clugage's Command, Volunteers (838)
  - Davis' (Second) Battalion (Cumberland County Militia) (790)
  - Captain Duncan's Company, Volunteers (838)
  - Captain George Enslow's Company (Bedford County Militia) (838)
  - Ferreis' Battalion (Lancaster County Militia) (837)
  - Gardiner's Battalion (837)
  - Gardiner's Regiment, Militia (837)
  - German Regiment (838)
  - Captain Andrew Graff's Company (838)
  - Hall's Company (838)
  - Haller's Battalion Flying Camp (837)
  - Hart's Battalion (Bucks County) (837)
  - Lochry's Battalion (837)



Matlock's Rifle Battalion (837)  
 Colonel Samuel Miles' Rifle Regiment (838)  
 Colonel William Montgomery's (First) Regiment Flying Camp (789)  
 Colonel Moor's (First) Battalion Flying Camp (787)  
 Moorhead's Independent Company (838)  
 Peirce's Regiment (837)  
 His Excellency Joseph Reed's Command (838)  
 Schott's Corps (838)  
 Captain Shaver's Company, Militia (838)  
 Colonel Smith's Regiment (838)  
 Captain Spaulding's Company (838)  
 Steel's Pennsylvania Independent Company (838)  
 Swope's Regiment Flying Camp (838)  
 Van Etten's Company (Northampton County), Volunteers (838)  
 Watts' Regiment Flying Camp (838)  
 Miscellaneous:  
 German Regiment (838)  
 Pennsylvania (839-840)  
 Colonel Samuel Miles' Rifle Regiment (838)  
 Troop of Philadelphia Light Horse (839)

Rhode Island

Numerical Designations:

First Company (Town of Cranston), Militia (877)  
 First Regiment (841-847)  
 First and Second Regiments, Consolidated (861-865)  
 Second Battalion (County of Providence), Militia (848)  
 Second Company (Town of Cranston) (877)  
 Second Company (Hopkinton) (877)  
 Second Regiment (848-860)  
 Third Company (Town of Smithfield) (877)  
 Twelfth Regiment (865)  
 Fourteenth Regiment (865)  
 Fifteenth Regiment, Militia (865)

Nominal Designations:

Allen's Company, Militia (877)  
 Allen's Detachment, June-December 1783 (866)  
 Babcock's Regiment, Militia (866)  
 Barrington Guards (878)  
 Colonel Barton's Light Corps (866)  
 Colonel Jabez Bowen's Command, Militia (877)  
 Brown's Regiment (866)  
 Burlingame's Company (877)  
 Captain Christopher Champlin's Company (877)  
 Cook's Regiment, Militia (866)  
 Crary's Regiment, State Troops (867-868)  
 Elliott's Regiment, Artillery (869)  
 Lieutenant Nathaniel Gould's Company (877)  
 Holden's Regiment (870)  
 Kimball's Regiment, Militia (870)  
 Lippitt's Regiment (870-871)

Mathewson's Regiment (872)  
 Captain Samuel May's Company (877)  
 Miller's Regiment, Militia (872)  
 Noyes' Regiment (872)  
 Olney's Regiment, Militia (872)  
 Pawtuxet Rangers (878)  
 Peck's Regiment (872)  
 Potter's Regiment (872)  
 Talman's Regiment (873)  
 Captain Thayer's Company (877)  
 Tillinghast's Regiment (873)  
 Topham's Regiment, State Troops (873-876)  
 Trask's Company (Town of Smithfield) (877)  
 Warren Guard (878)  
 Waterman's Company (878)  
 Waterman's Regiment (877)  
 West's Regiment (877)  
 Whipple's Company (Cumberland Militia) (878)  
 Wilbur's Company, Militia (878)  
 Captain Timothy Wilmarth's Company (878)  
 Miscellaneous:  
 Barrington Guards (878)  
 Pawtuxet Rangers (878)  
 Rhode Island (878)  
 Warren Guard (878)

South Carolina

Numerical Designations:

First Company (887)  
 First Regiment (879-880)  
 Second Company (887)  
 Second Regiment (881)  
 Third Company (887)  
 Third Regiment (882-884)  
 Fourth Regiment, Artillery (884)  
 Fifth Regiment (885)  
 Sixth Regiment (886)

Nominal Designations:

Butler's Company, Militia (887)  
 Casey's Regiment (887)  
 Hampton's Regiment, Light Dragoons (887)  
 Captain John Irwin's Company (887)  
 Marshall's Regiment (887)  
 Singleton's Troop of Light Horse (887)  
 Thomson's Regiment (887)  
 Captain Michael Watson's Company, Volunteers (887)

Miscellaneous:

South Carolina (887)



Vermont

Numerical Designations:

First (Bradley's) Regiment, Militia (888)  
 Third (Wood's) Regiment, Militia (888)  
 Sixth Regiment, Militia (888)  
 Seventh (Sergeants') Regiment, Militia (888)  
 Twelfth (Douty's) Regiment (888)  
 Fifteenth (Warren's) Regiment, Militia (889)

Nominal Designations:

Abbot's Regiment, Militia (890)  
 Captain Alger's Company, Militia (901)  
 Ebenezer Allen's Detachment, Militia (890)  
 Ebenezer Allen's Regiment, Militia (891)  
 Ira Allen's Regiment, Militia (891-892)  
 Captain Allen's Company, Militia (901)  
 Lieutenant Bailey's Company, Militia (901)  
 Captain Bates' Command, Militia (901)  
 Captain Bentley's Command, Militia (901)  
 Ensign Blanchard's Company, Militia (901)  
 Bradley's (First) Regiment, Militia (888)  
 Captain Bramble's Company, Militia (901)  
 Captain Briggs' Company, Militia (901)  
 Bronson's Detachment, Militia (892)  
 Captain Brownson's Command (901)  
 Captain Burk's and Captain Gilson's Companies, Militia (901)  
 Captain Chaffe's Company (901)  
 Captain Clark's Company, Militia (901)  
 Captain Coffeen's Company, Militia (901)  
 Captain Colbe's Company, Militia (901)  
 Captain Cottle's Company, Militia (901)  
 Ensign Cushman's Command, Militia (901)  
 Major Day's Command, Militia (901)  
 Captain Dimmick's Company (901)  
 Douty's (Twelfth) Regiment (888)  
 Durkee's Company, Militia (901)  
 Enos' Brigade, Militia (892)  
 Lieutenant Everest's Company, Rangers, Militia (901)  
 Captain Fasset, Jr.'s Independent Company (901)  
 Fletcher's Regiment (893)  
 Captain Gaige's Command (901)  
 Captain Gilbert's Company, Militia (901)  
 Captain Gilson's and Captain Burk's Companies, Militia (901)  
 Captain Green's Company, Militia (901)  
 Lieutenant Hall's Corps of Rangers, Militia (894)  
 Captain Hawkins' Company of Minute Men, Militia (901)  
 Herrick's Regiment, Militia (894)  
 Captain Hickok's Company, Militia (901)  
 Ensign Hoar's Company, Militia (901)  
 Captain Hodges' Company, Militia (901)  
 Hoisington's Command (901)  
 Lieutenant Holmes' Company, Militia (901)  
 Captain Howe's Company of Horse (901)

Captain Hunkins' Command, Militia (901)  
 Captain Hutchins' Independent Company, Militia (901)  
 Lee's Regiment, Militia (895)  
 Lyon's Regiment, Militia (895)  
 Captain Macclure's Company, Militia (902)  
 Captain Marsh's Employees (902)  
 Joel Marsh's Regiment, Militia (895)  
 Joseph Marsh's Regiment, Militia (895)  
 Captain Marston's Company, Militia (902)  
 Captain Mattison's Company, Militia (902)  
 Mead's Regiment, Militia (895)  
 Captain Mirrick's Company, Militia (902)  
 Captain Moseley's Company, Militia (902)  
 Lieutenant Moss' Command (902)  
 Captain Nelson's Company, Militia (902)  
 Olcott's Regiment, Militia (896)  
 Captain Ebenezer Parkhurst's Company, Militia (902)  
 Captain Joseph Parkhurst's Company, Militia (902)  
 Ensign Partridge's Command, Militia (902)  
 Lieutenant Colonel Pearl's Command (902)  
 Lieutenant Post's Company, Militia (902)  
 Lieutenant Roberts' Command (902)  
 Captain Robinson's Company, Militia (902)  
 Robinson's Regiment, Militia (896)  
 Captain Safford's Company, Militia (903)  
 Captain Salisbury's Company, Militia (903)  
 Lieutenant Samson's Company, Militia (903)  
 Captain Sawyer's Company, Militia (903)  
 Sergeants' (Seventh) Regiment, Militia (888)  
 Major Smith's Command (903)  
 Captain Nathan Smith's Command, 1777-78, Militia (903)  
 Major Nathan Smith's Command, 1779 (903)  
 Lieutenant Asahel Smith's Company, Militia (903)  
 Captain Samuel Smith's Company, Militia (903)  
 Lieutenant Soper's Company, Militia (903)  
 Lieutenant Spooner's Company, Militia (903)  
 Captain Sprague's Company, Militia (903)  
 Captain Starr's Company, Militia (903)  
 Captain Tyler's Company, Militia (903)  
 Captain Upham's Company, Militia (903)  
 Wait's Battalion, Militia (897)  
 Walbridge's Regiment, Militia (898-899)  
 Captain Wallace's Detachment, Militia (900)  
 Captain Wallis' Command (903)  
 Captain Wallis' Company, Militia (903)  
 Warner's Regiment, Militia (900)  
 Warren's (Fifteenth) Regiment, Militia (889)  
 Captain Weld's Company, Militia (903)  
 Lieutenant White's Company, Militia (903)  
 Williams' Regiment, Militia (900)  
 Captain Wolcott's Company, Militia (903)  
 Wood's (Third) Regiment, Militia (888)



Miscellaneous:

- Governor Chittenden's Life Guard, Militia (903)
- Scouts, Militia (903)
- Vermont (904)

Virginia

Numerical Designations:

- First Regiment (905-907)
- First State Regiment (908-918)
- First and Tenth Regiment (919-932)
- Second Brigade (933-938)
- Second Regiment (939-945)
- Second State Regiment (946-950)
- Third Brigade (951)
- Third Regiment (951-956)
- Third Regiment, 1776 (951)
- Third and Fourth Regiment (957-970)
- Third and Seventh Regiment (971)
- Fourth Regiment (972-977)
- Fourth, Eighth, and Twelfth Regiment (977-978)
- Fifth Regiment (979-984)
- Fifth and Ninth Regiment (985)
- Fifth and Eleventh Regiment (986-999)
- Sixth Regiment (1000-1018)
- Seventh Regiment (1019-1037)
- Eighth Regiment (1038-1054)
- Ninth Regiment (1055-1062)
- Tenth Regiment (1062-1067)
- Eleventh Regiment (1068-1071)
- Eleventh and Fifteenth Regiment (1072-1073)
- Twelfth Regiment (1074-1077)
- Thirteenth Regiment (1078-1079)
- Fourteenth Regiment (1080-1082)
- Fifteenth Regiment (1083-1085)

Nominal Designations:

- Captain Robert Barnet's Company, Militia (1089)
- Captain Thomas Buck's Company, Dunmore County, Militia (1089)
- Clark's Illinois Regiment, Virginia State Troops (1086)
- Captain Adam Clement's Company, Militia (1089)
- Ensign Colvin's Command, Militia (1089)
- Captain Joshua Conkey's Company, Rangers (1089)
- Edmonds' Command, Artillery (1089)
- Captain Ford's Company, Militia (1089)
- Gaddis' Command (Monongalia Militia) (1089)
- Captain Thomas Gaddis' Company, Militia (1089)
- Captain Jonathan Hamby's Company, Militia (1089)
- Captain Benjamin Harrison's Company, Volunteers (1089)
- Captain Heth's Independent Company (1089)
- Captain Morgan's Company (1089)
- Captain William Nelson's Company, Militia (1089)
- General Nelson's Corps, Light Dragoons (1087)

Niscwange's Company, Frederick County, Militia (1089)  
 Captain O'Hara's Independent Company (1089)  
 Captain Parson's Company, Militia (1089)  
 Pendleton's Regiment, Militia (1087)  
 Captain Rader's Company, Militia (1089)  
 Captain John Robert's Company (1089)  
 Captain Rogers' Detachment, Militia (1087)  
 Captain Scott's Company (1089)  
 Skilron's Detachment, Militia (1087)  
 Lieutenant Smith's Company (1089)  
 Taylor's Regiment (1087)  
 Captain Watkins' Troop of Dragoons (1089)  
 Western Battalion, State Troops (1087)

Miscellaneous:

Detachment of the Fifth Virginia and Some Other Regiments (1087)  
 Detachment of Virginians (1087)  
 Detachment of Virginia and North Carolina Troops (1087)  
 Frederick County, Militia (1089)  
 Virginia (1090-1096)  
 Virginia Battalion (1088)  
 Western Battalion, State Troops (1087)

NOTE: The Appendix may not be as complete as the Table of Contents, which is reproduced on Roll 1 of this microfilm publication.



657

*Obergust, Ludwig*  
**1 Pennsylvania Regiment.**

**(Revolutionary War.)**

CARD NUMBERS.

1		20	
2		21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

*all drawn and filed in jacket  
found with Obergust same*  
Number of personal papers herein

BOOK MARK:

*27*

See also

658  
Obrian Martin

1 Pennsylvania Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	3739244	20
2	190355	21
3		22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of personal papers herein 6

Book Mark

P.P. 436786

✓ See also



C

1

Pa.

Martin Abrian

Appears with the rank of *Priv* on a

Roll

of the Major's Company, 1<sup>st</sup> Pennsylv<sup>a</sup> Regiment  
In the Service of the United States Commanded  
by Colonel James Chambers, 1778.

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated

*not dated*, 17

Expiration of Inlistment, , 17

Remarks:

0

Pa.

Martin O'Brien

Private, 1 Regiment Pa.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book\*

Compiled from Rolls

of the organization named above, under the head  
of "State of Pennsylvania against United  
States for Depreciation on Pay of the Army."

Sum charged L 81 1/6 85

Sum admitted:

Remarks: May 16 77

\*This book appears to have been compiled (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U.S.A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783 to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436,786.

Vol. 7, page

90

(575)

Hearst

Copyist.



659

O'Bryan, Daniel

1 Pennsylvania Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein 0

BOOK MARK:

See also

6  
B

1

Pa.

*Samuel D. Bryan*

, First Regiment, 1783.

Appears in a

Book \*

under the following heading:

"We and each of us whose Names are hereunto subscribed, do acknowledge to have received from Major Thomas B. Bowen, and Captain Ereminius Beatty, Agents for the late Pennsylvania Line, the Several sums opposite to our Names, respectively, in Certificates dated July 1<sup>st</sup>, 1784, bearing Interest at six per Cent. from August 1<sup>st</sup>, 1780, signed by John Pierce, Commissioner, and described as below, being for the Balance of a Settlement between the United States and us for Pay to November 3<sup>rd</sup>, 1783."

(Revolutionary War.)

Date of Issue

*March 29, 1785*N<sup>o</sup> of Certificate*74708*; Letter *A**1319*

Sum

*40* Dollars*60* 90ths.

Signer

*William Power*

Remarks:

\*This book bears the following Certificate: "I Certify that this Book (Containing two hundred and Fifty pages) is a correct copy of pay roll book 'A,' one of the Books of pay rolls of the Agents of the United States for the settlement of the pay of the Pennsylvania line in the Revolutionary War. Witness my hand and seal of office at Harrisburg the twenty first day of September, A. D. 1818.—GEO. BRYAN, Auditor General State of Pennsylvania."

Vol. 172; page 88

(547)

*Richd. Buckley*  
Copyist.



B. |

1

Pa.

*Daniel O. Bryan*

....., First Regiment.

Appears in a

Book\*

under the following heading:

"We and each of us whose Names are hereunto subscribed, do acknowledge to have received from Major Thomas B. Bowen, and Captain Ercurius Beatty, Agents for the late Pennsylvania Line, the Several sums opposite to our Names, respectively, in Certificates dated July 1<sup>st</sup>, 1784, bearing Interest at six per Cent. from August 1<sup>st</sup>, 1780, signed by John Pierce, Commissioner, and described as below, being for the Balance of a Settlement between the United States and us for Gratuity allowed to the Non-Commissioned Officers & privates who served to the end of the War."

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Date of Issue

*Decr 29, 1785.*

N<sup>o</sup> of Certificate

*75694; Letter D.*

*1319*

Sum

*80* Dollars

90ths.

Signer

*William Powel*

Remarks:

\*This book bears the following Certificate: "I Certify that this Book (Containing two hundred and Fifty pages) is a correct copy of pay roll book 'A,' one of the Books of pay rolls of the Agents of the United States for the settlement of the pay of the Pennsylvania line in the Revolutionary War. Witness my hand and seal of office at Harrisburg the twenty first day of September, A. D. 1818.—GEO. BRYAN, Auditor General State of Pennsylvania."

Vol. 172; page

*121*

(547)

*Reid B. Kump*

Copyist.

C

|

|

|

Pa

Daniel O'Bryan,  
Prk. 1st Penn. Regt.

Appears in a

Book \*

under the following heading:

"Return of the Pennsylvania Line, entitled to  
Donation Lands, reported by the late Comptroller  
General."

(Revolutionary War.)

Remarks:

\*This book bears the following Certificate: "I do certify  
that the foregoing is a list of the names of the Officers and  
Soldiers of the Pennsylvania line entitled to Donation lands,  
as furnished by the Comptroller General, and also of those  
admitted by the Board of Property agreeably to the several  
acts of the General Assembly of the Commonwealth of Penn-  
sylvania, which lists are now remaining in the Office of the  
Secretary of the Land Office of Pennsylvania. In Witness  
whereof I have hereunto Set my hand and affixed the Seal of  
said Office at Harrisburg this 27th day of February, 1830.

JOSHUA DICKERSON, Secy. Ld. office."

Vol. 173; page 24

(547)

J. T. M. C. C.

Copyist



✓ 660  
Obryan, Dennis

1 Pennsylvania Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37392589	20	
2		21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓  
Book Mark:

✓  
See also

C

1

Pa.

*Senius Bryan*

Appears with the rank of *2nd* on a

**Roll**

of Captain James Wilson's Company, 1<sup>st</sup> Pennsylv<sup>a</sup>  
Regiment In the Service of the united States  
Commanded by Colonel James Chambers, 1778.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Roll dated

*Not dated*, 17

REMARK: The above are all during the War.

Remarks:

*C - - -*

*J. E. Hart*



661  
O'Bryan Martin

**1 Pennsylvania Regiment.**

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Private

Private

**REFERENCE ENVELOPE.**

*Cards filed with*

O'brian, Martin

✓ 662  
O'Bryan, William  
1 Pennsylvania Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein 3

BOOK MARK:

See also



O

1

Pa.

*William O Bryan*

, First Regiment, 1783.

Appears in a

Book \*

under the following heading:

"We and each of us whose Names are hereunto subscribed, do acknowledge to have received from Major Thomas B. Bowen, and Captain Ercurius Beatty, Agents for the late Pennsylvania Line, the Several sums opposite to our Names, respectively, in Certificates dated July 1<sup>st</sup>, 1784, bearing Interest at six per Cent. from August 1<sup>st</sup>, 1780, signed by John Pierce, Commissioner, and described as below, being for the Balance of a Settlement between the United States and us for Pay to November 3<sup>rd</sup>, 1783."

(Revolutionary War.)

Date of Issue

*Feb 23*, 1785.

N<sup>o</sup> of Certificate

*74 773*; Letter *L*

*1145*

Sum

*40* Dollars *60* 90ths.

Signer

*Thomas Bradford*

Remarks:

\*This book bears the following Certificate: "I Certify that this Book (Containing two hundred and Fifty pages) is a correct copy of pay roll book 'A,' one of the Books of pay rolls of the Agents of the United States for the settlement of the pay of the Pennsylvania line in the Revolutionary War. Witness my hand and seal of office at Harrisburg the twenty first day of September, A. D. 1818.—GEO. BRYAN, Auditor General State of Pennsylvania."

Vol. 172; page

*90*

(547)

*RenBuckley*  
Copyist.

①

B

1

Pa.

*William O Bryan*

First Regiment.

Appears in a

Book\*

under the following heading:

"We and each of us whose Names are hereunto subscribed, do acknowledge to have received from Major Thomas B. Bowen, and Captain Ercurius Beatty, Agents for the late Pennsylvania Line, the Several sums opposite to our Names, respectively, in Certificates dated July 1<sup>st</sup>, 1784, bearing Interest at six per Cent. from August 1<sup>st</sup>, 1780, signed by John Pierce, Commissioner, and described as below, being for the Balance of a Settlement between the United States and us for Gratuity allowed to the Non-Commissioned Officers & privates who served to the end of the War."

(Revolutionary War.)

Date of Issue

*Feb 23, 1785.*

N<sup>o</sup> of Certificate

*75494*

Letter

*R*

*1145*

Sum

*80* Dollars

90ths.

Signer

*Thomas Bradford*

Remarks:

\*This book bears the following Certificate: "I Certify that this Book (Containing two hundred and Fifty pages) is a correct copy of pay roll book 'A,' one of the Books of pay rolls of the Agents of the United States for the settlement of the pay of the Pennsylvania line in the Revolutionary War. Witness my hand and seal of office at Harrisburg the twenty first day of September, A. D. 1818.—Geo. BRYAN, Auditor General State of Pennsylvania."

Vol. 172; page

*115*

*Reuben Key*

Copyist.

(547)



O | | | Pa.

William O'Bryan.  
Pvt. 1st Penn. Regt.

Appears in a

Book \*

under the following heading:

"Return of the Pennsylvania Line, entitled to  
Donation Lands, reported by the late Comptroller  
General."

(Revolutionary War.)

Remarks:

\* This book bears the following Certificate: "I do certify  
that the foregoing is a list of the names of the Officers and  
Soldiers of the Pennsylvania line entitled to Donation lands,  
as furnished by the Comptroller General, and also of those  
admitted by the Board of Property agreeably to the several  
acts of the General Assembly of the Commonwealth of Penn-  
sylvania, which lists are now remaining in the Office of the  
Secretary of the Land Office of Pennsylvania. In Witness  
whereof I have hereunto Set my hand and affixed the Seal of  
said Office at Harrisburg this 27th day of February, 1830."

JOSHUA DICKERSON, Secy. Ld. office."

Vol. 173; page 214

(547)

J. T. Newley

Copyist

✓ 6613  
Ogelby, Charles  
1 Pennsylvania Regiment.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Corporal Corporal

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37392482	20	
2		21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark:

✓ See also



Charles Ogilby

Appears with the rank of Corp on a  
Roll

of Captain Hamilton's Company, 1<sup>st</sup> Pennsylvania  
Regiment In the Service of the United States  
Commanded by Colonel James Chambers, 1778.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated Not dated, 17

N. B. No Account Can be Given of the mens  
Inlistments as the Papers where Lost on Long  
Island & The Captain Absent.

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

( 555 )

*Copyright.*

66.4  
Okerman, Jacob  
1 Pennsylvania Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1 37190359

2 39150138

3

4

5

6

7

8

9

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

20

21

22

23

24

25

26

27

28

29

30

31

32

33

34

35

36

37

38

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark

RPA36786

✓ See also



0

Pa.

Jacob Okerman

Private, 1 Regiment Pa

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book\*

**Compiled from Rolls**

of the organization named above, under the head  
of "State of Pennsylvania against United  
States for Depreciation on Pay of the Army."

Sum charged

149 2 1

Sum admitted

Remarks:

Oct 20 78

\*This book appears to have been compiled (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783 to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436,786.

Vol. 7, page 70

(575)

Hearst

Copyist.

0

1

Pa.

Jacob O'Brien

, First Regiment, 1780.

Appears in a

Book \*

under the following heading:

"We and each of us whose Names are hereunto subscribed, do acknowledge to have received from Major Thomas B. Bowen, and Captain Ercurius Beatty, Agents for the late Pennsylvania Line, the Several sums opposite to our Names, respectively, in Certificates dated July 1<sup>st</sup>, 1784, bearing Interest at six per Cent. from August 1<sup>st</sup>, 1780, signed by John Pierce, Commissioner, and described as below, being for the Balance of a Settlement between the United States and us for Pay from August 1<sup>st</sup>, 1780, to January 1<sup>st</sup>, 1781."

(Revolutionary War.)

Date of Issue \_\_\_\_\_, 17

No. of Certificate 73753; Letter A

Sum 33 Dollars 30 90ths.

Signer \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

\* This book bears the following Certificate: "I Certify that this Book (Containing two hundred and Fifty pages) is a correct copy of pay roll book 'A,' one of the Books of pay rolls of the Agents of the United States for the settlement of the pay of the Pennsylvania line in the Revolutionary War. Witness my hand and seal of office at Harrisburg the twenty first day of September, A. D. 1818.—GEO. BRYAN, Auditor General State of Pennsylvania."

Vol. 172; page

55

R. B. B. B. B.

Copyist.

(547)



✓ 665  
*Oldwine, Bernard*

**1 Pennsylvania Regiment.**  
**(Revolutionary War.)**

CARD NUMBERS.

1	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein

✓ BOOK MARK:

✓ See also

D.

1

Pa.

Bernard Oldwine

, First Regiment, 1783.

Appears in a

Book \*

under the following heading:

"We and each of us whose Names are hereunto subscribed, do acknowledge to have received from Major Thomas B. Bowen, and Captain Ercurius Beatty, Agents for the late Pennsylvania Line, the Several sums opposite to our Names, respectively, in Certificates dated July 1<sup>st</sup>, 1784, bearing Interest at six per Cent. from August 1<sup>st</sup>, 1780, signed by John Pierce, Commissioner, and described as below, being for the Balance of a Settlement between the United States and us for Pay to November 3<sup>rd</sup>, 1783."

(Revolutionary War.)

Date of Issue

Feb 23, 1785.

N<sup>o</sup> of Certificate74555; Letter D  
1155

Sum

31 Dollars 10 90ths.

Signer

Thos Bradford.

Remarks:

\*This book bears the following Certificate: "I Certify that this Book (Containing two hundred and Fifty pages) is a correct copy of pay roll book 'A,' one of the Books of pay rolls of the Agents of the United States for the settlement of the pay of the Pennsylvania line in the Revolutionary War. Witness my hand and seal of office at Harrisburg the twenty first day of September, A. D. 1818.—GEO. BRYAN, Auditor General State of Pennsylvania."

Vol, 172; page

83

(547)

Copyist.



0

1

Pa.

Bernado Oldwine

, First Regiment.

Appears in a

Book\*

under the following heading:

"We and each of us whose Names are hereunto subscribed, do acknowledge to have received from Major Thomas B. Bowen, and Captain Ercurius Beatty, Agents for the late Pennsylvania Line, the Several sums opposite to our Names, respectively, in Certificates dated July 1<sup>st</sup>, 1784, bearing Interest at six per Cent. from August 1<sup>st</sup>, 1780, signed by John Pierce, Commissioner, and described as below, being for the Balance of a Settlement between the United States and us for Gratuity allowed to the Non-Commissioned Officers & privates who served to the end of the War."

(Revolutionary War.)

Date of Issue

Feb 23, 1785

N<sup>o</sup> of Certificate

75389

; Letter

L

1155

Sum

80

Dollars

90ths.

Signer

Thomas Bradford

Remarks:

\*This book bears the following Certificate: "I Certify that this Book (Containing two hundred and Fifty pages) is a correct copy of pay roll book 'A,' one of the Books of pay rolls of the Agents of the United States for the settlement of the pay of the Pennsylvania line in the Revolutionary War. Witness my hand and seal of office at Harrisburg the twenty first day of September, A. D. 1818.—GEO. BRYAN, Auditor General State of Pennsylvania."

Vol. 172; page

111

Rubin

(547)

Copyist.

666

*O'Neil, James*

**1 Pennsylvania Regiment.**

**(Revolutionary War.)**

*Private*

*Private*

**REFERENCE SLIP.**

*Cards filed with*

*O'Neil, James*



✓ 667  
O'neal, Edward

1 Pennsylvania Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37392437	20	
2	190306	21	
3	39150233	22	
4	130366	23	
5	150689	24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓ Book Mark

R.P. 436786.

✓ See also

0

1

Pa.

Edward Omeal

Appears with the rank of *Pvt* on a

Roll

of the Major's Company, 1<sup>st</sup> Pennsylv<sup>a</sup> Regiment  
In the Service of the united States Commanded  
by Colonel James Chambers, 1778.

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated

*Not dated*, 17

Expiration of Inlistment, , 17

Remarks:

(555)

*J. O. Omeal*

Copyist.



0

1

Pa.

Edward O'Neal

Private, 1 Regiment Pa.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book \*

### Compiled from Rolls

of the organization named above, under the head  
of "State of Pennsylvania against United  
States for Depreciation on Pay of the Army."

Sum charged P. 66 \$ 8 21

Sum admitted

Remarks: Ch. by 2. 77.

\*This book appears to have been compiled (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783 to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436, 786.

Vol. 7, page 81

(575)

Hearst

Copyist.

0

1

Pa.

Edward O'Seal

First Regiment, 1780.

Appears in a

Book\*

under the following heading:

"We and each of us whose Names are hereunto subscribed, do acknowledge to have received from Major Thomas B. Bowen, and Captain Ercurius Beatty, Agents for the late Pennsylvania Line, the Several sums opposite to our Names, respectively, in Certificates dated July 1<sup>st</sup>, 1784, bearing Interest at six per Cent. from August 1<sup>st</sup>, 1780, signed by John Pierce, Commissioner, and described as below, being for the Balance of a Settlement between the United States and us for Pay from August 1<sup>st</sup>, 1780, to January 1<sup>st</sup>, 1781."

(Revolutionary War.)

Date of Issue

Nov 22, 1784.

N<sup>o</sup> of Certificate

73848; Letter R

Sum

33 Dollars

30 90ths

Signer

Edw<sup>d</sup> O'Seal

Remarks:

\*This book bears the following Certificate: "I Certify that this Book (Containing two hundred and Fifty pages) is a correct copy of pay roll book 'A,' one of the Books of pay rolls of the Agents of the United States for the settlement of the pay of the Pennsylvania line in the Revolutionary War. Witness my hand and seal of office at Harrisburg the twenty first day of September, A. D. 1818. — GEO. BRYAN, Auditor General State of Pennsylvania."

Vol. 172; page

58

R. B. Bailey

(537)

Copyist.

0

1

Pa.

Edu<sup>d</sup> O. Seal

, First Regiment, 1781.

Appears in a

Book \*

under the following heading:

"We and each of us whose Names are hereunto subscribed, do acknowledge to have received from Major Thomas B. Bowen, and Captain Ercurius Beatty, Agents for the late Pennsylvania Line, the Several sums opposite to our Names, respectively, in Certificates dated July 1<sup>st</sup>, 1784, bearing Interest at six per Cent. from August 1<sup>st</sup>, 1780, signed by John Pierce, Commissioner, and described as below, being for the Balance of a Settlement between the United States and us for Pay to January 1<sup>st</sup>, 1782."

(Revolutionary War.)

Date of Issue

Nov 22, 1784.

N<sup>o</sup> of Certificate

73981 ; Letter H

Sum

57 Dollars

10 90ths.

Signer

Edu<sup>d</sup> O. Seal

Remarks:

\*This book bears the following Certificate: "I Certify that this Book (Containing two hundred and Fifty pages) is a correct copy of pay-roll book 'A,' one of the Books of pay rolls of the Agents of the United States for the settlement of the pay of the Pennsylvania line in the Revolutionary War. Witness my hand and seal of office at Harrisburg the twenty first day of September, A. D. 1818. - GEO. BRYAN, Auditor General State of Pennsylvania."

Vol. 172; page

62

(547)

Rev. B. B. B. B.

Copyist.



0

1

Pa.

Edward O Seal

, First Regiment, 1782.

Appears in a

Book \*

under the following heading:

"We and each of us whose Names are hereunto subscribed, do acknowledge to have received from Major Thomas B. Bowen, and Captain Ercurins Beatty, Agents for the late Pennsylvania Line, the Several sums opposite to our Names, respectively, in Certificates dated July 1<sup>st</sup>, 1784, bearing Interest at six per Cent. from August 1<sup>st</sup>, 1780, signed by John Pierce, Commissioner, and described as below, being for the Balance of a Settlement between the United States and us for Pay to January 1<sup>st</sup>, 1783."

(Revolutionary War)

Date of Issue

Nov 22, 1784.

N<sup>o</sup> of Certificate

74304; Letter A

Sum

50 Dollars

90ths.

Signer

Edward O Seal

Remarks:

\*This book bears the following Certificate: "I Certify that this Book (Containing two hundred and Fifty pages) is a correct copy of pay roll book 'A,' one of the Books of pay rolls of the Agents of the United States for the settlement of the pay of the Pennsylvania line in the Revolutionary War. Witness my hand and seal of office at Harrisburg the twenty first day of September, A. D. 1818.—GEO. BRYAN, Auditor General State of Pennsylvania."

Vol. 172; page

73

R. Buckner

(547)

Copyist.

668  
*O'Neal James*

**1 Pennsylvania Regiment.**  
**(Revolutionary War.)**

*Private* | *Private*

**CARD NUMBERS.**

1	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

*Number of personal papers herein*

**BOOK MARK:**

**See also**

27.

1

Pa.

*James O'Neal*

, First Regiment.

Appears in a

**Book\***

under the following heading:

"We and each of us whose Names are hereunto subscribed, do acknowledge to have received from Major Thomas B. Bowen, and Captain Ercurius Beatty, Agents for the late Pennsylvania Line, the Several sums opposite to our Names, respectively, in Certificates dated July 1<sup>st</sup>, 1784, bearing Interest at six per Cent. from August 1<sup>st</sup>, 1780, signed by John Pierce, Commissioner, and described as below, being for the Balance of a Settlement between the United States and us for Gratuity allowed to the Non-Commissioned Officers & privates who served to the end of the War."

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Date of Issue

*Nov 10, 1784*

N<sup>o</sup> of Certificate

*75495*; Letter *D*

Sum

*80*

Dollars

90ths.

Signer

*James O'Neal*

Remarks:

\*This book bears the following Certificate: "I Certify that this Book (Containing two hundred and Fifty pages) is a correct copy of pay roll book 'A,' one of the Books of pay rolls of the Agents of the United States for the settlement of the pay of the Pennsylvania line in the Revolutionary War. Witness my hand and seal of office at Harrisburg the twenty first day of September, A. D. 1818.—GEO. BRYAN, Auditor General State of Pennsylvania."

Vol. 172; page

*115*

*Richd. Bickley*

(547)

Copyist.



O | | | Pa.

James O'Neil,  
Pvt 1st Penna Regt.

Appears in a

Book \*

under the following heading:

"Return of the Pennsylvania Line, entitled to  
Donation Lands, reported by the late Comptroller  
General."

(Revolutionary War.)

Remarks:

\*This book bears the following Certificate: "I do certify  
that the foregoing is a list of the names of the Officers and  
Soldiers of the Pennsylvania line entitled to Donation lands,  
as furnished by the Comptroller General, and also of those  
admitted by the Board of Property agreeably to the several  
acts of the General Assembly of the Commonwealth of Penn-  
sylvania, which lists are now remaining in the Office of the  
Secretary of the Land Office of Pennsylvania. In Witness  
whereof I have hereunto Set my hand and affixed the Seal of  
said Office at Harrisburg this 27th day of February, 1830.

JOSHUA DICKERSON, Secy. Ld. office."

Vol. 173; page 24

(547)

J. H. M. C.

Copyist

*N* | *1* | **Pa.**

*James O. Steal*

, First Regiment, 1783.

Appears in a **Book \***

under the following heading:

"We and each of us whose Names are hereunto subscribed, do acknowledge to have received from Major Thomas B. Bowen, and Captain Ercurius Beatty, Agents for the late Pennsylvania Line, the Several sums opposite to our Names, respectively, in Certificates dated July 1<sup>st</sup>, 1784, bearing Interest at six per Cent. from August 1<sup>st</sup>, 1780, signed by John Pierce, Commissioner, and described as below, being for the Balance of a Settlement between the United States and us for Pay to November 3<sup>rd</sup>, 1783."

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Date of Issue *Nov 10, 1784.*

N<sup>o</sup> of Certificate *74772*; Letter *D*

Sum *40* Dollars *61* 90ths.

Signer *James O. Steal*

Remarks:

\*This book bears the following Certificate: "I Certify that this Book (Containing two hundred and Fifty pages) is a correct copy of pay roll book 'A,' one of the Books of pay rolls of the Agents of the United States for the settlement of the pay of the Pennsylvania line in the Revolutionary War. Witness my hand and seal of office at Harrisburg the twenty first day of September, A. D. 1818.—GEO. BRYAN, Auditor General State of Pennsylvania."

Vol. **172**; page *90* *Reuben Key*

669  
O'Neal, James

**1 Pennsylvania Regiment.**

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Private Private

**REFERENCE SLIP.**

*Cards filed with*

O'Neil, James



✓

670

O'Neal, John

1 Pennsylvania Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Sergeant Sergeant

CARD NUMBERS.

1	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein 0

BOOK MARK:

See also

9

1

Pa.

John O'Neal,  
Sergeant 1st Penna Regt.

Appears in a

-Book\*

under the following heading:

"Return of the Pennsylvania Line, entitled to  
Donation Lands, reported by the late Comptroller  
General."

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Remarks:

\*This book bears the following Certificate: "I do certify  
that the foregoing is a list of the names of the Officers and  
Soldiers of the Pennsylvania line entitled to Donation lands,  
as furnished by the Comptroller General, and also of those  
admitted by the Board of Property agreeably to the several  
acts of the General Assembly of the Commonwealth of Penn-  
sylvania, which lists are now remaining in the Office of the  
Secretary of the Land Office of Pennsylvania. In Witness  
whereof I have hereunto set my hand and affixed the Seal of  
said Office at Harrisburg this 27th day of February, 1830.

JOSHUA DICKERSON, Secy. Ld. office."

Vol. 173; page 24

(547)

J. H. H. H.

Copyist

R

1

Pa.

John O. Neal

, First Regiment, 1783.

Appears in a

Book \*

under the following heading:

"We and each of us whose Names are hereunto subscribed, do acknowledge to have received from Major Thomas B. Bowen, and Captain Ercurius Beatty, Agents for the late Pennsylvania Line, the Several sums opposite to our Names, respectively, in Certificates dated July 1<sup>st</sup>, 1784, bearing Interest at six per Cent. from August 1<sup>st</sup>, 1780, signed by John Pierce, Commissioner, and described as below, being for the Balance of a Settlement between the United States and us for Pay to November 3<sup>rd</sup>, 1783."

(Revolutionary War.)

Date of Issue

Nov 11, 1784.

N<sup>o</sup> of Certificate

74516 ; Letter D

Sum

61 Dollars

90ths.

Signer

John O. Neal

Remarks:

\* This book bears the following Certificate: "I Certify that this Book (containing two hundred and Fifty pages) is a correct copy of pay roll book 'A,' one of the Books of pay rolls of the Agents of the United States for the settlement of the pay of the Pennsylvania line in the Revolutionary War. Witness my hand and seal of office at Harrisburg the twenty first day of September, A. D. 1818, GEO. BRYAN, Auditor General State of Pennsylvania."

Vol. 172; page

J. M. Buckley  
Copyist.

(547)



A | 1 | Pa.

*John O Neal*

\_\_\_\_\_, First Regiment.

Appears in a

**Book\***

under the following heading:

"We and each of us whose Names are hereunto subscribed, do acknowledge to have received from Major Thomas B. Bowen, and Captain Ercurius Beatty, Agents for the late Pennsylvania Line, the Several sums opposite to our Names, respectively, in Certificates dated July 1<sup>st</sup>, 1784, bearing Interest at six per Cent. from August 1<sup>st</sup>, 1780, signed by John Pierce, Commissioner; and described as below, being for the Balance of a Settlement between the United States and us for Gratuity allowed to the Non-Commissioned Officers & privates who served to the end of the War."

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Date of Issue

*Nov 11*, 1784

N<sup>o</sup> of Certificate

*75375*; Letter *D*

Sum

*80* Dollars

90ths.

Signer

*John O Neal*

Remarks:

\*This book bears the following Certificate: "I Certify that this Book (Containing two hundred and Fifty pages) is a correct copy of pay roll book 'A,' one of the Books of pay-rolls of the Agents of the United States for the settlement of the pay of the Pennsylvania line in the Revolutionary War. Witness my hand and seal of office at Harrisburg the twenty first day of September, A. D. 1818.—GEO. BRYAN, Auditor General State of Pennsylvania."

Vol. **172**; page

*110*

(547)

*Richard H. H. H.*  
Copyist.

✓ 671  
*O'Neal, Richard*

**1 Pennsylvania Regiment.**

**(Revolutionary War.)**

*Private Private*

**CARD NUMBERS.**

1	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓ BOOK MARK:

✓ See also

O. | | | Pa.

Richard O'Neal.

Priv 1<sup>st</sup> Penn Regt.

Appears in a

Book \*

under the following heading:

"Return of the Pennsylvania Line, entitled to  
Donation Lands, reported by the late Comptroller  
General."

(Revolutionary War.)

Remarks:

\* This book bears the following Certificate: "I do certify  
that the foregoing is a list of the names of the Officers and  
Soldiers of the Pennsylvania line entitled to Donation lands,  
as furnished by the Comptroller General, and also of those  
admitted by the Board of Property agreeably to the several  
acts of the General Assembly of the Commonwealth of Penn-  
sylvania, which lists are now remaining in the Office of the  
Secretary of the Land Office of Pennsylvania. In Witness  
whereof I have hereunto Set my hand and affixed the Seal of  
said Office at Harrisburg this 27th day of February, 1830.

JOSHUA DICKERSON, Secy. Ld. office."

Vol. 173; page 24

(547)

J. T. Hensley

Copyist



N

1

Pa.

Richard O. Seal

, First Regiment, 1783.

Appears in a

Book \*

under the following heading:

"We and each of us whose Names are hereunto subscribed, do acknowledge to have received from Major Thomas B. Bowen, and Captain Ercurius Beatty, Agents for the late Pennsylvania Line, the Several sums opposite to our Names, respectively, in Certificates dated July 1<sup>st</sup>, 1784, bearing Interest at six per Cent. from August 1<sup>st</sup>, 1780; signed by John Pierce, Commissioner, and described as below, being for the Balance of a Settlement between the United States and us for Pay to November 3<sup>rd</sup>, 1783."

(Revolutionary War.)

Date of Issue

Aug 14, 1784.

N<sup>o</sup> of Certificate

74579; Letter A

Sum

40 Dollars

60 90ths.

Signer

Rich<sup>d</sup> O. Seal

Remarks:

\*This book bears the following Certificate: "I Certify that this Book (Containing two hundred and Fifty pages) is a correct copy of pay roll book 'A,' one of the Books of pay rolls of the Agents of the United States for the settlement of the pay of the Pennsylvania line in the Revolutionary War. Witness my hand and seal of office at Harrisburg the twenty first day of September, A. D. 1818. GEO. BRYAN, Auditor General State of Pennsylvania."

Vol. 172; page

83

Rich<sup>d</sup> O. Seal

Copyist.

(547)

D.  
A

1

Pa.

see O'Neal

Richard O'Neal

, First Regiment.

Appears in a

Book\*

under the following heading:

"We and each of us whose Names are hereunto subscribed, do acknowledge to have received from Major Thomas B. Bowen, and Captain Ercurius Beatty, Agents for the late Pennsylvania Line, the Several sums opposite to our Names, respectively, in Certificates dated July 1<sup>st</sup>, 1784, bearing Interest at six per Cent. from August 1<sup>st</sup>, 1780, signed by John Pierce, Commissioner, and described as below, being for the Balance of a Settlement between the United States and us for Gratuity allowed to the Non-Commissioned Officers & privates who served to the end of the War."

(Revolutionary War.)

Date of Issue

Aug 14, 1784

N<sup>o</sup> of Certificate

75428; Letter C

Sum

80 Dollars

90ths.

Signer

Rich<sup>d</sup> + O'Neal

Remarks:

\*This book bears the following Certificate: "I Certify that this Book (Containing two hundred and Fifty pages) is a correct copy of pay roll book 'A,' one of the Books of pay rolls of the Agents of the United States for the settlement of the pay of the Pennsylvania line in the Revolutionary War. Witness my hand and seal of office at Harrisburg the twenty first day of September, A. D. 1818.—GEO. BRYAN, Auditor General State of Pennsylvania."

Vol. 172; page

112

(547)

Copyist,

Revised Copy

X

672

O'Neil James

1 Pennsylvania Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers, herein

BOOK MARK:

See also



No.

1

Pa.

James O'Seal

, First Regiment, 1783.

Appears in a

Book \*

under the following heading:

"We and each of us whose Names are hereunto subscribed, do acknowledge to have received from Major Thomas B. Bowen, and Captain Erecurius Beatty, Agents for the late Pennsylvania Line, the Several sums opposite to our Names, respectively, in Certificates dated July 1<sup>st</sup>, 1784, bearing Interest at six per Cent. from August 1<sup>st</sup>, 1780, signed by John Pierce, Commissioner, and described as below, being for the Balance of a Settlement between the United States and us for Pay to November 3<sup>rd</sup>, 1783."

(Revolutionary War.)

Date of Issue

Aug 14, 1784.

N<sup>o</sup> of Certificate

74919; Letter E

Sum

40 Dollars 60 90ths.

Signer

James O'Seal

Remarks:

\* This book bears the following Certificate: "I Certify that this Book (Containing two hundred and Fifty pages) is a correct copy of pay roll book 'A,' one of the Books of pay rolls of the Agents of the United States for the settlement of the pay of the Pennsylvania line in the Revolutionary War. Witness my hand and seal of office at Harrisburg the twenty first day of September, A. D. 1818.—GEO. BRYAN, Auditor General State of Pennsylvania."

Vol. 172; page

94

AmBaker

(547)

Copyist.

N

1

Pa.

James O. Steal

First Regiment.

Appears in a

Book\*

under the following heading:

"We and each of us whose Names are hereunto subscribed, do acknowledge to have received from Major Thomas B. Bowen, and Captain Ereurius Beatty, Agents for the late Pennsylvania Line, the Several sums opposite to our Names, respectively, in Certificates dated July 1<sup>st</sup>, 1784, bearing Interest at six per Cent. from August 1<sup>st</sup>, 1780, signed by John Pierce, Commissioner, and described as below, being for the Balance of a Settlement between the United States and us for Gratuity allowed to the Non-Commissioned Officers & privates who served to the end of the War."

(Revolutionary War.)

Date of Issue

Aug 14, 1784.

N<sup>o</sup> of Certificate

75548; Letter C

Sum

80

Dollars

90ths.

Signer

James O. Steal

Remarks:

\*This book bears the following Certificate: "I Certify that this Book (Containing two hundred and Fifty pages) is a correct copy of pay roll book 'A,' one of the Books of pay rolls of the Agents of the United States for the settlement of the pay of the Pennsylvania line in the Revolutionary War. Witness my hand and seal of office at Harrisburg the twenty first day of September, A. D. 1818.—GEO. BRYAN, Auditor General State of Pennsylvania."

Vol. 172; page

116

R. B. B. B.

(547)

Copyist.

O

1

Pa.

James O Seal

, First Regiment, 1782.

Appears in a

Book \*

under the following heading:

"We and each of us whose Names are hereunto subscribed, do acknowledge to have received from Major Thomas B. Bowen, and Captain Erecurius Beatty, Agents for the late Pennsylvania Line, the Several sums opposite to our Names, respectively, in Certificates dated July 1<sup>st</sup>, 1784, bearing Interest at six per Cent. from August 1<sup>st</sup>, 1780, signed by John Pierce, Commissioner, and described as below, being for the Balance of a Settlement between the United States and us for Pay to January 1<sup>st</sup>, 1783."

(Revolutionary War.)

Date of Issue

Aug 14, 1784

N<sup>o</sup> of Certificate

74227; Letter B

Sum

80

Dollars

90ths.

Signer

James O Seal

Remarks:

\*This book bears the following Certificate: "I Certify that this Book (Containing two hundred and Fifty pages) is a correct copy of pay roll book 'A,' one of the Books of pay rolls of the Agents of the United States for the settlement of the pay of the Pennsylvania line in the Revolutionary War. Witness my hand and seal of office at Harrisburg the twenty first day of September, A. D. 1818.—GEO. BRYAN, Auditor General State of Pennsylvania."

Vol. 172; page

70

Reuben

(547)

Copyist.



*James O Neal*

, First Regiment, 1781.

Appears in a

Book \*

under the following heading:

"We and each of us whose Names are hereunto subscribed, do acknowledge to have received from Major Thomas B. Bowen, and Captain Ercurius Beatty, Agents for the late Pennsylvania Line, the Several sums opposite to our Names, respectively, in Certificates dated July 1<sup>st</sup>, 1784, bearing Interest at six per Cent. from August 1<sup>st</sup>, 1780, signed by John Pierce, Commissioner, and described as below, being for the Balance of a Settlement between the United States and us for Pay to January 1<sup>st</sup>, 1782."

(Revolutionary War.)

Date of Issue *Aug 14, 1784.*

N<sup>o</sup> of Certificate *72980*; Letter *R.*

Sum *68* Dollars *20* 90ths.

Signer *James O Neal*

Remarks:

\*This book bears the following Certificate: "I Certify that this Book (Containing two hundred and Fifty pages) is a correct copy of pay roll book 'A' one of the Books of pay rolls of the Agents of the United States for the settlement of the pay of the Pennsylvania line in the Revolutionary War. Witness my hand and seal of office at Harrisburg the twenty first day of September, A. D. 1818.—GEO. BRYAN, Auditor General State of Pennsylvania."

Vol. 172; page *62* *Robt. B. Key*

O | | | Pa.

James O'Neil  
Brk. 1<sup>st</sup> Penn Regt

Appears in a

- Book \*

under the following heading:

"Return of the Pennsylvania Line, entitled to  
Donation Lands, reported by the late Comptroller  
General."

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Remarks:

\* This book bears the following Certificate: "I do certify  
that the foregoing is a list of the names of the Officers and  
Soldiers of the Pennsylvania line entitled to Donation lands,  
as furnished by the Comptroller General, and also of those  
admitted by the Board of Property agreeably to the several  
acts of the General Assembly of the Commonwealth of Penn-  
sylvania, which lists are now remaining in the Office of the  
Secretary of the Land Office of Pennsylvania. In Witness  
whereof I have hereunto Set my hand and affixed the Seal of  
said Office at Harrisburg this 27th day of February, 1830.

JOSHUA DICKERSON, Secy. Ld. office."

Vol. 173; page 24

(547)

J. T. Dineley

Copyist

673  
O'Neil, James

1 Pennsylvania Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

REFERENCE SLIP.

Cards filed with

O'Neal, James



674

*Obergust. Ludwig*

**1 Pennsylvania Regiment.**

**(Revolutionary War.)**

**REFERENCE SLIP.**

*Cards filed with*

*Obergust. Ludwig*

674a

*Obergust Ludwig*

**1 Pennsylvania Regiment.**

**(Revolutionary War.)**

**REFERENCE SLIP.**

*Cards filed with*

*Obergust Ludwig*

675  
Oran, John

1 Pennsylvania Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1 37392389	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein 6

Book Mark:

✓ See also



0

1

Pa.

*John Cran*

Appears with the rank of *Capt* on a  
Roll

of the Lt. Colonel's Company, 1<sup>st</sup> Pennsylv<sup>a</sup> Regi-  
ment In the Service of the united States Com-  
manded by Colonel James Chambers, 1778.

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated

*Not dated*, 17

Expiration of Enlistment, , 17

Remarks:

*J. E. Smith*

✓ 676  
Orbigost, Loudwick

**1 Pennsylvania Regiment.**  
**(Revolutionary War.)**

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37140705
2	392489
3	190331
4	27150207
5	39150443
6	39150707
7	
8	
9	
10	
11	
12	
13	
14	
15	
16	
17	
18	
19	
20	
21	
22	
23	
24	
25	

26
27
28
29
30
31
32
33
34
35
36
37
38
39
40
41
42
43
44
45
46
47
48
49
50

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark: 70436786

See also

A

1

Pa.

Lodwick Armagist

Appears with the rank of *Private* on a  
Roll

of Captain Hamilton's Company, 1<sup>st</sup> Pennsylv<sup>a</sup>  
Regiment In the Service of the united States  
Commanded by Colonel James Chambers, 1778.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated

*Not dated*, 17

N. B. No Account Can be Given of the mens  
Inlistments as the Papers where Lost on Long  
Island & The Captain Absent.

Remarks:

*J. E. Head*



B

1

Pa.

*Landwick Orbigost*

*Sir*

{ Capt. David Ziegler's Co. in the 1st  
Pennsylvania Reg't in the service  
of the United States commanded by  
Col. James Chambers.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll\***

of the organization named above for the month

of

*April*, 1780.

Roll dated

*May 2*, 1780.

Commissioned

, 17

Remarks:

\*This roll appears to be an uncertified copy of an original roll in the possession of Major Howard Morton, of Pittsburg, Pa.

*[Signature]*

Copyist.

0

Pa.

Ludwick Orbigust<sup>7</sup>

Private, 1 Regiment Pa.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book \*

**Compiled from Rolls**

of the organization named above, under the head  
of "State of Pennsylvania against United  
States for Depreciation on Pay of the Army."

Sum charged

159 33 1/2

Sum admitted

Remarks:

\*This book appears to have been compiled (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U.S.A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 227.)—R. & P. 436,786.

Vol. 7, page 89

(575)

Hearst

Copyist.

*Ludwig Oberquest*

....., First Regiment, 1780.

Appears in a

**Book \***

under the following heading:

"We and each of us whose Names are hereunto subscribed, do acknowledge to have received from Major Thomas B. Bowen, and Captain Ercurius Beatty, Agents for the late Pennsylvania Line, the Several sums opposite to our Names, respectively, in Certificates dated July 1<sup>st</sup>, 1784, bearing Interest at six per Cent. from August 1<sup>st</sup>, 1780, signed by John Pierce, Commissioner, and described as below, being for the Balance of a Settlement between the United States and us for Pay from August 1<sup>st</sup>, 1780, to January 1<sup>st</sup>, 1781."

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Date of Issue

*Aug 10, 1784*

N<sup>o</sup> of Certificate

*73822*

Letter

*A*

Sum

*33* Dollars

*30* 90ths.

Signer

*Ludwig Oberquest*

Remarks:

\*This book bears the following Certificate: "I Certify that this Book (Containing two hundred and Fifty pages) is a correct copy of pay roll book 'A,' one of the Books of pay rolls of the Agents of the United States for the settlement of the pay of the Pennsylvania line in the Revolutionary War. Witness my hand and seal of office at Harrisburg the twenty first day of September, A. D. 1818.—GEO. BRYAN, Auditor General State of Pennsylvania."

Vol. **172**; page

*57*



O

1

Pa.

*Ludwig Orbergast*

, First Regiment, 1781.

Appears in a

Book \*

under the following heading:

"We and each of us whose Names are hereunto subscribed, do acknowledge to have received from Major Thomas B. Bowen, and Captain Ercurius Beatty, Agents for the late Pennsylvania Line, the Several sums opposite to our Names, respectively, in Certificates dated July 1<sup>st</sup>, 1784, bearing Interest at six per Cent. from August 1<sup>st</sup>, 1780, signed by John Pierce, Commissioner, and described as below, being for the Balance of a Settlement between the United States and us for Pay to January 1<sup>st</sup>, 1782."

(Revolutionary War.)

Date of Issue

*Aug 10, 1784*N<sup>o</sup> of Certificate*74/108*

; Letter

*R*

Sum

*50* Dollars

90ths.

Signer

*Ludwig Orbergast*

Remarks:

\*This book bears the following Certificate: "I Certify that this Book (Containing two hundred and Fifty pages) is a correct copy of pay roll book 'A,' one of the Books of pay rolls of the Agents of the United States for the settlement of the pay of the Pennsylvania line in the Revolutionary War. Witness my hand and seal of office at Harrisburg the twenty first day of September, A. D. 1818.—GEO. BRYAN, Auditor General State of Pennsylvania."

Vol. 172; page

*66**Rev. Buckley*

(547)

Copyist.

D

1

Pa.

Ludwig Orbegust

, First Regiment, 1782.

Appears in a

Book\*

under the following heading:

"We and each of us whose Names are hereunto subscribed, do acknowledge to have received from Major Thomas B. Bowen, and Captain Ercurius Beatty, Agents for the late Pennsylvania Line, the Several sums opposite to our Names, respectively, in Certificates dated July 1<sup>st</sup>, 1784, bearing Interest at six per Cent. from August 1<sup>st</sup>, 1780, signed by John Pierce, Commissioner, and described as below, being for the Balance of a Settlement between the United States and us for Pay to January 1<sup>st</sup>, 1783."

(Revolutionary War.)

Date of Issue

Aug 10, 1784.

N<sup>o</sup> of Certificate

74322; Letter D

Sum

80 Dollars

90ths

Signer

Ludwig Orbegust

Remarks:

\*This book bears the following Certificate: "I Certify that this Book (Containing two hundred and Fifty pages) is a correct copy of pay roll book 'A,' one of the Books of pay rolls of the Agents of the United States for the settlement of the pay of the Pennsylvania line in the Revolutionary War. Witness my hand and seal of office at Harrisburg the twenty first day of September, A. D. 1818. — GEO. BRYAN, Auditor General State of Pennsylvania."

Vol. 172; page

73

(547)

Copyist.

677  
Orbigust, Ludwick

1 Pennsylvania Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

*Cards filed with*

Orbigost, Loudwick



✓ 678  
*Organ, Matthew*

**1 Pennsylvania Regiment.**

**(Revolutionary War.)**

*Private Private*

**CARD NUMBERS.**

1	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

*Number of personal papers herein*

**BOOK MARK:**

**See also**

*Matthew Organ*

, First Regiment.

Appears in a

Book\*

under the following heading:

"We and each of us whose Names are hereunto subscribed, do acknowledge to have received from Major Thomas B. Bowen, and Captain Ercurius Beatty, Agents for the late Pennsylvania Line, the Several sums opposite to our Names, respectively, in Certificates dated July 1<sup>st</sup>, 1784, bearing Interest at six per Cent. from August 1<sup>st</sup>, 1780, signed by John Pierce, Commissioner, and described as below, being for the Balance of a Settlement between the United States and us for Gratuity allowed to the Non-Commissioned Officers & privates who served to the end of the War."

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Date of Issue *Aug 17, 1784*

N<sup>o</sup> of Certificate *1516 L; Letter R*

Sum *80* Dollars *90ths.*

Signer *Matthew Organ*

Remarks:

\*This book bears the following Certificate: "I Certify that this Book (Containing two hundred and Fifty pages) is a correct copy of pay roll book 'A,' one of the Books of pay rolls of the Agents of the United States for the settlement of the pay of the Pennsylvania line in the Revolutionary War. Witness my hand and seal of office at Harrisburg the twenty first day of September, A. D. 1818.—GEO. BRYAN, Auditor General State of Pennsylvania."

Vol. **172**; page *103*

D

1

Pa.

*Matthew Organ*

; First Regiment, 1783.

Appears in a

Book \*

under the following heading:

"We and each of us whose Names are hereunto subscribed, do acknowledge to have received from Major Thomas B. Bowen, and Captain Erecurius Beatty, Agents for the late Pennsylvania Line, the Several sums opposite to our Names, respectively, in Certificates dated July 1<sup>st</sup>, 1784, bearing Interest at six per Cent. from August 1<sup>st</sup>, 1780, signed by John Pierce, Commissioner, and described as below, being for the Balance of a Settlement between the United States and us for Pay to November 3<sup>rd</sup>, 1783."

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Date of Issue

*August*, 1784.

N<sup>o</sup> of Certificate

*741135*; Letter *R*

Sum

*40* Dollars

*60* 90ths.

Signer

*Matthew X Organ*

Remarks:

\*This book bears the following Certificate: "I Certify that this Book (Containing two hundred and Fifty pages) is a correct copy of pay roll book 'A,' one of the Books of pay rolls of the Agents of the United States for the settlement of the pay of the Pennsylvania line in the Revolutionary War. Witness my hand and seal of office at Harrisburg the twenty first day of September, A. D. 1818.—GEO. BRYAN, Auditor General State of Pennsylvania."

Vol. **172**; page *78*

(547)

*Rev. Bulley*  
Copyist.



O | 1 | Pa.

Matthew Organ.  
Pvt. 1st Penna. Regt.

Appears in a

Book \*

under the following heading:

"Return of the Pennsylvania Line, entitled to  
Donation Lands, reported by the late Comptroller  
General."

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Remarks:

\*This book bears the following Certificate: "I do certify  
that the foregoing is a list of the names of the Officers and  
Soldiers of the Pennsylvania line entitled to Donation lands,  
as furnished by the Comptroller General, and also of those  
admitted by the Board of Property agreeably to the several  
acts of the General Assembly of the Commonwealth of Penn-  
sylvania, which lists are now remaining in the Office of the  
Secretary of the Land Office of Pennsylvania. In Witness  
whereof I have hereunto Set my hand and affixed the Seal of  
said Office at Harrisburg this 27th day of February, 1830.

JOSHUA DICKERSON, Secy. Ld. office."

Vol. 173; page 24

(547)

J. J. Dinsley

Copyist

679  
Outz. Georg

1 Pennsylvania Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

REFERENCE SLIP.

Cards filed with

Utz. George

✓ 680 29  
*Page James*

**1 Pennsylvania Regiment.**

**(Revolutionary War.)**

*Corporal Corporal*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓ BOOK MARK:

✓ See also



P

1

3/ Pa.

James Page  
Corpl. 1st Penna Regt

Appears in a

Book \*

under the following heading:

"Return of the Pennsylvania Line, entitled to  
Donation Lands, reported by the late Comptroller  
General."

(Revolutionary War.)

Remarks:

\* This book bears the following Certificate: "I do certify  
that the foregoing is a list of the names of the Officers and  
Soldiers of the Pennsylvania line entitled to Donation lands,  
as furnished by the Comptroller General, and also of those  
admitted by the Board of Property agreeably to the several  
acts of the General Assembly of the Commonwealth of Penn-  
sylvania, which lists are now remaining in the Office of the  
Secretary of the Land Office of Pennsylvania. In Witness  
whereof I have hereunto Set my hand and affixed the Seal of  
said Office at Harrisburg this 27th day of February, 1830.  
JOSHUA DICKERSON, Secy. Ld. office."

Vol. 173; page 25

(547)

J. H. Amaley

Copyist

P

1

Pa.

*James Page*

, First. Regiment, 1783.

Appears in a

Book \*

under the following heading:

"We and each of us whose Names are hereunto subscribed, do acknowledge to have received from Major Thomas B. Bowen, and Captain Ercurius Beatty, Agents for the late Pennsylvania Line, the Several sums opposite to our Names, respectively, in Certificates dated July 1<sup>st</sup>, 1784, bearing Interest at six per Cent. from August 1<sup>st</sup>, 1780; signed by John Pierce, Commissioner, and described as below, being for the Balance of a Settlement between the United States and us for Pay to November 3<sup>rd</sup>, 1783."

(Revolutionary War.)

Date of Issue

*Aug 16, 1784*

N<sup>o</sup> of Certificate

*74526*; Letter *P*

*191*

Sum

*44* Dollars

*66* 90ths.

Signer

*Rich<sup>d</sup> Murthaite*

Remarks:

\*This book bears the following Certificate: "I Certify that this Book (Containing two hundred and Fifty pages) is a correct copy of pay roll book 'A,' one of the Books of pay rolls of the Agents of the United States for the settlement of the pay of the Pennsylvania line in the Revolutionary War. Witness my hand and seal of office at Harrisburg the twenty first day of September, A.D. 1818. - GEO. BRYAN, Auditor General State of Pennsylvania."

Vol. 172; page

*82*

(547)

*Wm. B. Buel*  
Copyist.





681

Paichton, Aaron

**1 Pennsylvania Regiment.**

**(Revolutionary War.)**

**REFERENCE SLIP.**

*Cards filed with*

Paington, Aaron

X

682

Painton Aaron

1 Pennsylvania Regiment:  
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein 0

BOOK MARK:

See also

G

1

Pa.

Aaron Paine

, First Regiment, 1781.

Appears in a

Book \*

under the following heading:

"We and each of us whose Names are hereunto subscribed, do acknowledge to have received from Major Thomas B. Bowen, and Captain Ercurius Beatty, Agents for the late Pennsylvania Line, the Several sums opposite to our Names, respectively, in Certificates dated July 1<sup>st</sup>, 1784, bearing Interest at six per Cent. from August 1<sup>st</sup>, 1780, signed by John Pierce, Commissioner, and described as below, being for the Balance of a Settlement between the United States and us for Pay to January 1<sup>st</sup>, 1782."

(Revolutionary War.)

Date of Issue

Aug 26, 1784

N<sup>o</sup> of Certificate

74015

Letter

P

Sum

76

Dollars

90ths.

Signer

Aaron &amp; Paine

Remarks:

\*This book bears the following Certificate: "I Certify that this Book (Containing two hundred and fifty pages) is a correct copy of pay roll book 'A,' one of the Books of pay rolls of the Agents of the United States for the settlement of the pay of the Pennsylvania line in the Revolutionary War. Witness my hand and seal of office at Harrisburg the twenty first day of September, A. D. 1818.—GEO. BRYAN, Auditor General State of Pennsylvania."

Vol. 172; page

64

(547)

Copyist.



P

1

Pa.

*Aaron Ganton*

, First Regiment, 1782.

Appears in a

Book \*

under the following heading:

"We and each of us whose Names are hereunto subscribed, do acknowledge to have received from Major Thomas B. Bowen, and Captain Ercurius Beatty, Agents for the late Pennsylvania Line, the Several sums opposite to our Names, respectively, in Certificates dated July 1<sup>st</sup>, 1784, bearing Interest at six per Cent. from August 1<sup>st</sup>, 1780, signed by John. Pierce, Commissioner, and described as below, being for the Balance of a Settlement between the United States and us for Pay to January 1<sup>st</sup>, 1783."

(Revolutionary War.)

Date of Issue

*Aug 26*, 1784.

N<sup>o</sup> of Certificate *74332*; Letter *P*

Sum

*80* Dollars

90<sup>cts</sup>.

Signer

*Aaron + Ganton*

Remarks:

\*This book bears the following Certificate: "I Certify that this Book (Containing two hundred and Fifty pages) is a correct copy of pay roll book 'A,' one of the Books of pay rolls of the Agents of the United States for the settlement of the pay of the Pennsylvania line in the Revolutionary War. Witness my hand and seal of office at Harrisburg the twenty first day of September, A. D. 1818.—GEO. BRYAN, Auditor General State of Pennsylvania."

Vol. 172; page

*74* *Reverend*

Copyist.

(547)

683

Parker, George

1 Pennsylvania Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein

BOOK MARK:

See also

Pa. | | Pa.

George Parker,

Prk. 1st Sum. Regt.

Appears in a

Book \*

under the following heading:

"Return of the Pennsylvania Line, entitled to  
Donation Lands, reported by the late Comptroller  
General."

(Revolutionary War.)

Remarks:

\*This book bears the following Certificate: "I do certify  
that the foregoing is a list of the names of the Officers and  
Soldiers of the Pennsylvania line entitled to Donation lands,  
as furnished by the Comptroller General, and also of those  
admitted by the Board of Property agreeably to the several  
acts of the General Assembly of the Commonwealth of Penn-  
sylvania, which lists are now remaining in the Office of the  
Secretary of the Land Office of Pennsylvania. In Witness  
whereof I have hereunto Set my hand and affixed the Seal of  
said Office at Harrisburg this 27th day of February, 1830.

JOSHUA DICKERSON, Secy. Ld. office."

Vol. 173; page 25

(517)

J. T. Kennedy

Copyist



P

1

Pa.

*George Parker*

, First Regiment, 1783.

Appears in a

Book \*

under the following heading:

"We and each of us whose Names are hereunto subscribed, do acknowledge to have received from Major Thomas B. Bowen, and Captain Ercurius Beatty, Agents for the late Pennsylvania Line, the Several sums opposite to our Names, respectively, in Certificates dated July 1<sup>st</sup>, 1784, bearing Interest at six per Cent. from August 1<sup>st</sup>, 1780, signed by John Pierce, Commissioner, and described as below, being for the Balance of a Settlement between the United States and us for Pay to November 3<sup>rd</sup>, 1783."

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Date of Issue

*Feb 23*, 1785.

N<sup>o</sup> of Certificate

*14774*; Letter *D*  
*1147*

Sum

*37* Dollars *10* 90ths.

Signer

*Thomas Bradford*

Remarks:

\*This book bears the following Certificate: "I Certify that this Book (Containing two hundred and Fifty pages) is a correct copy of pay roll book 'A,' one of the Books of pay rolls of the Agents of the United States for the settlement of the pay of the Pennsylvania line in the Revolutionary War. Witness my hand and seal of office at Harrisburg the twenty first day of September, A. D. 1818.—GEO. BRYAN, Auditor General State of Pennsylvania."

Vol. **172**; page

*90*

*AmBuckley*

(547)

Copyist.

P.

1

Pa.

George Parker

, First Regiment.

Appears in a

Book\*

under the following heading:

"We and each of us whose Names are hereunto subscribed, do acknowledge to have received from Major Thomas B. Bowen, and Captain Ercurius Beatty, Agents for the late Pennsylvania Line, the Several sums opposite to our Names, respectively, in Certificates dated July 1<sup>st</sup>, 1784, bearing Interest at six per Cent. from August 1<sup>st</sup>, 1780, signed by John Pierce, Commissioner, and described as below, being for the Balance of a Settlement between the United States and us for Gratuity allowed to the Non-Commissioned Officers & privates who served to the end of the War."

(Revolutionary War.)

Date of Issue Feb 23, 1785.

N<sup>o</sup> of Certificate 75464; Letter St

1147

Sum 80 Dollars 90ths.

Signer Thomas Bradford

Remarks:

\*This book bears the following Certificate: "I Certify that this Book (Containing two hundred and Fifty pages) is a correct copy of pay roll book 'A,' one of the Books of pay rolls of the Agents of the United States for the settlement of the pay of the Pennsylvania line in the Revolutionary War. Witness my hand and seal of office at Harrisburg the twenty first day of September, A. D. 1818. — GEO. BRYAN, Auditor General State of Pennsylvania."

Vol. 172; page 114

(547)

Copyist.

✓ 684  
Parker, John

1 Pennsylvania Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Sergeant Sergeant

CARD NUMBERS.

1	39157070	20	
2	10970	21	
3	1875	22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein

BOOK MARK:

See also



P

1

Pa.

*John Parker*

, First Regiment, 1783.

Appears in a

Book \*

under the following heading:

"We and each of us whose Names are hereunto subscribed, do acknowledge to have received from Major Thomas B. Bowen, and Captain Ercurius Beatty, Agents for the late Pennsylvania Line, the Several sums opposite to our Names, respectively, in Certificates dated July 1<sup>st</sup>, 1784, bearing Interest at six per Cent. from August 1<sup>st</sup>, 1780, signed by John Pierce, Commissioner, and described as below, being for the Balance of a Settlement between the United States and us for Pay to November 3<sup>rd</sup>, 1783."

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Date of Issue

*Aug 3*, 1784.

N<sup>o</sup> of Certificate

*74591*

; Letter

*C*

Sum

*61* Dollars

90ths.

Signer

*John Parker*

Remarks:

\*This book bears the following Certificate: "I Certify that this Book (Containing two hundred and Fifty pages) is a correct copy of pay roll book 'A,' one of the Books of pay rolls of the Agents of the United States for the settlement of the pay of the Pennsylvania line in the Revolutionary War. Witness my hand and seal of office at Harrisburg the twenty first day of September, A. D. 1818.—GEO. BRYAN, Auditor General State of Pennsylvania."

Vol. 172;

page

*84*

*Rev. B. B. B. B.*

(547)

Copyist.

P | | | Pa

John Parker.

Serje. 1<sup>st</sup> Penna. Regt.

Appears in a

Book \*

under the following heading:

"Return of the Pennsylvania Line, entitled to  
Donation Lands, reported by the late Comptroller  
General."

(Revolutionary War.)

Remarks:

\*This book bears the following Certificate: "I do certify  
that the foregoing is a list of the names of the Officers and  
Soldiers of the Pennsylvania line entitled to Donation lands,  
as furnished by the Comptroller General, and also of those  
admitted by the Board of Property agreeably to the several  
acts of the General Assembly of the Commonwealth of Penn-  
sylvania, which lists are now remaining in the Office of the  
Secretary of the Land Office of Pennsylvania. In Witness  
whereof I have hereunto Set my hand and affixed the Seal of  
said Office at Harrisburg this 27th day of February, 1830.

JOSHUA DICKERSON, Secy. Ld. office."

Vol. 173; page 25

(547).

J. T. H. S.

Copyist

P

1

Pa.

John Parker

, First Regiment.

Appears in a

Book\*

under the following heading:

"We and each of us whose Names are hereunto subscribed, do acknowledge to have received from Major Thomas B. Bowen, and Captain Ercurius Beatty, Agents for the late Pennsylvania Line, the Several sums opposite to our Names, respectively, in Certificates dated July 1<sup>st</sup>, 1784, bearing Interest at six per Cent. from August 1<sup>st</sup>, 1780, signed by John Pierce, Commissioner, and described as below, being for the Balance of a Settlement between the United States and us for Gratuity allowed to the Non-Commissioned Officers & privates who served to the end of the War."

(Revolutionary War)

Date of Issue

Aug 3, 1784

No. of Certificate

75572; Letter C

Sum

80 Dollars

90ths.

Signer

John Parker

Remarks:

\*This book bears the following Certificate: "I Certify that this Book (Containing two hundred and Fifty pages) is a correct copy of pay roll book 'A,' one of the Books of pay rolls of the Agents of the United States for the settlement of the pay of the Pennsylvania line in the Revolutionary War. Witness my hand and seal of office at Harrisburg the twenty first day of September, A. D. 1818.—GEO. BRYAN, Auditor General State of Pennsylvania."

Vol. 172; page

117

(547)

Copyist.



✓ 685  
Parker, Joseph

1 Pennsylvania Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1 37150308	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein 0

BOOK MARK:

See also

7

1

Pa.

*Joseph Parner*

, First Regiment, 1781.

Appears in a

Book\*

under the following heading:

"We and each of us whose Names are hereunto subscribed, do acknowledge to have received from Major Thomas B. Bowen, and Captain Ercurius Beatty, Agents for the late Pennsylvania Line, the Several sums opposite to our Names, respectively, in Certificates dated July 1<sup>st</sup>, 1784, bearing Interest at six per Cent. from August 1<sup>st</sup>, 1780, signed by John Pierce, Commissioner, and described as below, being for the Balance of a Settlement between the United States and us for Pay to January 1<sup>st</sup>, 1782."

(Revolutionary War.)

Date of Issue

*Oct 27*, 1784

N<sup>o</sup> of Certificate

*73983*; Letter *L*

Sum

*61* Dollars

*39* 90ths.

Signer

*Joseph Parner*

Remarks:

\*This book bears the following Certificate: "I Certify that this Book (Containing two hundred and Fifty pages) is a correct copy of pay roll book 'A,' one of the Books of pay rolls of the Agents of the United States for the settlement of the pay of the Pennsylvania line in the Revolutionary War. Witness my hand and seal of office at Harrisburg the twenty first day of September, A. D. 1818.—GEO. BRYAN, Auditor General State of Pennsylvania."

Vol. 172; page

*62*

(547)

*Wm Buelley*  
Copyist.

P

1

Pa.

*Joseph Parker*

, First Regiment, 1782.

Appears in a

Book \*

under the following heading:

"We and each of us whose Names are hereunto subscribed, do acknowledge to have received from Major Thomas B. Bowen, and Captain Ercurius Beatty, Agents for the late Pennsylvania Line, the Several sums opposite to our Names, respectively, in Certificates dated July 1<sup>st</sup>, 1784, bearing Interest at six per Cent. from August 1<sup>st</sup>, 1780, signed by John Pierce, Commissioner, and described as below, being for the Balance of a Settlement between the United States and us for Pay to January 1<sup>st</sup>, 1783."

(Revolutionary War.)

Date of Issue

*June 14*, 1786.N<sup>o</sup> of Certificate*14253*; Letter *E**1943*

Sum

*20* Dollars

90ths.

Signer

*James Fallow*

Remarks:

\*This book bears the following Certificate: "I Certify that this Book (Containing two hundred and Fifty pages) is a correct copy of pay roll book 'A,' one of the Books of pay rolls of the Agents of the United States for the settlement of the pay of the Pennsylvania line in the Revolutionary War. Witness my hand and seal of office at Harrisburg the twenty first day of September, A. D. 1818.—GEO. BRYAN, Auditor General State of Pennsylvania."

Vol. 172; page

*71*

(547)

Cypist.



✓ 686  
Parker, Micheal

1 Pennsylvania Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1 37392538	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓ Book Mark:

✓ See also

P

1

Pa.

Michael Parker

Appears with the rank of Co on a

**Roll**

of Captain Simpson's Company, 1<sup>st</sup> Pennsylv<sup>a</sup>  
Regiment In the Service of the united States  
Cominanded by Colonel James Chambers, 1778.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Roll dated

Not dated, 17

N. B. all the above men are under the Com-  
mand of Captain Parr, With Colonel Butler to  
the Northward.

Remarks:

J. B. C. C. C.

✓ 687  
*Parker, Thomas*

**1 Pennsylvania Regiment.**

**(Revolutionary War.)**

CARD NUMBERS.

1

2

3

4

5

6

7

8

9

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

20

21

22

23

24

25

26

27

28

29

30

31

32

33

34

35

36

37

38

Number of personal papers herein

BOOK MARK:

See also

P

1

Pa.

Thomas Parker

, First Regiment, 1781.

Appears in a

Book \*

under the following heading:

"We and each of us whose Names are hereunto subscribed, do acknowledge to have received from Major Thomas B. Bowen, and Captain Ercurius Beatty, Agents for the late Pennsylvania Line, the Several sums opposite to our Names, respectively, in Certificates dated July 1<sup>st</sup>, 1784, bearing Interest at six per Cent. from August 1<sup>st</sup>, 1780, signed by John Pierce, Commissioner, and described as below; being for the Balance of a Settlement between the United States and us for Pay to January 1<sup>st</sup>, 1782."

(Revolutionary War.)

Date of Issue

Aug 12, 1784

N<sup>o</sup> of Certificate

74065

; Letter

E

1468

Sum

21

Dollars

50

90ths.

Signer

Harmon X Hewans

Remarks:

\*This book bears the following Certificate: "I Certify that this Book (Containing two hundred and Fifty pages) is a correct copy of pay roll book 'A,' one of the Books of pay rolls of the Agents of the United States for the settlement of the pay of the Pennsylvania line in the Revolutionary War. Witness my hand and seal of office at Harrisburg the twenty first day of September, A. D. 1818.—Geo. BRYAN, Auditor General State of Pennsylvania."

Vol. 172; page

65

(547)

Reed Bulley

Copyist.



✓ 688  
Parks, Samuel

1 Pennsylvania Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Sergeant

Sergeant

CARD NUMBERS.

37392593	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓ Book Mark:

✓ See also

P

1

Pa.

*Samuel Parks*

Appears with the rank of *Serjeant* on a  
**Roll**

of Captain William Wilson's Company, 1<sup>st</sup> Penn-  
sylv<sup>a</sup> Regiment In the Service of the United  
States Commanded by Colonel James Chambers,  
1778.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Roll dated

*Not dated*, 17

Expiration of Enlistment, \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Remarks:

*Sick at the  
Yellow Springs*

✓ 689  
Parr, James

1 Pennsylvania Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Captain

Captain

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37391175	20
2	0900	21
3	2647	22
4	2328	23
5	1680	24
6	2513	25
7	2559	26
8	2689	27
9	30 27213	28
10	233	29
11	0027	30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓ Book Mark:

✓ See also

Morgan's Rifle Regt. Cont. Troops.  
1st Regt. Cont. Troops (Penna)  
9th Penna Regt.  
7th Penna Regt.  
1st Regt Penna (1775)  
Pennsylvania (Misc.)

P

1

Pa.

Parr

Capt

Appears as shown below in an

**Account**

stated as follows:

Advanced on the new recruiting Accott. West  
Chester October 14. 1776.

To Capt Parr 224 Dollars.

(Revolutionary War.)

Number of record:

4

L. H. Patterson

(545i)

Copyist.



P

1

Pa.

Parr

Capt

Appears as shown below on a

Receipt

of which the following is a copy:

Yak Town March 2<sup>d</sup> 1777  
Rec<sup>d</sup>. of Col Ward 300  
Dollars to be sent to Capt  
Parr for the Purposes of  
recruiting  
Davis Harris

(Revolutionary War.)

Number of record:-

4

(545i)

Col Patterson

Copyist.

P

Pa.

*Jas. Parr*  
*Capt*

Appears on a

**Return**

from the State of Pennsylvania for Money advanced,

(**Revolutionary War,**)

dated *State Auditors Office*

*June 28, 1779,*

in the body of an account with

*Col Edward Hand, 1<sup>st</sup> Pa. Regt.*

as follows:

*'777*  
*Jan'y 30 To Cash paid Capt*  
*Jas. Parr £75 --*

Number of record:

**21**

(548d)

*C. H. Patterson*

Copyist.

P

1

Pa.

James Garr

, First Regiment.

Appears in a

Book\*

under the following heading:

"We and each of us whose Names are hereunto subscribed, do acknowledge to have received from Major Thomas B. Bowen, and Captain Ercurius Beatty, Agents for the late Pennsylvania Line, the Several sums opposite to our Names, respectively, in Certificates dated July 1<sup>st</sup>, 1784, bearing Interest at six per Cent. from August 1<sup>st</sup>, 1780, signed by John Pierce, Commissioner, and described as below, being for the Balance of a Settlement between the United States and us for Balance of Subsistence from June 1<sup>st</sup>, 1778, to August 1<sup>st</sup>, 1780."

(Revolutionary War.)

Date of Issue

Aug 6, 1784

N<sup>o</sup> of Certificate

73642

; Letter

R

Sum

25 Dollars

59 90ths.

Signer

James Garr

Remarks:

\*This book bears the following Certificate: "I Certify that this Book (Containing two hundred and Fifty pages) is a correct copy of pay roll book 'A,' one of the Books of pay rolls of the Agents of the United States for the settlement of the pay of the Pennsylvania line in the Revolutionary War. Witness my hand and seal of office at Harrisburg the twenty first day of September, A. D. 1818.—GEO. BRYAN, Auditor General State of Pennsylvania."

Vol. 172; page 51.

(547)

Wm Sullivan

Copyist.

P

1

Pa.

Parr

Appears as shown below on a

**Record**

(without Caption, Date, or Certificate.)

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Parr

Coats, 1; Weastcoats, 1

Breeches, 5; Stockings, 5

Shoes, 10; Hats, 10

Shirts, 4

Remarks:

Number of record:

3

(545i)

J. E. M. Hart

Copyist



*P*

1

Pa.

*Parr*

Appears with the rank of *Capt* on a  
Roll

of Captain Simpson's Company, 1<sup>st</sup> Pennsylv<sup>a</sup>  
Regiment In the Service of the united States  
Commanded by Colonel James Chambers, 1778.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated

*Not dated*, 17

N. B. all the above men are under the Com-  
mand of Captain Parr, With Colonel Butler to  
the Northward.

Remarks:

*Appeared in the  
mark as shown above*

*J. C. C.*

P

1

Pa.

Parr

Appears with the rank of *Capt* on a  
Roll

of Capt<sup>n</sup> Parr's Company, 1<sup>st</sup> Pennsylv<sup>a</sup> Regiment  
In the Service of the United States Commanded  
by Colonel James Chambers, 1778.

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated

*Not dated*, 17

Remarks:

*Appears only in caption  
as a non-combatant*

*Chad*

P 1 7

Pa.

James Parr  
Capt

Regiment

Appears on a

List

under the following heading:

"Arrangement of the Pennsylvania Regiments"  
(Revolutionary War.)

List dated

Not dated

, 17

Rank,

Captain

Date of Commission,

9<sup>th</sup> March, 1776.

Remarks:

Entry cancelled.

Number of record:

11

(545m)

J. Austin

Copyist.

P

Pa.

James Parr

Capt

1<sup>st</sup>

Regiment

Appears on a

List

showing "Rank of Regiments & Officers in the  
Penns<sup>a</sup> Line 2<sup>nd</sup> Sep<sup>r</sup> 1778"

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated

Not dated

, 17

Date of Commission,

March 9, 1776

Remarks:

Number of records

9

(545m)

J. B. Sitter

Copyist.



P

1

Pa.

James Parr

Appears with the rank of Captain on a  
List.

of Pennsylv Officers as appointed by the Council  
of Safety pursuant to the Resolution of Con-  
gress dated Sept. 16<sup>th</sup> 1776.

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated

Not dated

, 17

(Under the head of "Arrangement of the Officers  
of the first Reg<sup>t</sup> of Pennsylvania")

Date of Commission, March 9, 1776.

Remarks:

Number of record:

10

(545m)

J. J. Whitley

Copyist.

P

1

Pa.

James Parr

Appears with the rank of Capt on a

**Return**

of the Officers of the 1<sup>st</sup> Pennsylvania Regiment  
of Foot With their Names Rank and Date of  
Commission From the First of Jan<sup>y</sup> 1777 Untill  
the 31<sup>st</sup> Aug<sup>t</sup> 1778.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Return dated

Not dated, 17

Date of Com<sup>an</sup>, 10 Aug, 1776

Promoted, , 17

Resigned, , 17

Prisoner of war,

Dead, , 17

Remarks:

Number of record:

2

(548d)

J. E. V. V. V.

Copyist.

✓ 690  
Parsons, John

1 Pennsylvania Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1 39157001	20
2 1020	21
3 1750	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓ BOOK MARK:

✓ See also

P

1

Pa.

*John Parsons*

, First Regiment, 1783.

Appears in a

Book \*

under the following heading:

"We and each of us whose Names are hereunto subscribed, do acknowledge to have received from Major Thomas B. Bowen, and Captain Ercurius Beatty, Agents for the late Pennsylvania Line, the Several sums opposite to our Names, respectively, in Certificates dated July 1<sup>st</sup>, 1784, bearing Interest at six per Cent. from August 1<sup>st</sup>, 1780, signed by John Pierce, Commissioner, and described as below, being for the Balance of a Settlement between the United States and us for Pay to November 3<sup>rd</sup>, 1783."

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Date of Issue

*Aug 6*, 1784.

N<sup>o</sup> of Certificate

*74635*; Letter *G*

Sum

*40* Dollars

*60* 90ths.

Signer

*John x Parsons*

Remarks:

\* This book bears the following Certificate: "I Certify that this Book (Containing two hundred and Fifty pages) is a correct copy of pay roll book "A," one of the Books of pay rolls of the Agents of the United States for the settlement of the pay of the Pennsylvania line in the Revolutionary War. Witness my hand and seal of office at Harrisburg the twenty first day of September, A.D. 1818.—GEO. BRYAN, Auditor General State of Pennsylvania."

Vol. **172**; page

*85*

*Per Buckley*

(547)

Copyist



P

1

Pa.

*John Parsons*

, First Regiment.

Appears in a

Book\*

under the following heading:

"We and each of us whose Names are hereunto subscribed, do acknowledge to have received from Major Thomas B. Bowen, and Captain Ercurius Beatty, Agents for the late Pennsylvania Line, the Several sums opposite to our Names, respectively, in Certificates dated July 1<sup>st</sup>, 1784, bearing Interest at six per Cent. from August 1<sup>st</sup>, 1780, signed by John Pierce, Commissioner, and described as below, being for the Balance of a Settlement between the United States and us for Gratuity allowed to the Non-Commissioned Officers & privates who served to the end of the War."

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Date of Issue

*Aug 6, 1784.*

N<sup>o</sup> of Certificate

*75607*; Letter *B*

Sum

*80* Dollars

90ths

Signer

*John Parsons*

Remarks:

"\*This book bears the following Certificate: "I Certify that this Book (Containing two hundred and Fifty pages) is a correct copy of pay roll book 'A,' one of the Books of pay rolls of the Agents of the United States for the settlement of the pay of the Pennsylvania line in the Revolutionary War. Witness my hand and seal of office at Harrisburg the twenty first day of September, A. D. 1818.—GEO. BRYAN, Auditor General State of Pennsylvania."

Vol. 172; page

*118*

*R. B. Bullock*

Copyist.

(547)

P | | | Pa.

John Parsons.  
Priv. Sec. Penna. High

Appears in a

Book \*

under the following heading:

"Return of the Pennsylvania Line, entitled to  
Donation Lands, reported by the late Comptroller  
General."

(Revolutionary War.)

Remarks:

\* This book bears the following Certificate: "I do certify  
that the foregoing is a list of the names of the Officers and  
Soldiers of the Pennsylvania line entitled to Donation lands,  
as furnished by the Comptroller General, and also of those  
admitted by the Board of Property agreeably to the several  
acts of the General Assembly of the Commonwealth of Penn-  
sylvania, which lists are now remaining in the Office of the  
Secretary of the Land Office of Pennsylvania. In Witness  
whereof I have hereunto Set my hand and affixed the Seal of  
said Office at Harrisburg this 27th day of February, 1830.

JOSHUA LICKERSON, Secy. - Ld. office."

Vol. 173; page 25

(547)

J. H. Anderson

Copyist

691  
Partridge, John  
1 Pennsylvania Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein 0

BOOK MARK:

See also

P 1 1 1 Pa.

John Patridge  
Br. 1st Pennia Regt.

Appears in a

Book \*

under the following heading:

"Return of the Pennsylvania Line, entitled to  
Donation Lands, reported by the late Comptroller  
General."

(Revolutionary War.)

Remarks:

"\*This book bears the following Certificate: "I do certify  
that the foregoing is a list of the names of the Officers and  
Soldiers of the Pennsylvania line entitled to Donation lands,  
as furnished by the Comptroller General, and also of those  
admitted by the Board of Property agreeably to the several  
acts of the General Assembly of the Commonwealth of Penn-  
sylvania, which lists are now remaining in the Office of the  
Secretary of the Land Office of Pennsylvania. In Witness  
whereof I have hereunto Set my hand and affixed the Seal of  
said Office at Harrisburg this 27th day of February, 1830."  
JOSHUA DICKERSON, Secy. Ld. office."

Vol. 173; page 25

J. M. Mearns

(547)

Copyist



P

1

Pa.

*John Partridge*

, First Regiment; 1783.

Appears in a

Book \*

under the following heading:

"We and each of us whose Names are hereunto subscribed, do acknowledge to have received from Major Thomas B. Bowen, and Captain Ercurius Beatty, Agents for the late Pennsylvania Line, the Several sums opposite to our Names, respectively, in Certificates dated July 1<sup>st</sup>, 1784, bearing Interest at six per Cent. from August 1<sup>st</sup>, 1780, signed by John Pierce, Commissioner, and described as below, being for the Balance of a Settlement between the United States and us for Pay to November 3<sup>rd</sup>, 1783."

(Revolutionary War.)

Date of Issue-

*Nov 15, 1784*N<sup>o</sup> of Certificate*74575; Letter C*

Sum

*40* Dollars*60* 90ths.

Signed

*John x. Partridge*

Remarks:

\* This book bears the following Certificate: "I Certify that this Book (Containing two hundred and Fifty pages) is a correct copy of pay roll book 'A,' one of the Books of pay rolls of the Agents of the United States for the settlement of the pay of the Pennsylvania line in the Revolutionary War. Witness my hand and seal of office at Harrisburg the twenty first day of September, A. D. 1818. GEO. BRYAN, Auditor General State of Pennsylvania."

Vol. 172; page

*83*

(547)

*Rev. B. B. B. B. B.*

Cypist.

P

1

Pa.

John Partridge

, First Regiment.

Appears in a

Book\*

under the following heading:

"We and each of us whose Names are hereunto subscribed, do acknowledge to have received from Major Thomas B. Bowen, and Captain Erecurius Beatty, Agents for the late Pennsylvania Line, the Several sums opposite to our Names, respectively, in Certificates dated July 1<sup>st</sup>, 1784, bearing Interest at six per Cent. from August 1<sup>st</sup>, 1780, signed by John Pierce, Commissioner, and described as below, being for the Balance of a Settlement between the United States and us for Gratuity allowed to the Non-Commissioned Officers & privates who served to the end of the War."

(Revolutionary War.)

Date of Issue

Nov. 15, 1784.

N<sup>o</sup> of Certificate

15429; Letter H.

Sum

80 Dollars

90ths.

Signer

John x Partridge

Remarks:

\*This book bears the following Certificate: "I Certify that this Book (Containing two hundred and Fifty pages) is a correct copy of pay roll book 'A,' one of the Books of pay rolls of the Agents of the United States for the settlement of the pay of the Pennsylvania line in the Revolutionary War. Witness my hand and seal of office at Harrisburg the twenty first day of September, A. D. 1818. — GEO. BRYAN, Auditor General State of Pennsylvania."

Vol. 172; page

172

(547)

Copyist.

✓ 692  
*Patrick George*

**1 Pennsylvania Regiment.**

**(Revolutionary War.)**

*Private Private*

**CARD NUMBERS.**

1	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

*Number of personal papers herein*

✓ **BOOK MARK:**

✓ **See also**

P 1 1 1 Pa.

George Patrick.  
Pvt. 1<sup>st</sup> Penna Regt

Appears in a

Book \*

under the following heading:

"Return of the Pennsylvania Line, entitled to  
Donation Lands, reported by the late Comptroller  
General."

(Revolutionary War.)

Remarks:

\*This book bears the following Certificate: "I do certify  
that the foregoing is a list of the names of the Officers and  
Soldiers of the Pennsylvania line entitled to Donation lands,  
as furnished by the Comptroller General, and also of those  
admitted by the Board of Property agreeably to the several  
acts of the General Assembly of the Commonwealth of Penn-  
sylvania, which lists are now remaining in the Office of the  
Secretary of the Land Office of Pennsylvania. In Witness  
whereof I have hereunto Set my hand and affixed the Seal of  
said Office at Harrisburg this 27th day of February, 1830.

JOSHUA DICKERSON, Secy. Ld. office."

Vol. 173; page 23

(547).

J. T. D. D. D.

Copyist



G

1

Pa.

George Patrick

, First Regiment, 1783.

Appears in a

Book \*

under the following heading:

"We and each of us whose Names are hereunto subscribed, do acknowledge to have received from Major Thomas B. Bowen, and Captain Ercurius Beatty, Agents for the late Pennsylvania Line, the Several sums opposite to our Names, respectively, in Certificates dated July 1<sup>st</sup>, 1784, bearing Interest at six per Cent. from August 1<sup>st</sup>, 1780, signed by John Pierce, Commissioner, and described as below, being for the Balance of a Settlement between the United States and us for Pay to November 3<sup>rd</sup>, 1783."

(Revolutionary War.)

Date of Issue , 17

N<sup>o</sup> of Certificate 14668; Letter Q

Sum 44 Dollars 66 90ths.

Signer

Remarks:

\*This book bears the following Certificate: "I Certify that this Book (Containing two hundred and Fifty pages) is a correct copy of pay roll book 'A,' one of the Books of pay rolls of the Agents of the United States for the settlement of the pay of the Pennsylvania line in the Revolutionary War. Witness my hand and seal of office at Harrisburg the twenty first day of September, A. D. 1818.—GEO. BRYAN, Auditor General State of Pennsylvania."

Vol. 172; page 86

(547)

Rich Buckley

Copyist.

P

1

Pa.

George Patrick

, First Regiment.

Appears in a

Book\*

under the following heading:

"We and each of us whose Names are hereunto subscribed, do acknowledge to have received from Major Thomas B. Bowen, and Captain Ercurius Beatty, Agents for the late Pennsylvania Line, the Several sums opposite to our Names, respectively, in Certificates dated July 1<sup>st</sup>, 1784, bearing Interest at six per Cent. from August 1<sup>st</sup>, 1780, signed by John Pierce, Commissioner, and described as below, being for the Balance of a Settlement between the United States and us for Gratuity allowed to the Non-Commissioned Officers & privates who served to the end of the War."

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Date of Issue . . . . ., 17

N<sup>o</sup> of Certificate 75648; Letter D

Sum 80 Dollars 90ths

Signer

Remarks:

\*This book bears the following Certificate: "I Certify that this Book (Containing two hundred and Fifty pages) is a correct copy of pay roll book 'A,' one of the Books of pay rolls of the Agents of the United States for the settlement of the pay of the Pennsylvania line in the Revolutionary War. Witness my hand and seal of office at Harrisburg the twenty first day of September, A. D. 1818.—GEO. BRYAN, Auditor General State of Pennsylvania."

Vol. 172; page 120

(547)

Copyist.

693  
*Partridge, John*

**1 Pennsylvania Regiment.**

**(Revolutionary War.)**

*Private Private*

**REFERENCE SLIP.**

Cards filed with

*Partridge, John*

694

Patterson, Mirdock

**1 Pennsylvania Regiment.**

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Private Private

**REFERENCE SLIP.**

Cards filed with

Patterson, Mirdough



✓ 695  
Patterson, Murdough

1 Pennsylvania Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37092387	20	
2	190377	21	
3	37130116	22	
4	130453	23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein 6

Book Mark

PP 4267.86.

See also

*P* | **1** | **Pa.**

*Mirdough Patterson*

Appears with the rank of *Priv* on a

**Roll**

of the Lt. Colonel's Company, 1<sup>st</sup> Pennsylv<sup>a</sup> Regiment In the Service of the united States Commanded by Colonel James Chambers, 1778.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Roll dated

*Priv. dated*, 17

Expiration of Enlistment, 17

Remarks:

P

Pa.

Murdock Patterson

Private, 1 Regiment Pa

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book\*

Compiled from Rolls

of the organization named above, under the head  
of "State of Pennsylvania against United  
States for Depreciation on Pay of the Army."

Sum charged \$48 \$13 \$1/4

Sum admitted

Remarks: Mus<sup>d</sup> May '77

\* This book appears to have been compiled (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783 to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436, 736.

Vol. 7, page 71

Hearst

(575)

Copyist.

P

1

Pa.

*Murdoch Patterson*

....., First Regiment, 1780.

Appears in a

Book \*

under the following heading:

"We and each of us whose Names are hereunto subscribed, do acknowledge to have received from Major Thomas B. Bowen, and Captain Ercurius Beatty, Agents for the late Pennsylvania Line, the Several sums opposite to our Names, respectively, in Certificates dated July 1<sup>st</sup>, 1784, bearing Interest at six per Cent. from August 1<sup>st</sup>, 1780, signed by John Pierce, Commissioner, and described as below, being for the Balance of a Settlement between the United States and us for Pay from August 1<sup>st</sup>, 1780, to January 1<sup>st</sup>, 1781."

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Date of Issue....., 17

N<sup>o</sup> of Certificate *73 731*; Letter *L*

Sum..... *33* Dollars..... *30* 90ths.

Signer .....

Remarks: .....

\*This book bears the following Certificate: "I Certify that this Book (Containing two hundred and Fifty pages) is a correct copy of pay roll book 'A,' one of the Books of pay rolls of the Agents of the United States for the settlement of the pay of the Pennsylvania line in the Revolutionary War. Witness my hand and seal of office at Harrisburg the twenty first day of September, A. D. 1818.—GEORGE BRYAN, Auditor General State of Pennsylvania."

Vol. **172**; page.....

*54*  
*Wm Buel*

(547)

Copyist.



P.

1

Pa.

Murdock Patterson

, First Regiment, 1781.

Appears in a

Book \*

under the following heading:

"We and each of us whose Names are hereunto subscribed, do acknowledge to have received from Major Thomas B. Bowen, and Captain Ercurius Beatty, Agents for the late Pennsylvania Line, the Several sums opposite to our Names, respectively, in Certificates dated July 1<sup>st</sup>, 1784, bearing Interest at six per Cent. from August 1<sup>st</sup>, 1780, signed by John Pierce, Commissioner, and described as below, being for the Balance of a Settlement between the United States and us for Pay to January 1<sup>st</sup>, 1782."

-(Revolutionary War.)

Date of Issue, 17

N<sup>o</sup> of Certificate 74068; Letter E

Sum 27 Dollars 31 90ths.

Signer

Remarks:

\*This book bears the following Certificate: "I Certify that this Book (Containing two hundred and Fifty pages) is a correct copy of pay roll book 'A,' one of the Books of pay rolls of the Agents of the United States for the settlement of the pay of the Pennsylvania line in the Revolutionary War. Witness my hand and seal of office at Harrisburg the twenty first day of September, A. D. 1818.—GEO. BRYAN, Auditor General State of Pennsylvania."

Vol: 172; page 65  
P. B. Buckley  
(547) Copyist.

696  
Patton, John

1 Pennsylvania Regiment.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1 3750727  
2 392383  
3 2490  
4 190443  
5 0352  
6 39150745  
7 150730  
8 151392  
9 152037  
10 150208  
11 250524  
12 150264  
13 150205  
14  
15  
16  
17  
18  
19  
20  
21  
22  
23  
24  
25

26  
27  
28  
29  
30  
31  
32  
33  
34  
35  
36  
37  
38  
39  
40  
41  
42  
43  
44  
45  
46  
47  
48  
49  
50

Number of personal papers herein

Book Marks

P.P. 436786

See also

P

10

Pa.

John Patton

Private, 10 Regiment

1<sup>st</sup> Regt

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book\*

Compiled from Rolls

of the organization named above, under the head  
of "State of Pennsylvania against United  
States for Depreciation on Pay of the Army."

Sum charged

130

\$6

00

Sum admitted

Remarks:

July 27, 1778

\*This book appears to have been compiled (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436,786.

Vol. 7, page

11

Hearst

(575).

Copyist.

P

1

Pa.

*John Patton*

, First Regiment, 1782.

Appears in a

Book \*

under the following heading:

"We and each of us whose Names are hereunto subscribed, do acknowledge to have received from Major Thomas B. Bowen, and Captain Ercurius Beatty, Agents for the late Pennsylvania Line, the Several sums opposite to our Names, respectively, in Certificates dated July 1<sup>st</sup>, 1784, bearing Interest at six per Cent. from August 1<sup>st</sup>, 1780, signed by John Pierce, Commissioner, and described as below, being for the Balance of a Settlement between the United States and us for Pay to January 1<sup>st</sup>, 1783."

(Revolutionary War.)

Date of Issue

*Aug 27*, 1784.

N<sup>o</sup> of Certificate

*74345*

Letter

*R*

*425*

Sum

*80* Dollars

90ths.

Signer

*James Bennett*

Remarks:

"\*This book bears the following Certificate: "I Certify that this Book (Containing two hundred and Fifty pages) is a correct copy of pay roll book 'A,' one of the Books of pay rolls of the Agents of the United States for the settlement of the pay of the Pennsylvania line in the Revolutionary War. Witness my hand and seal of office at Harrisburg the twenty first day of September, A. D. 1818.—GEO. BRYAN, Auditor General State of Pennsylvania."

Vol. 172; page

*74*

(547)

*Rev. Buckley*  
Copyist.



P

1

Pa.

*John Patton*

-----, First Regiment, 1783.

Appears in a

- Book \*

under the following heading:

"We and each of us whose Names are hereunto subscribed, do acknowledge to have received from Major Thomas B. Bowen, and Captain Ercurius Beatty, Agents for the late Pennsylvania Line, the Several sums opposite to our Names, respectively, in Certificates dated July 1<sup>st</sup>, 1784, bearing Interest at six per Cent. from August 1<sup>st</sup>, 1780, signed by John Pierce, Commissioner, and described as below, being for the Balance of a Settlement between the United States and us for Pay to November 3<sup>rd</sup>, 1783."

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Date of Issue *Aug 27*, 1784.

N<sup>o</sup> of Certificate *75007*; Letter *L*  
*425*

Sum *40* Dollars *60* 90ths.

Signer *James Bennett*

Remarks:

\* This book bears the following Certificate: "I Certify that this Book (Containing two hundred and Fifty pages) is a correct copy of pay-roll book 'A,' one of the Books of pay rolls of the Agents of the United States for the settlement of the pay of the Pennsylvania line in the Revolutionary War. Witness my hand and seal of office at Harrisburg the twenty first day of September, A. D. 1818.—GEO. BRYAN, Auditor General State of Pennsylvania."

Vol. **172**; page *97*

(547)

*Robt. Bullock*

Copyist.

P

1

Pa.

*John Patton*

, First Regiment.

Appears in a

Book\*

under the following heading:

"We and each of us whose Names are hereunto subscribed, do acknowledge to have received from Major Thomas B. Bowen, and Captain Ercurius Beatty, Agents for the late Pennsylvania Line, the Several sums opposite to our Names, respectively, in Certificates dated July 1<sup>st</sup>, 1784, bearing Interest at six per Cent. from August 1<sup>st</sup>, 1780, signed by John Piercé, Commissioner, and described as below, being for the Balance of a Settlement between the United States and us for Gratuity allowed to the Non-Commissioned Officers & privates who served to the end of the War."

(Revolutionary War.)

Date of Issue *Aug 27*, 1784

N<sup>o</sup> of Certificate *75714*; Letter *A*

*425*

Sum *80* Dollars 90ths.

Signer *James Bennett*

Remarks:

\*This book bears the following Certificate: "I Certify that this Book (Containing two hundred and Fifty pages) is a correct copy of pay roll book 'A,' one of the Books of pay rolls of the Agents of the United States for the settlement of the pay of the Pennsylvania line in the Revolutionary War. Witness my hand and seal of office at Harrisburg the twenty first day of September, A. D. 1818.—GEO. BRYAN, Auditor General State of Pennsylvania."

Vol. **172**; page *122*

*Wm Buckner*

(547)

Copyist.

P

1

Pa.

*John Patton*

, First Regiment, 1780.

Appears in a

**Book \***

under the following heading:

"We and each of us whose Names are hereunto subscribed, do acknowledge to have received from Major Thomas B. Bowen, and Captain Ereurius Beatty, Agents for the late Pennsylvania Line, the Several sums opposite to our Names, respectively, in Certificates dated July 1<sup>st</sup>, 1784, bearing Interest at six per Cent. from August 1<sup>st</sup>, 1780, signed by John Pierce, Commissioner, and described as below, being for the Balance of a Settlement between the United States and us for Pay from August 1<sup>st</sup>, 1780, to January 1<sup>st</sup>, 1781."

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Date of Issue

*Aug 27, 1784.*

N<sup>o</sup> of Certificate

*73823*

; Letter

*B*

*425*

Sum

*33*

Dollars

*30*

90ths.

Signer

*James Beatty*

Remarks:

\*This book bears the following Certificate: "I Certify that this Book (Containing two hundred and Fifty pages) is a correct copy of pay roll book 'A,' one of the Books of pay rolls of the Agents of the United States for the settlement of the pay of the Pennsylvania line in the Revolutionary War. Witness my hand and seal of office at Harrisburg the twenty first day of September, A. D. 1818.—GEO. BRYAN, Auditor General State of Pennsylvania."

Vol. 172; page

*57*

*Reuben Kew*

(547)

Copyist.

P

1

Pa.

*John Patton*

, First Regiment, 1781.

Appears in a

Book \*

under the following heading:

"We and each of us whose Names are hereinto subscribed, do acknowledge to have received from Major Thomas B. Bowen, and Captain Ercurius Beatty, Agents for the late Pennsylvania Line, the Several sums opposite to our Names, respectively, in Certificates dated July 1<sup>st</sup>, 1784, bearing Interest at six per Cent. from August 1<sup>st</sup>, 1780, signed by John Pierce, Commissioner, and described as below, being for the Balance of a Settlement between the United States and us for Pay to January 1<sup>st</sup>, 1782."

(Revolutionary War.)

Date of Issue

*Aug 27, 1784*

N<sup>o</sup> of Certificate

*74 138*

; Letter

*R*

*425*

Sum

*73* Dollars

*50* 90ths.

Signer

*James Bennett*

Remarks:

\*This book bears the following Certificate: "I Certify that this Book (Containing two hundred and Fifty pages) is a correct copy of pay roll book 'A,' one of the Books of pay rolls of the Agents of the United States for the settlement of the pay of the Pennsylvania line in the Revolutionary War. Witness my hand and seal of office at Harrisburg the twenty first day of September, A. D. 1818.—GEO. BRYAN, Auditor General State of Pennsylvania."

Vol. 172; page

*67*

(547)

*Rich Buckley*

Copyist.



*J*

1

Pa.

*Geo Patton*

*Art*

{ Capt. David Ziegler's Co. in the 1st  
Pennsylvania Reg't in the service  
of the United States commanded by  
Col. James Chambers.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll\*

of the organization named above for the month

of *Apr*, 1780.

Roll dated *May 2*, 1780.

Commissioned , 17

Remarks: *Comm at his  
Excellency*

\*This roll appears to be an uncertified copy of an original roll in the possession of Major Howard Morton, of Pittsburg, Pa.

*James*

P

1

Pa.

John Patton

, First Regiment, 1780.

Appears in a

Book \*

under the following heading:

"We and each of us whose Names are hereunto subscribed, do acknowledge to have received from Major Thomas B. Bowen, and Captain Ercurius Beatty, Agents for the late Pennsylvania Line, the Several sums opposite to our Names, respectively, in Certificates dated July 1<sup>st</sup>, 1784, bearing Interest at six per Cent. from August 1<sup>st</sup>, 1780, signed by John Pierce, Commissioner, and described as below, being for the Balance of a Settlement between the United States and us for Pay from August 1<sup>st</sup>, 1780, to January 1<sup>st</sup>, 1781."

(Revolutionary War.)

Date of Issue \_\_\_\_\_, 17

N<sup>o</sup> of Certificate 73794 ; Letter C

Sum 26 Dollars 60 90ths.

Signer \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

\*This book bears the following Certificate: "I Certify that this Book (Containing two hundred and Fifty pages) is a correct copy of pay roll book 'A,' one of the Books of pay rolls of the Agents of the United States for the settlement of the pay of the Pennsylvania line in the Revolutionary War. Witness my hand and seal of office at Harrisburg the twenty first day of September, A.D. 1848.—GEO. BRYAN, Auditor General State of Pennsylvania."

Vol. 172; page 34

(547)

Copyist.

P | | | Pa.

John Patton.  
P. M. 1st Penna. Regt.

Appears in a

Book \*

under the following heading:.

"Return of the Pennsylvania Line, entitled to  
Donation Lands, reported by the late Comptroller  
General."

(Revolutionary War.)

Remarks:

\*This book bears the following Certificate: "I do certify  
that the foregoing is a list of the names of the Officers and  
Soldiers of the Pennsylvania line entitled to Donation lands,  
as furnished by the Comptroller General, and also of those  
admitted by the Board of Property agreeably to the several  
acts of the General Assembly of the Commonwealth of Penn-  
sylvania, which lists are now remaining in the Office of the  
Secretary of the Land Office of Pennsylvania. In Witness  
whereof I have hereunto Set my hand and affixed the Seal of  
said Office at Harrisburg this 27th day of February, 1830.

JOSHUA DICKERSON Secy. Ld. office."

Vol. 173; page 26

(517)

*Handwritten signature*

Copyist

P

1

Pa.

John Patton

Appears with the rank of *Pr* on a

Roll

of the Lt. Colonel's Company, 1<sup>st</sup> Pennsylv<sup>a</sup> Regiment In the Service of the united States Commanded by Colonel James Chambers, 1778.

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated

*not dated*, 17

Expiration of Enlistment, 17

Remarks:

*J. E. H. A. D.*



P.

1

Pa.

*John Patton*

Appears with the rank of *Art* on a

**Roll**

of Captain Hamilton's Company, 1<sup>st</sup> Pennsylv<sup>a</sup>  
Regiment In the Service of the united States  
Commanded by Colonel James Chambers, 1778.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Roll dated

*Not dated, 17*

N. B. No Account Can be Given of the mens  
Inlistments as the Papers where Lost on Long  
Island & The Captain Absent.

Remarks:

*E. Lead*

P

1

Pa.

John Patton

Private, 1 Regiment Pa.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book \*

**Compiled from Rolls**

of the organization named above, under the head  
of "State of Pennsylvania against United  
States for Depreciation on Pay of the Army."

Sum charged

\$60 03 - 01

Sum admitted

Remarks:

1<sup>st</sup> Mr May 77

\* This book appears to have been compiled (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783 to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436, 786.

Vol. 7, page

93

(575)

Harst

Copyist.

P

1

Pa.

John Patton

, First Regiment, 1780.

Appears in a

Book \*

under the following heading:

"We and each of us whose Names are hereunto subscribed, do acknowledge to have received from Major Thomas B. Bowen, and Captain Erecurius Beatty, Agents for the late Pennsylvania Line, the Several sums opposite to our Names, respectively, in Certificates dated July 1<sup>st</sup>, 1784, bearing Interest at six per Cent. from August 1<sup>st</sup>, 1780, signed by John Pierce, Commissioner, and described as below, being for the Balance of a Settlement between the United States and us for Pay from August 1<sup>st</sup>, 1780, to January 1<sup>st</sup>, 1781."

(Revolutionary War.)

Date of Issue \_\_\_\_\_, 17.

N<sup>o</sup> of Certificate 73760 ; Letter J

Sum 33 Dollars 30 90ths.

Signer \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

\* This book bears the following Certificate: "I Certify that this Book (Containing two hundred and Fifty pages) is a correct copy of pay roll book 'A,' one of the Books of pay rolls of the Agents of the United States for the settlement of the pay of the Pennsylvania line in the Revolutionary War. Witness my hand and seal of office at Harrisburg the twenty first day of September, A. D. 1818.—GEO. BRYAN, Auditor General State of Pennsylvania."

Vol. 172; page 55

(547)

Copyist.

697

Peacock, Thomas

1 Pennsylvania Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1

2

3

4

5

6

7

8

9

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

20

21

22

23

24

25

26

27

28

29

30

31

32

33

34

35

36

37

38

Number of personal papers herein

BOOK MARK:

See also



P

1

Pa.

Thomas Peacock

First Regiment.

Appears in a

Book\*

under the following heading:

"We and each of us whose Names are hereunto subscribed, do acknowledge to have received from Major Thomas B. Bowen, and Captain Ercurius Beatty, Agents for the late Pennsylvania Line, the Several sums opposite to our Names, respectively, in Certificates dated July 1<sup>st</sup>, 1784, bearing Interest at six per Cent. from August 1<sup>st</sup>, 1780, signed by John Pierce, Commissioner, and described as below, being for the Balance of a Settlement between the United States and us for Gratuity allowed to the Non-Commissioned Officers & privates who served to the end of the War."

(Revolutionary War.)

Date of Issue

Sept 22, 1784

N<sup>o</sup> of Certificate

73218; Letter B

Sum

80

Dollars

90ths.

Signer

Thomas Th. Peacock

Remarks:

\*This book bears the following Certificate: "I Certify that this Book (Containing two hundred and Fifty pages) is a correct copy of pay roll book 'A,' one of the Books of pay rolls of the Agents of the United States for the settlement of the pay of the Pennsylvania line in the Revolutionary War. Witness my hand and seal of office at Harrisburg the twenty first day of September, A. D. 1818.—GEO. BRYAN, Auditor General State of Pennsylvania."

Vol. 172; page

107

(547)

R. B. B. B. B.

Copyist.

P

1

Pa.

Thomas Veacock

, First Regiment, 1783.

Appears in a

Book \*

under the following heading:

"We and each of us whose Names are hereunto subscribed, do acknowledge to have received from Major Thomas B. Bowen, and Captain Ercurius Beatty, Agents for the late Pennsylvania Line, the Several sums opposite to our Names, respectively, in Certificates dated July 1<sup>st</sup>, 1784, bearing Interest at six per Cent. from August 1<sup>st</sup>, 1780, signed by John Pierce, Commissioner, and described as below, being for the Balance of a Settlement between the United States and us for Pay to November 3<sup>rd</sup>, 1783."

(Revolutionary War.)

Date of Issue

Sept 22, 1784.

N<sup>o</sup> of Certificate

74987; Letter H

Sum

40 Dollars

60

90ths.

Signer

Thomas Th. Veacock.

Remarks:

\*This book bears the following Certificate: "I Certify that this Book (Containing two hundred and Fifty pages) is a correct copy of pay roll book 'A,' one of the Books of pay rolls of the Agents of the United States for the settlement of the pay of the Pennsylvania line in the Revolutionary War. Witness my hand and seal of office at Harrisburg the twenty first day of September, A. D. 1818.—GEO. BRYAN, Auditor General State of Pennsylvania."

Vol. 172; page

96

(547)

Copyist.

P . . . . . Pa.

Thomas Peacock.  
Priv. 1<sup>st</sup> Penna. Regt.

Appears in a

Book \*

under the following heading:

"Return of the Pennsylvania Line, entitled to  
Donation Lands, reported by the late Comptroller  
General."

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Remarks:

\*This book bears the following Certificate: "I do certify  
that the foregoing is a list of the names of the Officers and  
Soldiers of the Pennsylvania Line entitled to Donation lands,  
as furnished by the Comptroller General, and also of those  
admitted by the Board of Property agreeably to the several  
acts of the General Assembly of the Commonwealth of Penn-  
sylvania, which lists are now remaining in the Office of the  
Secretary of the Land Office of Pennsylvania." In Witness  
whereof I have hereunto Set my hand and affixed the Seal of  
said Office at Harrisburg this 27th day of February, 1830.  
JOSHUA DICKERSON, Secy. Id. office."

Vol. 173; page 25

(547)

J. T. Hunsley

Copyist

698

Peacock Thomas R

**1-Pennsylvania Regiment.**

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Private Private

**REFERENCE SLIP.**

*Cards filed with*

Peacock, Thomas



699  
Peck, James.

1 Pennsylvania Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

REFERENCE SLIP.

Cards filed with

Peck, James

700

*Peck, James*

**1 Pennsylvania Regiment.**

**(Revolutionary War.)**

*Private Private*

**REFERENCE SLIP.**

*Cards filed with*

*Peck, James*

x

701

Peck, James

1 Pennsylvania Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein

BOOK MARK:

See also

P 1 1 Pa.

James Peck.  
Pvt 1<sup>st</sup> Penna Regt

Appears in a

Book \*

under the following heading:

"Return of the Pennsylvania Line, entitled to  
Donation Lands, reported by the late Comptroller  
General."

(Revolutionary War.)

Remarks:

\*This book bears the following Certificate: "I do certify  
that the foregoing is a List of the names of the Officers and  
Soldiers of the Pennsylvania line entitled to Donation lands,  
as furnished by the Comptroller General, and also of those  
admitted by the Board of Property agreeably to the several  
acts of the General Assembly of the Commonwealth of Penn-  
sylvania, which lists are now remaining in the Office of the  
Secretary of the Land Office of Pennsylvania. In Witness  
whereof I have hereunto Set my hand and affixed the Seal of  
said Office at Harrisburg this 27th day of February, 1830.

JOSHUA DICKERSON, Secy. Ld. office."

Vol. 173; page 25

(547)

J. H. H. H.

Copyist



James Peake

, First Regiment, 1783.

Appears in a

Book \*

under the following heading:

“We and each of us whose Names are hereunto subscribed, do acknowledge to have received from Major Thomas B. Bowen, and Captain Ercurius Beatty, Agents for the late Pennsylvania Line, the Several sums opposite to our Names, respectively, in Certificates dated July 1<sup>st</sup>, 1784, bearing Interest at six per Cent. from August 1<sup>st</sup>, 1780, signed by John Pierce, Commissioner, and described as below, being for the Balance of a Settlement between the United States and us for Pay to November 3<sup>rd</sup>, 1783.”

(Revolutionary War.)

Date of Issue

Aug 4, 1784.

N° of Certificate

N<sup>o</sup> of Certificate 74806; Letter C

Sum

44 Dollars

66 90ths.

Signer

James G. Carr

Remarks:

\*This book bears the following Certificate: "I Certify that this Book (Containing two hundred and Fifty pages) is a correct copy of pay roll book 'A,' one of the Books of pay rolls of the Agents of the United States for the settlement of the pay of the Pennsylvania line in the Revolutionary War. Witness my hand and seal of office at Harrisburg the twenty first day of September, A. D. 1818.—GEO. BRYAN, Auditor General State of Pennsylvania."

Vol. 172; page

91. Wierbuchen

(547)

*Copyright*



✓ 302  
*Perry Samuel*

**1 Pennsylvania Regiment.**

**(Revolutionary War.)**

*Private Private*

**CARD NUMBERS.**

1	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

*Number of personal papers herein*

**BOOK MARK:**

**See also**

P

1

Pa.

*Samuel Perry*

\_\_\_\_\_, First Regiment, 1783.

Appears in a

Book \*

under the following heading:

"We and each of us whose Names are hereunto subscribed, do acknowledge to have received from Major Thomas B. Bowen, and Captain Ercurius Beatty, Agents for the late Pennsylvania Line, the Several sums opposite to our Names, respectively, in Certificates dated July 1<sup>st</sup>, 1784, bearing Interest at six per Cent. from August 1<sup>st</sup>, 1780, signed by John Pierce, Commissioner, and described as below, being for the Balance of a Settlement between the United States and us for Pay to November 3<sup>rd</sup>, 1783."

(Revolutionary War.)

Date of Issue

*Nov 12*, 1784.

N<sup>o</sup> of Certificate

*74709*; Letter *B*

Sum

*40* Dollars

*60* 90ths.

Signer

*Samuel x Perry*

Remarks:

\*This book bears the following Certificate: "I Certify that this Book (Containing two hundred and Fifty pages) is a correct copy of pay roll book 'A,' one of the Books of pay rolls of the Agents of the United States for the settlement of the pay of the Pennsylvania line in the Revolutionary War. Witness my hand and seal of office at Harrisburg the twenty first day of September, A. D. 1818.—GEO. BRYAN, Auditor General State of Pennsylvania."

Vol. 172; page 88

(547)

*Wm. Buckner*

Copyist.



P . . . 1 . . . Pa.

Samuel Perry.  
Pvt 1st Penna Regt.

Appears in a

Book \*

under the following heading:

"Return of the Pennsylvania Line, entitled to  
Donation Lands, reported by the late Comptroller  
General."

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Remarks:

\*This book bears the following Certificate: "I do certify  
that the foregoing is a list of the names of the Officers and  
Soldiers of the Pennsylvania line entitled to Donation lands,  
as furnished by the Comptroller General, and also of those  
admitted by the Board of Property agreeably to the several  
acts of the General Assembly of the Commonwealth of Penn-  
sylvania, which lists are now remaining in the Office of the  
Secretary of the Land Office of Pennsylvania. In Witness  
whereof I have hereunto Set my hand and affixed the Seal of  
said Office at Harrisburg this 27th day of February, 1830.

JOSHUA DICKERSON, Secy. Ld. officer."

Vol. 173; page 25

(547)

J. F. (unclear)

Copyist

P

1

Pa.

*Samuel Perry*

, First Regiment.

Appears in a

**Book\***

under the following heading:

"We and each of us whose Names are hereunto subscribed, do acknowledge to have received from Major Thomas B. Bowen, and Captain Ercurius Beatty, Agents for the late Pennsylvania Line, the Several sums opposite to our Names, respectively, in Certificates dated July 1<sup>st</sup>, 1784, bearing Interest at six per Cent. from August 1<sup>st</sup>, 1780, signed by John Pierce, Commissioner, and described as below; being for the Balance of a Settlement between the United States and us for Gratuity allowed to the Non-Commissioned Officers & privates who served to the end of the War"

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Date of Issue

*Nov 12*, 1784.

N<sup>o</sup> of Certificate

*75666*; Letter *D*

Sum

*80* Dollars

90ths.

Signer

*Samuel X. Perry*

Remarks:

\*This book bears the following Certificate: "I Certify that this Book (Containing two hundred and Fifty pages) is a correct copy of pay roll book 'A,' one of the Books of pay rolls of the Agents of the United States for the settlement of the pay of the Pennsylvania line in the Revolutionary War. Witness my hand and seal of office at Harrisburg the twenty-first day of September, A. D. 1818.—GEO. BRYAN, Auditor General State of Pennsylvania."

Vol. **172**; page

*120*

*R. B. Buckner*

(547)

Copyist.

x 703  
*Peters, Arnold*

**1 Pennsylvania Regiment.**  
**(Revolutionary War.)**

CARD NUMBERS.

1	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein 0

BOOK MARK:

See also

P

i

Pa.

*Arnold Peters*

, First Regiment, 1781.

Appears in a

Book \*

under the following heading:

"We and each of us whose Names are hereunto subscribed, do acknowledge to have received from Major Thomas B. Bowen, and Captain Ercurius Beatty, Agents for the late Pennsylvania Line, the Several sums opposite to our Names, respectively, in Certificates dated July 1<sup>st</sup>, 1784, bearing Interest at six per Cent. from August 1<sup>st</sup>, 1780, signed by John Pierce, Commissioner, and described as below, being for the Balance of a Settlement between the United States and us for Pay to January 1<sup>st</sup>, 1782."

(Revolutionary War.)

Date of Issue

*Oct 16, 1784.*

N<sup>o</sup> of Certificate

*74126*

; Letter

*P*

Sum

*76* Dollars

90ths.

Signer

*Arnold Peters*

Remarks:

\*This book bears the following Certificate: "I Certify that this Book (Containing two hundred and Fifty pages) is a correct copy of pay roll book 'A,' one of the Books of pay rolls of the Agents of the United States for the settlement of the pay of the Pennsylvania line in the Revolutionary War. Witness my hand and seal of office at Harrisburg the twenty first day of September, A. D. 1818.—GEO. BRYAN, Auditor General State of Pennsylvania."

Vol. 172; page

*64*

(547)

Copyist.



P

1

Pa.

*Arnold Peters*

, First Regiment, 1782.

Appears in a

Book \*

under the following heading:

"We and each of us whose Names are hereunto subscribed, do acknowledge to have received from Major Thomas B. Bowen, and Captain Ercurius Beatty, Agents for the late Pennsylvania Line, the Several sums opposite to our Names, respectively, in Certificates dated July 1<sup>st</sup>, 1784, bearing Interest at six per Cent. from August 1<sup>st</sup>, 1780, signed by John Pierce, Commissioner, and described as below, being for the Balance of a Settlement between the United States and us for Pay to January 1<sup>st</sup>, 1783."

(Revolutionary War.)

Date of Issue:

*Oct 16*, 1784.

N<sup>o</sup> of Certificate

*74391*; Letter *A*

Sum

*80* Dollars

90ths.

Signer

*Arnold Peters*

Remarks:

\*This book bears the following Certificate: "I Certify that this Book (Containing two hundred and Fifty pages) is a correct copy of pay roll book 'A,' one of the Books of pay rolls of the Agents of the United States for the settlement of the pay of the Pennsylvania Line in the Revolutionary War. Witness my hand and seal of office at Harrisburg the twenty first day of September, A. D. 1818.—GEO. BRYAN, Auditor General State of Pennsylvania."

Vol. 172; page

*74*

*R. B. Buckley*

(547)

Copist.

✓ 704  
*Peters, Elias*

**1 Pennsylvania Regiment.**

**(Revolutionary War.)**

*Private Private*

**CARD NUMBERS.**

1	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

*Number of personal papers herein*

✓ **BOOK MARK:**

**See also**

P. | | | Pa.

Elias Peters.

Vol. 1st Penna. Regt.

Appears in a

Book \*

under the following heading:

"Return of the Pennsylvania Line, entitled to  
Donation Lands, reported by the late Comptroller  
General."

(Revolutionary War.)

Remarks:

\*This book bears the following Certificate: "I do certify  
that the foregoing is a list of the names of the Officers and  
Soldiers of the Pennsylvania line entitled to Donation lands,  
as furnished by the Comptroller General, and also of those  
admitted by the Board of Property agreeably to the several  
acts of the General Assembly of the Commonwealth of Penn-  
sylvania, which lists are now remaining in the Office of the  
Secretary of the Land Office of Pennsylvania. In Witness  
whereof I have hereunto Set my hand and affixed the Seal of  
said Office at Harrisburg this 27th day of February, 1830.

JOSHUA DICKERSON, Secy. Ld. office."

Vol. 173; page 25

(547)

J. K. M. S. C.

Copyist

P

1

Pa.

Elias Peters

, First Regiment, 1783.

Appears in a

Book \*

under the following heading:

"We and each of us whose Names are hereunto subscribed, do acknowledge to have received from Major Thomas B. Bowen, and Captain Ercurius Beatty, Agents for the late Pennsylvania Line, the Several sums opposite to our Names, respectively, in Certificates dated July 1<sup>st</sup>, 1784, bearing Interest at six per Cent. from August 1<sup>st</sup>, 1780, signed by John Pierce, Commissioner, and described as below, being for the Balance of a Settlement between the United States and us for Pay to November 3<sup>rd</sup>, 1783."

(Revolutionary War.)

Date of Issue

Sept 25, 1784

N<sup>o</sup>. of Certificate

74988

; Letter

I

604

Sum

67 Dollars

30 90ths.

Signer

Elizabeth J. Peters, Adm

Remarks:

\*This book bears the following Certificate: "I Certify that this Book (Containing two hundred and Fifty pages) is a correct copy of pay roll book 'A,' one of the Books of pay rolls of the Agents of the United States for the settlement of the pay of the Pennsylvania line in the Revolutionary War. Witness my hand and seal of office at Harrisburg the twenty first day of September, A. D. 1818.—GEO. BRYAN, Auditor General State of Pennsylvania."

Vol. 172; page

96

(547)

R. Ruckley

Copyist.



P

1

Pa.

Elias Peters

, First Regiment.

Appears in a

Book\*

under the following heading:

"We and each of us whose Names are hereunto subscribed, do acknowledge to have received from Major Thomas B. Bowen, and Captain Ercurius Beatty, Agents for the late Pennsylvania Line, the Several sums opposite to our Names, respectively, in Certificates dated July 1<sup>st</sup>, 1784, bearing Interest at six per Cent. from August 1<sup>st</sup>, 1780, signed by John Pierce, Commissioner, and described as below, being for the Balance of a Settlement between the United States and us for Gratuity allowed to the Non-Commissioned Officers & privates who served to the end of the War."

(Revolutionary War.)

Date of Issue

Sept 25, 1784

N<sup>o</sup> of Certificate

15705; Letter

A

607

Sum

80 Dollars

90ths.

Signer

Elyah & Peter Adm<sup>x</sup>

Remarks:

\*This book bears the following Certificate: "I Certify that this Book (Containing two hundred and Fifty pages) is a correct copy of pay roll book 'A,' one of the Books of pay rolls of the Agents of the United States for the settlement of the pay of the Pennsylvania line in the Revolutionary War. Witness my hand and seal of office at Harrisburg the twenty first day of September, A. D. 1818. —GEO. BRYAN, Auditor General State of Pennsylvania."

Vol. 172;

page

122

(547)

R. B. Buckley

Copyist.

705  
Peters, Philip

1 Pennsylvania Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1 37392542	20
2 190465	21
3 39130355	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark

AP 436786

See also

P

1

Pa.

Philip Peter

Private

1

Regiment

Pa

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book \*

### Compiled from Rolls

of the organization named above, under the head  
of "State of Pennsylvania against United  
States for Depreciation on Pay of the Army."

Sum charged

\$ 68

13

51

Sum admitted

Remarks:

July 76

\*This book appears to have been compiled (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436,786.

Vol. 7, page

93

(575)

Hearst

Copyist.

P

1

Pa.

Philip Peters

Appears with the rank of *Priv* on a  
Roll

of Captain Simpson's Company, 1<sup>st</sup> Pennsylv<sup>a</sup>  
Regiment In the Service of the united States  
Commanded by Colonel James Chambers, 1778.

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated

*Not dated*, 17

N. B. all the above men are under the Com:  
mand of Captain Parr, With Colonel Butler to  
the Northward.

Remarks:

*J. C. Hard*



P

1

Pa.

Philip Peters

, First Regiment, 1780.

Appears in a

Book\*

under the following heading:

"We and each of us whose Names are hereunto subscribed, do acknowledge to have received from Major Thomas B. Rowen, and Captain Ercurius Beatty, Agents for the late Pennsylvania Line, the Several sums opposite to our Names, respectively, in Certificates dated July 1<sup>st</sup>, 1784, bearing Interest at six per Cent. from August 1<sup>st</sup>, 1780, signed by John Pierce, Commissioner, and described as below, being for the Balance of a Settlement between the United States and us for Pay from August 1<sup>st</sup>, 1780, to January 1<sup>st</sup>, 1781."

(Revolutionary War.)

Date of Issue

Apr 6, 1786.

N<sup>o</sup> of Certificate

73870; Letter A.

Sum

33 Dollars

30 90ths

Signer

John Aurand

Remarks:

\*This book bears the following Certificate: "I Certify that this Book (Containing two hundred and Fifty pages) is a correct copy of pay roll book A. one of the Books of pay rolls of the Agents of the United States for the settlement of the pay of the Pennsylvania line in the Revolutionary War. Witness my hand and seal of office at Harrisburg the twenty first day of September, A. D. 1818. - GEO. BRYAN, Auditor General State of Pennsylvania."

Vol. 172; page

59

(547)

Copyist.

706

*Peterz. Arnold*

**1 Pennsylvania Regiment.**

**(Revolutionary War.)**

**REFERENCE SLIP.**

*Cards filed with*

*Peters. Arnold*

✓ 707  
*Phelan, Peter*

**1 Pennsylvania Regiment.**

**(Revolutionary War.)**

**CARD NUMBERS.**

1

2

3

4

5

6

7

8

9

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

20

21

22

23

24

25

26

27

28

29

30

31

32

33

34

35

36

37

38

Number of personal papers herein 0

BOOK MARK:

✓ See also

P

1

Pa.

Peter Phelan

, First Regiment, 1783.

Appears in a

Book \*

under the following heading:

"We and each of us whose Names are hereunto subscribed, do acknowledge to have received from Major Thomas B. Bowen, and Captain Ercurius Beatty, Agents for the late Pennsylvania Line, the Several sums opposite to our Names, respectively, in Certificates dated July 1<sup>st</sup>, 1784, bearing Interest at six per Cent. from August 1<sup>st</sup>, 1780, signed by John Pierce, Commissioner, and described as below, being for the Balance of a Settlement between the United States and us for Pay to November 3<sup>rd</sup>, 1783."

(Revolutionary War.)

Date of Issue

Aug 7, 1784

N<sup>o</sup> of Certificate

74 996 ; Letter A

Sum

40 Dollars 60 90ths.

Signer

Peter Phelan

Remarks:

\*This book bears the following Certificate: "I Certify that this Book (Containing two hundred and Fifty pages) is a correct copy of pay roll book 'A,' one of the Books of pay rolls of the Agents of the United States for the settlement of the pay of the Pennsylvania line in the Revolutionary War. Witness my hand and seal of office at Harrisburg the twenty first day of September, A. D. 1818.—GEO. BRYAN, Auditor General State of Pennsylvania."

Vol. 172; page

26

(547)

Copyist.



P

1

Pa.

*Peter Phelan*

....., First Regiment.

Appears in a

Book\*

under the following heading:

"We and each of us whose Names are hereunto subscribed, do acknowledge to have received from Major Thomas B. Bowen, and Captain Ercurius Beatty, Agents for the late Pennsylvania Line, the Several sums opposite to our Names, respectively, in Certificates dated July 1<sup>st</sup>, 1784, bearing Interest at six per Cent. from August 1<sup>st</sup>, 1780, signed by John Pierce, Commissioner, and described as below, being for the Balance of a Settlement between the United States and us for Gratuity allowed to the Non-Commissioned Officers & privates who served to the end of the War."

(Revolutionary War.)

Date of Issue *Aug 7*, 1784.

N<sup>o</sup> of Certificate *73230*; Letter *C*.

Sum *50* Dollars *90*ths.

Signer *Peter Phelan*

Remarks:

\*This book bears the following Certificate: "I Certify that this Book (Containing two hundred and Fifty pages) is a correct copy of pay roll book 'A,' one of the Books of pay rolls of the Agents of the United States for the settlement of the pay of the Pennsylvania line in the Revolutionary War. Witness my hand and seal of office at Harrisburg the twenty first day of September, A. D. 1818.—GEO. BRYAN, Auditor General State of Pennsylvania."

Vol. **172**; page *106*

*R. B. Buckley*

(547)

Copyist.

708

Phrenner, William

**1 Pennsylvania Regiment.**

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Sergeant Sergeant

**REFERENCE SLIP.**

Cards filed with

Phrenner, William

✓ 709.  
*Philgot James*  
**1 Pennsylvania Regiment.**  
**(Revolutionary War.)**

CARD NUMBERS.

1 <i>38152180</i>	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein

✓ BOOK MARK:

See also

P

1

Pa.

James Philgat

, First Regiment, 1780.

Appears in a

Book \*

under the following heading:

"We and each of us whose Names are hereunto subscribed, do acknowledge to have received from Major Thomas B. Bowen, and Captain Ercurius Beatty, Agents for the late Pennsylvania Line, the Several sums opposite to our Names, respectively, in Certificates dated July 1<sup>st</sup>, 1784, bearing Interest at six per Cent. from August 1<sup>st</sup>, 1780, signed by John Pierce, Commissioner, and described as below, being for the Balance of a Settlement between the United States and us for Pay from August 1<sup>st</sup>, 1780, to January 1<sup>st</sup>, 1781."

(Revolutionary War.)

Date of Issue

Jan 28, 1785

N<sup>o</sup> of Certificate

73793; Letter D

908

Sum

33 Dollars

30 90ths

Signer

W<sup>m</sup> Wilson Adam

Remarks:

\*This book bears the following Certificate: "I Certify that this Book (Containing two hundred and Fifty pages) is a correct copy of pay roll book 'A,' one of the Books of pay rolls of the Agents of the United States for the settlement of the pay of the Pennsylvania line in the Revolutionary War. Witness my hand and seal of office at Harrisburg the twenty first day of September, A. D. 1818.—GEO. BRYAN, Auditor General State of Pennsylvania."

Vol. 172; page

56

(547)

Copyist.



710

*Philip. William*

**1 Pennsylvania Regiment.**

**(Revolutionary War.)**

**REFERENCE SLIP.**

*Cards filed with*

*Philip. William*

X 311  
*Philips, William*

**1 Pennsylvania Regiment.**

**(Revolutionary War.)**

CARD NUMBERS.

1	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

*Number of personal papers herein*

✓ BOOK MARK:

✓ See also

F

1

Pa.

*William Phillips*

\_\_\_\_\_, First Regiment, 1781.

Appears in a

Book \*

under the following heading:

"We and each of us whose Names are hereunto subscribed, do acknowledge to have received from Major Thomas B. Bowen, and Captain Ercurius Beatty, Agents for the late Pennsylvania Line, the Several sums opposite to our Names, respectively, in Certificates dated July 1<sup>st</sup>, 1784, bearing Interest at six per Cent. from August 1<sup>st</sup>, 1780, signed by John Pierce, Commissioner, and described as below, being for the Balance of a Settlement between the United States and us for Pay to January 1<sup>st</sup>, 1782."

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Date of Issue

*Dec 3*, 1786

N<sup>o</sup> of Certificate

*74129*; Letter *G*

*21*

Sum

*58* Dollars

*50* 90ths.

Signer

*John W. W. W.*

Remarks:

\*This book bears the following Certificate: "I Certify that this Book (Containing two hundred and Fifty pages) is a correct copy of pay roll book 'A,' one of the Books of pay rolls of the Agents of the United States for the settlement of the pay of the Pennsylvania line in the Revolutionary War. Witness my hand and seal of office at Harrisburg the twenty first day of September, A. D. 1818.—GEO. BRIYAN, Auditor General State of Pennsylvania."

Vol. 172; page

*67*

(547)

*W. D. Dickey*

Copyist.

P

1

Pa.

William Philip

, First Regiment, 1782.

Appears in a

Book \*

under the following heading:

"We and each of us whose Names are hereunto subscribed, do acknowledge to have received from Major Thomas B. Bowen, and Captain Erecurius Beatty, Agents for the late Pennsylvania Line, the Several sums opposite to our Names, respectively, in Certificates dated July 1<sup>st</sup>, 1784, bearing Interest at six per Cent. from August 1<sup>st</sup>, 1780, signed by John Pierce, Commissioner, and described as below, being for the Balance of a Settlement between the United States and us for Pay to January 1<sup>st</sup>, 1783."

(Revolutionary War.)

Date of Issue

Dec 6, 1786.

N<sup>o</sup> of Certificate

74334; Letter D

721

Sum

80 Dollars

90ths.

Signer

John Wilder

Remarks:

\*This book bears the following Certificate: "I Certify that this Book (Containing two hundred and Fifty pages) is a correct copy of pay roll book 'A' one of the Books of pay rolls of the Agents of the United States for the settlement of the pay of the Pennsylvania line in the Revolutionary War. Witness my hand and seal of office at Harrisburg the twenty first day of September, A. D. 1818.—GEO. BRYAN, Auditor General State of Pennsylvania."

Vol. 172; page

74

(547)

Copyist.



712  
Phraenot, William

**1 Pennsylvania Regiment.**

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Sergeant Sergeant

REFERENCE SLIP.

Cards filed with

Phraenot, William

X

7/15

*Phaner, William*

**1 Pennsylvania Regiment.**

**(Revolutionary War.)**

*Sergeant Sergeant*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

*Number of personal papers herein*

BOOK MARK:

See also

P | | | Pa.

William Piramen  
Sergt. 1<sup>st</sup> Penn<sup>a</sup> Regt.

Appears in a

Book \*

under the following heading:

"Return of the Pennsylvania Line, entitled to  
Donation Lands, reported by the late Comptroller  
General."

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Remarks:

"This book bears the following Certificate: "I do certify  
that the foregoing is a list of the names of the Officers and  
Soldiers of the Pennsylvania line entitled to Donation lands,  
as furnished by the Comptroller General, and also of those  
admitted by the Board of Property agreeably to the several  
acts of the General Assembly of the Commonwealth of Penn-  
sylvania, which lists are now remaining in the Office of the  
Secretary of the Land Office of Pennsylvania. In Witness  
whereof I have hereunto Set my hand and affixed the Seal of  
said Office at Harrisburg this 27th day of February, 1830.

JOSHUA DICKERSON, Secy. Ld. office."

Vol. 173; page 24

(547)

*W. J. M. M. M.*

Copyist

Q 1

1

Pa.

*William Pharriser*

, First Regiment, 1783.

Appears in a

**Book \***

under the following heading :

"We and each of us whose Names are hereunto subscribed, do acknowledge to have received from Major Thomas B. Bowen, and Captain Ercurius Beatty, Agents for the late Pennsylvania Line, the Several sums opposite to our Names, respectively, in Certificates dated July 1<sup>st</sup>, 1784, bearing Interest at six per Cent. from August 1<sup>st</sup>, 1780, signed by John Pierce, Commissioner, and described as below, being for the Balance of a Settlement between the United States and us for Pay to November 3<sup>rd</sup>, 1783."

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Date of Issue

*Aug 6*, 1784.

N<sup>o</sup> of Certificate

*10009*; Letter C<sup>o</sup>

Sum

Dollars

90ths.

Signer

*Wm Pharriser*

Remarks:

\*This book bears the following Certificate: "I Certify that this Book (Containing two hundred and Fifty pages) is a correct copy of pay roll book 'A,' one of the Books of pay rolls of the Agents of the United States for the settlement of the pay of the Pennsylvania line in the Revolutionary War. Witness my hand and seal of office at Harrisburg the twenty first day of September, A. D. 1818. GEO. BRYAN, Auditor General State of Pennsylvania."

Vol. **172**; page

*79*

*Wm Pharriser*

(547)

Copyist.



*William Phraenon*

, First Regiment.

Appears in a

Book\*

under the following heading:

"We and each of us whose Names are hereunto subscribed, do acknowledge to have received from Major Thomas B. Bowen, and Captain Ercurius Beatty, Agents for the late Pennsylvania Line, the Several sums opposite to our Names, respectively, in Certificates dated July 1<sup>st</sup>, 1784, bearing Interest at six per Cent. from August 1<sup>st</sup>, 1780, signed by John Piérce, Commissioner, and described as below, being for the Balance of a Settlement between the United States and us for Gratuity allowed to the Non-Commissioned Officers & privates who served to the end of the War."

(Revolutionary War.)

Date of Issue

*Aug 6*, 1784

N<sup>o</sup> of Certificate

*259*; Letter *X*

Sum

*50* Dollars

90ths.

Signer

*Wm Phraenon*

Remarks:

\*This book bears the following Certificate: "I Certify that this Book (Containing two hundred and Fifty pages, is a correct copy of pay roll book A, one of the Books of pay rolls of the Agents of the United States for the settlement of the pay of the Pennsylvania line in the Revolutionary War. Witness my hand and seal of office at Harrisburg the twenty first day of September, A. D. 1818. GEORGE BRYAN, Auditor General State of Pennsylvania."

Vol. 172: page

*18*  
*Wm B. Key*

(547).

Copyist.

714  
Phrenner, William

**1 Pennsylvania Regiment.**

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Sergeant Sergeant

REFERENCE SLIP.

Cards filed with

Phrenner, William

715  
Phriener, William

**1 Pennsylvania Regiment.**

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Sergeant Sergeant

REFERENCE SLIP.

Cards filed with

Phriener, William

✓ 716  
*Pickle, Adam*

**1 Pennsylvania Regiment.**

**(Revolutionary War.)**

CARD NUMBERS.

1	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

*Number of personal papers herein*

BOOK MARK:

See also



G

1

Pa.

Adam Pickle

, First Regiment, 1780.

Appears in a

Book \*

under the following heading:

"We and each of us whose Names are hereunto subscribed, do acknowledge to have received from Major Thomas B. Bowen, and Captain Ercurius Beatty, Agents for the late Pennsylvania Line, the Several sums opposite to our Names, respectively, in Certificates dated July 1<sup>st</sup>, 1784, bearing Interest at six per Cent. from August 1<sup>st</sup>, 1780, signed by John Pierce, Commissioner, and described as below, being for the Balance of a Settlement between the United States and us for Pay from August 1<sup>st</sup>, 1780, to January 1<sup>st</sup>, 1781."

•(Revolutionary War.)

Date of Issue

Sept 4, 1780

N<sup>o</sup> of Certificate

72770

; Letter

1332

Sum

113 Dollars

30 90ths.

Signer

Loose vicker

Remarks:

\* This book bears the following Certificate: "I Certify that this Book (Containing two hundred and Fifty pages) is a correct copy of pay roll book 'A' one of the Books of pay rolls of the Agents of the United States for the settlement of the pay of the Pennsylvania line in the Revolutionary War. Witness my hand and seal of office at Harrisburg the twenty first day of September, A. D. 1813. GEO. BRYAN, Auditor General State of Pennsylvania."

Vol. 172; page

Wm. Pickle

(547)

Copyist.

717  
Pickle, John A

1 Pennsylvania Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark:

See also

i

Pa.

John A. Pickle

Appears on a

**Return**

of Men Recruited for the Service of the United States of America by Lieutenant (but now Captain) John M<sup>c</sup>Clelan, Colonel Chambers' Regiment of the State of Pennsylvania Anno Dom. 1777.

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated

23<sup>rd</sup> Decr, 1783.

Where inlisted, Cumberland

Date of Inlistment, June, 1777.

For what Term, Three

Time when Joined, , 17

Time of Subsistance, 2 Weeks, Days.

Amt. of Subsistance } 6 Doll<sup>rs</sup> 90<sup>th</sup> pt<sup>s</sup>  
(@ 1<sup>1</sup>/<sub>2</sub> Dol<sup>s</sup> p Week, }

Bounty p<sup>d</sup> each Recruit, 20 Dollars.

Whole Amount of Subsistance & Bounty, 56 Doll<sup>rs</sup> 90<sup>th</sup> parts.

Casualties, Died 23 Aug 1777

Remarks:

Number of record:

1

(548d)

Harvard

Copyist.

x

718

Pike, Richard M.

1 Pennsylvania Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein

BOOK MARK:

See also



(P)

1

Pa.

*Richard M. René*

, First Regiment, 1783.

Appears in a

Book \*

under the following heading:

"We and each of us whose Names are hereunto subscribed; do acknowledge to have received from Major Thomas B. Bowen, and Captain Ercurius Beatty, Agents for the late Pennsylvania Line, the Several sums opposite to our Names, respectively, in Certificates dated July 1<sup>st</sup>, 1784, bearing Interest at six per Cent. from August 1<sup>st</sup>, 1780, signed by John Pierce, Commissioner, and described as below, being for the Balance of a Settlement between the United States and us for Pay to November 3<sup>rd</sup>, 1783."

(Revolutionary War.)

Date of Issue

*Feb 23*, 1785.

N<sup>o</sup> of Certificate

*14430*; Letter *P*

Sum

*170* Dollars

*60* 90ths.

Signer

*Thos. Madsford*

Remarks:

\*This book bears the following Certificate: "I Certify that this Book (Containing two hundred and Fifty pages) is a correct copy of pay roll book 'A,' one of the Books of pay rolls of the Agents of the United States for the settlement of the pay of the Pennsylvania line in the Revolutionary War. Witness my hand and seal of office at Harrisburg the twenty first day of September, A. D. 1818. GEO. BRYAN, Auditor General State of Pennsylvania."

Vol. 172; page

*78*

(547)

*Wm. Rickley*  
Coppist.

P

1

Pa.

*Rich<sup>d</sup> M. Cate*

, First Regiment.

Appears in a

Book\*

under the following heading:

"We and each of us whose Names are hereunto subscribed, do acknowledge to have received from Major Thomas B. Bowen, and Captain Erecurius Beatty, Agents for the late Pennsylvania Line, the Several sums opposite to our Names, respectively, in Certificates dated July 1<sup>st</sup>, 1784, bearing Interest at six per Cent. from August 1<sup>st</sup>, 1780, signed by John Pierce, Commissioner, and described as below, being for the Balance of a Settlement between the United States and us for Gratuity allowed to the Non-Commissioned Officers & privates who served to the end of the War." -

(Revolutionary War.)

Date of Issue

*Feb 25*, 1785

N<sup>o</sup> of Certificate

*15103*; Letter *J*

*1146*

Sum

*80* Dollars

90ths.

Signer

*Thomas Bradford*

Remarks:

\*This book bears the following Certificate: "I Certify that this Book (Containing two hundred and Fifty pages) is a correct copy of pay roll book 'A,' one of the Books of pay rolls of the Agents of the United States for the settlement of the pay of the Pennsylvania line in the Revolutionary War. Witness my hand and seal of office at Harrisburg the twenty first day of September, A. D. 1818. GEO. BRYAN, Auditor General State of Pennsylvania."

Vol. 172; page

*103*

(547)

*Richd M. Cate*

Copyist.

Mc 1 1 Pa.

Richard M. Pike

Port of Penn. Regt.

Appears in a

Book \*

under the following heading:

"Return of the Pennsylvania Line, entitled to Donation Lands, reported by the late Comptroller General."

(Revolutionary War.)

Remarks:

\*This book bears the following Certificate: "I do certify that the foregoing is a list of the names of the Officers and Soldiers of the Pennsylvania line entitled to Donation lands, as furnished by the Comptroller General, and also of those admitted by the Board of Property agreeably to the several acts of the General Assembly of the Commonwealth of Pennsylvania, which lists are now remaining in the Office of the Secretary of the Land Office of Pennsylvania. In Witness whereof I have hereunto Set my hand and affixed the Seal of said Office at Harrisburg this 27th day of February, 1830.  
JOSHUA DICKERSON, Secy. Ld. office."

Vol. 173; page 20.

(547)

J. T. Henkle

Copyist

31.9  
Pillmore, William

**1 Pennsylvania Regiment.**

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Private Private

**REFERENCE SLIP.**

*Cards filed with*

Pillmore, William



720  
*Pillmore, William*

**1 Pennsylvania Regiment.**

**(Revolutionary War.)**

*Private Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

*Number of personal papers herein*

BOOK MARK:

See also

P | I | Pa.

William Billmire  
Pr. 1<sup>st</sup> Penna. Regt.

Appears in a

**Book \***

under the following heading:

"Return of the Pennsylvania Line, entitled to Donation Lands, reported by the late Comptroller General."

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Remarks:

\*This book bears the following Certificate: "I do certify that the foregoing is a list of the names of the Officers and Soldiers of the Pennsylvania line entitled to Donation lands, as furnished by the Comptroller General, and also of those admitted by the Board of Property agreeably to the several acts of the General Assembly of the Commonwealth of Pennsylvania, which lists are now remaining in the Office of the Secretary of the Land Office of Pennsylvania. In Witness whereof I have hereunto Set my hand and affixed the Seal of said Office at Harrisburg this 27th day of February, 1830.

JOSHUA DICKERSON, Secy. Ld. office."

Vol. 173; page 25

(517)

J. H. Hensley

Copyist

P

1

Pa.

William Pelmore

, First Regiment, 1781.

Appears in a

Book\*

under the following heading:

"We and each of us whose Names are hereunto subscribed, do acknowledge to have received from Major Thomas B. Bowen, and Captain Ercurius Beatty, Agents for the late Pennsylvania Line, the Several sums opposite to our Names, respectively, in Certificates dated July 1<sup>st</sup>, 1784, bearing Interest at six per Cent. from August 1<sup>st</sup>, 1780, signed by John Pierce, Commissioner, and described as below, being for the Balance of a Settlement between the United States and us for Pay from January 1<sup>st</sup>, 1781, To January 1<sup>st</sup>, 1782."

(Revolutionary War.)

Date of Issue

Aug 30, 1781

N<sup>o</sup> of Certificate

73938; Letter A

1161

Sum

74 Dollars

50

90ths.

Signer

Geck & Mearns

Remarks:

\*This book bears the following Certificate: "I Certify that this Book (Containing two hundred and Fifty pages) is a correct copy of pay roll book 'A' one of the Books of pay rolls of the Agents of the United States for the settlement of the pay of the Pennsylvania line in the Revolutionary War. Witness my hand and seal of office at Harrisburg the twenty first day of September, A. D. 1818. — GEO. BRYAN, Auditor General State of Pennsylvania."

Vol. 172; page

61

Rev. B. B. B.

Copyist.

(547)

P

1

Pa.

*William Gilmore*

, First Regiment, 1782.

Appears in a

Book \*

under the following heading:

"We and each of us, whose Names are hereunto subscribed, do acknowledge to have received from Major Thomas B. Bowen, and Captain Ercurius Beatty, Agents for the late Pennsylvania Line, the Several Sums opposite to our Names, respectively, in Certificates dated July 1<sup>st</sup>, 1784, bearing Interest at six per Cent. from August 1<sup>st</sup>, 1780, signed by John Pierce, Commissioner, and described as below, being for the Balance of a Settlement between the United States and us for Pay to January 1<sup>st</sup>, 1783."

(Revolutionary War.)

Date of Issue

*May 27*, 1791.

N<sup>o</sup> of Certificate

*74175*; Letter *H.*

*2201*

Sum

*88* Dollars

90ths.

Signer

*Samuel David*

Remarks:

\*This book bears the following Certificate: "I Certify that this Book (Containing two hundred and Fifty pages) is a correct copy of pay roll book 'A,' one of the Books of pay rolls of the Agents of the United States for the settlement of the pay of the Pennsylvania line in the Revolutionary War. Witness my hand and seal of office at Harrisburg the twenty first day of September, A. D. 1818. GEO. BRYAN, Auditor General State of Pennsylvania."

Vol. 172; page

*69*

(547)

*Reuben*

Copyist.



P

1

Pa.

*William Gilmore*

, First Regiment, 1783.

Appears in a

Book\*

under the following heading:

"We and each of us whose Names are hereunto subscribed, do acknowledge to have received from Major Thomas B. Bowen, and Captain Ercurius Beatty, Agents for the late Pennsylvania Line, the Several sums opposite to our Names, respectively, in Certificates dated July 1<sup>st</sup>, 1784, bearing Interest at six per Cent. from August 1<sup>st</sup>, 1780, signed by John Pierce, Commissioner; and described as below, being for the Balance of a Settlement between the United States and us for Pay to November 3<sup>rd</sup>, 1783."

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Date of Issue

*July 27*; 17*91*.

N<sup>o</sup> of Certificate

*74873*; Letter *A*

*2201*

Sum

*144*

Dollars

*66*

90ths

Signer

*Samuel Band*

Remarks:

\*This book bears the following Certificate: "I Certify that this Book (Containing two hundred and Fifty pages) is a correct copy of pay roll book 'A,' one of the Books of pay rolls of the Agents of the United States for the settlement of the pay of the Pennsylvania line in the Revolutionary War. Witness my hand and seal of office at Harrisburg the twenty first day of September, A. D. 1818. GEO. BRYAN, Auditor General State of Pennsylvania."

Vol. **172**; page

*92*

*W. B. Bulfinch*

(547)

Copyist.

G

1

Pa.

*William Gilmore*

, First Regiment.

Appears in a

Book\*

under the following heading:

"We and each of us whose Names are hereunto subscribed, do acknowledge to have received from Major Thomas B. Bowen, and Captain Ercurius Beatty, Agents for the late Pennsylvania Line, the Several sums opposite to our Names, respectively, in Certificates dated July 1<sup>st</sup>, 1784, bearing Interest at six per Cent. from August 1<sup>st</sup>, 1780, signed by John Pierce, Commissioner, and described as below, being for the Balance of a Settlement between the United States and us for Gratuity allowed to the Non-Commissioned Officers & privates who served to the end of the War."

(Revolutionary War.)

Date of Issue

*May 27, 1791.*

N<sup>o</sup> of Certificate

*75515*; Letter *G*

*2281*

Sum

*80* Dollars

90ths.

Signer

*Samuel Reid*

Remarks:

\*This book bears the following Certificate: "I Certify that this Book (Containing two hundred and Fifty pages) is a correct copy of pay roll book A, one of the Books of pay rolls of the Agents of the United States for the settlement of the pay of the Pennsylvania line in the Revolutionary War. Witness my hand and seal of office at Harrisburg the twenty first day of September, A. D. 1818. GEO BRYAN, Auditor General State of Pennsylvania."

Vol. 172; page

*115*

(547)

*Wm. Buller*

Copyist.

721

*Pilmore, William*

**1 Pennsylvania Regiment.**

**(Revolutionary War.)**

*Private Private*

**REFERENCE SLIP.**

*Cards filed with.*

*Pilmore, William*

✓ 720  
*Pinkerton, Andrew*

**1 Pennsylvania Regiment.**

**(Revolutionary War.)**

*Private Private*

**CARD NUMBERS.**

1	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

*Number of personal papers herein*

✓ **BOOK MARK:**

**See also**



P | | | Pa.

Andrew Pinkerton.

Pvt. 1st Penn. Regt.

Appears in a

Book \*

under the following heading:

"Return of the Pennsylvania Line, entitled to Donation Lands, reported by the late Comptroller General."

(Revolutionary War.)

Remarks:

\*This book bears the following Certificate: "I do certify that the foregoing is a list of the names of the Officers and Soldiers of the Pennsylvania Line entitled to Donation Lands, as furnished by the Comptroller General, and also of those admitted by the Board of Property agreeably to the several acts of the General Assembly of the Commonwealth of Pennsylvania, which lists are now remaining in the Office of the Secretary of the Land Office of Pennsylvania. In Witness whereof I have hereunto Set my hand and affixed the Seal of said Office at Harrisburg this 27th day of February, 1830.

JOSHUA DICKERSON, Secy. Ld. office."

Vol. 173; page 227

(547)

J. J. Dancy

Copyist

726  
Pinkly, Jacob  
1 Pennsylvania Regiment.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1 57392611	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also

*Jacob Fink*

Appears with the rank of *Private* on a

**Roll**

of Captain William Wilson's Company, 1<sup>st</sup> Penn-  
sylv<sup>a</sup> Regiment In the Service of the united  
States Commanded by Colonel James Chambers,  
1778.

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated

*Not dated*, 17

Expiration of Enlistment, 17

Remarks:

724  
Plumb, Samuel

1 Pennsylvania Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1 3724	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also



*P*

1

Pa.

*Samuel Hunt*

Appears with the rank of *Priv* on a

Roll

of the Major's Company, 1<sup>st</sup> Pennsylv<sup>a</sup> Regiment  
In the Service of the United States Commanded  
by Colonel James Chambers, 1778.

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated

*Not dated*, 17

Expiration of Inlistment, , 17

Remarks:

*Chad*

725

*Poge, Andrew*

**1 Pennsylvania Regiment.**

**(Revolutionary War.)**

*Private*

*Private*

**REFERENCE SLIP.**

*Cards filed with*

*Poge, Andrew*

726

*Polston, Robert*

**1 Pennsylvania Regiment.**

**(Revolutionary War.)**

*Private Private*

**REFERENCE SLIP.**

*Cards filed with*

*Polston, Robert*

727  
Porrig. Andrew

**1 Pennsylvania Regiment.**

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Private Private

**REFERENCE SLIP.**

*Cards filed with*

Porrig. Andrew



228  
*Porter, James*

**1 Pennsylvania Regiment.**

**(Revolutionary War.)**

*Private Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

*Number of personal papers herein*

BOOK MARK:

See also

P

1.

Pa.

James Carter

, First Regiment.

Appears in a

Book\*

under the following heading:

"We and each of us whose Names are hereunto subscribed, do acknowledge to have received from Major Thomas B. Bowen, and Captain Ereutius Beatty, Agents for the late Pennsylvania Line, the Several sums opposite to our Names, respectively, in Certificates dated July 1<sup>st</sup>, 1784, bearing Interest at six per Cent. from August 1<sup>st</sup>, 1780, signed by John Pierce, Commissioner, and described as below, being for the Balance of a Settlement between the United States and us for Gratuity allowed to the Non-Commissioned Officers & privates who served to the end of the War."

(Revolutionary War.)

Date of Issue Feb 28, 1785.

N<sup>o</sup> of Certificate 75314; Letter E  
1209.

Sum 80 Dollars 90ths.

Signer William Pierce

Remarks:

\*This book bears the following Certificate: "I Certify that this Book (Containing two hundred and Fifty pages) is a correct copy of pay roll book 'A,' one of the Books of pay rolls of the Agents of the United States for the settlement of the pay of the Pennsylvania line in the Revolutionary War. Witness my hand and seal of office at Harrisburg the twenty first day of September, A. D. 1818.—GEO. BRYAN, Auditor General State of Pennsylvania."

Vol. 172; page 108

(547)

Copyist.

P.

1

Pa.

James Porter

, First Regiment, 1783.

Appears in a

Book \*

under the following heading:

"We and each of us whose Names are hereunto subscribed, do acknowledge to have received from Major Thomas B. Bowen, and Captain Ercurius Beatty, Agents for the late Pennsylvania Line, the Several sums opposite to our Names, respectively, in Certificates dated July 1<sup>st</sup>, 1784, bearing Interest at six per Cent. from August 1<sup>st</sup>, 1780, signed by John Pierce, Commissioner, and described as below, being for the Balance of a Settlement between the United States and us for Pay to November 3<sup>rd</sup>, 1783."

(Revolutionary War.)

Date of Issue

Feb 28, 1785

N<sup>o</sup> of Certificate

74455; Letter C

1209

Sum

444 Dollars

66 90ths.

Signer

William Power

Remarks:

\*This book bears the following Certificate: "I Certify that this Book (Containing two hundred and Fifty pages) is a correct copy of pay roll book 'A,' one of the Books of pay rolls of the Agents of the United States for the settlement of the pay of the Pennsylvania line in the Revolutionary War. Witness my hand and seal of office at Harrisburg the twenty-first day of September, A. D. 1818. - GEO. BRYAN, Auditor General State of Pennsylvania."

Vol. 172; page

79

(547)

W. W. Bullock

Copyist.

P. 1 1 Pa.

James Porter  
Rt. 1st Penna Regt

Appears in a

Book \*

under the following heading:

"Return of the Pennsylvania Line, entitled to  
Donation Lands, reported by the late Comptroller  
General."

(Revolutionary War.)

Remarks:

\*This book bears the following Certificate: "I do certify  
that the foregoing is a list of the names of the Officers and  
Soldiers of the Pennsylvania line entitled to Donation lands,  
as furnished by the Comptroller General, and also of those  
admitted by the Board of Property agreeably to the several  
acts of the General Assembly of the Commonwealth of Penn-  
sylvania, which lists are now remaining in the Office of the  
Secretary of the Land Office of Pennsylvania. In Witness  
whereof I have hereunto Set my hand and affixed the Seal of  
said Office at Harrisburg this 27th day of February, 1830.

JOSHUA DICKERSON, Secy. Ld. office."

Vol. 173; page 25

(547)

J. W. M. M. M.

Copyist



✓ 329  
Porter, William

1 Pennsylvania Regiment.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2 312207	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark: 20P 150786

See also

*P.* | **1** | **Pa.**

*William Porter*

*Porter*, { Capt. David Ziegler's Co. in the 1st  
Pennsylvania Reg't in the service  
of the United States commanded by  
Col. James Chambers.

(**Revolutionary War,**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll\***

of the organization named above for the month

of *April*, 1780.

Roll dated *May 2*, 1780.

Commissioned , 17

Remarks: *Waggoner*

\*This roll appears to be an uncertified copy of an original roll in the possession of Major Howard Morton, of Pittsburg, Pa.

*James*

C

1

Pa.

William Carter

Appears with the rank of 1st on a

**Roll**

of Captain Hamilton's Company, 1<sup>st</sup> Pennsylv<sup>a</sup>  
Regiment In the Service of the united States  
Commanded by Colonel James Chambers, 1778.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Roll dated

2nd dated, 17

N. B. No Account Can be Given of the mens  
Inhistments as the Papers where Lost on Long  
Island & The Captain Absent.

Remarks:

Prisoner in  
camp

E. H. A. D.

P

1

Pa.

William Porter

Burst, 1 Regiment Pa

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book \*

Compiled from Rolls

of the organization named above, under the head  
of "State of Pennsylvania against United  
States for Depreciation on Pay of the Army."

Sum charged 166 913 51

Sum admitted

Remarks: 1<sup>st</sup> M<sup>o</sup> July '74

\* This book appears to have been compiled (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783 to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436,786.

Vol. 7, page 73

Hearst

(575)

Copyist.



P

1

Pa.

*William Porter*

, First Regiment, 1780.

Appears in a

Book \*

under the following heading:

"We and each of us whose Names are hereunto subscribed, do acknowledge to have received from Major Thomas B. Bowen, and Captain Ercurius Beatty, Agents for the late Pennsylvania Line, the Several sums opposite to our Names, respectively, in Certificates dated July 1<sup>st</sup>, 1784, bearing Interest at six per Cent. from August 1<sup>st</sup>, 1780, signed by John Pierce, Commissioner, and described as below, being for the Balance of a Settlement between the United States and us for Pay from August 1<sup>st</sup>, 1780, to January 1<sup>st</sup>, 1781."

(Revolutionary War.)

Date of Issue

*Apr 20*, 1786.N<sup>o</sup> of Certificate*13824*; Letter *C*

Sum

*33* Dollars*30* 90ths.

Signer

*William Porter*

Remarks:

\*This book bears the following Certificate: "I Certify that this Book (Containing two hundred and Fifty pages) is a correct copy of pay roll book 'A,' one of the Books of pay rolls of the Agents of the United States for the settlement of the pay of the Pennsylvania line in the Revolutionary War. -Witness my hand and seal of office at Harrisburg the twenty first day of September, A. D. 1818. -GEO. BRYAN, Auditor General State of Pennsylvania."

Vol. 172; page

*57*

(547)

Copyist.

730  
*Postle, Henry*  
**1 Pennsylvania Regiment.**

**(Revolutionary War.)**

*Private Private*

**CARD NUMBERS.**

1	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

*Number of personal papers herein*

**BOOK MARK:**

**See also**

P

1

Pa.

Henry Gostle

, First Regiment, 1783.

Appears in a

Book \*

under the following heading:

"We and each of us whose Names are hereunto subscribed, do acknowledge to have received from Major Thomas B. Bowen, and Captain Ercurius Beatty, Agents for the late Pennsylvania Line, the Several sums opposite to our Names, respectively, in Certificates dated July 1<sup>st</sup>, 1784, bearing Interest at six per Cent. from August 1<sup>st</sup>, 1780, signed by John Pierce, Commissioner, and described as below, being for the Balance of a Settlement between the United States and us for Pay to November 3<sup>rd</sup>, 1783."

(Revolutionary War.)

Date of Issue Feb 23, 1785.

N<sup>o</sup> of Certificate 74539 ; Letter R

1140

Sum 31 Dollars 90ths.

Signer Thos. Bradford

Remarks:

\*This book bears the following Certificate: "I Certify that this Book (Containing two hundred and Fifty pages) is a correct copy of pay roll book 'A,' one of the Books of pay rolls of the Agents of the United States for the Settlement of the pay of the Pennsylvania line in the Revolutionary War. Witness my hand and seal of office at Harrisburg the twenty first day of September, A. D. 1818.—GEO. BRYAN, Auditor General State of Pennsylvania."

Vol. 172; page 82

(547)

Reuben

Copist.

P

1

Pa.

Henry Postle

, First Regiment.

Appears in a

Book\*

under the following heading:

"We and each of us whose Names are hereunto subscribed, do acknowledge to have received from Major Thomas B. Bowen, and Captain Ercurius Beatty, Agents for the late Pennsylvania Line, the Several sums opposite to our Names, respectively, in Certificates dated July 1<sup>st</sup>, 1784, bearing Interest at six per Cent. from August 1<sup>st</sup>, 1780, signed by John Pierce, Commissioner, and described as below, being for the Balance of a Settlement between the United States and us for Gratuity allowed to the Non-Commissioned Officers & privates who served to the end of the War."

(Revolutionary War.)

Date of Issue

Feb 23, 1785

N<sup>o</sup> of Certificate

75409; Letter B

1146

Sum

50

Dollars

90ths.

Signer

Thos Bradford

Remarks:

\*This book bears the following Certificate: "I Certify that this Book (Containing two hundred and Fifty pages) is a correct copy of pay roll book 'A,' one of the Books of pay rolls of the Agents of the United States for the settlement of the pay of the Pennsylvania line in the Revolutionary War. Witness my hand and seal of office at Harrisburg the twenty first day of September, A. D. 1818. GEO. BRYAN, Auditor General State of Pennsylvania."

Vol. 172; page

112

Amesbury

(547)

Copyist.



f' 1 1 1 f' 1  
Henry Postle.

Rev. 1st Penna. Regt.

Appears in a

Book \*

under the following heading:

"Return of the Pennsylvania Line, entitled to Donation Lands, reported by the late Comptroller General."

(Revolutionary War.)

Remarks:

\*This book bears the following Certificate: "I do certify that the foregoing is a list of the names of the Officers and Soldiers of the Pennsylvania line entitled to Donation lands, as furnished by the Comptroller General, and also of those admitted by the Board of Property agreeably to the several acts of the General Assembly of the Commonwealth of Pennsylvania, which lists are now remaining in the Office of the Secretary of the Land Office of Pennsylvania. In Witness whereof I have hereunto Set my hand and affixed the Seal of said Office at Harrisburg this 27th day of February, 1830. JOSHUA DICKERSON, Secy. Ld. office."

Vol. 173; page 25

(547)

J. H. H. H. H.

Copyist

x

731

*Pouge, Andrew*  
**1 Pennsylvania Regiment.**

**(Revolutionary War.)**

*Private Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
	38

*Number of personal papers herein*

BOOK MARK:

See also

P. 1 1 Pa.

Andrew Ponge

Pr. 1st Penna Regt.

Appears in a

Book \*

under the following heading:

"Return of the Pennsylvania Line, entitled to Donation Lands, reported by the late Comptroller General."

(Revolutionary War.)

Remarks:

\*This book bears the following Certificate: "I do certify that the foregoing is a list of the names of the Officers and Soldiers of the Pennsylvania line entitled to Donation lands, as furnished by the Comptroller General, and also of those admitted by the Board of Property agreeably to the several acts of the General Assembly of the Commonwealth of Pennsylvania, which lists are now remaining in the Office of the Secretary of the Land Office of Pennsylvania. In Witness whereof I have hereunto Set my hand and affixed the Seal of said Office at Harrisburg this 27th day of February, 1830.

JOSHUA DICKERSON, Secy. Ld. office."

Vol. 173; page 25

(247)

J. J. Kennedy

Copyist

P

1

Pa.

Andrew Poge

, First Regiment, 1783.

Appears in a

Book.\*

under the following heading:

"We and each of us whose Names are hereunto subscribed, do acknowledge to have received from Major Thomas B. Bowen, and Captain Ercurius Beatty, Agents for the late Pennsylvania Line, the Several sums opposite to our Names, respectively, in Certificates dated July 1<sup>st</sup>, 1784, bearing Interest at six per Cent. from August 1<sup>st</sup>, 1780, signed by John Pierce, Commissioner, and described as below, being for the Balance of a Settlement between the United States and us for Pay to November 3<sup>rd</sup>, 1783."

(Revolutionary War.)

Date of Issue

Sept 28, 1784.

N<sup>o</sup> of Certificate

74634; Letter E

Sum

40 Dollars

60 90ths.

Signer

Andrew Poge

Remarks:

\*This book bears the following Certificate: "I Certify that this Book (Containing two hundred and Fifty pages) is a correct copy of pay roll book 'A,' one of the Books of pay rolls of the Agents of the United States for the settlement of the pay of the Pennsylvania line in the Revolutionary War. Witness my hand and seal of office at Harrisburg the twenty first day of September, A. D. 1818.—GEO. BRYAN, Auditor General State of Pennsylvania."

Vol. 172; page

85

Russell

(547)

Copyist.

G

1

Pa.

X  
Andrew Forige

, First Regiment.

Appears in a

Book\*

under the following heading:

"We and each of us whose Names are hereunto subscribed, do acknowledge to have received from Major Thomas B. Bowen, and Captain Ercurius Beatty, Agents for the late Pennsylvania Line, the Several sums opposite to our Names, respectively, in Certificates dated July 1<sup>st</sup>, 1784, bearing Interest at six per Cent. from August 1<sup>st</sup>, 1780, signed by John Pierce, Commissioner, and described as below, being for the Balance of a Settlement between the United States and us for Gratuity allowed to the Non-Commissioned Officers & privates who served to the end of the War."

(Revolutionary War.)

Date of Issue

Sept 28, 1784

N<sup>o</sup> of Certificate

75609; Letter H

Sum

80 Dollars

90ths.

Signer

Andrew Forige

Remarks:

\*This book bears the following Certificate: "I Certify that this Book (Containing two hundred and Fifty pages) is a correct copy of pay roll book A, one of the Books of pay rolls of the Agents of the United States for the settlement of the pay of the Pennsylvania line in the Revolutionary War. Witness my hand and seal of office at Harrisburg the twenty first day of September, A. D. 1818. — GEO. BRYAN, Auditor General State of Pennsylvania."

Vol. 172; page

118

(547)

Copyist.



X 753  
*Poulston, Robert*

**1 Pennsylvania Regiment.**

**(Revolutionary War.)**

*Private Private*

**CARD NUMBERS.**

1	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

*Number of personal papers herein*

**BOOK MARK:**

**See also**

P. 1 1 Pa.

Robert Poulston

Priv. 1st Penna Regt.

Appears in a

Book \*

under the following heading:

"Return of the Pennsylvania Line, entitled to Donation Lands, reported by the late Comptroller General."

(Revolutionary War.)

Remarks:

\*This book bears the following Certificate: "I do certify that the foregoing is a list of the names of the Officers and Soldiers of the Pennsylvania line entitled to Donation lands, as furnished by the Comptroller General, and also of those admitted by the Board of Property agreeably to the several acts of the General Assembly of the Commonwealth of Pennsylvania, which lists are now remaining in the Office of the Secretary of the Land Office of Pennsylvania. In Witness whereof I have hereunto Set my hand and affixed the Seal of said Office at Harrisburg this 27th day of February, 1830.

JOSHUA DICKERSON, Secy. Land office."

Vol. 173; page 25

J. H. H. H.

(547)

Copyist

P.

1

Pa.

Robert Polston

, First Regiment, 1783.  
Appears in a

Book \*

under the following heading :

"We and each of us whose Names are hereunto  
subscribed, do acknowledge to have received from  
Major Thomas B. Bower, and Captain Ercurius  
Beatty, Agents for the late Pennsylvania Line, the  
Several sums opposite to our Names, respectively,  
in Certificates dated July 1<sup>st</sup>, 1784, bearing Inter-  
est at six per Cent. from August 1<sup>st</sup>, 1780, signed  
by John Pierce, Commissioner, and described as  
below, being for the Balance of a Settlement be-  
tween the United States and us for Pay to Novem-  
ber 3<sup>rd</sup>, 1783."

(Revolutionary War.)

Date of Issue

June 6, 1785

N<sup>o</sup> of Certificate

14850; Letter P

S21

Sum

40 Dollars

60 90ths.

Signer

Joseph Bluxson

Remarks:

\*This book bears the following Certificate: "I Certify that this  
Book (Containing two hundred and Fifty pages) is a correct  
copy of pay roll book 'A' one of the Books of pay rolls of the  
Agents of the United States for the settlement of the pay of the  
Pennsylvania line in the Revolutionary War. Witness my hand  
and seal of office at Harrisburg the twenty first day of September,  
A.D. 1818. GEO. BRYAN, Auditor General State of Pennsylvania."

Vol. 172; page

912

(547)

Albion  
Copyist



(P)

1

Pa.

*Robert Gilston*

, First Regiment.

Appears in a

Book\*

under the following heading:

"We and each of us whose Names are hereunto subscribed, do acknowledge to have received from Major Thomas B. Bowen, and Captain Erenrius Beatty, Agents for the late Pennsylvania Line, the Several sums opposite to our Names, respectively, in Certificates dated July 1<sup>st</sup>, 1784, bearing Interest at six per Cent. from August 1<sup>st</sup>, 1780, signed by John Pierce, Commissioner, and described as below, being for the Balance of a Settlement between the United States and us for Gratuity allowed to the Non-Commissioned Officers & privates who served to the end of the War."

• (Revolutionary War.)

Date of Issue *June 6*, 1785.

N<sup>o</sup> of Certificate *15231*; Letter *C*

*821*

Sum *80* Dollars *90*ths.

Signer *Joseph J. Johnson*

Remarks:

\*This book bears the following Certificate: "I Certify that this Book (Containing two hundred and Fifty pages) is a correct copy of pay roll book A, one of the Books of pay rolls of the Agents of the United States for the settlement of the pay of the Pennsylvania line in the Revolutionary War. Witness my hand and seal of office at Harrisburg the twenty first day of September, A. D. 1818. GEO. BRYAN, Auditor General State of Pennsylvania."

Vol. **172**; page *106*

(547)

*Wm. Buckeney*

Copyist.



X 753  
*Powell Thomas*

**1 Pennsylvania Regiment.**  
**(Revolutionary War.)**

*Private* | *Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

*Number of personal papers herein*

BOOK MARK:

See also

P | | | Pa.

Thomas Power.  
Pvt. 1<sup>st</sup> Penn. Regt.

Appears in a

Book \*

under the following heading:

"Return of the Pennsylvania Line, entitled to  
Donation Lands, reported by the late Comptroller  
General."

(Revolutionary War.)

Remarks:

\*This book bears the following Certificate: "I do certify  
that the foregoing is a list of the names of the Officers and  
Soldiers of the Pennsylvania Line entitled to Donation lands,  
as furnished by the Comptroller General, and also of those  
admitted by the Board of Property agreeably to the several  
acts of the General Assembly of the Commonwealth of Penn-  
sylvania, which lists are now remaining in the Office of the  
Secretary of the Land Office of Pennsylvania. In Witness  
whereof I have hereunto Set my hand and affixed the Seal of  
said Office at Harrisburg this 27th day of February, 1830.  
JOSHUA DICKERSON, Secy. Ld. office."

Vol. 173; page 25

(547)

J. H. Winkley

Copyist

G

1

Pa.

Thomas Powell

, First Regiment, 1783.

Appears in a

Book \*

under the following heading:

"We and each of us whose Names are hereunto subscribed, do acknowledge to have received from Major Thomas, B. Bowen, and Captain Ercurius Beatty, Agents for the late Pennsylvania Line, the Several sums opposite to our Names, respectively, in Certificates dated July 1<sup>st</sup>, 1784, bearing Interest at six per Cent. from August 1<sup>st</sup>, 1780, signed by John Pierce, Commissioner, and described as below, being for the Balance of a Settlement between the United States and us for Pay to November 3<sup>rd</sup>, 1783."

## (Revolutionary War.)

Date of Issue

Aug 7, 1784

N<sup>o</sup> of Certificate

74986; Letter C

Sum

40 Dollars

60 90ths.

Signer

Thomas L. Powell

Remarks:

\*This book bears the following Certificate: "I Certify that this Book (Containing two hundred and Fifty pages) is a correct copy of pay roll book 'A,' one of the Books of pay rolls of the Agents of the United States for the settlement of the pay of the Pennsylvania line in the Revolutionary War. Witness my hand and seal of office at Harrisburg the twenty first day of September, A. D. 1818. - GEO. BRYAN, Auditor General State of Pennsylvania."

Vol. 172; page

96

(547)

Copyist.

P

1

Pa.

Thomas Powell

, First Regiment.

Appears in a

Book\*

under the following heading:

"We and each of us whose Names are hereunto subscribed, do acknowledge to have received from Major Thomas B. Bowen, and Captain Ercurius Beatty, Agents for the late Pennsylvania Line, the Several sums opposite to our Names, respectively, in Certificates dated July 1<sup>st</sup>, 1784, bearing Interest at six per Cent. from August 1<sup>st</sup>, 1780, signed by John Pierce, Commissioner, and described as below, being for the Balance of a Settlement between the United States and us for Gratuity allowed to the Non-Commissioned Officers & privates who served to the end of the War."

(Revolutionary War.)

Date of Issue

Aug 7, 1784.

N<sup>o</sup> of Certificate

75262; Letter

D

Sum

80

Dollars

90ths.

Signer

Thos. Powell

Remarks:

\*This book bears the following Certificate: "I Certify that this Book (Containing two hundred and Fifty pages) is a correct copy of pay roll book A, one of the Books of pay rolls of the Agents of the United States for the settlement of the pay of the Pennsylvania line in the Revolutionary War. Witness my hand and seal of office at Harrisburg the twenty first day of September, A. D. 1818. GEO BRYAN, Auditor General State of Pennsylvania."

Vol. 172; page

107

Reuben

(547)

copyist.

734

Powell, Thomas T. O.

1 Pennsylvania Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

REFERENCE SLIP.

Cards filed with

Powell, Thomas



755  
Powell, Thomas

**1-Pennsylvania Regiment.**

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Private Private

**REFERENCE SLIP.**

*Cards filed with*

Powell, Thomas

✓ 756.  
*Powers, Robert*

**1 Pennsylvania Regiment.**

**(Revolutionary War.)**

CARD NUMBERS.

1	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

*Number of personal papers herein*

BOOK MARK:

See also

Robert Gowers

, First Regiment, 1781.

Appears in a

Book\*

under the following heading:

"We and each of us whose Names are hereunto subscribed, do acknowledge to have received from Major Thomas B. Bowen, and Captain Ercurius Beatty, Agents for the late Pennsylvania Line, the Several sums opposite to our Names, respectively, in Certificates dated July 1<sup>st</sup>, 1784, bearing Interest at six per Cent. from August 1<sup>st</sup>, 1780, signed by John Pierce, Commissioner, and described as below, being for the Balance of a Settlement between the United States and us for Pay to January 1<sup>st</sup>, 1782."

## (Revolutionary War.)

Date of Issue

Sept 7, 1781

N<sup>o</sup> of Certificate

No 13; Letter D

5th

Sum

500 Dollars

90ths.

Signer

Georgius Gowers

Remarks:

\*This book bears the following Certificate: "I Certify that this Book (Containing two hundred and Fifty pages) is a correct copy of pay roll book 'A' one of the Books of pay rolls of the Agents of the United States for the settlement of the pay of the Pennsylvania Line in the Revolutionary War. Witness my hand and seal of office at Harrisburg the twenty first day of September, A. D. 1818. — GEO. BRYAN, Auditor General State of Pennsylvania."

Vol. 172; page

65

(547)

Copyist.

737  
Crall, David

**1 Pennsylvania Regiment.**

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Private Private

**REFERENCE SLIP.**

*Cards filed with*

Crall, David

758

*Paul, David*

**1 Pennsylvania Regiment.**

**(Revolutionary War.)**

*Private Private*

**REFERENCE SLIP.**

*Cards filed with*

*Paul, David*



739

*Crawle, David*

**1 Pennsylvania Regiment.**

**(Revolutionary War.)**

*Private Private*

**REFERENCE SLIP.**

*Cards filed with*

*Crawle, David*

740  
Prawle, David

1 Pennsylvania Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein

BOOK MARK:

See also

P. 1 . . . Pa.

David Prall.

1st Penn Regt

Appears in a

Book \*

under the following heading:

"Return of the Pennsylvania Line, entitled to Donation Lands, reported by the late Comptroller General."

(Revolutionary War.)

Remarks:

\*This book bears the following Certificate: "I do certify that the foregoing is a list of the names of the Officers and Soldiers of the Pennsylvania line entitled to Donation lands, as furnished by the Comptroller General, and also of those admitted by the Board of Property agreeably to the several acts of the General Assembly of the Commonwealth of Pennsylvania, which lists are now remaining in the Office of the Secretary of the Land Office of Pennsylvania. In Witness whereof I have hereunto Set my hand and affixed the Seal of said Office at Harrisburg this 27th day of February, 1830.

JOSHUA DICKERSON, Secy. Ld. office."

Vol. 173; page 25

(547)

M. H. H. H.

Copyist

P.

David Prawle

Appears in a

Book \*

under the following heading:

"We and each of us whose Names are hereunto subscribed, do acknowledge to have received from Major Thomas B. Bowen, and Captain Ercurius Beatty, Agents for the late Pennsylvania Line, the Several sums opposite to our Names, respectively, in Certificates dated July 1<sup>st</sup>, 1784, bearing Interest at six per Cent. from August 1<sup>st</sup>, 1780, signed by John Pierce, Commissioner, and described as below, being for the Balance of a Settlement between the United States and us for Pay To January 1<sup>st</sup>, 1782."

(Revolutionary War.)

Date of Issue

Sept 27, 1785.

N<sup>o</sup> of Certificate

84151; Letter G

1848

Sum

113 Dollars

30 90ths.

Signer

Wm G. Bremer

Remarks:

\*This book bears the following Certificate: "I Certify that this Book (containing two hundred and Fifty pages) is a correct copy of pay roll book 'A,' one of the Books of pay rolls of the Agents of the United States for the settlement of the pay of the Pennsylvania line in the Revolutionary War. Witness my hand and seal of office at Harrisburg the twenty first day of September, A. D. 1818. GEO. BRYAN, Auditor General State of Pennsylvania."

Vol. 172; page 243

(547)

Wm Bremer  
Copyist.

P

David Prawl

Appears in a.

Book \*

under the following heading:

"We and each of us whose Names are hereunto subscribed, do acknowledge to have received from Major Thomas B. Bowen, and Captain Ercurius Beatty, Agents for the late Pennsylvania Line, the Several sums opposite to our Names, respectively, in Certificates dated July 1<sup>st</sup>, 1784, bearing Interest at six per Cent. from August 1<sup>st</sup>, 1780, signed by John Pierce, Commissioner, and described as below, being for the Balance of a Settlement between the United States and us for Pay To January 1<sup>st</sup>, 1782."

(Revolutionary War.)

Date of Issue

Oct 26, 1786.

N<sup>o</sup> of Certificate

84231; Letter B

Sum

80 Dollars

90ths.

Signer

David Prawl

Remarks:

This book bears the following Certificate: "I Certify that this Book (Containing two hundred and F. : pages) is a correct copy of any of Book 'A,' one of the Books of pay rolls of the Agents of the United States for the settlement of the pay of the Pennsylvania line in the Revolutionary War. Witness my hand and seal of office at Harrisburg the twenty first day of September, A. D. 1818. GEO. BRYAN, Auditor General State of Pennsylvania."

Vol. 172; page

246

(547)

Reuben

Copyist.



P

1

Pa.

David Praul

, First Regiment, 1783.

Appears in a

Book\*

under the following heading:

"We and each of us whose Names are hereunto subscribed, do acknowledge to have received from Major Thomas B. Bowen, and Captain Ercurius Beatty, Agents for the late Pennsylvania Line, the Several sums opposite to our Names, respectively, in Certificates dated July 1<sup>st</sup>, 1784, bearing Interest at six per Cent. from August 1<sup>st</sup>, 1780, signed by John Pierce, Commissioner, and described as below, being for the Balance of a Settlement between the United States and us for Pay to November 3<sup>rd</sup>, 1783."

(Revolutionary War.)

Date of Issue Aug 21, 1784.

N<sup>o</sup> of Certificate 74793; Letter D

Sum 40 Dollars 60 90ths

Signer David Praul.

Remarks:

\*This book bears the following Certificate: "I Certify that this Book (Containing two hundred and Fifty pages) is a correct copy of pay roll book 'A,' one of the Books of pay rolls of the Agents of the United States for the settlement of the pay of the Pennsylvania line in the Revolutionary War: Witness my hand and seal of office at Harrisburg the twenty first day of September, A. D. 1818.—GEO. BRYAN, Auditor General State of Pennsylvania."

Vol. 172; page

94

(547)

Copist.

P

1

Pa.

David Crawle

, First Regiment.

Appears in a

Book\*

under the following heading:

"We and each of us whose Names are hereunto subscribed, do acknowledge to have received from Major Thomas B. Bowen, and Captain Ercurius Beatty, Agents for the late Pennsylvania Line, the Several sums opposite to our Names, respectively, in Certificates dated July 1<sup>st</sup>, 1784, bearing Interest at six per Cent. from August 1<sup>st</sup>, 1780, signed by John Pierce, Commissioner, and described as below, being for the Balance of a Settlement between the United States and us for Gratuity allowed to the Non-Commissioned Officers & privates who served to the end of the War."

(Revolutionary War.)

Date of Issue

Aug 21, 1784

N<sup>o</sup> of Certificate

75483 ; Letter D

Sum

80 Dollars

90ths.

Signer

David Crawle

Remarks:

\*This book bears the following Certificate: "I Certify that this Book (Containing two hundred and fifty pages) is a correct copy of pay roll book 'A,' one of the Books of pay rolls of the Agents of the United States for the settlement of the pay of the Pennsylvania line in the Revolutionary War. Witness my hand and seal of office at Harrisburg the twenty first day of September, A. D. 1818. - GEO. BRYAN, Auditor General State of Pennsylvania."

Vol. 172 ; page

114

(547)

W. Beckley

Copyist.

741  
Preston, Patrick

1 Pennsylvania Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private Sergeant.

CARD NUMBERS.

1	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark

PP 1526 786

See also

*Patrik Weston*

Appears with the rank of *1st* on a

**Roll**

of the Lt. Colonel's Company, 1<sup>st</sup> Pennsylv<sup>a</sup> Regiment In the Service of the united States Com-  
manded by Colonel James Chambers, 1778.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Roll dated

*Sept 1st*, 17

Expiration of Enlistment, , 17

Remarks:

*[Empty lines for remarks]*

*W. Adams*

(P)

1

Pa.

Patrick Bristow

Sergeant, 1 Regiment Pa

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book\*

### Compiled from Rolls

of the organization named above, under the head  
of "State of Pennsylvania against United  
States for Depreciation on Pay of the Army."

Sum charged

195 10 2

Sum admitted

Remarks:

1 M. July 16

\*This book appears to have been compiled (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436,786.

Vol. 7, page

71

(575)

Copyist.



B

1

Pa.

Gatrick Preston

, First Regiment, 1780.

Appears in a

Book \*

under the following heading:

"We and each of us whose Names are hereunto subscribed, do acknowledge to have received from Major Thomas B. Bowen, and Captain Ercurius Beatty, Agents for the late Pennsylvania Line, the Several sums opposite to our Names, respectively, in Certificates dated July 1<sup>st</sup>, 1784, bearing Interest at six per Cent. from August 1<sup>st</sup>, 1780, signed by John Pierce, Commissioner, and described as below, being for the Balance of a Settlement between the United States and us for Pay from August 1<sup>st</sup>, 1780, to January 1<sup>st</sup>, 1781,"

(Revolutionary War.)

Date of Issue

Aug 21, 1784

N<sup>o</sup> of Certificate

73899

; Letter

A

311

Sum

50 Dollars

90ths.

Signer

Levin Stedman

Remarks:

\*This book bears the following Certificate: "I Certify that this Book (Containing two hundred and Fifty pages) is a correct copy of pay roll book 'A,' one of the Books of pay rolls of the Agents of the United States for the settlement of the pay of the Pennsylvania line in the Revolutionary War. Witness my hand and seal of office at Harrisburg the twenty first day of September, A. D. 1818.—GEO. BRYAN, Auditor General State of Pennsylvania."

Vol. 172; page

59

(547)

Copyist.

P

1

Pa.

Patrick A. Preston

, First Regiment, 1781.

Appears in a

Book \*

under the following heading:

"We and each of us whose Names are hereunto subscribed, do acknowledge to have received from Major Thomas B. Bowen, and Captain Ercurius Beatty, Agents for the late Pennsylvania Line, the Several sums opposite to our Names, respectively, in Certificates dated July 1<sup>st</sup>, 1784, bearing Interest at six per Cent. from August 1<sup>st</sup>, 1780, signed by John Pierce, Commissioner, and described as below, being for the Balance of a Settlement between the United States and us for Pay to January 1<sup>st</sup>, 1782."

(Revolutionary War.)

Date of Issue

Aug 21, 1784.

N<sup>o</sup> of Certificate

74002

; Letter

P

300

Sum

114 Dollars

90ths.

Signer

Levies Nicola

Remarks:

\*This book bears the following Certificate: "I Certify that this Book (Containing two hundred and Fifty pages) is a correct copy of pay roll book 'A' one of the Books of pay rolls of the Agents of the United States for the settlement of the pay of the Pennsylvania line in the Revolutionary War. Witness my hand and seal of office at Harrisburg the twenty first day of September, A. D. 1818. GEO. BRYAN, Auditor General State of Pennsylvania."

Vol. 172; page

63

Alu. B. Bentley

(547)

Copyist.

P

1

Pa.

Patrick Preston

First Regiment, 1782.

Appears in a

Book\*

under the following heading:

"We and each of us whose Names are hereunto subscribed, do acknowledge to have received from Major Thomas B. Bowen, and Captain Ercurius Beatty, Agents for the late Pennsylvania Line, the Several sums opposite to our Names, respectively, in Certificates dated July 1<sup>st</sup>, 1784, bearing Interest at six per Cent. from August 1<sup>st</sup>, 1780, signed by John Pierce, Commissioner, and described as below, being for the Balance of a Settlement between the United States and us for Pay to January 1<sup>st</sup>, 1783."

(Revolutionary War)

Date of Issue

Aug 21, 1784.

N<sup>o</sup> of Certificate

14261; Letter

(X)

308

Sum

120 Dollars

90ths

Signer

Lewis Nicholas

Remarks:-

\*This book bears the following Certificate: "I Certify that this Book (Containing two hundred and fifty pages) is a correct copy of pay roll book A, one of the Books of pay rolls of the Agents of the United States for the settlement of the pay of the Pennsylvania line in the Revolutionary War. Witness my hand and seal of office at Harrisburg the twenty first day of September, A. D. 1818. GEO. BRYAN, Auditor General State of Pennsylvania."

Vol. 172; page

(547)

Copyist.

P

1

Pa.

Patrick Preston

, First Regiment, 1783.

Appears in a

Book \*

under the following heading:

"We and each of us whose Names are hereunto subscribed, do acknowledge to have received from Major Thomas B. Bowen, and Captain Ercurius Beatty, Agents for the late Pennsylvania Line, the Several sums opposite to our Names, respectively, in Certificates dated July 1<sup>st</sup>, 1784, bearing Interest at six per Cent. from August 1<sup>st</sup>, 1780, signed by John Pierce, Commissioner, and described as below, being for the Balance of a Settlement between the United States and us for Pay to November 3<sup>rd</sup>, 1783."

(Revolutionary War.)

Date of Issue

Aug 1, 1784.

N<sup>o</sup> of Certificate

14821; Letter

Jan

Sum

61 Dollars

90ths.

Signer

Leois Tricola

Remarks:

"This book bears the following Certificate: 'I Certify that this Book (containing two hundred and fifty pages) is a correct copy of pay roll book 'A,' one of the Books of pay rolls of the Agents of the United States for the settlement of the pay of the Pennsylvania line in the Revolutionary War. Witness my hand and seal of office at Harrisburg the twenty first day of September, A. D. 1818. GEO. BRYAN, Auditor General State of Pennsylvania."

Vol. 172; page

92

(547)

Rev. Bullock

Copyst.

P

1

Pa.

*Catrick Preston*

, First Regiment.

Appears in a

Book\*

under the following heading:

"We and each of us whose Names are hereunto subscribed, do acknowledge to have received from Major Thomas B. Bowen, and Captain Ereurius Beatty, Agents for the late Pennsylvania Line, the Several sums opposite to our Names, respectively, in Certificates dated July 1<sup>st</sup>, 1784, bearing Interest at six per Cent. from August 1<sup>st</sup>, 1780, signed by John Pierce, Commissioner, and described as below, being for the Balance of a Settlement between the United States and us for Gratuity allowed to the Non-Commissioned Officers & privates who served to the end of the War."

(Revolutionary War.)

Date of Issue

*Aug 21, 1784*

N<sup>o</sup> of Certificate

*75304*

Letter

*R*

*30*

Sum

*80* Dollars

90ths.

Signer

*Louis Nicola*

Remarks:

\*This book bears the following Certificate: "I Certify that this Book (Containing two hundred and Fifty pages) is a correct copy of pay roll book A. one of the Books of pay rolls of the Agents of the United States for the settlement of the pay of the Pennsylvania line in the Revolutionary War. Witness my hand and seal of office at Harrisburg the twenty first day of September, A. D. 1818. GEO. BRYAN, Auditor General State of Pennsylvania."

Vol. 172; page

*115*

*Robt B. Beckey*

(547)

• Copyist.



P. 1. 1. 1. Pa.

Patrick Preston  
Sergt. 1st Penna. Regt.

Appears in a

Book \*

under the following heading:

"Return of the Pennsylvania Line, entitled to  
Donation Lands, reported by the late Comptroller  
General."

(Revolutionary War.)

Remarks:

\*This book bears the following Certificate: "I do certify  
that the foregoing is a list of the names of the Officers and  
Soldiers of the Pennsylvania line entitled to Donation lands,  
as furnished by the Comptroller General, and also of those  
admitted by the Board of Property agreeably to the several  
acts of the General Assembly of the Commonwealth of Penn-  
sylvania, which lists are now remaining in the Office of the  
Secretary of the Land Office of Pennsylvania. In Witness  
whereof I have hereunto Set my hand and affixed the Seal of  
said Office at Harrisburg this 27th day of February, 1830.

JOSHUA DICKERSON, Secy. Ld. office."

Vol. 173; page 25

(547)

J. H. Hensley

Copyist

342  
Provo, Peter

1 Pennsylvania Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	373877	20	
2		21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also

*James Wilson*  
 Appears with the rank of *Private* on a  
 Roll

of Captain James Wilson's Company, 1<sup>st</sup> Pennsylv<sup>a</sup>  
 Regiment In the Service of the united States  
 Commanded by Colonel James Chambers, 1778.

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated

*Not dated, 17*

REMARK: The above are all during the War.

Remarks:

✓ 243  
Pugh, Thomas

1 Pennsylvania Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark

R.P. 436786

See also

P

Pa.

Thomas Pugh

Private, 1 Regiment Pa

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book \*

**Compiled from Rolls**

of the organization named above, under the head  
of "State of Pennsylvania against United  
States for Depreciation on Pay of the Army."

Sum charged

164 12 11

Sum admitted

Remarks:

Admitted Aug 16 46

\*This book appears to have been compiled (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783 to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436,786.

Vol. 7, page 14

(575)

Hearst

Copyist.



244  
*Quarrell James*

1 Pennsylvania Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

*Sergeant Sergeant*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein

BOOK MARK:

See also

5  
Q | . | 1 | Pa.

James Quarrell,  
Sergeant Penna Regt.

Appears in a

Book \*

under the following heading:

"Return of the Pennsylvania Line, entitled to  
Donation Lands, reported by the late Comptroller  
General."

(Revolutionary War.)

Remarks:

\* This book bears the following Certificate: "I do certify  
that the foregoing is a list of the names of the Officers and  
Soldiers of the Pennsylvania line entitled to Donation Lands,  
as furnished by the Comptroller General, and also of those  
admitted by the Board of Property agreeably to the several  
acts of the General Assembly of the Commonwealth of Penn-  
sylvania, which lists are now remaining in the Office of the  
Secretary of the Land Office of Pennsylvania. In Witness  
whereof I have hereunto Set my hand and affixed the Seal of  
said Office at Harrisburg this 27th day of February, 1830.

JOSHUA DICKERSON, Secy. Ld. office."

Vol. 173; page 76.

(517)

J. T. H. H. H.

Copyist

✓ 74  
*Quigley, Edward*

**1 Pennsylvania Regiment.**

**(Revolutionary War.)**

*Private*

*Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

*Number of personal papers herein*

BOOK MARK:

See also

Edward Quigley.  
14th St. Penn. & Ry.

# Book \*

"Return of the Pennsylvania Line, entitled to Donation Lands, reported by the late Comptroller General."

(Revolutionary War.)

Remarks:

\* This book bears the following Certificate: "I do certify that the foregoing is a list of the names of the Officers and Soldiers of the Pennsylvania line entitled to Donation lands, as furnished by the Comptroller General, and also of those admitted by the Board of Property agreeably to the several acts of the General Assembly of the Commonwealth of Pennsylvania, which lists are now remaining in the Office of the Secretary of the Land Office of Pennsylvania. In Witness whereof I have hereunto Set my hand and affixed the Seal of said Office at Harrisburg this 27th day of February, 1830."

JOSHUA DICKERSON, Secy. Ed. office."

Vol. 173; page 2 (A)

(547)

*Copyist*

34.6  
*Quigley, James*

**1 Pennsylvania Regiment.**

**(Revolutionary War.)**

CARD NUMBERS.

1	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

*Number of personal papers herein*

BOOK MARK:

See also



Q

1

Pa.

*James Neely*

, First Regiment, 1781.

Appears in a

Book \*

under the following heading:

"We and each of us whose Names are hereunto subscribed, do acknowledge to have received from Major Thomas B. Bowen, and Captain Ercurius Beatty, Agents for the late Pennsylvania Line, the Several sums opposite to our Names, respectively, in Certificates dated July 1<sup>st</sup>, 1784, bearing Interest at six per Cent. from August 1<sup>st</sup>, 1780, signed by John Pierce, Commissioner, and described as below, being for the Balance of a Settlement between the United States and us for Pay to January 1<sup>st</sup>, 1782."

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Date of Issue

, 17

N<sup>o</sup> of Certificate *72196*; Letter *to*

Sum

Dollars

90ths.

Signer

Remarks:

\* This book bears the following Certificate: "I Certify that this Book (Containing two hundred and Fifty pages) is a correct copy of pay roll book 'A,' one of the Books of pay rolls of the Agents of the United States for the settlement of the pay of the Pennsylvania line in the Revolutionary War. Witness my hand and seal of office at Harrisburg the twenty first day of September, A.D. 1818. GEO. BRYAN, Auditor General State of Pennsylvania."

Vol. 172; page

6

(547)

*Wm. A. Smith*  
Copyist.

2

1

Pa.

*James Scrymgeour*

, First Regiment, 1782.

Appears in a

Book \*

under the following heading:

"We and each of us whose Names are hereunto subscribed, do acknowledge to have received from Major Thomas B. Bowen, and Captain Ereurius Beatty, Agents for the late Pennsylvania Line, the Several sums opposite to our Names, respectively, in Certificates dated July 1<sup>st</sup>, 1784; bearing Interest at six per Cent. from August 1<sup>st</sup>, 1780, signed by John Pierce, Commissioner, and described as below, being for the Balance of a Settlement between the United States and us for Pay to January 1<sup>st</sup>, 1783."

(Revolutionary War.)

Date of Issue , 17

N<sup>o</sup> of Certificate *1401*; Letter *D*

Sum *20* Dollars 90ths.

Signer

Remarks:

\*This book bears the following Certificate: "I Certify that this Book (Containing two hundred and Fifty pages) is a correct copy of pay roll book 'A' one of the Books of pay rolls of the Agents of the United States for the settlement of the pay of the Pennsylvania line in the Revolutionary War. Witness my hand and seal of office at Harrisburg the twenty first day of September, A. D. 1818. GEO. BRYAN, Auditor General State of Pennsylvania."

Vol. 172; page *70*

(547)

Copyist.

✓ 747  
*Quimby, Zachariah*  
**1 Pennsylvania Regiment.**

**(Revolutionary War.)**

*Private Private*

**CARD NUMBERS.**

1	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

*Number of personal papers herein*

✓ **BOOK MARK:**

✓ **See also**

Q | | | Pa.

Zachariah Quimby.  
Pvt. 1<sup>st</sup> Penn. Regt.

Appears in a

Book \*

under the following heading:

"Return of the Pennsylvania Line, entitled to  
Donation Lands, reported by the late Comptroller  
General."

(Revolutionary War.)

Remarks:

\*This book bears the following Certificate: "I do certify  
that the foregoing is a list of the names of the Officers and  
Soldiers of the Pennsylvania line entitled to Donation lands,  
as furnished by the Comptroller General, and also of those  
admitted by the Board of Property agreeably to the several  
acts of the General Assembly of the Commonwealth of Penn-  
sylvania, which lists are now remaining in the Office of the  
Secretary of the Land Office of Pennsylvania. In Witness  
whereof I have hereunto Set my hand and affixed the Seal of  
said Office at Harrisburg this 27th day of February, 1839.

JOSHUA DICKERSON, Secy. Ld. office."

Vol. 173; page 26

(547).

J. H. Quimby

Copyist

748  
*Quinn, Francis*

**1 Pennsylvania Regiment.**

**(Revolutionary War.)**

*Private Private*

**REFERENCE SLIP.**

*Cards filed with.*

*Quinn Francis*



249  
Quinn, Francis

1 Pennsylvania Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein

✓ BOOK MARK:

✓ See also

2

1

Pa.

*Frances Lucin*

; First Regiment.

Appears in a

Book\*

under the following heading:

"We and each of us whose Names are hereunto subscribed, do acknowledge to have received from Major Thomas B. Bowen, and Captain Ercarius Beatty, Agents for the late Pennsylvania Line, the Several sums opposite to our Names, respectively, in Certificates dated July 1<sup>st</sup>, 1784, bearing Interest at six per Cent. from August 1<sup>st</sup>, 1780, signed by John Pierce, Commissioner, and described as below, being for the Balance of a Settlement between the United States and us for Gratuity allowed to the Non-Commissioned Officers & privates who served to the end of the War."

(Revolutionary War.)

Date of Issue

*Aug 20, 1784*

N<sup>o</sup> of Certificate

*75239*

; Letter

*D*

*242*

Sum

*80* Dollars

90ths.

Signer

*George Way*

Remarks:

\*This book bears the following Certificate: "I Certify that this Book (Containing two hundred and Fifty pages) is a correct copy of pay roll book 'A,' one of the Books of pay rolls of the Agents of the United States for the settlement of the pay of the Pennsylvania line in the Revolutionary War. Witness my hand and seal of office at Harrisburg the twenty first day of September, A. D. 1818. GEO BRYAN, Auditor General State of Pennsylvania."

Vol. 172; page

*106*

*Richd. Buckner*

(547)

Copyist.

2

1

Pa.

*Francis Quinn*

, First Regiment, 1783.

Appears in a

Book \*

under the following heading:

"We and each of us whose Names are hereunto subscribed, do acknowledge to have received from Major Thomas B. Bowen, and Captain Ercurius Beatty, Agents for the late Pennsylvania Line, the Several sums opposite to our Names, respectively, in Certificates dated July 1<sup>st</sup>, 1784, bearing Interest at six per Cent. from August 1<sup>st</sup>, 1780, signed by John Pierce, Commissioner, and described as below, being for the Balance of a Settlement between the United States and us for Pay to November 3<sup>rd</sup>, 1783."

(Revolutionary War.)

Date of Issue

*Aug 21*, 1784.

N<sup>o</sup> of Certificate

*74836*; Letter *G*

Sum

*40* Dollars

*60* 90ths.

Signer

*George Bray*

Remarks:

\*This book bears the following Certificate: "I Certify that this Book (Containing two hundred and Fifty pages) is a correct copy of pay roll book 'A,' one of the Books of pay rolls of the Agents of the United States for the settlement of the pay of the Pennsylvania line in the Revolutionary War. Witness my hand and seal of office at Harrisburg the twenty first day of September, A. D. 1818. CHAS. BRYAN, Auditor General State of Pennsylvania."

Vol. 172;

page

*91 1/2*

*Chas. Bryan*

(547)

Copyist.

Q | | | R.

Francis Quinn.  
Pvt. 1st Penn. Regt.

Appears in a

Book \*

under the following heading:

"Return of the Pennsylvania Line, entitled to  
Donation Lands, reported by the late Comptroller  
General."

(Revolutionary War.)

Remarks:

\*This book bears the following Certificate: "I do certify  
that the foregoing is a list of the names of the Officers and  
Soldiers of the Pennsylvania line entitled to Donation lands,  
as furnished by the Comptroller General, and also of those  
admitted by the Board of Property agreeably to the several  
acts of the General Assembly of the Commonwealth of Penn-  
sylvania, which lists are now remaining in the Office of the  
Secretary of the Land Office of Pennsylvania. In Witness  
whereof I have hereunto set my hand and affixed the Seal of  
said Office at Harrisburg this 27th day of February, 1830.

JOSHUA DICKERSON, Secy. Ld. office."

Vol. 173; page 26

(547)

J. H. Keiser

Copyist

750  
Lunn, Patrick

1 Pennsylvania Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	3-3	20	
2	1-3	21	
3	2-3	22	
4	3-3	23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark

PPH 67.86.

See also



2

1

Pa.

Patrick Sumner

, First Regiment, 1782.

Appears in a

Book \*

under the following heading:

"We and each of us whose Names are hereunto subscribed, do acknowledge to have received from Major Thomas B. Bowen, and Captain Ercurius Beatty, Agents for the late Pennsylvania Line, the Several sums opposite to our Names, respectively, in Certificates dated July 1<sup>st</sup>, 1784, bearing Interest at six per Cent. from August 1<sup>st</sup>, 1780, signed by John Pierce, Commissioner, and described as below, being for the Balance of a Settlement between the United States and us for Pay to January 1<sup>st</sup>, 1783."

(Revolutionary War.)

Date of Issue:

, 17

N<sup>o</sup> of Certificate

74184

; Letter

A

Sum

20

Dollars

90ths.

Signer

Remarks:

\*This book bears the following Certificate: "I Certify that this Book (Containing two hundred and Fifty pages) is a correct copy of pay roll book 'A' one of the Books of pay rolls of the Agents of the United States for the settlement of the pay of the Pennsylvania line in the Revolutionary War. Witness my hand and seal of office at Harrisburg the twenty first day of September, A. D. 1818. - GEO. BRYAN, Auditor General State of Pennsylvania."

Vol. 172; page

69

(547)

Copyist.

2

Pa.

Patrick Munn

Private, 1 Regiment Pa.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book \*

**Compiled from Rolls**

of the organization named above, under the head  
of "State of Pennsylvania against United  
States for Depreciation on Pay of the Army."

Sum charged

\$ 70 00

Sum admitted

Remarks: -

Aug 15. 76

\*This book appears to have been compiled (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783 to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436,786.

Vol. 7. page

16

(575)

Hearst

Copyist.

L

1

Pa.

Patrick Quinn

, First Regiment, 1780.

Appears in a

Book \*

under the following heading:

"We and each of us whose Names are hereunto subscribed, do acknowledge to have received from Major Thomas B. Bowen, and Captain Ercurius Beatty, Agents for the late Pennsylvania Line, the Several sums opposite to our Names, respectively, in Certificates dated July 1<sup>st</sup>, 1784, bearing Interest at six per Cent. from August 1<sup>st</sup>, 1780, signed by John Pierce, Commissioner, and described as below, being for the Balance of a Settlement between the United States and us for Pay from August 1<sup>st</sup>, 1780, to January 1<sup>st</sup>, 1781."

(Revolutionary War.)

Date of Issue, 17.

N<sup>o</sup> of Certificate 7385; Letter X

Sum 75 Dollars 90ths.

Signer

Remarks:

\*This book bears the following Certificate: "I Certify that this Book (Containing two hundred and Fifty pages) is a correct copy of pay roll book 'A,' one of the Books of pay rolls of the Agents of the United States for the settlement of the pay of the Pennsylvania line in the Revolutionary War. Witness my hand and seal of office at Harrisburg the twenty first day of September, A. D. 1818.—GEO. BRYAN, Auditor General State of Pennsylvania."

Vol. 172; page

(547)

Copyist.

2

1

Pa.

Patrick Quinn

, First Regiment, 1781.

Appears in a

Book \*

under the following heading:

"We and each of us whose Names are hereunto subscribed, do acknowledge to have received from Major Thomas B. Bowen, and Captain Ercurius Beatty, Agents for the late Pennsylvania Line, the Several sums opposite to our Names, respectively, in Certificates dated July 1<sup>st</sup>, 1784, bearing Interest at six per Cent. from August 1<sup>st</sup>, 1780, signed by John Pierce, Commissioner, and described as below, being for the Balance of a Settlement between the United States and us for Pay to January 1<sup>st</sup>, 1782."

(Revolutionary War.)

Date of Issue

, 17

N<sup>o</sup> of Certificate 74086 ; Letter

Sum

40 Dollars

90ths.

Signer

Remarks:

\*This book bears the following Certificate: "I Certify that this Book (Containing Two hundred and Fifty pages) is a correct copy of pay roll book 'A,' one of the Books of pay rolls of the Agents of the United States for the settlement of the pay of the Pennsylvania line in the Revolutionary War. Witness my hand and seal of office at Harrisburg the twenty first day of September, A. D. 1818: GEO. BRYAN, Auditor General State of Pennsylvania."

• Vol. 172; page 66

(547)

Copyist.

2

1

Pa.

Patrick Quinn

Appears with the rank of *Private* on a

Roll

of Capt<sup>n</sup> Parr's Company, 1<sup>st</sup> Pennsylv<sup>a</sup> Regiment  
In the Service of the United States Commanded  
by Colonel James Chambers, 1778.

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated

*not dated*, 17

Remarks:

*E. S. Adams*



✓ 751  
*Rack, John*

**1 Pennsylvania Regiment.**

**(Revolutionary War.)**

CARD NUMBERS.

1	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

*Number of personal papers herein*

BOOK MARK:

✓  
See also

John Rack

First Regiment, 1781.

Appears in a

Book \*

under the following heading :

“We and each of us whose Names are hereunto subscribed, do acknowledge to have received from Major Thomas B. Bowen, and Captain Ereurius Beatty, Agents for the late Pennsylvania Line, the Several sums opposite to our Names, respectively, in Certificates dated July 1<sup>st</sup>, 1784, bearing Interest at six per Cent. from August 1<sup>st</sup>, 1780, signed by John Pierce, Commissioner, and described as below, being for the Balance of a Settlement between the United States and us for Pay to January 1<sup>st</sup>, 1782.”

(Revolutionary War.)

Date of Issue: \_\_\_\_\_, 17\_\_\_\_.

N<sup>o</sup> of Certificate *14066* ; Letter *Y*

Sum 70 Dollars 90ths

Signer \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

\*This book bears the following Certificate: "I Certify that this Book (Containing two hundred and fifty pages) is a correct copy of pay roll book 'A' one of the Books of pay rolls of the Agents of the United States for the settlement of the pay of the Pennsylvania line in the Revolutionary War. Witness my hand and seal of office at Harrisburg the twenty-first day of September, A. D. 1818. GEO. BRYAN, Auditor General State of Pennsylvania."

Vol. **172**; page 65

(547)

Copyist.

✓ 752

*Rague, John*  
**1 Pennsylvania Regiment.**  
**(Revolutionary War.)**

CARD NUMBERS.

1	20
2	21
3 37191	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein.. 2

BOOK MARK:

✓ See also

G

1

Pa.

*John Rague*

, First Regiment, 1781.

Appears in a

Book\*

under the following heading:

"We and each of us whose Names are hereunto subscribed, do acknowledge to have received from Major Thomas B. Bowen, and Captain Ercurius Beatty, Agents for the late Pennsylvania Line, the Several sums opposite to our Names, respectively, in Certificates dated July 1<sup>st</sup>, 1784, bearing Interest at six per Cent. from August 1<sup>st</sup>, 1780, signed by John Pierce, Commissioner, and described as below, being for the Balance of a Settlement between the United States and us for Pay from January 1<sup>st</sup>, 1781, To January 1<sup>st</sup>, 1782."

(Revolutionary War.)

Date of Issue

*Aug 20*, 1781

N<sup>o</sup> of Certificate

*73904*; Letter *E*

*255*

Sum

*462* Dollars

90ths.

Signer

*William Bowen*

Remarks:

\*This book bears the following Certificate: "I Certify that this Book (Containing two hundred and Fifty pages) is a correct copy of pay roll book A, one of the Books of pay rolls of the Agents of the United States for the settlement of the pay of the Pennsylvania line in the Revolutionary War. Witness my hand and seal of office at Harrisburg the twenty first day of September, A. D. 1848. GEO. BRYAN, Auditor General State of Pennsylvania."

Vol. **172**; page

*60*

(547)

Copyist.

R

1

Pa.

*John Rague*

, First Regiment, 1782.

Appears in a

Book \*

under the following heading:

"We and each of us whose Names are hereunto subscribed, do acknowledge to have received from Major Thomas B. Bowen, and Captain Ercurius Bently, Agents for the late Pennsylvania Line, the Several sums opposite to our Names, respectively, in Certificates dated July 1<sup>st</sup>, 1784, bearing Interest at six per Cent. from August 1<sup>st</sup>, 1780, signed by John Pierce, Commissioner, and described as below, being for the Balance of a Settlement between the United States and us for Pay to January 1<sup>st</sup>, 1783."

(Revolutionary War.)

Date of Issue

*Aug 20, 1784*

N<sup>o</sup> of Certificate

*74166; Letter C*

*35*

Sum

*132* Dollars

*48* 90ths.

Signer

*William Brown*

Remarks:

\*This book bears the following Certificate: "I Certify that this Book (Containing two hundred and Fifty pages) is a correct copy of pay roll book 'A' one of the Books of pay rolls of the Agents of the United States for the settlement of the pay of the Pennsylvania line in the Revolutionary War. Witness my hand and seal of office at Harrisburg the twenty first day of September, A.D. 1848. - GEO. BRYAN, Auditor General State of Pennsylvania."

Vol. 172; page

*8*

(547)

*Wm Brown*

Copyist.



R

Pa.

John Rague

Surg<sup>l</sup> Mat<sup>r</sup> / Regiment 10<sup>th</sup> Regt

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book\*

Compiled from Rolls

of the organization named above, under the head  
of "State of Pennsylvania against United  
States for Depreciation on Pay of the Army."

Sum charged - 1,327 \$0 00

Sum admitted

Remarks:

Aug 19, 78

\*This book appears to have been compiled (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783 to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436,786.

Vol. 7, page

102

(575)

Hearst

Copyist.

744  
*Ralston, Andrew*

**1 Pennsylvania Regiment.**

**(Revolutionary War.)**

*Sergeant Sergeant*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

*Number of personal papers herein*

BOOK MARK:

See also

*R*

1

Pa.

*Andrew Galston*

, First Regiment.

Appears in a

Book\*

under the following heading:

"We and each of us whose Names are hereunto subscribed, do acknowledge to have received from Major Thomas B. Bowen, and Captain Ercurius Beatty, Agents for the late Pennsylvania Line, the Several sums opposite to our Names, respectively, in Certificates dated July 1<sup>st</sup>, 1784, bearing Interest at six per Cent: from August 1<sup>st</sup>, 1780, signed by John Pierce, Commissioner, and described as below, being for the Balance of a Settlement between the United States and us for Gratuity allowed to the Non-Commissioned Officers & privates who served to the end of the War."

(Revolutionary War.)

Date of Issue

*Nov 12*, 1784

N<sup>o</sup> of Certificate

*759 11*; Letter *G*

Sum

*80* Dollars

*90*ths.

Signer

*Andrew Galston*

Remarks:

\*This book bears the following Certificate: "I Certify that this Book (Containing two hundred and fifty pages) is a correct copy of pay roll book 'A' one of the Books of pay rolls of the Agents of the United States for the settlement of the pay of the Pennsylvania line in the Revolutionary War. Witness my hand and seal of office at Harrisburg the twenty first day of September, A.D. 1818. - GEO BRYAN, Auditor General State of Pennsylvania."

Vol. 172; page

*108*

(547)

*Wm Buelchey*  
Copyist.

R

1.

Pa.

Andrew Ralston

Serjeant Pa.

Appears in a

Book \*

under the following heading:

"Return of the Pennsylvania Line, entitled to Donation Lands, reported by the late Comptroller General."

(Revolutionary War.)

Remarks:

\* This book bears the following Certificate: "I do certify that the foregoing is a list of the names of the Officers and Soldiers of the Pennsylvania line entitled to Donation lands, as furnished by the Comptroller General, and also of those admitted by the Board of Property agreeably to the several acts of the General Assembly of the Commonwealth of Pennsylvania, which lists are now remaining in the Office of the Secretary of the Land Office of Pennsylvania. In Witness whereof I have hereunto set my hand and affixed the Seal of said Office at Harrisburg this 27th day of February, 1830.  
JOSHUA DICKERSON, Secy. Ld. office."

Vol. 173; page

(517)

*J. H. H. H.*

Copyist

R

1

Pa.

Andrew Palston

, First Regiment, 1783.

Appears in a

Book \*

under the following heading:

"We and each of us whose Names are hereunto subscribed, do acknowledge to have received from Major Thomas B. Bowen, and Captain Ercurius Beatty, Agents for the late Pennsylvania Line, the Several sums opposite to our Names, respectively, in Certificates dated July 1<sup>st</sup>, 1784, bearing Interest at six per Cent. from August 1<sup>st</sup>, 1780, signed by John Pierce, Commissioner, and described as below, being for the Balance of a Settlement between the United States and us for Pay to November 3<sup>rd</sup>, 1783."

(Revolutionary War.)

Date of Issue

Nov 12, 1784

N<sup>o</sup> of Certificate

74452; Letter A

Sum

61 Dollars

90ths.

Signer

Andrew Palston

Remarks:

\*This book bears the following Certificate: "I Certify that this Book (Containing two hundred and Fifty pages) is a correct copy of pay roll book A, one of the Books of pay rolls of the Agents of the United States for the settlement of the pay of the Pennsylvania line in the Revolutionary War. Witness my hand and seal of office at Harrisburg the twenty first day of September, A. D. 1818: GEO. BRYAN, Auditor General State of Pennsylvania."

Vol. 172; page

79. R. S. Medley

(547)

Copyist.



X 754  
Rampson, Philip

1 Pennsylvania Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein

BOOK MARK:

See also

R | 21 | Pa.

Philip Rampson,  
Pvt. 1st Pa. Regt.

Appears in a

Book \*

under the following heading:

"Return of the Pennsylvania Line, entitled to  
Donation Lands, reported by the late Comptroller  
General."

(Revolutionary War.)

Remarks:

\* This book bears the following Certificate: "I do certify  
that the foregoing is a list of the names of the Officers and  
Soldiers of the Pennsylvania line entitled to Donation lands,  
as furnished by the Comptroller General, and also of those  
admitted by the Board of Property agreeably to the several  
acts of the General Assembly of the Commonwealth of Penn-  
sylvania, which lists are now remaining in the Office of the  
Secretary of the Land Office of Pennsylvania. In Witness  
whereof I have hereunto set my hand and affixed the Seal of  
said Office at Harrisburg this 27th day of February, 1830.  
JOSHUA DICKERSON, Secy. Ld. office."

Vol. 173; page 26

(517)

J. T. Hurley

Copyist

R.

1

Pa.

Philip Ransom

, First Regiment; 1783.

Appears in a

Book \*

under the following heading:

"We and each of us whose Names are hereunto subscribed, do acknowledge to have received from Major Thomas B. Bowen, and Captain Ercurius Beatty, Agents for the late Pennsylvania Line, the Several sums opposite to our Names, respectively, in Certificates dated July 1<sup>st</sup>, 1784, bearing Interest at six per Cent. from August 1<sup>st</sup>, 1780, signed by John Pierce, Commissioner, and described as below, being for the Balance of a Settlement between the United States and us for Pay to November 3<sup>rd</sup>, 1783."

(Revolutionary War.)

Date of Issue

Aug 10, 1784

No of Certificate

74 N 95; Letter B.

Sum

40 Dollars

60 90ths.

Signer

Philip Ransom

Remarks:

\*This book bears the following Certificate: "I Certify that this Book (Containing two hundred and Fifty pages) is a correct copy of pay roll book 'A,' one of the Books of pay rolls of the Agents of the United States for the settlement of the pay of the Pennsylvania line in the Revolutionary War. Witness my hand and seal of office at Harrisburg the twenty first day of September, A. D. 1818. GEO. BRYAN, Auditor General State of Pennsylvania."

Vol. 172; page

90

(547)

Copyist.

Q

1

Pa.

Philip Gampson

, First Regiment.

Appears in a

Book\*

under the following heading:

"We and each of us whose Names are hereunto subscribed, do acknowledge to have received from Major Thomas B. Bowen, and Captain Ereurius Beatty, Agents for the late Pennsylvania Line, the Several sums opposite to our Names, respectively, in Certificates dated July 1<sup>st</sup>, 1784, bearing Interest at six per Cent. from August 1<sup>st</sup>, 1780, signed by John Pierce, Commissioner, and described as below, being for the Balance of a Settlement between the United States and us for Gratuity allowed to the Non-Commissioned Officers & privates who served to the end of the War."

(Revolutionary War.)

Date of Issue

Aug 10, 1784.

N<sup>o</sup> of Certificate

10475; Letter G

Sum

80 Dollars

90ths.

Signer

Philip Gampson

Remarks:

\*This book bears the following Certificate: "I Certify that this Book (Containing two hundred and Fifty pages) is a correct copy of pay roll book 'A,' one of the Books of pay rolls of the Agents of the United States for the settlement of the pay of the Pennsylvania line in the Revolutionary War. Witness my hand and seal of office at Harrisburg the twenty first day of September, A. D. 1818. GEO BRYAN, Auditor General State of Pennsylvania."

Vol. 172; page

114

Geo Bryan

(547)

Copyist.

755  
Ramson, Philip

**1 Pennsylvania Regiment.**

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Private Private

**REFERENCE SLIP.**

*Cards filed with*

Campson, Philip



755  
Ramson, Philip

1 Pennsylvania Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

REFERENCE SLIP.

Cards filed with

Rampson, Philip

756  
Ray, John

1 Pennsylvania Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Corporal

Corporal

REFERENCE ENVELOPE:

*Cards filed with*

Rhea, John

257  
Reed, James

1 Pennsylvania Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Corporal

Sergeant

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

*Cards filed with*

Reed, James

758  
Reed. Samuel

**1 Pennsylvania Regiment.**

**(Revolutionary War.)**

REFERENCE SLIP.

*Cards filed with*

Reed. Samuel

X  
759  
Recraft, George  
1 Pennsylvania Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein

BOOK MARK:

See also



R

1

Pa.

George Recraft

, First Regiment, 1783.

Appears in a

Book \*

under the following heading:

"We and each of us whose Names are hereunto subscribed, do acknowledge to have received from Major Thomas B. Bowen, and Captain Ercurius Beatty, Agents for the late Pennsylvania Line, the Several sums opposite to our Names, respectively, in Certificates dated July 1<sup>st</sup>, 1784, bearing Interest at six per Cent. from August 1<sup>st</sup>, 1780, signed by John Pierce, Commissioner, and described as below, being for the Balance of a Settlement between the United States and us for Pay to November 3<sup>rd</sup>, 1783."

(Revolutionary War.)

Date of Issue

Aug 2, 1784

N<sup>o</sup> of Certificate

74137; Letter P

Sum

740 Dollars

68 90ths.

Signer

George Recraft

Remarks:

\*This book bears the following Certificate: "I Certify that this Book (Containing two hundred and Fifty pages) is a correct copy of pay roll book 'A' one of the Books of pay rolls of the Agents of the United States for the settlement of the pay of the Pennsylvania line in the Revolutionary War. Witness my hand and seal of office at Harrisburg the twenty first day of September, A. D. 1818. GEO. BRYAN, Auditor General State of Pennsylvania."

Vol. 172; page

85

(547)

Copyist.

Q

1

Pa.

George Recraft.

, First Regiment.

Appears in a

Book\*

under the following heading:

"We and each of us whose Names are hereunto subscribed; do acknowledge to have received from Major Thomas B. Bowen, and Captain Ercurius Beatty, Agents for the late Pennsylvania Line, the Several sums opposite to our Names, respectively, in Certificates dated July 1<sup>st</sup>, 1784, bearing Interest at six per Cent. from August 1<sup>st</sup>, 1780, signed by John Pierce, Commissioner, and described as below, being for the Balance of a Settlement between the United States and us for Gratuity allowed to the Non-Commissioned Officers & privates who served to the end of the War."

(Revolutionary War.)

Date of Issue

Aug 2, 1784.

N<sup>o</sup> of Certificate

75606; Letter A

Sum

50 Dollars

90ths.

Signer

George Recraft.

Remarks:

\*This book bears the following Certificate: "I Certify that this Book (Containing two hundred and Fifty pages) is a correct copy of pay-roll book 'A,' one of the Books of pay rolls of the Agents of the United States for the settlement of the pay of the Pennsylvania line in the Revolutionary War. Witness my hand and seal of office at Harrisburg the twenty first day of September, A. D. 1818.—Geo. BRYAN, Auditor General State of Pennsylvania."

Vol. 172; page

178.

Restuckey

(547)

Copyist.

Recd Pa. Int. Pa.  
R 1 Pa.

George Heycraft.  
Priv. 1st Pa. Regt.

Appears in a

Book \*

under the following heading:

"Return of the Pennsylvania Line, entitled to  
Donation Lands, reported by the late Comptroller  
General."

(Revolutionary War.)

Remarks:

\* This book bears the following Certificate: "I do certify  
that the foregoing is a list of the names of the Officers and  
Soldiers of the Pennsylvania line entitled to Donation lands,  
as furnished by the Comptroller General, and also of those  
admitted by the Board of Property agreeably to the several  
acts of the General Assembly of the Commonwealth of Penn-  
sylvania, which lists are now remaining in the Office of the  
Secretary of the Land Office of Pennsylvania. In Witness  
whereof I have hereunto Set my hand and affixed the Seal of  
said Office at Harrisburg this 27th day of February, 1830:  
JOSHUA DICKERSON, Secy. Ld. office."

Vol. 173; page 26

(517)

J. T. Dunlap

Copyist

760  
Ream, John

1 Pennsylvania Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

*Cards filed with*

Rheim, John

✓ 711  
*Reddick William*

**1 Pennsylvania Regiment.**

**(Revolutionary War.)**

*Private* | *Private*

**CARD NUMBERS.**

1	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

*Number of personal papers herein:* 22

**BOOK MARK:**

**See also**



R

1

Pa.

William Reddick.  
Prk. 1st Gen. Rgt

Appears in a

Book \*

under the following heading:

"Return of the Pennsylvania Line, entitled to  
Donation Lands, reported by the late Comptroller  
General."

(Revolutionary War.)

Remarks:

\*This book bears the following Certificate: "I do certify  
that the foregoing is a list of the names of the Officers and  
Soldiers of the Pennsylvania Line entitled to Donation lands,  
as furnished by the Comptroller General, and also of those  
admitted by the Board of Property agreeably to the several  
acts of the General Assembly of the Commonwealth of Penn-  
sylvania, which lists are now remaining in the Office of the  
Secretary of the Land Office of Pennsylvania. In Witness  
whereof I have hereunto Set my hand and affixed the Seal of  
said Office at Harrisburg this 27th day of February, 1830.  
JOSHUA DICKERSON, Secy. Ld. office."

Vol. 173; page 26

(517)

J. T. W. W. W.

Copyist

P

1

Pa.

William Reddick.

, First Regiment.

Appears in a

Book\*

under the following heading:

"We and each of us whose Names are hereunto subscribed, do acknowledge to have received from Major Thomas B. Bowen, and Captain Ercurius Beatty, Agents for the late Pennsylvania Line, the Several sums opposite to our Names, respectively, in Certificates dated July 1<sup>st</sup>, 1784, bearing Interest at six per Cent. from August 1<sup>st</sup>, 1780; signed by John Pierce, Commissioner, and described as below, being for the Balance of a Settlement between the United States and us for Gratuity allowed to the Non-Commissioned Officers & privates who served to the end of the War."

(Revolutionary War.)

Date of Issue

Sept 17, 1784.

N<sup>o</sup> of Certificate

75206 ; Letter I

565.

Sum

80 Dollars

90ths.

Signer

Alex<sup>r</sup> Gower

Remarks:

\*This book bears the following Certificate: "I Certify that this Book (Containing two hundred and Fifty pages) is a correct copy of pay roll book 'A,' one of the Books of pay rolls of the Agents of the United States for the settlement of the pay of the Pennsylvania line in the Revolutionary War. Witness my hand and seal of office at Harrisburg the twenty first day of September, A. D. 1818. - GEO. BRYAN, Auditor General State of Pennsylvania."

Vol. 172 ; page

105

(547.)

Copyist.

Q

1

Pa.

*William Geddeck*

, First Regiment, 1783.

Appears in a

Book \*

under the following heading:

"We and each of us whose Names are hereunto subscribed, do acknowledge to have received from Major Thomas B. Bowen, and Captain Ercurius Beatty, Agents for the late Pennsylvania Line, the Several sums opposite to our Names, respectively, in Certificates dated July 1<sup>st</sup>, 1784, bearing Interest at six per Cent. from August 1<sup>st</sup>, 1780; signed by John Pierce, Commissioner, and described as below, being for the Balance of a Settlement between the United States and us for Pay to November 3<sup>rd</sup>, 1783."

(Revolutionary War.)

Date of Issue

*Sept 17*, 1784.

N<sup>o</sup> of Certificate

*1748 18*; Letter *G*

Sum

*5* Dollars

*50* 90ths.

Signer

*Alex<sup>r</sup> Geddeck*

Remarks:

\*This book bears the following Certificate: "I Certify that this Book (Containing two hundred and Fifty pages) is a correct copy of pay roll book 'A' one of the Books of pay rolls of the Agents of the United States for the settlement of the pay of the Pennsylvania line in the Revolutionary War. Witness my hand and seal of office at Harrisburg the twenty first day of September, A. D. 1818. GEO. BRYAN, Auditor General State of Pennsylvania."

Vol. 172; page

*91*

(547)

*ReBuckley*

Copyist.

762  
Reedman, Michael

**1 Pennsylvania Regiment.**

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Sergeant Sergeant

REFERENCE SLIP.

Cards filed with

Reedman, Michael

763  
*Reed, Alexander*

**1 Pennsylvania Regiment.**

**(Revolutionary War.)**

*Private Private*

**CARD NUMBERS.**

1	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

*Number of personal papers herein*

**BOOK MARK:**

**See also**



R. | 1 | Pa.

Alexander Reed  
Priv. Sec. Pa. Regt.

Appears in a  
Book \*

under the following heading:

"Return of the Pennsylvania Line, entitled to  
Donation Lands, reported by the late Comptroller  
General."

(Revolutionary War.)

Remarks:

\* This book bears the following Certificate: "I do certify  
that the foregoing is a list of the names of the Officers and  
Soldiers of the Pennsylvania line entitled to Donation lands,  
as furnished by the Comptroller General, and also of those  
admitted by the Board of Property agreeably to the several  
acts of the General Assembly of the Commonwealth of Penn-  
sylvania, which lists are now remaining in the Office of the  
Secretary of the Land Office of Pennsylvania. In Witness  
whereof I have hereunto Set my hand and affixed the Seal of  
said Office at Harrisburg this 27th day of February, 1830.  
JOSHUA DICKERSON, Secy. Ld. office."

Vol. 173; page 26

(517)

J. T. Hensley

Copyist

R

1

Pa.

Alex<sup>r</sup> Feed

, First Regiment, 1783.

Appears in a

Book \*

under the following heading:

"We and each of us whose Names are hereinto subscribed, do acknowledge to have received from Major Thomas B. Bowen, and Captain Ercurius Beatty, Agents for the late Pennsylvania Line, the Several sums opposite to our Names, respectively, in Certificates dated July 1<sup>st</sup>, 1784, bearing Interest at six per Cent. from August 1<sup>st</sup>, 1780, signed by John Pierce, Commissioner, and described as below, being for the Balance of a Settlement between the United States and us for Pay to November 3<sup>rd</sup>, 1783."

(Revolutionary War.)

Date of Issue

March 8, 1785.

N<sup>o</sup> of Certificate

74710 ; Letter C

1239

Sum

40 Dollars

60 90ths.

Signer

William Power

Remarks:

\*This book bears the following Certificate: "I Certify that this Book (Containing two hundred and Fifty pages) is a correct copy of pay roll book 'A,' one of the Books of pay rolls of the Agents of the United States for the settlement of the pay of the Pennsylvania line in the Revolutionary War. Witness my hand and seal of office at Harrisburg the twenty first day of September, A. D. 1818. GEO. BRYAN, Auditor General State of Pennsylvania."

Vol. 172; page

88

(547)

Reuben Key

Copyist.

*R*

1

Pa.

*Alexander Reed*

, First Regiment.

Appears in a

Book\*

under the following heading:

"We and each of us whose Names are hereunto subscribed, do acknowledge to have received from Major Thomas B. Bowen, and Captain Ercurius Beatty, Agents for the late Pennsylvania Line, the Several sums opposite to our Names, respectively, in Certificates dated July 1<sup>st</sup>, 1784, bearing Interest at six per Cent. from August 1<sup>st</sup>, 1780, signed by John Pierce, Commissioner, and described as below, being for the Balance of a Settlement between the United States and us for Gratuity allowed to the Non-Commissioned Officers & privates who served to the end of the War."

(Revolutionary War.)

Date of Issue

*March 8, 1785.*

N<sup>o</sup> of Certificate

*15661*; Letter *P*

*1239*

Sum

*80* Dollars

90ths.

Signer

*William Cowen*

Remarks:

\*This book bears the following Certificate: "I Certify that this Book (Containing two hundred and Fifty pages) is a correct copy of pay roll book 'A,' one of the Books of pay rolls of the Agents of the United States for the settlement of the pay of the Pennsylvania line in the Revolutionary War. Witness my hand and seal of office at Harrisburg the twenty first day of September, A. D. 1818.—GEO. BRYAN, Auditor General State of Pennsylvania."

Vol. 172; page

*120*

(547)

*Wm Buckley*

Copyist.

\* 764  
Reed, James  
1 Pennsylvania Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Corporal - Sergeant.

CARD NUMBERS.

1	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark R.P. 436786.

See also

P

I

Pa.

James Reed

Appears with the rank of Corp on a

Roll

of Captain William Wilson's Company, 1<sup>st</sup> Penn-  
sylv<sup>a</sup> Regiment In the Service of the united  
States Commanded by Colonel James Chambers,  
1778.

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated

Not dated, 17

Expiration of Enlistment, , 17

Remarks:

W. J. Reed



R.

Pa.

James Read \*

Sergt , 1 Regiment Pa.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book \*

**Compiled from Rolls**

of the organization named above, under the head  
of "State of Pennsylvania against United  
States for Depreciation or Pay of the Army."

Sum charged

\$ 11 . 00 //

Sum admitted

Remarks:

\* This book appears to have been compiled (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783 to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436,786.

Vol. 7, page

100  
No 3864

(575)

Hearst

Copyist.

R.

Pa.

James Reed

Sergt., 1 Regiment Pa.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book \*

### Compiled from Rolls

of the organization named above, under the head  
of "State of Pennsylvania against United  
States for Depreciation on Pay of the Army."

Sum charged \$103 84 23

Sum admitted

Remarks: *Adm'd 1.4.77 for 1.77  
Sergt. for 77  
ch'ge pay 100 No 3664.*

\* This book appears to have been compiled (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436,786.

Vol. 7, page 78

No 3800

*Heard*

(575)

Copyist.

Q

1

Pa.

James Yeard

, First Regiment, 1780.

Appears in a

Book \*

under the following heading:

"We and each of us whose Names are hereunto subscribed, do acknowledge to have received from Major Thomas B. Bowen, and Captain Ercurius Beatty, Agents for the late Pennsylvania Line, the Several sums opposite to our Names, respectively, in Certificates dated July 1<sup>st</sup>, 1784, bearing Interest at six per Cent. from August 1<sup>st</sup>, 1780, signed by John Pierce, Commissioner, and described as below, being for the Balance of a Settlement between the United States and us for Pay from August 1<sup>st</sup>, 1780, to January 1<sup>st</sup>, 1781."

(Revolutionary War.)

Date of Issue

Aug 6, 1784

N<sup>o</sup> of Certificate

13801

Letter

P

Sum

40 Dollars

90ths.

Signer

James Yeard

Remarks:

\*This book bears the following Certificate: "I Certify that this Book (Containing two hundred and Fifty pages) is a correct copy of pay roll book 'A,' one of the Books of pay rolls of the Agents of the United States for the settlement of the pay of the Pennsylvania line in the Revolutionary War. Witness my hand and seal of office at Harrisburg the twenty first day of September, A. D. 1818.—GEO. BRYAN, Auditor General State of Pennsylvania."

Vol. 172; page

26

(547)

Copyist.

X  
72  
*Reed, Samuel*

**1 Pennsylvania Regiment.**

**(Revolutionary War.)**

CARD NUMBERS.

1	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

*Number of personal papers herein*

BOOK MARK:

See also

67

1

Pa.

*Samuel Reed*

, First Regiment, 1783.

Appears in a

Book \*

under the following heading:

"We and each of us whose Names are hereunto subscribed, do acknowledge to have received from Major Thomas B. Bowen, and Captain Ercurius Beatty, Agents for the late Pennsylvania Line, the Several sums opposite to our Names, respectively, in Certificates dated July 1<sup>st</sup>, 1784, bearing Interest at six per Cent. from August 1<sup>st</sup>, 1780, signed by John Pierce, Commissioner, and described as below, being for the Balance of a Settlement between the United States and us for Pay to November 3<sup>rd</sup>, 1783."

(Revolutionary War.)

Date of Issue

*Sept. 22, 1784*

N<sup>o</sup> of Certificate

*74 3 76 ; Letter C.*

*394*

Sum

*16* Dollars

90ths.

Signer

*William Mifflin*

Remarks:

\*This book bears the following Certificate: "I Certify that this Book (Containing two hundred and Fifty pages) is a correct copy of pay roll book 'A,' one of the Books of pay rolls of the Agents of the United States for the settlement of the pay of the Pennsylvania line in the Revolutionary War. Witness my hand and seal of office at Harrisburg the twenty first day of September, A. D. 1818. GEO. BRYAN, Auditor General State of Pennsylvania."

Vol. 172; page

*16* *Reuben Reed*

(547)

Copyist.



Pa.

First Regiment.

Appears in a

Book \*

under the following heading:

“We and each of us whose Names are hereunto subscribed, do acknowledge to have received from Major Thomas B. Bowen, and Captain Ercurius Beatty, Agents for the late Pennsylvania Line, the Several sums opposite to our Names, respectively, in Certificates dated July 1<sup>st</sup>, 1784, bearing Interest at six per Cent. from August 1<sup>st</sup>, 1780, signed by John Pierce, Commissioner, and described as below, being for the Balance of a Settlement between the United States and us for Commutation of Five Years full pay in lieu of half pay for Life.”

(Revolutionary War.)

Date of Issue

Sept. 22, 1784.

Nº of Certificate

70103

75-10.4

## Letter

6

## Sunn

500

50 Dollars

90ths.

## Signer

William Moore

Remarks:

\*This book bears the following Certificate: "I Certify that this Book (Containing two hundred and Fifty pages) is a correct copy of pay roll book 'A,' one of the Books of pay rolls of the Agents of the United States for the settlement of the pay of the Pennsylvania line in the Revolutionary War. Witness my hand and seal of office at Harrisburg, the twenty-first day of September, A. D. 1818. - GEO. BRYAN, Auditor General State of Pennsylvania."

Vol. 172: page

100

Rev. Dr. [illegible]

(547)

*Copyist.*

(COPY)

A.G. 201 Reid (or Reed) Samuel  
(6-9-24) ORD

WAR DEPARTMENT,  
THE ADJUTANT GENERAL'S OFFICE,  
WASHINGTON.

June 11, 1924.

Honorable Joseph W. Byrns,  
House of Representatives.

My dear Mr. Byrns:

I have the honor to acknowledge the receipt of your letter of June 9, 1924, in which you request the military record of Lieutenant Samuel Reid or Reed who is said to have been appointed an ensign in the 11th Pennsylvania Regiment August 5, 1779; promoted to lieutenant in October, 1780; transferred to the 3rd Pennsylvania Regiment January 17, 1781; transferred to the 1st Pennsylvania Regiment January 1, 1783, and to have served until June 3, 1783.

The service described by you is essentially the same as that given of one Samuel Reid, of Pennsylvania, in Heitman's Historical Register of Officers of the Continental Army, an unofficial publication compiled from various sources and entitled to credit. I regret to inform you that the records of this Department, which are far from complete, afford no information relative to the service in question except to show that one Samuel Reed, 11th Pennsylvania Regiment, was announced as an ensign in an order dated July 26, 1779, and was a member of that regiment in 1780; that one Samuel Reed or Read was a member of the 3rd Pennsylvania Regiment in 1781 and 1782, and that one Samuel Reed or Read was a member of the 1st Pennsylvania Regiment in 1783.

It is probable that additional information relative to the officer in question can be obtained from the Commissioner of Pensions, this city, and from the Librarian, Pennsylvania State Library, Harrisburg.

Very respectfully,

Major General,  
The Adjutant General.

A.G. 201 Reid. (or Reed) Samuel  
(6-9-24) ORD

June 11, 1924.

Honorable Joseph W. Byrns,  
House of Representatives.

My dear Mr. Byrns:

I have the honor to acknowledge the receipt of your letter of June 9, 1924, in which you request the military record of Lieutenant Samuel Reid or Reed who is said to have been appointed an ensign in the 11th Pennsylvania Regiment August 5, 1779; promoted to lieutenant in October, 1780; transferred to the 3rd Pennsylvania Regiment January 17, 1781; transferred to the 1st Pennsylvania Regiment January 1, 1783, and to have served until June 3, 1783.

The service described by you is essentially the same as that given of one Samuel Reid, of Pennsylvania, in Heitman's Historical Register of Officers of the Continental Army, an unofficial publication compiled from various sources and entitled to credit. I regret to inform you that the records of this Department, which are far from complete, afford no information relative to the service in question except to show that one Samuel Reed, 11th Pennsylvania Regiment, was announced as an ensign in an order dated July 23, 1779, and was a member of that regiment in 1780; that one Samuel Reed or Read was a member of the 3rd Pennsylvania Regiment in 1781 and 1782, and that one Samuel Reed or Read was a member of the 1st Pennsylvania Regiment in 1783.

It is probable that additional information relative to the officer in question can be obtained from the Commissioner of Pensions, this city, and from the Librarian, Pennsylvania State Library, Harrisburg.

Very respectfully,

Major General,  
The Adjutant General.

*Handwritten signature*  
*June 11/24*



✓ 226  
Reed, William

1 Pennsylvania Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein

BOOK MARK:

See also

R. I. Pa.

William Reed

Private Pa. Regt.

Appears in a

Book \*

under the following heading:

"Return of the Pennsylvania Line, entitled to Donation Lands, reported by the late Comptroller General."

(Revolutionary War.)

Remarks:

\*This book bears the following Certificate: "I do certify that the foregoing is a list of the names of the Officers and Soldiers of the Pennsylvania line entitled to Donation lands, as furnished by the Comptroller General, and also of those admitted by the Board of Property agreeably to the several acts of the General Assembly of the Commonwealth of Pennsylvania, which lists are now remaining in the Office of the Secretary of the Land Office of Pennsylvania. In Witness whereof I have hereunto Set my hand and affixed the Seal of said Office at Harrisburg this 27th day of February, 1830.

JOSHUA DICKERSON, Secy. Ld. office."

Vol. 173; page 26

(517)

J. J. Mundy

Copyist



R

1

Pa.

William Reed

, First Regiment, 1783.

Appears in a

Book \*

under the following heading:

"We and each of us whose Names are hereunto subscribed, do acknowledge to have received from Major Thomas B. Bowen, and Captain Erasmus Beatty, Agents for the late Pennsylvania Line, the Several sums opposite to our Names, respectively, in Certificates dated July 1<sup>st</sup>, 1784, bearing Interest at six per Cent, from August 1<sup>st</sup>, 1780, signed by John Pierce, Commissioner, and described as below, being for the Balance of a Settlement between the United States and us for Pay to November 3<sup>rd</sup>, 1783."

(Revolutionary War.)

Date of Issue

Nov 12, 1784

N<sup>o</sup> of Certificate

74636; Letter R

Sum

140 Dollars

60 90ths.

Signer

W<sup>m</sup> Reed

Remarks:

\*This book bears the following Certificate: "I Certify that this Book (Containing two hundred and Fifty pages) is a correct copy of pay roll book 'A,' one of the Books of pay rolls of the Agents of the United States for the settlement of the pay of the Pennsylvania line in the Revolutionary War. Witness my hand and seal of office at Harrisburg the twenty first day of September, A. D. 1818. - GEO. BRYAN, Auditor General State of Pennsylvania."

Vol. 172; page

85

(547)

Copyist

P 1 Pa.

William Reed

, First Regiment.

Appears in a

Book\*

under the following heading:

"We and each of us whose Names are hereunto subscribed, do acknowledge to have received from Major Thomas B. Bowen, and Captain Ercurius Beatty, Agents for the late Pennsylvania Line, the Several sums opposite to our Names, respectively, in Certificates dated July 1<sup>st</sup>, 1784, bearing Interest at six per Cent. from August 1<sup>st</sup>, 1780, signed by John Pierce, Commissioner, and described as below, being for the Balance of a Settlement between the United States and us for Gratuity allowed to the Non-Commissioned Officers & privates who served to the end of the War."

(Revolutionary War.)

Date of Issue

Nov 12, 1784.

N<sup>o</sup> of Certificate

75608; Letter C

Sum

80 Dollars

90ths.

Signer

William Reed

Remarks:

\*This book bears the following Certificate: "I Certify that this Book (Containing two hundred and fifty pages) is a correct copy of pay roll book A, one of the Books of pay rolls of the Agents of the United States for the settlement of the pay of the Pennsylvania line in the Revolutionary War. Witness my hand and seal of office at Harrisburg the twenty first day of September, A. D. 1818. GEO BRYAN, Auditor General State of Pennsylvania."

Vol. 172; page

118

Reinforced

(547)

Copyist.

✓ 767  
*Reed William*

**1 Pennsylvania Regiment.**

**(Revolutionary War.)**

*Private Private*

**CARD NUMBERS.**

1	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

*Number of personal papers herein*

✓ **BOOK MARK:**

✓ **See also**

R | . | Pa.

William Reed,  
Priv. 1st Pa. Regt.

Appears in a

Book \*

under the following heading:

"Return of the Pennsylvania Line, entitled to  
Donation Lands, reported by the late Comptroller  
General."

(Revolutionary War.)

Remarks:

\*This book bears the following Certificate: "I do certify  
that the foregoing is a list of the names of the Officers and  
Soldiers of the Pennsylvania line entitled to Donation lands,  
as furnished by the Comptroller General, and also of those  
admitted by the Board of Property agreeably to the several  
acts of the General Assembly of the Commonwealth of Penn-  
sylvania, which lists are now remaining in the Office of the  
Secretary of the Land Office of Pennsylvania. In Witness  
whereof, I have hereunto set my hand and affixed the Seal of  
said Office at Harrisburg this 27th day of February, 1830.

JOSHUA DICKERSON, Secy. Land Office."

Vol. 123; page 26

J. E. Mearns

(517)

Copyist

P

1

Pa.

*William Reed*

, First Regiment, 1783.

Appears in a

Book \*

under the following heading:

"We and each of us whose Names are hereunto subscribed, do acknowledge to have received from Major Thomas B. Bowen, and Captain Ercurius Beatty, Agents for the late Pennsylvania Line, the Several sums opposite to our Names, respectively, in Certificates dated July 1<sup>st</sup>, 1784, bearing Interest at six per Cent. from August 1<sup>st</sup>, 1780, signed by John Pierce, Commissioner, and described as below, being for the Balance of a Settlement between the United States and us for Pay to November 3<sup>rd</sup>, 1783."

(Revolutionary War)

Date of Issue

*Aug 12*, 1784.

N<sup>o</sup> of Certificate

*74669*; Letter *D*

*71*

Sum

*144* Dollars

*66* 90ths.

Signer

*Reed & Murkewate*

Remarks:

\*This book bears the following Certificate: "I Certify that this Book (containing two hundred and fifty pages) is a correct copy of pay roll book 'A,' one of the Books of pay rolls of the Agents of the United States for the settlement of the pay of the Pennsylvania line in the Revolutionary War. Witness my hand and seal of office at Harrisburg the twenty first day of September, A. D. 1818. GEO. BRYAN, Auditor General State of Pennsylvania."

Vol. 172; page 86

(547)

*R. B. Key*  
Copyist.



7 | 1 | Pa.

*William Reed*

, First Regiment.

Appears in a

**Book\***

under the following heading:

"We and each of us whose Names are hereunto subscribed, do acknowledge to have received from Major Thomas B. Bowen, and Captain Ercurius Beatty, Agents for the late Pennsylvania Line, the Several sums opposite to our Names, respectively, in Certificates dated July 1<sup>st</sup>, 1784, bearing Interest at six per Cent. from August 1<sup>st</sup>, 1780, signed by John Pierce, Commissioner, and described as below, being for the Balance of a Settlement between the United States and us for Gratuity allowed to the Non-Commissioned Officers & privates who served to the end of the War."

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Date of Issue

*Aug 12, 1784*

N<sup>o</sup> of Certificate

*75642*; Letter *D*

*71*

Sum

*80* Dollars

90ths.

Signer

*John Worthen*

Remarks:

\*This book bears the following Certificate: "I Certify that this Book (Containing two hundred and Fifty pages) is a correct copy of pay roll book 'A,' one of the Books of pay rolls of the Agents of the United States for the settlement of the pay of the Pennsylvania line in the Revolutionary War. Witness my hand and seal of office at Harrisburg the twenty first day of September, A. D. 1818. — GEO BRYAN, Auditor General State of Pennsylvania."

Vol. **172**; page *120*

(547)

*Wm. D. L. ...*  
Copyist.

X 768  
*Reedman Michael*

**1 Pennsylvania Regiment.**

**(Revolutionary War.)**

*Sergeant Sergeant*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

*Number of personal papers herein*

BOOK MARK:

✓ See also

Q

1

Pa.

*Michael Friedman*

\_\_\_\_\_, First Regiment, 1783.

Appears in a

**Book \***

under the following heading:

"We and each of us whose Names are hereunto subscribed, do acknowledge to have received from Major Thomas B. Bowen, and Captain Ercurius Beatty, Agents for the late Pennsylvania Line, the Several sums opposite to our Names, respectively, in Certificates dated July 1<sup>st</sup>, 1784, bearing Interest at six per Cent. from August 1<sup>st</sup>, 1780, signed by John Pierce, Commissioner, and described as below, being for the Balance of a Settlement between the United States and us for Pay to November 3<sup>rd</sup>, 1783."

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Date of Issue *Aug 25*, 1784.

N<sup>o</sup> of Certificate *74521*; Letter *Q*

*372*

Sum *61* Dollars 90ths.

Signer *James Dornell*

Remarks:

\*This book bears the following Certificate: "I Certify that this Book (Containing two hundred and Fifty pages) is a correct copy of pay roll book 'A,' one of the Books of pay rolls of the Agents of the United States for the settlement of the pay of the Pennsylvania line in the Revolutionary War. Witness my hand and seal of office at Harrisburg the twenty first day of September, A. D. 1818.—GEO. BRYAN, Auditor General State of Pennsylvania."

Vol. **172**; page

(547)

*St. Paul's*

Copyist.

Q

1

Pa.

Michael Redman

, First Regiment.

Appears in a

Book\*

under the following heading:

"We and each of us whose Names are hereunto subscribed, do acknowledge to have received from Major Thomas B. Bowen, and Captain Ercurius Beatty, Agents for the late Pennsylvania Line, the Several sums opposite to our Names, respectively, in Certificates dated July 1<sup>st</sup>, 1784, bearing Interest at six per Cent. from August 1<sup>st</sup>, 1780, signed by John Pierce, Commissioner, and described as below, being for the Balance of a Settlement between the United States and us for Gratuity allowed to the Non-Commissioned Officers & privates who served to the end of the War."

(Revolutionary War.)

Date of Issue

Aug 25, 1784

N<sup>o</sup> of Certificate

75380; Letter G

372

Sum

80 Dollars

90ths.

Signer

James Bennett

Remarks:

\*This book bears the following Certificate: "I Certify that this Book (Containing two hundred and Fifty pages) is a correct copy of pay roll book 'A,' one of the Books of pay rolls of the Agents of the United States for the settlement of the pay of the Pennsylvania line in the Revolutionary War. Witness my hand and seal of office at Harrisburg the twenty first day of September, A. D. 1818. GEO BRYAN, Auditor General State of Pennsylvania."

Vol. 172; page

111

Michael Redman

(547)

Copyist.

R | 1 | Pa.  
Michael Reedman  
Sargt. 1st Pa. Regt.

Appears in a

Book \*

under the following heading:

"Return of the Pennsylvania Line, entitled to  
Donation Lands, reported by the late Comptroller  
General."

(Revolutionary War.)

Remarks:

\*This book bears the following Certificate: "I do certify  
that the foregoing is a list of the names of the Officers and  
Soldiers of the Pennsylvania line entitled to Donation lands,  
as furnished by the Comptroller General, and also of those  
admitted by the Board of Property agreeably to the several  
acts of the General Assembly of the Commonwealth of Penn-  
sylvania, which lists are now remaining in the Office of the  
Secretary of the Land Office of Pennsylvania. In Witness  
whereof I have hereunto Set my hand and affixed the Seal of  
said Office at Harrisburg this 27th day of February, 1830.

JOSHUA DICKERSON, Secy. Ad. office."

Vol. 173; page 26

(517)

J. W. Kinsey

Copyist



324  
Rees, David

1 Pennsylvania Regiment.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2 39202	27
3 1777	28
4	29
5	30
6 38000	31
7 1517	32
8 20	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark RPH 36786

See also

R.

1

Pa.

David Reese

Appears with the rank of *2nd Lt* on a  
Roll

of Captain Hamilton's Company, 1<sup>st</sup> Pennsylv<sup>a</sup>  
Regiment In the Service of the united States  
Commanded by Colonel James Chambers, 1778.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated

*Not dated*, 17

N. B. No Account Can be Given of the men's  
Inlistments as the Papers where Lost on Long  
Island & The Captain Absent.

Remarks:

*See Enlistment*  
*Book 100*

*J. B. Hamilton*

R

Pa.

David Rees

Private, 1 Regiment Pa

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book\*

Compiled from Rolls

of the organization named above, under the head  
of "State of Pennsylvania against United  
States for Depreciation on Pay of the Army."

Sum charged

\$77

\$3

\$1

Sum admitted

Remarks:

\*This book appears to have been compiled (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436,786.

Vol. 7, page

101

(575)

Copyist

P

1

Pa.

David Reese

, First Regiment, 1780.

Appears in a

Book \*

under the following heading:

"We and each of us whose Names are hereunto subscribed, do acknowledge to have received from Major Thomas B. Bowen, and Captain Ercarius Beatty, Agents for the late Pennsylvania Line, the Several sums opposite to our Names, respectively, in Certificates dated July 1<sup>st</sup>, 1784, bearing Interest at six per Cent. from August 1<sup>st</sup>, 1780, signed by John Pierce, Commissioner, and described as below, being for the Balance of a Settlement between the United States and us for Pay from August 1<sup>st</sup>, 1780, to January 1<sup>st</sup>, 1781."

(Revolutionary War.)

Date of Issue

Oct 20, 1784

N<sup>o</sup> of Certificate

73875

; Letter

L

639

Sum

33

Dollars

30

90ths.

Signer

Susanna J. Reese

Remarks:

\*This book bears the following Certificate: "I Certify that this Book (Containing two hundred and Fifty pages) is a correct copy of pay roll book 'A,' one of the Books of pay rolls of the Agents of the United States for the settlement of the pay of the Pennsylvania line in the Revolutionary War. Witness my hand and seal of office at Harrisburg the twenty first day of September, A. D. 1818.—GEO. BRYAN, Auditor General State of Pennsylvania."

Vol. 172;

page

59

W. B. Bunker

(547)

Copyist.

R

1

Pa.

David Reese

, First Regiment, 1783.

Appears in a

Book \*

under the following heading:

"We and each of us whose Names are hereunto subscribed, do acknowledge to have received from Major Thomas B. Bowen, and Captain Ercurius Beatty, Agents for the late Pennsylvania Line, the Several sums opposite to our Names, respectively, in Certificates dated July 1<sup>st</sup>, 1784, bearing Interest at six per Cent. from August 1<sup>st</sup>, 1780, signed by John Pierce, Commissioner, and described as below, being for the Balance of a Settlement between the United States and us for Pay to November 3<sup>rd</sup>, 1783."

(Revolutionary War.)

Date of Issue

Aug 11, 1784.

N<sup>o</sup> of Certificate

74987

; Letter

L

Sum

40

Dollars

60

90ths.

Signer

David X Reese

Remarks:

\*This book bears the following Certificate: "I Certify that this Book (Containing two hundred and Fifty pages) is a correct copy of pay-roll book 'A,' one of the Books of pay rolls of the Agents of the United States for the settlement of the pay of the Pennsylvania line in the Revolutionary War. Witness my hand and seal of office at Harrisburg the twenty first day of September, A. D. 1818. GEO. BRYAN, Auditor General State of Pennsylvania."

Vol. 172; page

96

(547)

Copyist.



R

1

Pa.

David Reese

, First Regiment.

Appears in a

Book\*

under the following heading:

"We and each of us whose Names are hereunto subscribed, do acknowledge to have received from Major Thomas B. Bowen, and Captain Ereurius Beatty, Agents for the late Pennsylvania Line, the Several sums opposite to our Names, respectively, in Certificates dated July 1<sup>st</sup>, 1784, bearing Interest at six per Cent. from August 1<sup>st</sup>, 1780, signed by John Pierce, Commissioner, and described as below, being for the Balance of a Settlement between the United States and us for Gratuity allowed to the Non-Commissioned Officers & privates who served to the end of the War."

(Revolutionary War.)

Date of Issue

Aug 11, 1784

N<sup>o</sup> of Certificate

75298; Letter A

Sum

80 Dollars

90ths.

Signer

David x Reese

Remarks:

\*This book bears the following Certificate: "I Certify that this Book (Containing two hundred and Fifty pages) is a correct copy of pay roll book 'A' one of the Books of pay rolls of the Agents of the United States for the settlement of the pay of the Pennsylvania line in the Revolutionary War. Witness my hand and seal of office at Harrisburg the twenty first day of September, A. D. 1818. GEO. BRYAN, Auditor General State of Pennsylvania."

Vol. 172; page 108

(547)

R. W. B. S. C. S.

Copyist.

R

Pa.

David Reese,  
Prk 1st Pa Regt.

Appears in a

Book \*

under the following heading:

"Return of the Pennsylvania Line, entitled to  
Donation Lands, reported by the late Comptroller  
General."

(Revolutionary War.)

Remarks:

\*This book bears the following Certificate: "I do certify  
that the foregoing is a list of the names of the Officers and  
Soldiers of the Pennsylvania line entitled to Donation lands,  
as furnished by the Comptroller General, and also of those  
admitted by the Board of Property agreeably to the several  
acts of the General Assembly of the Commonwealth of Penn-  
sylvania, which lists are now remaining in the Office of the  
Secretary of the Land Office of Pennsylvania. In Witness  
whereof I have hereunto Set my hand and affixed the Seal of  
said Office at Harrisburg this 27th day of February, 1830.

JOSHUA DICKERSON, Secy. Ld. office."

Vol. 173; page 26

(547)

Copyist

*R* | .1 | Pa.

*David Reese*

Appears as shown below in an

**Account**

stated as follows:

Recruiting Accott. Dr to F. Hubley & W<sup>m</sup> Patten.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Man's Name, *x* *x*

When inlisted, *x* *x*, 17

Subsistance, *x* Weeks, *x* Days.

Subsistance 10s p week, £ *x*

Bounty, £ *x* *x*

Remarks:

*(Pd David Reese £ - 8-9)*

*Rec<sup>d</sup> Lunc<sup>d</sup> March 12. 1777.  
of Col. Hunt 200 Dollars which  
I promise to deliver to Capt.  
Mich<sup>l</sup> Simpson on the recruit-  
ing accott.*

*J<sup>m</sup> Paton*

Number of record:

*1*

(545i)

*W. Patterson*

Copyist.

*RP*

1

Pa.

*David Rees*

*Prof*

{ Capt. David Ziegler's Co. in the 1st  
Pennsylvania Reg't in the service  
of the United States commanded by  
Col. James Chambers.

(Revolutionary War)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll\*

of the organization named above for the month

of

*April*

1780.

Roll dated

*May 2*

1780.

Commissioned

17

Remarks:

*Comm after deserters*

\*This roll appears to be an uncertified copy of an original roll in the possession of Major Howard Morton, of Pittsburg, Pa.

*Memor*

R

1

Pa.

David Reese

Appears as shown below on a

**Receipt**

of which the following is a copy:

Col. H. and Esq. Dr. to  
Henry Lecker Dr. Feb 22. 1777  
To boarding Geo. Gorman, Felix Moo-  
ser, Robt. Stanford & David Reese  
they being 4 men of the said Cal.  
Regt. Eleven days to Lt. 1. 1. 1.

Recd. the above at the same time.

Henry Lecker.

(Revolutionary War.)

Number of record:

4

(545i)

C. H. Pitterson

Copyist.



✓ 370  
*Reeves. Enos*

**1 Pennsylvania Regiment:**

**(Revolutionary War.)**

CARD NUMBERS.

1

2

3

4

5

6

7

8

9

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

20

21

22

23

24

25

26

27

28

29

30

31

32

33

34

35

36

37

38

*Number of personal papers herein*

BOOK MARK:

See also

Q

1

Pa.

*Elias Reeves*

, First Regiment, 1783.

Appears in a

Book \*

under the following heading:

"We and each of us whose Names are hereunto subscribed, do acknowledge to have received from Major Thomas B. Bowen, and Captain Ercurius Beatty, Agents for the late Pennsylvania Line, the Several sums opposite to our Names, respectively, in Certificates dated July 1<sup>st</sup>, 1784, bearing Interest at six per Cent. from August 1<sup>st</sup>, 1780, signed by John Pierce, Commissioner; and described as below, being for the Balance of a Settlement between the United States and us for Pay to November 3<sup>rd</sup>, 1783."

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Date of Issue *Aug 20*, 1784.

N<sup>o</sup> of Certificate *74362*; Letter *B*.

Sum *16* Dollars 90ths.

Signer *Elias Reeves*

Remarks:

\*This book bears the following Certificate: "I Certify that this Book (Containing two hundred and Fifty pages) is a correct copy of pay roll book 'A,' one of the Books of pay rolls of the Agents of the United States for the settlement of the pay of the Pennsylvania line in the Revolutionary War. Witness my hand and seal of office at Harrisburg the twenty first day of September, A.D. 1818. GEO. BRYAN, Auditor General State of Pennsylvania."

Vol. **172**; page *76* *Revolutionary War*

(547)

Copyist.

R

1

Pa.

Enos Reeves

, First Regiment.

Appears in a

Book \*

under the following heading:

"We and each of us whose Names are hereunto subscribed, do acknowledge to have received from Major Thomas B. Bowen; and Captain Ercurius Beatty, Agents for the late Pennsylvania Line, the Several sums opposite to our Names, respectively, in Certificates dated July 1<sup>st</sup>, 1784, bearing Interest at six per Cent. from August 1<sup>st</sup>, 1780, signed by John Pierce, Commissioner; and described as below, being for the Balance of a Settlement between the United States and us for Commutation of Five Years full pay in lieu of half pay for Life."

(Revolutionary War.)

Date of Issue

Aug 20, 1784

N<sup>o</sup> of Certificate

75061  
75062  
75063

; Letter

C

Sum

500

500

Dollars

90ths.

Signer

461 60  
Enos Reeves

Remarks:

\*This book bears the following Certificate: "I Certify that this Book (Containing two hundred and Fifty pages) is a correct copy of pay roll book 'A,' one of the Books of pay rolls of the Agents of the United States for the settlement of the pay of the Pennsylvania line in the Revolutionary War. Witness my hand and seal of office at Harrisburg the twenty first day of September, A. D. 1818. GEO. BRYAN, Auditor General State of Pennsylvania."

Vol. 172; page

99

W. B. Buckley

Copyist.

(547)

771

*Ruggles, William*

**1 Pennsylvania Regiment.**

**(Revolutionary War.)**

*Private Private*

**REFERENCE SLIP.**

*Cards filed with*

*Ruggles, William*

✓ 77  
*Reiley, Bernard*

**1 Pennsylvania Regiment.**

**(Revolutionary War.)**

CARD NUMBERS.

1	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

*Number of personal papers herein*

BOOK MARK:

See also



R T

1

Pa.

Bernard Peiley

, First Regiment, 1783.

Appears in a

Book \*

under the following heading:

"We and each of us whose Names are hereunto subscribed, do acknowledge to have received from Major Thomas B. Bowen, and Captain Ercurius Beatty, Agents for the late Pennsylvania Line, the Several sums opposite to our Names, respectively, in Certificates dated July 1<sup>st</sup>, 1784, bearing Interest at six per Cent. from August 1<sup>st</sup>, 1780, signed by John Pierce, Commissioner, and described as below, being for the Balance of a Settlement between the United States and us for Pay to November 3<sup>rd</sup>, 1783."

(Revolutionary War.)

Date of Issue

Feb 1

1785.

N<sup>o</sup> of Certificate

74551

; Letter

A

Q26

Sum

22

Dollars

20

90ths.

Signer

John Donnell

Remarks:

\*This book bears the following Certificate: "I Certify that this Book (Containing two hundred and Fifty pages) is a correct copy of pay roll book 'A,' one of the Books of pay rolls of the Agents of the United States for the settlement of the pay of the Pennsylvania line in the Revolutionary War. Witness my hand and seal of office at Harrisburg the twenty first day of September, A. D. 1818.—GEO. BRYAN, Auditor General State of Pennsylvania."

Vol. 172;

page

82

(547)

Copyist.

X

723

*Reiley Christian*

**1 Pennsylvania Regiment.**

**(Revolutionary War.)**

*Private Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein

BOOK MARK:

See also

R . . . . . Pa.

Christian Reily,  
Prob. 1st Pa. Regt.

Appears in a

Book \*

under the following heading:

"Return of the Pennsylvania Line, entitled to  
Donation Lands, reported by the late Comptroller  
General."

(Revolutionary War.)

Remarks:

\*This book bears the following Certificate: "I do certify  
that the foregoing is a list of the names of the Officers and  
Soldiers of the Pennsylvania line entitled to Donation lands,  
as furnished by the Comptroller General, and also of those  
admitted by the Board of Property agreeably to the several  
acts of the General Assembly of the Commonwealth of Penn-  
sylvania, which lists are now remaining in the Office of the  
Secretary of the Land Office of Pennsylvania. In Witness  
whereof I have hereunto Set my hand and affixed the Seal of  
said Office at Harrisburg this 27th day of February, 1830.  
JOSEPH A. DICKERSON, Secy. L. O. office."

Vol. 173; page 26

(547)

*J. H. [Signature]*

Copyist

Q

1

Pa.

*Christian Reily*

, First Regiment, 1783.

Appears in a

Book \*

under the following heading:

"We and each of us whose Names are hereunto subscribed, do acknowledge to have received from Major Thomas B. Bowen, and Captain Ercurius Beatty, Agents for the late Pennsylvania Line, the Several sums opposite to our Names, respectively, in Certificates dated July 1<sup>st</sup>, 1784, bearing Interest at six per Cent. from August 1<sup>st</sup>, 1780, signed by John Pierce, Commissioner, and described as below, being for the Balance of a Settlement between the United States and us for Pay to November 3<sup>rd</sup>, 1783."

(Revolutionary War.)

Date of Issue

*Feb. 26, 1785*

N<sup>o</sup> of Certificate

*74713*; Letter *L*

*1200*

Sum

*40* Dollars

*60* 90ths.

Signer

*William Powell*

Remarks:

\*This book bears the following Certificate: "I Certify that this Book (Containing two hundred and Fifty pages) is a correct copy of pay roll book A, one of the Books of pay rolls of the Agents of the United States for the settlement of the pay of the Pennsylvania line in the Revolutionary War. Witness my hand and seal of office at Harrisburg the twenty first day of September, A. D. 1818. GEO. BRYAN, Auditor General State of Pennsylvania."

Vol. 172; page

*88*

*Rev. Buckley*

(547)

Copyist.

Q

1

Pa.

*Christian Reiley*

, First Regiment.

Appears in a

**Book\***

under the following heading:

"We and each of us whose Names are hereunto subscribed, do acknowledge to have received from Major Thomas B. Bowen, and Captain Ercurius Beatty, Agents for the late Pennsylvania Line, the Several sums opposite to our Names, respectively, in Certificates dated July 1<sup>st</sup>, 1784, bearing Interest at six per Cent. from August 1<sup>st</sup>, 1780, signed by John Pierce, Commissioner, and described as below, being for the Balance of a Settlement between the United States and us for Gratuity allowed to the Non-Commissioned Officers & privates who served to the end of the War."

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Date of Issue

*Feb 26*, 1785

N<sup>o</sup> of Certificate

*15088*

; Letter

*I*

*1200*

Sum

*80* Dollars

90ths.

Signer

*William Perout*

Remarks:

\*This book bears the following Certificate: "I Certify that this Book (Containing two hundred and fifty pages) is a correct copy of pay roll book A, one of the Books of pay rolls of the Agents of the United States for the settlement of the pay of the Pennsylvania line in the Revolutionary War. Witness my hand and seal of office at Harrisburg the twenty first day of September, A. D. 1818.—GEO. BRYAN, Auditor General State of Pennsylvania."

Vol. **172**; page

*121*

*Remuneration*

(547)

Copyist.



X 224  
Reiley, Christopher  
1 Pennsylvania Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein

BOOK MARK:

See also

P.

1

Pa.

Christopher Reiley

, First Regiment, 1781.

Appears in a

Book\*

under the following heading:

"We and each of us whose Names are hereunto subscribed, do acknowledge to have received from Major Thomas B. Bowen, and Captain Ercurius Beatty, Agents for the late Pennsylvania Line, the Several sums opposite to our Names, respectively, in Certificates dated July 1<sup>st</sup>, 1784, bearing Interest at six per Cent. from August 1<sup>st</sup>, 1780, signed by John Pierce, Commissioner, and described as below, being for the Balance of a Settlement between the United States and us for Pay to January 1<sup>st</sup>, 1782."

(Revolutionary War.)

Date of Issue

Sept 24, 1784.

N<sup>o</sup> of Certificate

74027; Letter C

681.

Sum

76 Dollars

90ths

Signer

Rich<sup>d</sup> Murchwaite

Remarks:

\*This book bears the following Certificate: "I Certify that this Book (Containing two hundred and Fifty pages) is a correct copy of pay roll book 'A,' one of the Books of payrolls of the Agents of the United States for the settlement of the pay of the Pennsylvania line in the Revolutionary War. Witness my hand and seal of office at Harrisburg the twenty first day of September, A. D. 1818. GEO. BRYAN, Auditor General State of Pennsylvania."

Vol. 172; page

64

(547)

Copyist.

*Christopher Geely*

, First Regiment, 1782.

Appears in a

**Book \***

under the following heading :

"We and each of us whose Names are hereunto subscribed, do acknowledge to have received from Major Thomas B. Bowen, and Captain Ercurius Beatty, Agents for the late Pennsylvania Line, the Several sums opposite to our Names, respectively, in Certificates dated July 1<sup>st</sup>, 1784, bearing Interest at six per Cent. from August 1<sup>st</sup>, 1780, signed by John Pierce, Commissioner, and described as below, being for the Balance of a Settlement between the United States and us for Pay to January 1<sup>st</sup>, 1783."

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Date of Issue *Feb 26*, 1785

N<sup>o</sup> of Certificate *74242* ; Letter *D*  
*1200*

Sum *80* Dollars 90ths.

Signer *William Power*

Remarks:

\*This book bears the following Certificate: "I Certify that this Book (Containing two hundred and Fifty pages) is a correct copy of pay roll book 'A,' one of the Books of pay rolls of the Agents of the United States for the settlement of the pay of the Pennsylvania line in the Revolutionary War. Witness my hand and seal of office at Harrisburg the twenty first day of September, A.D. 1818. GEO. BRYAN, Auditor General State of Pennsylvania."

Vol. **172**; page *71*  
*Wm. Power*

✓ 775  
*Reiley, Job*

**1 Pennsylvania Regiment.**

**(Revolutionary War.)**

*Private Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

*Number of personal papers herein*

BOOK MARK:

See also

R 1 Pa

Job Reily  
PrA 1st Pa. Ryth

Appears in a

Book \*

under the following heading:

"Return of the Pennsylvania Line, entitled to  
Donation Lands, reported by the late Comptroller  
General."

(Revolutionary War.)

Remarks:

\*This book bears the following Certificate: "I do certify  
that the foregoing is a list of the names of the Officers and  
Soldiers of the Pennsylvania line entitled to Donation lands,  
as furnished by the Comptroller General, and also of those  
admitted by the Board of Property agreeably to the several  
acts of the General Assembly of the Commonwealth of Penn-  
sylvania, which lists are now remaining in the Office of the  
Secretary of the Land Office of Pennsylvania. In Witness  
whereof I have hereunto Set my hand and affixed the Seal of  
said Office at Harrisburg this 27th day of February, 1830."  
JOSHUA DICKERSON, Secy. Ld. office."

Vol. 173; page 26

(517)

J. F. Hensley

Copyist



R

1

Pa.

*Job Wiley*

, First Regiment, 1783.

Appears in a

Book \*

under the following heading:-

"We and each of us whose Names are hereunto subscribed, do acknowledge to have received from Major Thomas B. Bowen, and Captain Ercurius Beatty, Agents for the late Pennsylvania Line, the Several sums opposite to our Names, respectively, in Certificates dated July 1<sup>st</sup>, 1784, bearing Interest at six per Cent. from August 1<sup>st</sup>, 1780, signed by John Pierce, Commissioner, and described as below, being for the Balance of a Settlement between the United States and us for Pay to November 3<sup>rd</sup>, 1783."

(Revolutionary War.)

Date of Issue

*Aug 14*, 1784.

N<sup>o</sup> of Certificate

*74505*; Letter *E*

*121*

Sum

*40* Dollars

*00* 90ths.

Signer

*George Wayne*

Remarks:

\*This book bears the following Certificate: "I Certify that this Book (Containing two hundred and Fifty pages) is a correct copy of pay roll book 'A,' one of the Books of pay rolls of the Agents of the United States for the settlement of the pay of the Pennsylvania line in the Revolutionary War. Witness my hand and seal of office at Harrisburg the twenty first day of September, A. D. 1818. - GEO. BRYAN, Auditor General State of Pennsylvania."

Vol. 172; page

*81*

(547)

*Wm. B. Allen*

Copyist.

R

1

Pa.

Job. Peiley

, First Regiment.

Appears in a

Book\*

under the following heading:

"We and each of us whose Names are hereunto subscribed, do acknowledge to have received from Major Thomas B. Bowen, and Captain Ercurius Beatty, Agents for the late Pennsylvania Line, the Several sums opposite to our Names, respectively, in Certificates dated July 1<sup>st</sup>, 1784, bearing Interest at six per Cent. from August 1<sup>st</sup>, 1780, signed by John Pierce, Commissioner, and described as below, being for the Balance of a Settlement between the United States and us for Gratuity allowed to the Non-Commissioned Officers & privates who served to the end of the War."

(Revolutionary War.)

Date of Issue

Aug 14, 1784

N<sup>o</sup> of Certificate

10535; Letter

P

121

Sum

80 Dollars

90ths.

Signer

George Heger

Remarks:

\*This book bears the following Certificate: "I Certify that this Book (Containing two hundred and Fifty pages) is a correct copy of pay roll book A, one of the Books of pay rolls of the Agents of the United States for the settlement of the pay of the Pennsylvania line in the Revolutionary War. Witness my hand and seal of office at Harrisburg the twenty first day of September, A. D. 1818. - GEO. BRYAN, Auditor General State of Pennsylvania."

Vol. 172; page

109

Revised

(547)

Copyist.

✓ 756.  
Reiley, John

1 Pennsylvania Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein

BOOK MARK:

See also

John Reiley  
Prk. 1<sup>st</sup> Pa. 10

# Book \*

"Return of the Pennsylvania Line, entitled to Donation Lands, reported by the late Comptroller General."

(Revolutionary War.)

Remarks:

JOSEPH DICKERSON, Secy. Id. office."

Vol. 173; page 26.

(517)

Copyist

*John Gealey*

, First Regiment, 1781.

Appears in a

Book \*

under the following heading:

"We and each of us whose Names are hereunto subscribed, do acknowledge to have received from Major Thomas B. Bowen, and Captain Ercurius Beatty, Agents for the late Pennsylvania Line, the Several sums opposite to our Names, respectively, in Certificates dated July 1<sup>st</sup>, 1784, bearing Interest at six per Cent. from August 1<sup>st</sup>, 1780, signed by John Pierce, Commissioner, and described as below, being for the Balance of a Settlement between the United States and us for Pay to January 1<sup>st</sup>, 1782."

(Revolutionary War.)

Date of Issue

*May 4, 1786.*

N<sup>o</sup> of Certificate

*73907; Letter C*

Sum

*76* Dollars

90ths.

Signer

*John Gealey*

Remarks:

\*This book bears the following Certificate: "I Certify that this Book (Containing two hundred and Fifty pages) is a correct copy of pay roll book 'A,' one of the Books of pay rolls of the Agents of the United States for the settlement of the pay of the Pennsylvania line in the Revolutionary War. Witness my hand and seal of office at Harrisburg the twenty first day of September, A. D. 1818. GEO. BRYAN, Auditor General State of Pennsylvania."

Vol. 172; page

*62*

(547)

*W. B. D. C.*

Copyist.



R

1

Pa.

John Reiley

, First Regiment, 1782.

Appears in a

Book\*

under the following heading:

"We and each of us whose Names are heretunto subscribed, do acknowledge to have received from Major Thomas B. Bowen, and Captain Ercurius Beatty, Agents for the late Pennsylvania Line, the Several sums opposite to our Names, respectively, in Certificates dated July 1<sup>st</sup>, 1784, bearing Interest at six per Cent. from August 1<sup>st</sup>, 1780; signed by John Pierce, Commissioner, and described as below, being for the Balance of a Settlement between the United States and us for Pay to January 1<sup>st</sup>, 1783."

(Revolutionary War.)

Date of Issue

, 17

N<sup>o</sup> of Certificate

74249

; Letter

L

Sum

80 Dollars

90ths

Signer

John X Reiley

Remarks:

\*This book bears the following Certificate: "I Certify that this Book (Containing two hundred and Fifty pages) is a correct copy of pay roll book 'A,' one of the Books of pay rolls of the Agents of the United States for the settlement of the pay of the Pennsylvania line in the Revolutionary War. Witness my hand and seal of office at Harrisburg the twenty first day of September, A. D. 1818. GEO. BRYAN, Auditor General State of Pennsylvania."

Vol. 172; page

71

(547)

Copyist

R

1

Pa.

*John Reiley*

, First Regiment, 1783.

Appears in a

Book \*

under the following heading:

"We and each of us whose Names are hereunto subscribed, do acknowledge to have received from Major Thomas B. Bowen, and Captain Ercurius Beatty, Agents for the late Pennsylvania Line, the Several sums opposite to our Names, respectively, in Certificates dated July 1<sup>st</sup>, 1784, bearing Interest at six per Cent. from August 1<sup>st</sup>, 1780, signed by John Pierce, Commissioner, and described as below, being for the Balance of a Settlement between the United States and us for Pay to November 3<sup>rd</sup>, 1783."

(Revolutionary War.)

Date of Issue

*Aug 23*, 1784.

N<sup>o</sup> of Certificate

*74802*; Letter *J*

*302*

Sum

*111* Dollars

*66* 90ths.

Signer

*James Hecie*

Remarks:

\*This book bears the following Certificate: "I Certify that this Book (Containing two hundred and Fifty pages) is a correct copy of pay roll book 'A' one of the Books of pay rolls of the Agents of the United States for the settlement of the pay of the Pennsylvania line in the Revolutionary War. Witness my hand and seal of office at Harrisburg the twenty first day of September, A.D. 1818. GEO. BRYAN, Auditor General State of Pennsylvania."

Vol. 172; page

*91*

*John Reiley*

(547)

Copyist

Q -

1

Pa.

*John Peileig*

, First Regiment.

Appears in a

Book\*

under the following heading:

"We and each of us whose Names are hereunto subscribed, do acknowledge to have received from Major Thomas B. Bowen, and Captain Ercurius Beatty, Agents for the late Pennsylvania Line, the Several sums opposite to our Names, respectively, in Certificates dated July 1<sup>st</sup>, 1784, bearing Interest at six per Cent. from August 1<sup>st</sup>, 1780, signed by John Pierce, Commissioner, and described as below, being for the Balance of a Settlement between the United States and us for Gratuity allowed to the Non-Commissioned Officers & privates who served to the end of the War."

(Revolutionary War.)

Date of Issue

*Aug 23, 1784*

N<sup>o</sup> of Certificate

*75190*

; Letter

*K*

Sum

*80*

Dollars —

90ths.

Signer

*James Moore*

Remarks:

\*This book bears the following Certificate: "I Certify that this Book (Containing two hundred and Fifty pages) is a correct copy of pay roll book 'A,' one of the Books of pay rolls of the Agents of the United States for the settlement of the pay of the Pennsylvania line in the Revolutionary War. Witness my hand and seal of office at Harrisburg the twenty first day of September, A. D. 1818. — GEO. BRYAN, Auditor General State of Pennsylvania."

Vol. 172; page

*104*

*Rev. B. Bryan*

Copyist: —

(517)

777  
Reiley, John  
1 Pennsylvania Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

R.P. 436286

See also

R

Pa.

John Reiley

Private, 1 Regiment Pa.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book \*

Compiled from Rolls

of the organization named above, under the head  
of "State of Pennsylvania against United  
States for Depreciation on Pay of the Army."

Sum charged

145 11 32

Sum admitted

Remarks:

Admitted Aug 26, 70

\* This book appears to have been compiled (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436,786.

Vol. 7, page 96

(575)

Hearst

Copyist.



778

Riley, Christian

**1 Pennsylvania Regiment.**

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Private Private

REFERENCE SLIP.

*Cards filed with*

*Riley, Christian*

779-

*Riley. Christopher*

**1 Pennsylvania Regiment.**

**(Revolutionary War.)**

**REFERENCE SLIP.**

*Cards filed with*

*Riley. Christopher*

780  
Riley. Job

1 Pennsylvania Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

REFERENCE SLIP.

Cards filed with

Riley. Job

781  
Reinick, Christian

1 Pennsylvania Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Surgeon

Surgeon

CARD NUMBERS.

1	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	

Number of personal papers herein.

Book Mark:

RA, 436786,

See also

R

Pa.

Christian Reinick

Surgeon, 1 Regiment Pa

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book \*

### Compiled from Rolls

of the organization named above, under the head  
of "State of Pennsylvania against United  
States for Depreciation on Pay of the Army."

Sum charged

\$16

\$16

\$16

Sum admitted

Remarks:

Killed Sept 21 1777

\*This book appears to have been compiled (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783 to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol: 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436,786.

Vol. 7, page

100

Hearst

(575)

Copyist.



R

Pa.

Christian Rheinick,  
Sur. Major

Appears in a

Book \*

under the following heading:

"Return of the Pennsylvania Line, entitled to  
Donation Lands, reported by the late Comptroller  
General."

(Revolutionary War.)

Remarks:

\*This book bears the following Certificate: "I do certify  
that the foregoing is a list of the names of the Officers and  
Soldiers of the Pennsylvania Line entitled to Donation lands,  
as furnished by the Comptroller General, and also of those  
admitted by the Board of Property agreeably to the several  
acts of the General Assembly of the Commonwealth of Penn-  
sylvania, which lists are now remaining in the Office of the  
Secretary of the Land Office of Pennsylvania. In Witness  
whereof I have hereto Set my hand and affixed the Seal of  
said Office at Harrisburg this 27th day of February, 1830.

JOSHUA DICKERSON, Secy. Ld. office."

Vol. 173; page 26

J. H. H. H.

(547)

Copyist

*Rex Adam*

**1 Pennsylvania Regiment.**

**(Revolutionary War.)**

*Sergeant Sergeant*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

*Number of personal papers herein*

BOOK MARK:

See also

R

Pi

Adam Rex  
Sergeant

Appears in a

Book \*

under the following heading:

"Return of the Pennsylvania Line, entitled to  
Donation Lands, reported by the late Comptroller  
General."

(Revolutionary War.)

Remarks:

\*This book bears the following Certificate: "I do certify  
that the foregoing is a list of the names of the Officers and  
Soldiers of the Pennsylvania line entitled to Donation lands,  
as furnished by the Comptroller General, and also of those  
admitted by the Board of Property agreeably to the several  
acts of the General Assembly of the Commonwealth of Penn-  
sylvania, which lists are now remaining in the Office of the  
Secretary of the Land Office of Pennsylvania. In Witness  
whereof I have hereunto Set my hand and affixed the Seal of  
said Office at Harrisburg this 27th day of February, 1830.

JOSHUA DICKERSON, Secy. Ld. office."

Vol. 173; page 26

(517)

J. T. Munsley

Copyist

R

1

Pa.

*William Gese*

, First Regiment, 1783.

Appears in a

Book \*

under the following heading :

"We and each of us whose Names are hereunto subscribed, do acknowledge to have received from Major Thomas B. Bowen, and Captain Ercurius Beatty, Agents for the late Pennsylvania Line, the Several sums opposite to our Names, respectively, in Certificates dated July 1<sup>st</sup>, 1784, bearing Interest at six per Cent. from August 1<sup>st</sup>, 1780, signed by John Pierce, Commissioner, and described as below, being for the Balance of a Settlement between the United States and us for Pay to November 3<sup>rd</sup>, 1783."

(Revolutionary War.)

Date of Issue

*Feb 26*, 1785

N<sup>o</sup> of Certificate

*94798*; Letter *A*

*1195*

Sum

*61* Dollars 90ths

Signer

*William Gese*

Remarks:

\*This book bears the following Certificate: "I Certify that this Book (Containing two hundred and Fifty pages) is a correct copy of pay roll book 'A,' one of the Books of pay rolls of the Agents of the United States for the settlement of the pay of the Pennsylvania line in the Revolutionary War. Witness my hand and seal of office at Harrisburg the twenty first day of September, A. D. 1818. GEO. BRYAN, Auditor General State of Pennsylvania."

Vol. 172; page

*Reuben*

(547)

Copyist.

R

1

Pa.

William Rix

, First Regiment.

Appears in a

Book\*

under the following heading:

"We and each of us whose Names are hereunto subscribed, do acknowledge to have received from Major Thomas B. Bowen, and Captain Ercurius Beatty, Agents for the late Pennsylvania Line, the Several sums opposite to our Names, respectively, in Certificates dated July 1<sup>st</sup>, 1784, bearing Interest at six per Cent. from August 1<sup>st</sup>, 1780, signed by John Pierce, Commissioner, and described as below, being for the Balance of a Settlement between the United States and us for Gratuity allowed to the Non-Commissioned Officers & privates who served to the end of the War."

(Revolutionary War.)

Date of Issue Feb 20, 1785

N<sup>o</sup> of Certificate 15180; Letter 1195

Sum 80 Dollars 90ths.

Signer William Rix

Remarks:-

\*This book bears the following Certificate: "I Certify that this Book (Containing two hundred and Fifty pages) is a correct copy of pay roll book A, one of the Books of pay rolls of the Agents of the United States for the settlement of the pay of the Pennsylvania line in the Revolutionary War. Witness my hand and seal of office at Harrisburg the twenty first day of September, A. D. 1818.—GEO BRYAN, Auditor General State of Pennsylvania."

Vol. 172; page 104

Reuben

(547)

Copyist.



783

*Reycraft, George*

**1 Pennsylvania Regiment.**

**(Revolutionary War.)**

*Private Private*

REFERENCE SLIP.

Cards filed with

*Recraft, George*

✓ 784  
*Reynolds, John*  
**1 Pennsylvania Regiment.**

**(Revolutionary War.)**

CARD NUMBERS.

1	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

*Number of personal papers herein*

✓ BOOK MARK:

✓ See also

1

1

Pa.

John Reynolds

, First Regiment, 1781.

Appears in a

Book \*

under the following heading:

"We and each of us whose Names are hereunto subscribed, do acknowledge to have received from Major Thomas B. Bowen, and Captain Ercurius Beatty, Agents for the late Pennsylvania Line, the Several sums opposite to our Names, respectively, in Certificates dated July 1<sup>st</sup>, 1784, bearing Interest at six per Cent. from August 1<sup>st</sup>, 1780, signed by John Pierce, Commissioner, and described as below, being for the Balance of a Settlement between the United States and us for Pay to January 1<sup>st</sup>, 1782."

(Revolutionary War.)

Date of Issue , 17

N<sup>o</sup> of Certificate 72993 ; Letter 9

Sum 66 Dollars 90ths.

Signer

Remarks:

\* This book bears the following Certificate: "I Certify that this Book (Containing two Hundred and Fifty pages) is a correct copy of pay roll book A, one of the Books of pay rolls of the Agents of the United States for the settlement of the pay of the Pennsylvania line in the Revolutionary War. Witness my hand and seal of office at Harrisburg the twenty first day of September, A. D. 1818. GEO. BRYAN, Auditor General State of Pennsylvania."

Vol. 172; page 63

W. B. Buckley

(547)

Copyist.

✓ 705  
*Reynolds, Joseph*  
**1 Pennsylvania Regiment.**

**(Revolutionary War.)**

*Private* | *Private*

**CARD NUMBERS.**

1	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

*Number of personal papers herein*

**BOOK MARK:**

**See also**

R | 1 | Pa.

Joseph Reynolds,  
Pr. 1st Pa. Regt.

Appears in a

Book\*

under the following heading:

"Return of the Pennsylvania Line, entitled to  
Donation Lands, reported by the late Comptroller  
General."

(Revolutionary War.)

Remarks:

\*This book bears the following Certificate: "I do certify  
that the foregoing is a list of the names of the Officers and  
Soldiers of the Pennsylvania line entitled to Donation lands,  
as furnished by the Comptroller General, and also of those  
admitted by the Board of Property agreeably to the several  
acts of the General Assembly of the Commonwealth of Penn-  
sylvania, which lists are now remaining in the Office of the  
Secretary of the Land Office of Pennsylvania. In Witness  
whereof I have hereunto Set my hand and affixed the Seal of  
said Office at Harrisburg this 27th day of February, 1830.

JOSHUA DICKERSON, Secy. Ld. office."

Vol. 173; page 26

(517)

J. H. Hensley

Copist



R

1

Pa.

Joseph Reynolds

, First Regiment, 1783.

Appears in a

Book \*

under the following heading:

"We and each of us whose Names are hereunto subscribed, do acknowledge to have received from Major Thomas B. Bowen, and Captain Erecurus Beatty, Agents for the late Pennsylvania Line, the Several sums opposite to our Names, respectively, in Certificates dated July 1<sup>st</sup>, 1784, bearing Interest at six per Cent. from August 1<sup>st</sup>, 1780, signed by John Pierce, Commissioner, and described as below, being for the Balance of a Settlement between the United States and us for Pay to November 3<sup>rd</sup>, 1783."

(Revolutionary War.)

Date of Issue

Aug 9, 1784.

N<sup>o</sup> of Certificate

711776; Letter C

Sum

110 Dollars 60 : 90ths.

Signer

Joseph x Reynolds

Remarks:

\*This book bears the following Certificate: "I Certify that this Book (Containing two hundred and Fifty pages) is a correct copy of pay roll book 'A,' one of the Books of pay rolls of the Agents of the United States for the settlement of the pay of the Pennsylvania line in the Revolutionary War. Witness my hand and seal of office at Harrisburg the twenty first day of September, A. D. 1818. GEO. BRYAN, Auditor General State of Pennsylvania."

Vol. 172; page

70 W. B. Burdett

(547)

Copyist.

*R*

1

Pa.

*Joseph Reynolds*

, First Regiment.

Appears in a

Book\*

under the following heading:

"We and each of us whose Names are hereunto subscribed, do acknowledge to have received from Major Thomas B. Bowen, and Captain Ercurius Beatty, Agents for the late Pennsylvania Line, the Several sums opposite to our Names, respectively, in Certificates dated July 1<sup>st</sup>, 1784, bearing Interest at six per Cent. from August 1<sup>st</sup>, 1780, signed by John Pierce, Commissioner, and described as below, being for the Balance of a Settlement between the United States and us for Gratuity allowed to the Non-Commissioned Officers & privates who served to the end of the War."

(Revolutionary War.)

Date of Issue

*Aug 9*, 1784.

N<sup>o</sup>. of Certificate

*15496*; Letter *E*

Sum

*80* Dollars

90ths.

Signer

*Joseph Reynolds*

Remarks:

\*This book bears the following Certificate: "I Certify that this Book (Containing two hundred and Fifty pages) is a correct copy of pay roll book 'A,' one of the Books of pay rolls of the Agents of the United States for the settlement of the pay of the Pennsylvania line in the Revolutionary War. Witness my hand and Seal of office at Harrisburg the twenty-first day of September, A. D. 1818. GEO BRYAN, Auditor General State of Pennsylvania."

Vol. *172*

; page *115*

*Reuben*

(547)

Copyist.

✓ 786  
Reynolds, Martin

1 Pennsylvania Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	273822445	20	
2	190561	21	
3	39150334	22	
4	180913	23	
5	150617	24	
6	151097	25	
7	152002	26	
8	153150	27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark

PP 436786.

✓ See also

*P*

1

Pa.

*Martin Reynolds*

Appears with the rank of *2nd* on a

**Roll**

of the Major's Company, 1<sup>st</sup> Pennsylv<sup>a</sup> Regiment  
In the Service of the united States Commanded  
by Colonel James Chambers, 1778.-

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Roll dated

*7th Feb*, 17

Expiration of Inlistment, , 17

Remarks:

*E. G. A.*

R

Pa.

Martin Reynolds

Co. 1 Regiment Pa.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book\*

### Compiled from Rolls

of the organization named above, under the head  
of "State of Pennsylvania against United  
States for Depreciation on Pay of the Army."

Sum charged

66 13 7

Sum admitted

Remarks:

76

\*This book appears to have been compiled (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436,786.

Vol. 7, page

71

(575)

Hearst

Copyist.



R

1

Pa.

Martin Reynolds

, First Regiment, 1780.

Appears in a

Book\*

under the following heading:

"We and each of us whose Names are hereunto subscribed, do acknowledge to have received from Major Thomas B. Bowen, and Captain Ereurius Beatty, Agents for the late Pennsylvania Line, the Several sums opposite to our Names, respectively, in Certificates dated July 1<sup>st</sup>, 1784, bearing Interest at six per Cent. from August 1<sup>st</sup>, 1780, signed by John Pierce, Commissioner, and described as below, being for the Balance of a Settlement between the United States and us for Pay from August 1<sup>st</sup>, 1780, to January 1<sup>st</sup>, 1781."

(Revolutionary War.)

Date of Issue

Aug 2, 1784.

N<sup>o</sup> of Certificate

13849; Letter D

Sum

33 Dollars

30 90ths

Signer

Martin Reynolds

Remarks:

\*This book bears the following Certificate: "I Certify that this Book (Containing two hundred and Fifty pages) is a correct copy of pay roll Book A, one of the Books of pay rolls of the Agents of the United States for the settlement of the pay of the Pennsylvania line in the Revolutionary War. Witness my hand and seal of office at Harrisburg the twenty first day of September, A. D. 1818. GEO. BRYAN, Auditor General State of Pennsylvania."

Vol. 172; pag 58

(547)

Copyist.

P

1

Pa.

*Martin Reynolds*

, First Regiment, 1781.

Appears in a

Book \*

under the following heading:

"We and each of us whose Names are hereunto subscribed, do acknowledge to have received from Major Thomas B. Bowen, and Captain Ercurius Beatty, Agents for the late Pennsylvania Line, the Several sums opposite to our Names, respectively, in Certificates dated July 1<sup>st</sup>, 1784, bearing Interest at six per Cent. from August 1<sup>st</sup>, 1780, signed by John Pierce, Commissioner, and described as below, being for the Balance of a Settlement between the United States and us for Pay to January 1<sup>st</sup>, 1782."

(Revolutionary War.)

Date of Issue

*Aug 2*, 1784

N<sup>o</sup> of Certificate

*711* 28 ; Letter *D*

Sum

*57* Dollars *50* 90ths.

Signer

*Martin Reynolds*

Remarks:

\*This book bears the following Certificate: "I Certify that this Book (Containing two hundred and Fifty pages) is a correct copy of pay roll book 'A,' one of the Books of pay rolls of the Agents of the United States for the settlement of the pay of the Pennsylvania line in the Revolutionary War. Witness my hand and seal of office at Harrisburg the twenty first day of September, A. D. 1818. GEO. BRYAN, Auditor General State of Pennsylvania."

Vol. 172; page

*64*

(547)

Copyist.

Q

1

Pa.

*Martin Heywards*

, First Regiment, 1782.

Appears in a

Book \*

under the following heading:

"We and each of us whose Names are hereunto subscribed, do acknowledge to have received from Major Thomas B. Bowen, and Captain Ercutius Beatty, Agents for the late Pennsylvania Line, the Several sums opposite to our Names, respectively, in Certificates dated July 1<sup>st</sup>, 1784, bearing Interest at six per Cent. from August 1<sup>st</sup>, 1780, signed by John Pierce, Commissioner, and described as below, being for the Balance of a Settlement between the United States and us for Pay to January 1<sup>st</sup>, 1783."

(Revolutionary War.)

Date of Issue

*Aug 1*, 178*4*

N<sup>o</sup> of Certificate

*1423*; Letter *H*

Sum

*50* Dollars *90*ths.

Signer

*Martin Heywards*

Remarks:

\*This book bears the following certificate: "I Certify that this Book (Containing two hundred and Fifty pages) is a correct copy of pay roll book 'A' one of the Books of pay rolls of the Agents of the United States for the settlement of the pay of the Pennsylvania line in the Revolutionary War. Witness my hand and seal of office at Harrisburg the twenty first day of September, A. D. 1818. GEO. BRYAN, Auditor General State of Pennsylvania."

Vol. 172; page

*70*

*Robert Dickson*

(547)

Copyist

R . . .

1

Pa.

*Martin Reynolds*

, First Regiment, 1783.

Appears in a

Book \*

under the following heading:

"We and each of us whose Names are hereunto subscribed, do acknowledge to have received from Major Thomas B. Bowen, and Captain Ercurus Beatty, Agents for the late Pennsylvania Line, the Several sums opposite to our Names, respectively, in Certificates dated July 1<sup>st</sup>, 1784, bearing Interest at six per Cent. from August 1<sup>st</sup>, 1780, signed by John Pierce, Commissioner, and described as below, being for the Balance of a Settlement between the United States and us for Pay to November 3<sup>rd</sup>, 1783."

(Revolutionary War.)

Date of Issue

*Aug 2*, 17*84*.

N<sup>o</sup> of Certificate

*44 1-2*; Letter *I*

Sum

*40* Dollars

*60* 90ths.

Signer

*Martin Reynolds*

Remarks:

"This book bears the following Certificate: 'I Certify that this Book (Containing two hundred and Fifty pages) is a correct copy of pay roll book 'A,' one of the Books of pay rolls of the Agents of the United States for the settlement of the pay of the Pennsylvania line in the Revolutionary War. Witness my hand and seal of office at Harrisburg the twenty first day of September, A. D. 1818. GEORGE BRYAN, Auditor General State of Pennsylvania.'"

Vol. **172**; page

*88*

*Rev. Buckley*

(647)

Copist.

R.

1

Pa.

*Martin Reynolds*

, First Regiment.

Appears in a

**Book\***

under the following heading:

"We and each of us whose Names are hereunto subscribed, do acknowledge to have received from Major Thomas B. Bowen, and Captain Ercurius Beatty, Agents for the late Pennsylvania Line, the Several sums opposite to our Names, respectively, in Certificates dated July 1<sup>st</sup>, 1784, bearing Interest at six per Cent. from August 1<sup>st</sup>, 1780, signed by John Pierce, Commissioner, and described as below, being for the Balance of a Settlement between the United States and us for Gratuity allowed to the Non-Commissioned Officers & privates who served to the end of the War."

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Date of Issue

*Aug 2<sup>d</sup>, 1784*

N<sup>o</sup> of Certificate

*15678; Letter A*

Sum

*80 Dollars*

90ths.

Signer

*Martin Reynolds*

Remarks:

\*This book bears the following Certificate: "I Certify that this Book (Containing two hundred and Fifty pages) is a correct copy of pay roll book 'A,' one of the Books of pay rolls of the Agents of the United States for the settlement of the pay of the Pennsylvania line in the Revolutionary War. Witness my hand and seal of office at Harrisburg the twenty first day of September, A. D. 1818. —GEO BRYAN, Auditor General State of Pennsylvania."

Vol. **172**;

page *121*

*R. B. Buckley*

Copyist.

(547)



R | | | Pa.

Martin Reynolds,  
Pvt. 1st Pa. Regt.

Appears in a

Book.\*

under the following heading:

"Return of the Pennsylvania Line, entitled to  
Donation Lands, reported by the late Comptroller  
General."

(Revolutionary War.)

Remarks:

\*This book bears the following Certificate: "I do certify  
that the foregoing is a list of the names of the Officers and  
Soldiers of the Pennsylvania line entitled to Donation lands,  
as furnished by the Comptroller General, and also of those  
admitted by the Board of Property agreeably to the several  
acts of the General Assembly of the Commonwealth of Penn-  
sylvania, which lists are now remaining in the Office of the  
Secretary of the Land Office of Pennsylvania. In Witness  
whereof I have hereunto Set my hand and affixed the Seal of  
said Office at Harrisburg this 27th day of February, 1830.

JOSHUA DICKERSON, Secy. Ld. office."

Vol. 173; page 26

(517)

J. S. Kinsley

Copyist

787  
Rhea, John

1 Pennsylvania Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Corporal

Corporal

CARD NUMBERS.

1	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark

RP.436786.

See also

*P*

1

Pa.

*John: Shea*

Appears with the rank of *Corp* on a

Roll

of Captain Simpson's Company, 1<sup>st</sup> Pennsylv<sup>a</sup>  
Regiment In the Service of the United States  
Commanded by Colonel James Chambers, 1778.

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated

*not dated*, 17

N. B. all the above men are under the Com-  
mand of Captain Parr, With Colonel Butler to  
the Northward.

Remarks:

R

Pa.

John Ray

Corporal, 1 Regiment Pa

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book\*

### Compiled from Rolls

of the organization named above, under the head  
of "State of Pennsylvania against United  
States for Depreciation on Pay of the Army."

Sum charged

1612

1

16

Sum admitted

Remarks:

July 76

\*This book appears to have been compiled (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436, 786.

Vol, 7, page

97

(575)

Hearst

Copyist.

R

1

Pa.

John Phea (Ray)

, First Regiment, 1780.

Appears in a

Book

under the following heading:

"We and each of us whose Names are hereunto subscribed, do acknowledge to have received from Major Thomas B. Bowen, and Captain Ercarius Beatty, Agents for the late Pennsylvania Line, the Several sums opposite to our Names, respectively, in Certificates dated July 1<sup>st</sup>, 1784, bearing Interest at six per Cent. from August 1<sup>st</sup>, 1780, signed by John Pierce, Commissioner, and described as below, being for the Balance of a Settlement between the United States and us for Pay from August 1<sup>st</sup>, 1780, to January 1<sup>st</sup>, 1781."

(Revolutionary War.)

Date of Issue

Aug. 5. 1784.

N<sup>o</sup> of Certificate

13859

; Letter

P

Sum

36 Dollars

68 90ths

Signer

John Ray

Remarks:

\*This book bears the following Certificate: "I Certify that this Book (containing two hundred and fifty pages) is a correct copy of pay roll book A, one of the Books of pay rolls of the Agents of the United States for the settlement of the pay of the Pennsylvania line in the Revolutionary War. Witness my hand and seal of office at Harrisburg the twenty first day of September, A. D. 1818. GEO. BRYAN, Auditor General State of Pennsylvania."

Vol. 172; page

58

Reuben Key

(547)

Copyist.



REV. WAR.  
Statement of Service Reference Slip.

Reaugh, (Ray) John  
(Name.)

1 Pa.  
(Rank and organization.)

Request for military record of the above-named by applicant whose name and address are shown by attached carbon copy of answer.

The name John Reaugh  
has not been found in  
M. R. 1 Pa.

John Ray, (also known as  
John Rhea), Corporal  
Capt. Simpson's Co. 1 Pa.  
Commanded by Col. James  
Chambers 1728.  
(Rev War)

Appears in book as follows:

State of Pa. against U. S. for  
depreciation of pay of the Army  
Term charged \$92. 51. & 6.  
Monetary July-76.

Also. Received in Certificate  
dated July 1, 1784. bearing interest  
at six percent from August  
1, 1780 to January 1, 1781.

Dates of issue Aug. 5, 1784.  
No. of Certificate 73859. L. & P.  
Sum \$36. 60/40.

Nothing addit. found  
4/13/16 3<sup>15</sup> — Johnson  
RNOB

April 14, 1916.

Respectfully returned to

Miss Katherine Wright,  
Liberal, Kansas.

The records of this office show that one John Ray (name also borne as John Rhea but not found as Rexugh) served in the Revolutionary War as a corporal in Captain Simpson's Company, 1st Pennsylvania Regiment, commanded by Colonel James Chambers. He is shown to have received various amounts for his services in that organization but nothing has been found of record to show the date of his entry into service nor the date or manner of his separation therefrom.

The collection of Revolutionary War records in this office is far from complete and it is suggested as a possibility that additional information can be obtained from the Pennsylvania State Librarian, Harrisburg, or from the Commissioner of Pensions, Washington, D. C.

The postal card received with this letter is returned herewith.

*H. J. Hearn*  
The Adjutant General.

300  
Rheim, John

1 Pennsylvania Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	3789-55	20	
2	190712	21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark

90 P. 1536

See also

R

Pa.

Johns Ream<sup>\*</sup> Widow  
Private, 4<sup>th</sup> Regt.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book \*

Compiled from Rolls

of the organization named above, under the head  
of "State of Pennsylvania against United States  
for Depreciation on Pay of the Army."

Sum charged

\$6 1/5 00

Sum admitted

Remarks:

\*This book appears to have been compiled (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783 to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436,786.

Vol. 7, page

100

(575)

Hearst

Copyist.



4

1

Pa.

*John Eheim*

Appears with the rank of *Private* on a

**Roll**

of Captain Simpson's Company, 1<sup>st</sup> Pennsylv<sup>a</sup>  
Regiment In the Service of the united States  
Commanded by Colonel James Chambers, 1778.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Roll dated

*Not dated*, 17

N. B. all the above men are under the Com-  
mand of Captain Parr, With Colonel Butler to  
the Northward.

Remarks:

*E. E. E.*

788a  
Reimick Christian

**1 Pennsylvania Regiment.**

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Surgeon Surgeon

REFERENCE SLIP

Cards filed with

Reimick, Christian

759  
*Richard, William*

**1 Pennsylvania Regiment.**

**(Revolutionary War.)**

*Private*

*Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

*Number of personal papers herein*

BOOK MARK:

See also

R

1

Pa.

William Richards

, First Regiment, 1783.

Appears in a

Book \*

under the following heading:

"We and each of us whose Names are hereunto subscribed, do acknowledge to have received from Major Thomas B. Bowen, and Captain Erecurius Beatty, Agents for the late Pennsylvania Line, the Several sums opposite to our Names, respectively, in Certificates dated July 1<sup>st</sup>, 1784, bearing Interest at six per Cent. from August 1<sup>st</sup>, 1780, signed by John Pierce, Commissioner, and described as below, being for the Balance of a Settlement between the United States and us for Pay to November 3<sup>rd</sup>, 1783."

(Revolutionary War.)

Date of Issue

Aug 28, 1784.

N<sup>o</sup> of Certificate

74585; Letter A

1741

Sum

40 Dollars

60 90ths.

Signer

Thomas Denigau

Remarks:

\*This book bears the following Certificate: "I Certify that this Book (Containing two hundred and Fifty pages) is a correct copy of pay roll book 'A,' one of the Books of pay rolls of the Agents of the United States for the settlement of the pay of the Pennsylvania line in the Revolutionary War. Witness my hand and seal of office at Harrisburg the twentyfirst day of September, A. D. 1818.—GEO. BRYAN, Auditor General State of Pennsylvania."

Vol. 172; page

84

(547).

Wm. B. B. B.

Copyist.

R

1

Pa.

*William Richards*

, First Regiment.

Appears in a

Book\*

under the following heading:

"We and each of us whose Names are hereunto subscribed, do acknowledge to have received from Major Thomas B. Bowen, and Captain Ercurius Beatty, Agents for the late Pennsylvania Line, the Several sums opposite to our Names, respectively, in Certificates dated July 1<sup>st</sup>, 1784, bearing Interest at six per Cent. from August 1<sup>st</sup>, 1780, signed by John Pierce, Commissioner, and described as below, being for the Balance of a Settlement between the United States and us for Gratuity allowed to the Non-Commissioned Officers & privates who served to the end of the War."

(Revolutionary War.)

Date of Issue

*Aug 28*, 1784

N<sup>o</sup> of Certificate

*73441*; Letter *H*

Sum

*50* Dollars

90ths.

Signer

*Thomas Aungar*

Remarks:

\*This book bears the following Certificate: "I Certify that this Book (Containing two hundred and Fifty pages) is a correct copy of pay roll book 'A' one of the Books of pay rolls of the Agents of the United States for the settlement of the pay of the Pennsylvania line in the Revolutionary War. Witness my hand and seal of office at Harrisburg the twenty first day of September, A. D. 1818. GEO. BRYAN, Auditor General State of Pennsylvania."

Vol. 172; page

*113*

(547)

*W. B. Buel*

Copyist.



R . . . . . Pa.

William Richards,  
Prk. 1<sup>st</sup> Pa. Regt.

Appears in a

Book \*

under the following heading:

"Return of the Pennsylvania Line, entitled to  
Donation Lands, reported by the late Comptroller  
General."

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Remarks:

\*This book bears the following Certificate: "I do certify  
that the foregoing is a list of the names of the Officers and  
Soldiers of the Pennsylvania line entitled to Donation lands,  
as furnished by the Comptroller General, and also of those  
admitted by the Board of Property agreeably to the several  
acts of the General Assembly of the Commonwealth of Penn-  
sylvania, which lists are now remaining in the Office of the  
Secretary of the Land Office of Pennsylvania. In Witness  
whereof I have hereunto Set my hand and affixed the Seal of  
said Office at Harrisburg this 2<sup>nd</sup> day of February, 1830.

Joshua Dickerson, Secy. Ld. office."

Vol. 173; page 26.

(517)

*J. H. M. L.*

Copyist

✓ 390  
*Roberts, George*

**1 Pennsylvania Regiment.**

**(Revolutionary War.)**

CARD NUMBERS.

1	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

*Number of personal papers herein*

BOOK MARK:

See also

P

1

Pa.

George Roberts

, First Regiment, 1783.

Appears in a

Book \*

under the following heading:

"We and each of us whose Names are hereunto subscribed, do acknowledge to have received from Major Thomas B. Bowen, and Captain Ercurius Beatty, Agents for the late Pennsylvania Line, the Several sums opposite to our Names, respectively, in Certificates dated July 1<sup>st</sup>, 1784, bearing Interest at six per Cent. from August 1<sup>st</sup>, 1780, signed by John Pierce, Commissioner, and described as below, being for the Balance of a Settlement between the United States and us for Pay to November 3<sup>rd</sup>, 1783."

(Revolutionary War.)

Date of Issue

Aug 26, 1784

N<sup>o</sup> of Certificate

74829 ; Letter E

381

Sum

90 Dollars

90ths.

Signer

William Loggins

Remarks:

\*This book bears the following Certificate: "I Certify that this Book (Containing two hundred and Fifty pages) is a correct copy of pay roll book 'A,' one of the Books of pay rolls of the Agents of the United States for the settlement of the pay of the Pennsylvania line in the Revolutionary War. Witness my hand and seal of office at Harrisburg the Twenty first day of September, A. D. 1818. GEO. BRYAN, Auditor General State of Pennsylvania."

Vol. 172; page

91 1/2

Wm. B. Mackay

(547)

Copist.

✓ 791  
*Richardson, James*

**1 Pennsylvania Regiment.**

**(Revolutionary War.)**

CARD NUMBERS.

1	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

*Number of personal papers herein*

BOOK MARK:

See also

R

1

Pa.

James Richardson

, First Regiment, 1780.

Appears in a

Book

under the following heading:

"We and each of us whose Names are hereunto subscribed, do acknowledge to have received from Major Thomas B. Bowen, and Captain Ercurius Beatty, Agents for the late Pennsylvania Line, the Several sums opposite to our Names, respectively, in Certificates dated July 1<sup>st</sup>, 1784, bearing Interest at six per Cent. from August 1<sup>st</sup>, 1780, signed by John Pierce, Commissioner, and described as below, being for the Balance of a Settlement between the United States and us for Pay from August 1<sup>st</sup>, 1780, to January 1<sup>st</sup>, 1781."

(Revolutionary War.)

Date of Issue

, 17

N<sup>o</sup> of Certificate

L S S S

; Letter

D

Sum

20 Dollars

90ths

Signer

Remarks:

"This book bears the following Certificate: "I Certify that this Book (Containing two hundred and Fifty pages) is a correct copy of pay roll book A, one of the Books of pay rolls of the Agents of the United States for the settlement of the pay of the Pennsylvania line in the Revolutionary War." Witness my hand and seal of office at Harrisburg the twenty first day of September, A. D. 1818. GEO. BRYAN, Auditor General State of Pennsylvania."

Vol. 172, page 58

Wm. J. A. C. C.

(547)

Copyist.



✓ 792  
Richard Thomas

1 Pennsylvania Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1 272924	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein 6

Book Mark:

See also

*Cp*

1

Pa.

*Thomas Bickart*

Appears with the rank of *Priv* on a

Roll

of Captain Craig's Company, 1<sup>st</sup> Pennsylv<sup>a</sup> Regiment In the Service of the United States Commanded by Colonel James Chambers, 1778.

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated

*22nd Decr*, 17

Remarks:

*Sick at  
Trenton*

*J. B. Linn*

793  
Richards, William

**1 Pennsylvania Regiment.**

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Private Private

REFERENCE SLIP.

*Cards filed with*

Richards, William

794  
Reedman, Michael

**1 Pennsylvania Regiment.**

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Sergeant Sergeant

REFERENCE SLIP.

Cards filed with

Reedman, Michael

795  
Roach, Redman

1 Pennsylvania Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1 3739	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also



*C. A.*

1

Pa.

*William French*

Appears with the rank of \_\_\_\_\_ on a  
Roll

of the Lt. Colonel's Company, 1<sup>st</sup> Pennsylv<sup>a</sup> Regi-  
ment In the Service of the united States Com-  
manded by Colonel James Chambers, 1778.

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated

*Discharged*, 17

Expiration of Enlistment, 17

Remarks: *C. A. French*

✓ 796  
Robeson, James  
1 Pennsylvania Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	3739255	20	
2		21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein 6

Book Mark:

See also

P

1

Pa.

James Robeson

Appears with the rank of *2nd* on a

Roll

of Captain William Wilson's Company, 1<sup>st</sup> Penn-  
sylv<sup>a</sup> Regiment In the Service of the united  
States Commanded by Colonel James Chambers,  
1778.

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated

*2nd* dated , 17

Expiration of Enlistment, , 17

Remarks: *Prisoner of*

*Lancaster*

707  
*Roberts Joseph*

**1 Pennsylvania Regiment.**

**(Revolutionary War.)**

*Private Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

*Number of personal papers herein*

BOOK MARK:

See also

Pa. | 1 | Pa.

*Joseph Roberts*

, First Regiment.

Appears in a

**Book\***

under the following heading:

"We and each of us whose Names are hereunto subscribed, do acknowledge to have received from Major Thomas B. Bowen, and Captain Ercurius Beatty, Agents for the late Pennsylvania Line, the Several sums opposite to our Names, respectively, in Certificates dated July 1<sup>st</sup>, 1784, bearing Interest at six per Cent, from August 1<sup>st</sup>, 1780, signed by John Pierce, Commissioner, and described as below, being for the Balance of a Settlement between the United States and us for Gratuity allowed to the Non-Commissioned Officers & privates who served to the end of the War."

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Date of Issue

*Feb 26*, 1785.

N<sup>o</sup> of Certificate

*75337*; Letter *G*  
*1197*

Sum

*50* Dollars

90ths.

Signer

*William Bowen*

Remarks:

"This book bears the following Certificate:—I Certify that this Book (Containing two hundred and Fifty pages) is a correct copy of pay-roll book 'A' one of the Books of pay rolls of the Agents of the United States for the settlement of the pay of the Pennsylvania line in the Revolutionary War. Witness my hand and seal of office at Harrisburg the twenty-first day of September, A. D. 1818.—GEO. BRYAN, Auditor General State of Pennsylvania."

Vol. **172**; page

*109*

(547)

*R. B. Key*  
Copyist.



P. +

1

Pa.

Joseph Roberts

, First Regiment, 1783.

Appears in a

Book \*

under the following heading:--

"We and each of us whose Names are hereunto subscribed, do acknowledge to have received from Major Thomas B. Bowen, and Captain Ercurius Beatty, Agents for the late Pennsylvania Line, the Several sums opposite to our Names, respectively, in Certificates dated July 1<sup>st</sup>, 1784, bearing Interest at six per Cent. from August 1<sup>st</sup>, 1780, signed by John Pierce, Commissioner, and described as below, being for the Balance of a Settlement between the United States and us for Pay to November 3<sup>rd</sup>, 1783."

(Revolutionary War.)

Date of Issue

Feb 26 - 1785

N<sup>o</sup> of Certificate

74504 ; Letter D

1199

Sum

40 Dollars

60 90ths.

Signer

William Oliver

Remarks:

\*This book bears the following Certificate: "I Certify that this Book (Containing two hundred and Fifty pages) is a correct copy of pay roll book 'A,' one of the Books of pay rolls of the Agents of the United States for the settlement of the pay of the Pennsylvania line in the Revolutionary War. Witness my hand and seal of office at Harrisburg the twenty first day of September, A.D. 1818.—GEO. BRYAN, Auditor General State of Pennsylvania."

Vol. 172; page

81

(547)

W. B. Buckley

Copyist.

R | 1 | Pa.

Joseph Roberts,  
Pvt. 1st Pa. Regt.

Appears in a

Book \*

under the following heading: .

"Return of the Pennsylvania Line, entitled to  
Donation Lands, reported by the late Comptroller  
General."

(Revolutionary War.)

Remarks:

\*This book bears the following Certificate: "I do certify  
that the foregoing is a list of the names of the Officers and  
Soldiers of the Pennsylvania line entitled to Donation lands,  
as furnished by the Comptroller General, and also of those  
admitted by the Board of Property agreeably to the several  
acts of the General Assembly of the Commonwealth of Penn-  
sylvania, which lists are now remaining in the Office of the  
Secretary of the Land Office of Pennsylvania. In Witness  
whereof I have hereunto set my hand and affixed the Seal of  
said Office at Harrisburg this 27th day of February, 1830.

JOSHUA DICKERSON, Secy. L.d. office."

Vol. 173; page 28

J. J. Mearns

(517)

Copyist

398 X  
*Roberts, Patrick*

**1 Pennsylvania Regiment.**

**(Revolutionary War.)**

*Private Private*

**CARD NUMBERS.**

1	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

*Number of personal papers herein*

**BOOK MARK:**

**See also**

P | 1 | Pa.

Patt. Roberts.  
Prk. 1st Pa. Regt

Appears in a

Book \*

under the following heading:

"Return of the Pennsylvania Line, entitled to  
Donation Lands, reported by the late Comptroller  
General."

(Revolutionary War.)

Remarks:

\*This book bears the following Certificate: "I do certify  
that the foregoing is a list of the names of the Officers and  
Soldiers of the Pennsylvania line entitled to Donation lands,  
as furnished by the Comptroller General, and also of those  
admitted by the Board of Property agreeably to the several  
acts of the General Assembly of the Commonwealth of Penn-  
sylvania, which lists are now remaining in the Office of the  
Secretary of the Land Office of Pennsylvania. In Witness  
whereof I have hereunto Set my hand and affixed the Seal of  
said Office at Harrisburg this 27th day of February, 1830.

JOSHUA DICKERSON, Secy. Ld. office."

Vol. 173; page 26

(547)

J. T. Amuley

Copyist

Q

i

Pa.

Patrick Roberts

; First Regiment, 1783.

Appears in a

Book \*

under the following heading:

"We and each of us whose Names are hereunto subscribed, do acknowledge to have received from Major Thomas B. Bowen, and Captain Ercurius Beatty, Agents for the late Pennsylvania Line, the Several sums opposite to our Names, respectively, in Certificates dated July 1<sup>st</sup>, 1784, bearing Interest at six per Cent. from August 1<sup>st</sup>, 1780, signed by John Pierce, Commissioner, and described as below, being for the Balance of a Settlement between the United States and us for Pay to November 3<sup>rd</sup>, 1783."

(Revolutionary War.)

Date of Issue

Aug 21, 1784

N<sup>o</sup> of Certificate

44572; Letter A

Sum

40 Dollars

60 90ths.

Signer

Patrick Roberts

Remarks:

\*This book bears the following Certificate: "I Certify that this Book (Containing two hundred and Fifty pages) is a correct copy of pay roll book 'A,' one of the Books of pay rolls of the Agents of the United States for the settlement of the pay of the Pennsylvania line in the Revolutionary War. Witness my hand and seal of office at Harrisburg the twenty first day of September, A. D. 1818. - GEO. BRYAN, Auditor General State of Pennsylvania."

Vol. 172; page

83

Reuben

(547)

Copyist.



R

1

Pa.

Patrick Roberts

, First Regiment.

Appears in a

Book\*

under the following heading:

"We and each of us whose Names are hereunto subscribed, do acknowledge to have received from Major Thomas B. Bowen, and Captain Ercurius Beatty, Agents for the late Pennsylvania Line, the Several sums opposite to our Names, respectively, in Certificates dated July 1<sup>st</sup>, 1784, bearing Interest at six per Cent. from August 1<sup>st</sup>, 1780, signed by John Pierce, Commissioner, and described as below, being for the Balance of a Settlement between the United States and us for Gratuity allowed to the Non-Commissioned Officers & privates who served to the end of the War."

(Revolutionary War.)

Date of Issue

Aug 25, 1784

N<sup>o</sup> of Certificate

TS 4 15; Letter R

Sum

80 Dollars

90ths

Signer

Patrick D. Roberts

Remarks:

\*This book bears the following Certificate: "I Certify that this Book (Containing two hundred and Fifty pages) is a correct copy of pay roll book 'A,' one of the Books of pay rolls of the Agents of the United States for the settlement of the pay of the Pennsylvania line in the Revolutionary War. Witness my hand and seal of office at Harrisburg the twenty first day of September, A. D. 1818. - GEO. BRYAN, Auditor General State of Pennsylvania."

Vol. 172; page

112

(547)

R. B. Smith

Copyist.

799

Roberts, Patrick D.

**1 Pennsylvania Regiment.**

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Private Private

**REFERENCE SLIP.**

*Cards filed with*

*Roberts, Patrick*

800  
Roberts, Patrick P.

**1 Pennsylvania Regiment.**

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Private | Private

**REFERENCE SLIP.**

*Cards filed with*

Roberts, Patrick

501 X  
*Roberts, William*

**1 Pennsylvania Regiment.**

**(Revolutionary War.)**

*Sergeant Sergeant*

CARD NUMBERS

1	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

*Number of personal papers herein*

BOOK MARK:

See also

R

Pa.

William Roberts.

Sergt 1<sup>st</sup> Pa. Regt.

Appears in a

Book\*

under the following heading:

"Return of the Pennsylvania Line, entitled to Donation Lands, reported by the late Comptroller General."

(Revolutionary War)

Remarks:

\*This book bears the following Certificate: "I do certify that the foregoing is a list of the names of the Officers and Soldiers of the Pennsylvania Line entitled to Donation lands, as furnished by the Comptroller General, and also of those admitted by the Board of Property agreeably to the several acts of the General Assembly of the Commonwealth of Pennsylvania, which lists are now remaining in the Office of the Secretary of the Land Office of Pennsylvania. In Witness whereof I have hereunto Set my hand and affixed the Seal of said Office at Harrisburg this 27th day of February, 1830.

JOSHUA DICKERSON, Secy. Ld. office."

Vol. 173; page - 26

(517)

J. H. Hunsley

Copyist



*William Roberts*

, First Regiment, 1783.

Appears in a

Book \*

under the following heading:

"We and each of us whose Names are hereunto subscribed, do acknowledge to have received from Major Thomas B. Bowen, and Captain Ercurius Beatty, Agents for the late Pennsylvania Line, the Several sums opposite to our Names, respectively, in Certificates dated July 1<sup>st</sup>, 1784, bearing Interest at six per Cent. from August 1<sup>st</sup>, 1780, signed by John Pierce, Commissioner, and described as below, being for the Balance of a Settlement between the United States and us for Pay to November 3<sup>rd</sup>, 1783."

(Revolutionary War.)

Date of Issue

*Aug 6*, 1784

N<sup>o</sup> of Certificate *14387*; Letter *X*

Sum

*61* Dollars

90ths.

Signer

*William R. Roberts*

Remarks:

\*This book bears the following Certificate: "I Certify that this Book (Containing two hundred and Fifty pages) is a correct copy of pay roll book 'A,' one of the Books of pay rolls of the Agents of the United States for the settlement of the pay of the Pennsylvania line in the Revolutionary War. Witness my hand and seal of office at Harrisburg the twenty first day of September, A. D. 1818. GEO. BRYAN, Auditor General State of Pennsylvania."

Vol. 172; page

*17*

(547)

*W. R. Roberts*  
Copyist.

R

1

Pa.

William Roberts

, First Regiment.

Appears in a

Book\*

under the following heading:

"We and each of us whose Names are hereunto subscribed, do acknowledge to have received from Major Thomas B. Bowen, and Captain Ercurius Beatty, Agents for the late Pennsylvania Line, the Several sums opposite to our Names, respectively, in Certificates dated July 1<sup>st</sup>, 1784, bearing Interest at six per Cent. from August 1<sup>st</sup>, 1780, signed by John Pierce, Commissioner, and described as below, being for the Balance of a Settlement between the United States and us for Gratuity allowed to the Non-Commissioned Officers & privates who served to the end of the War."

(Revolutionary War.)

Date of Issue

Aug 6, 1784

N<sup>o</sup> of Certificate

75 / 15 ; Letter R

Sum

88 Dollars

90ths.

Signer

William R. Roberts

Remarks:

\*This book bears the following Certificate: "I Certify that this Book (Containing two hundred and Fifty pages) is a correct copy of pay roll book 'A,' one of the Books of pay rolls of the Agents of the United States for the settlement of the pay of the Pennsylvania line in the Revolutionary War. Witness my hand and seal of office at Harrisburg the twenty first day of September, A. D. 1818.—GEO BRYAN, Auditor General State of Pennsylvania."

Vol. 172 ; page

102

(547)

Robt. B. B. B.

Copyist.

869

Roberts, William R.

**1 Pennsylvania Regiment.**

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Sergeant Sergeant

REFERENCE SLIP.

Cards filed with

Roberts, William

803

Robertson, James

1 Pennsylvania Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Sergeant Sergeant

REFERENCE SLIP.

Cards filed with

Robinson, James

804  
Robeson, William

1 Pennsylvania Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark

PP 436786.

See also



R

i

Pa.

William Robeson

Appears with the rank of *Priv* on a

Roll.

of Captain William Wilson's Company, 1<sup>st</sup> Penn-  
sylv<sup>a</sup> Regiment In the Service of the united  
States Commanded by Colonel James Chambers,  
1778.

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated

*30<sup>th</sup> date*, 17

Expiration of Enlistment, , 17

Remarks:

*Exd*

R

Pa.

William Robison

Private, 1 Regiment Pa

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book \*

**Compiled from Rolls**

of the organization named above, under the head  
of "State of Pennsylvania against United  
States for Depreciation on Pay of the Army."

Sum charged

\$ 7.25 1/3 1/4

Sum admitted

Remarks:

May 76

\* This book appears to have been compiled (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436,786.

Vol. 7, page

101

(575)

Heard

Copyist.

✓ 805  
*Robinson, Alexander*

**1 Pennsylvania Regiment.**

**(Revolutionary War.)**

*Private* | *Private*

**CARD NUMBERS.**

1	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

*Number of personal papers herein*

BOOK MARK:

See also

P . . . . . Pa

Alexander Robinson  
Pvt. 1<sup>st</sup> Pa. Regt.

Appears in a

Book \*

under the following heading:

"Return of the Pennsylvania Line, entitled to  
Donation Lands, reported by the late Comptroller  
General."

(Revolutionary War.)

Remarks:

\*This book bears the following Certificate: "I do certify  
that the foregoing is a list of the names of the Officers and  
Soldiers of the Pennsylvania line entitled to Donation lands,  
as furnished by the Comptroller General, and also of those  
admitted by the Board of Property agreeably to the several  
acts of the General Assembly of the Commonwealth of Penn-  
sylvania, which lists are now remaining in the Office of the  
Secretary of the Land Office of Pennsylvania. In Witness  
whereof I have hereunto Set my hand and affixed the Seal of  
said Office at Harrisburg this 27th day of February, 1830.

JOSHUA DICKERSON, Secy. Ld. office."

Vol. 173; page 26

(547)

J. T. Hunsley

Copyist

Q

1-

Pa.

Alex<sup>r</sup> Robinson

, First Regiment, 1783.

Appears in a

Book \*

under the following heading:

"We and each of us whose Names are hereunto subscribed, do acknowledge to have received from Major Thomas B. Bowen, and Captain Ercurus Beatty, Agents for the late Pennsylvania Line, the Several sums opposite to our Names, respectively, in Certificates dated July 1<sup>st</sup>, 1784, bearing Interest at six per Cent. from August 1<sup>st</sup>, 1780, signed by John Pierce, Commissioner, and described as below, being for the Balance of a Settlement between the United States and us for Pay to November 3<sup>rd</sup>, 1783."

(Revolutionary War.)

Date of Issue

Aug 12, 1784

N<sup>o</sup> of Certificate

7453<sup>rd</sup>

; Letter A

79

Sum

40 Dollars

60 90ths.

Signer

Major Robinson

Remarks:

\* This book bears the following Certificate: "I Certify that this Book (Containing two hundred and Fifty pages) is a correct copy of pay roll book 'A,' one of the Books of pay rolls of the Agents of the United States for the settlement of the pay of the Pennsylvania line in the Revolutionary War. Witness my hand and seal of office at Harrisburg the twenty first day of September, A. D. 1818. GEO. BRYAN, Auditor General State of Pennsylvania."

Vol. 172; page

82

(547)

Copyist.



Q

1

Pa.

Alexander Robinson

, First Regiment.

Appears in a

Book\*

under the following heading:

"We and each of us whose Names are hereunto subscribed, do acknowledge to have received from Major Thomas B. Bowen, and Captain Ercurius Beatty, Agents for the late Pennsylvania Line, the Several sums opposite to our Names, respectively, in Certificates dated July 1<sup>st</sup>, 1784, bearing Interest at six per Cent. from August 1<sup>st</sup>, 1780, signed by John Pierce, Commissioner, and described as below, being for the Balance of a Settlement between the United States and us for Gratuity allowed to the Non-Commissioned Officers & privates who served to the end of the War."

(Revolutionary War.)

Date of Issue

Aug 12, 1784

N<sup>o</sup> of Certificate

75413

Letter

L

79

Sum

80 Dollars

90ths.

Signer

Margaret M. Robinson

Remarks:

\*This book bears the following Certificate: "I Certify that this Book (Containing two hundred and Fifty pages) is a correct copy of pay roll book 'A' one of the Books of pay rolls of the Agents of the United States for the settlement of the pay of the Pennsylvania line in the Revolutionary War. Witness my hand and seal of office at Harrisburg the twenty first day of September, A. D. 1818. — GEO. BRYAN, Auditor General State of Pennsylvania."

Vol. 172; page

112

Rev. Buckley

Copyist.

(547)

✓ 578  
*Robinson, Henry*

**1 Pennsylvania Regiment.**

**(Revolutionary War.)**

CARD NUMBERS.

1	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

*Number of personal papers herein*

✓ BOOK MARK:

✓ See also.

(A)

1

Pa.

*Henry Robinson*

, First Regiment, 1782.

Appears in a

Book \*

under the following heading:

"We and each of us whose Names are hereunto subscribed, do acknowledge to have received from Major Thomas B. Bowen, and Captain Ercurius Beatty, Agents for the late Pennsylvania Line, the Several sums opposite to our Names, respectively, in Certificates dated July 1<sup>st</sup>, 1784, bearing Interest at six per Cent. from August 1<sup>st</sup>, 1780, signed by John Pierce, Commissioner, and described as below, being for the Balance of a Settlement between the United States and us for Pay to January 1<sup>st</sup>, 1783."

(Revolutionary War.)

Date of Issue

, 17

N<sup>o</sup> of Certificate *F. H. 2 10* ; Letter *C*

Sum

*20* Dollars

90ths.

Signer

Remarks:

\* This book bears the following Certificate: "I Certify that this Book (Containing two hundred and Fifty pages) is a correct copy of pay roll book 'A,' one of the Books of pay rolls of the Agents of the United States for the settlement of the pay of the Pennsylvania line in the Revolutionary War. Witness my hand and seal of office at Harrisburg the twenty first day of September, A. D. 1818. — GEO. BRYAN, Auditor General State of Pennsylvania."

Vol. 172; page

*70*  
*Robt. B. Key*

(547)

Copyist.

✓ 807  
*Robinson, James*

**1 Pennsylvania Regiment.**

**(Revolutionary War.)**

*Sergeant Sergeant*

CARD NUMBERS

1	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

*Number of personal papers herein*

BOOK MARK:

See also

R

Pa.

James Robinson  
Sergeant, 1st Pa. Regt.

Appears in a

Book \*

under the following heading:

"Return of the Pennsylvania Line, entitled to  
Donation Lands, reported by the late Comptroller  
General."

(Revolutionary War.)

Remarks:

\*This book bears the following Certificate: "I do certify  
that the foregoing is a list of the names of the Officers and  
Soldiers of the Pennsylvania line entitled to Donation lands,  
as furnished by the Comptroller General, and also of those  
admitted by the Board of Property agreeably to the several  
acts of the General Assembly of the Commonwealth of Penn-  
sylvania, which lists are now remaining in the Office of the  
Secretary of the Land Office of Pennsylvania. In Witness  
whereof, I have hereunto Set my hand and affixed the Seal of  
said Office at Harrisburg this 27th day of February, 1820."

JOSHUA DICKERSON, Secy. Land Office."

Vol. 173; page 26

(517)

J. M. M. M.

Copyist



G

1

Pa.

James Robertson

, First Regiment, 1783.

Appears in a

Book \*

under the following heading:

"We and each of us whose Names are hereunto subscribed, do acknowledge to have received from Major Thomas B. Bowen, and Captain Ercurius Beatty, Agents for the late Pennsylvania Line, the Several sums opposite to our Names, respectively, in Certificates dated July 1<sup>st</sup>, 1784, bearing Interest at six per Cent. from August 1<sup>st</sup>, 1780, signed by John Pierce, Commissioner, and described as below, being for the Balance of a Settlement between the United States and us for Pay to November 3<sup>rd</sup>, 1783."

(Revolutionary War.)

Date of Issue

Oct 26, 1784

N<sup>o</sup> of Certificate

74796; Letter Q

Sum

61 Dollars

90ths.

Signer

James G. Robertson

Remarks:

\*This book bears the following Certificate: "I Certify that this Book (Containing two hundred and Fifty pages) is a correct copy of pay roll book 'A,' one of the Books of pay rolls of the Agents of the United States for the settlement of the pay of the Pennsylvania line in the Revolutionary War. Witness my hand and seal of office at Harrisburg the twenty first day of September, A. D. 1818. GEO. BRYAN, Auditor General State of Pennsylvania."

Vol. 172; page

91

(547)

Copyist.

9

1

Pa.

James Robinson

, First Regiment.

Appears in a

Book\*

under the following heading:

"We and each of us whose Names are hereunto subscribed, do acknowledge to have received from Major Thomas B. Bowen, and Captain Ercurius Beatty, Agents for the late Pennsylvania Line; the Several sums opposite to our Names, respectively, in Certificates dated July 1<sup>st</sup>, 1784, bearing Interest at six per Cent. from August 1<sup>st</sup>, 1780, signed by John Pierce, Commissioner, and described as below, being for the Balance of a Settlement between the United States and us for Gratuity allowed to the Non-Commissioned Officers & privates who served to the end of the War."

(Revolutionary War.)

Date of Issue

Oct 26, 1784

N<sup>o</sup> of Certificate

75178

Letter

A

Sum

80

Dollars

90ths.

Signer

James Robinson

Remarks:

\*This book bears the following Certificate: "I Certify that this Book (Containing two hundred and Fifty pages) is a correct copy of pay roll book 'A,' one of the Books of pay rolls of the Agents of the United States for the settlement of the pay of the Pennsylvania line in the Revolutionary War. Witness my hand and seal of office at Harrisburg the twenty first day of September, A. D. 1818. - GEO BRYAN, Auditor-General State of Pennsylvania."

Vol. 172; page

104

(547)

Copyist.

✓ 808  
*Robinson, James*

**1 Pennsylvania Regiment.**

**(Revolutionary War.)**

*Private*

*Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

*Number of personal papers herein*

BOOK MARK:

See also

Pai | | Pai

James Robinson  
Pvt. 1<sup>st</sup> Pa. Regt.

Appears in a

Book \*

under the following heading:

"Return of the Pennsylvania Line, entitled to  
Donation Lands; reported by the late Comptroller  
General."

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Remarks:

\*This book bears the following Certificate: "I do certify  
that the foregoing is a list of the names of the Officers and  
Soldiers of the Pennsylvania line entitled to Donation lands,  
as furnished by the Comptroller General, and also of those  
admitted by the Board of Property agreeably to the several  
acts of the General Assembly of the Commonwealth of Penn-  
sylvania, which lists are now remaining in the Office of the  
Secretary of the Land Office of Pennsylvania. In Witness  
whereof I have hereunto Set my hand and affixed the Seal of  
said Office at Harrisburg this 27th day of February, 1830.

JOSHUA DICKERSON, Secy. Ld. office."

Vol. 173; page 26

(517)

Copyist

Q

1

Pa.

*James Robinson*

, First Regiment.

Appears in a

Book\*

under the following heading:

"We and each of us whose Names are hereunto subscribed, do acknowledge to have received from Major Thomas B. Bowen, and Captain Ereurius Beatty, Agents for the late Pennsylvania Line, the Several sums opposite to our Names, respectively, in Certificates dated July 1<sup>st</sup>, 1784, bearing Interest at six per Cent. from August 1<sup>st</sup>, 1780, signed by John Pierce, Commissioner, and described as below, being for the Balance of a Settlement between the United States and us for Gratuity allowed to the Non-Commissioned Officers & privates who served to the end of the War."

(Revolutionary War.)

Date of Issue

*Aug 27*, 1784

N<sup>o</sup> of Certificate

*75410*; Letter *C*

*406*

Sum

*80* Dollars

90ths.

Signer

*Robert Patton*

Remarks:

\*This book bears the following Certificate: "I Certify that this Book (Containing two hundred and Fifty pages) is a correct copy of pay roll book 'A,' one of the Books of pay rolls of the Agents of the United States for the settlement of the pay of the Pennsylvania line in the Revolutionary War. Witness my hand and seal of office at Harrisburg the twenty first day of September, A. D. 1818.—GEO BRYAN, Auditor General State of Pennsylvania."

Vol. *172*; page *112*

(547)

*Richd. Bullock*

Copyist.



*R*

1

Pa.

*James Robinson*

, First Regiment, 1783.

Appears in a

Book \*

under the following heading:

"We and each of us whose Names are hereunto subscribed, do acknowledge to have received from Major Thomas B. Bowen, and Captain Ercurius Beatty, Agents for the late Pennsylvania Line, the Several sums opposite to our Names, respectively, in Certificates dated July 1<sup>st</sup>, 1784, bearing Interest at six per Cent. from August 1<sup>st</sup>, 1780, signed by John Pierce, Commissioner, and described as below, being for the Balance of a Settlement between the United States and us for Pay to November 3<sup>rd</sup>, 1783."

(Revolutionary War.)

Date of Issue

*Aug 27, 1784*

N<sup>o</sup> of Certificate

*74576*; Letter *A*

*406*

Sum

*40* Dollars

*60* 90ths.

Signer

*Robert Vinton*

Remarks:

\*This book bears the following certificate: "I Certify that this Book (Containing two hundred and Fifty pages) is a correct copy of pay roll book 'A,' one of the Books of pay rolls of the Agents of the United States for the settlement of the pay of the Pennsylvania line in the Revolutionary War. Witness my hand and seal of office at Harrisburg the twenty first day of September, A. D. 1818. GEO. J. RYAN, Auditor General State of Pennsylvania."

Vol. 172; page

*83*

*Reuben Key*

(547)

Copyist.

809  
Robinson James R

**1 Pennsylvania Regiment.**

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Sergeant Sergeant

REFERENCE SLIP.

Cards filed with

Robinson James

870  
Robinson, Thomas

1 Pennsylvania Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Lt. Colonel

Lt. Colonel

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein

Book. Mark. A.P. 436786.

See also

*R.*

**1**

**Pa.**

*Thos Robinson*

*Lt Colonel* Colonel James Chambers' Regiment.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

**Field and Staff Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *April*, 17*80*.

Roll dated

*May 2*, 17*80*.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17\_\_\_\_.

Commissioned *June 7*, 17*77*.

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17\_\_\_\_.

Term of enlistment \_\_\_\_\_.

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_.

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_.

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_.

Remarks:

*Sail made*

Q

1

Pa.

Thomas Robinson

, First Regiment, 1782.

Appears in a

Book \*

under the following heading:

"We and each of us whose Names are hereunto subscribed, do acknowledge to have received from Major Thomas B. Bowen, and Captain Ercurius Beatty, Agents for the late Pennsylvania Line, the Several sums opposite to our Names, respectively, in Certificates dated July 1<sup>st</sup>, 1784, bearing Interest at six per Cent. from August 1<sup>st</sup>, 1780, signed by John Pierce, Commissioner, and described as below, being for the Balance of a Settlement between the United States and us for Pay to January 1<sup>st</sup>, 1783."

(Revolutionary War.)

Date of Issue

June 28, 1784

N<sup>o</sup> of Certificate

14144; Letter

Q

Sum

59 Dollars

39 90ths.

Signer

Del<sup>d</sup> f<sup>r</sup> Coase acc<sup>p</sup>

Remarks:

\*This book bears the following Certificate: "I Certify that this Book (Containing two hundred and fifty pages) is a correct copy of pay roll book 'A,' one of the Books of pay rolls of the Agents of the United States for the settlement of the pay of the Pennsylvania line in the Revolutionary War. Witness my hand and seal of office at Harrisburg the twenty first day of September, A. D. 1818. - GEO. BRYAN, Auditor General State of Pennsylvania."

Vol. 172; page

68

Richd Buckle

Copyist.

(547)



R

1

Pa.

Thomas Robinson.

First Regiment, 1781.

Appears in a

Book\*

under the following heading:

"We and each of us whose Names are hereunto subscribed, do acknowledge to have received from Major Thomas B. Bowen, and Captain Ercurius Beatty, Agents for the late Pennsylvania Line, the Several sums opposite to our Names, respectively, in Certificates dated July 1<sup>st</sup>, 1784, bearing Interest at six per Cent. from August 1<sup>st</sup>, 1780, signed by John Pierce, Commissioner, and described as below, being for the Balance of a Settlement between the United States and us for Pay from January 1<sup>st</sup>, 1781, To January 1<sup>st</sup>, 1782."

(Revolutionary War.)

Date of Issue

June 28, 1784.

N<sup>o</sup> of Certificate

7390.2

; Letter

R

56

Sum

681 Dollars

82.90ths.

Signer

Del<sup>d</sup> for loose receipt

Remarks:

\*This book bears the following Certificate: "I Certify that this Book (Containing two hundred and Fifty pages) is a correct copy of pay roll book 'A,' one of the Books of pay rolls of the Agents of the United States for the settlement of the pay of the Pennsylvania line in the Revolutionary War. Witness my hand and seal of office at Harrisburg the twenty first day of September, A. D. 1818.—GEO. BRYAN, Auditor General State of Pennsylvania."

Vol. 172; page

60

R. M. Bullock

Copyist.

(547)

R

1

Pa.

Thomas Robinson

Lt Col

1

Regiment

Pa

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book \*

Compiled from Rolls

of the organization named above, under the head  
of "State of Pennsylvania against United  
States for Depreciation on Pay of the Army."

Sum charged

2762

00

00

Sum admitted

Remarks:

June 1 77

1

77

\*This book appears to have been compiled (from original rolls) in  
the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A.,  
who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally  
adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the  
officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American  
Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436,786.

Vol. 7, page

96

(575)

Hearst

Copyist.

G.

1

Pa.

Thomas Robinson

, First Regiment, 1780.

Appears in a

Book \*

under the following heading:

"We and each of us whose Names are hereunto subscribed, do acknowledge to have received from Major Thomas B. Bowen, and Captain Ercurius Beatty, Agents for the late Pennsylvania Line, the Several sums opposite to our Names, respectively, in Certificates dated July 1<sup>st</sup>, 1784, bearing Interest at six per Cent. from August 1<sup>st</sup>, 1780, signed by John Pierce, Commissioner, and described as below, being for the Balance of a Settlement between the United States and us for Pay from August 1<sup>st</sup>, 1780, to January 1<sup>st</sup>, 1781."

(Revolutionary War.)

Date of Issue

June 8, 17

N<sup>o</sup> of Certificate

73663; Letter D

36

Sum

368 Dollars

90ths.

Signer

Del<sup>d</sup> for loose receipt

Remarks:

\*This book bears the following Certificate: "I Certify that this Book (Containing two hundred and Fifty pages) is a correct copy of pay roll book 'A' one of the Books of pay rolls of the Agents of the United States for the settlement of the pay of the Pennsylvania line in the Revolutionary War. Witness my hand and seal of office at Harrisburg the twenty first day of September, A. D. 1818.—GEO. BRYAN, Auditor General State of Pennsylvania."

Vol. 172; page

52

(547)

Copyist.

R

Penn.

Thomas Robinson

Appears with the rank of *Lieutenant Colonel* on a

**List of General and Field Officers**

in the late Army of the United States, who continued in Service to the end of the War, or were deranged in pursuance of Acts of Congress.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

List dated

*Not dated* 17

Number of record:

7

(545m)

*L. B. Bowman*

Copyist.

P.

1

Pa.

Thomas Robinson

, First Regiment.

Appears in a

Book

under the following heading:

"We and each of us whose Names are hereunto subscribed, do acknowledge to have received from Major Thomas B. Bowen, and Captain Ercurius Beatty, Agents for the late Pennsylvania Line, the Several sums opposite to our Names, respectively, in Certificates dated July 1<sup>st</sup>, 1784, bearing Interest at six per Cent. from August 1<sup>st</sup>, 1780, signed by John Pierce, Commissioner, and described as below, being for the Balance of a Settlement between the United States and us for Balance of Subsistence from June 1<sup>st</sup>, 1778, to August 1<sup>st</sup>, 1780."

(Revolutionary War.)

Date of Issue

June 28, 1784

N<sup>o</sup> of Certificate

73640, Letter E

56

Sum

233 Dollars

14 90ths.

Signer

C<sup>a</sup> for loose receipt

Remarks:

\*This book bears the following Certificate: "I Certify that this Book (Containing two hundred and Fifty pages) is a correct copy of pay-roll book A, one of the Books of pay rolls of the Agents of the United States for the settlement of the pay of the Pennsylvania line in the Revolutionary War. Witness my hand and seal of office at Harrisburg the twenty first day of September, A. D. 1818. GEO. BRYAN, Auditor General State of Pennsylvania."

Vol. 172; page 54.

(547)

R. W. Buckner

Copyist.



P-1 / Pa.

Thomas Robinson  
Lt Colonel 1<sup>st</sup> Regiment

Appears on a

List

under the following heading:

"Arrangement of the Pennsylvania Regiments"  
(Revolutionary War.)

List dated

Not dated, 17  
Rank, Lt Colonel

Date of Commission, 7<sup>th</sup> June, 1777.

Remarks:

Number of record:

11

(545m)

J. Austin

Copyist.

R

1772

Thos Robinson

Appears with the rank of Lt. Col on a

List of Field Officers

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated

Nov. dated

17

Regt, 1 Penn

Commission Dated, 7 June, 1777

Remarks:

Number of record:

13

(545m)

J. M. Weaver

Copyist.

R.

Pa.

Thomas Robinson  
Lt Col. 1<sup>st</sup> Regiment

Appears on a

List

showing "Rank of Regiments & Officers in the  
Penns<sup>a</sup> Line 2<sup>nd</sup> Sep<sup>r</sup> 1778"

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated

not dated, 17

Date of Commission, June 7, 1777.

Remarks:

Number of record:

9

(545m)

J. H. Sittler

Copyist.

*R*

1

Pa.

*Thomas Robinson*

Appears with the rank of *Lt Col* on a

**Return**

of the Officers of the 1<sup>st</sup> Pennsylvania Regiment  
of Foot With their Names Rank and Date of  
Commission From the First of Jan<sup>y</sup> 1777 Untill  
the 31<sup>st</sup> Aug<sup>t</sup> 1778.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Return dated

*Not dated*, 17

Date of Com<sup>sn</sup>,

*7 June*, 1777.

Promoted,

, 17

Resigned,

, 17

Prisoner of war,

Dead,

, 17

Remarks:

Number of record:

2

(5487)

*Edward*

Copyist.

811  
Robison, William

**1 Pennsylvania Regiment.**

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Private

Private

**REFERENCE ENVELOPE.**

*Cards filed with*

Robeson, William



812  
Rock, Thomas

1 Pennsylvania Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	3739	20	
2	198357	21	
3	34150205	22	
4	150053	23	
5	75056	24	
6	141701	25	
7	101022	26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark

AP 1/36786.

See also

R.

1

Pa.

Thomas Rock

Appears with the rank of *Private* on a  
Roll

of the Major's Company, 1<sup>st</sup> Pennsylv<sup>a</sup> Regiment  
In the Service of the united States Commanded  
by Colonel James Chambers, 1778.

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated

*Not dated*, 17

Expiration of Inlistment, , 17

Remarks:

R

Pa.

Thomas Rock

Private, 1 Regiment Pa

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book \*

Compiled from Rolls

of the organization named above, under the head  
of "State of Pennsylvania against United  
States for Depreciation on Pay of the Army."

Sum charged

1766 13 21

Sum admitted

Remarks:

July 16

\* This book appears to have been compiled (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436, 786.

Vol. 7, page

76

(575)

Copyist.

Q

1

Pa.

Thomas Rock

, First Regiment, 1780.

Appears in a

Book \*

under the following heading:

"We and each of us whose Names are hereunto subscribed, do acknowledge to have received from Major Thomas B. Bowen, and Captain Ercurius Beatty, Agents for the late Pennsylvania Line, the Several sums opposite to our Names, respectively, in Certificates dated July 1<sup>st</sup>, 1784, bearing Interest at six per Cent. from August 1<sup>st</sup>, 1780, signed by John Pierce, Commissioner, and described as below, being for the Balance of a Settlement between the United States and us for Pay from August 1<sup>st</sup>, 1780, to January 1<sup>st</sup>, 1781."

(Revolutionary War.)

Date of Issue

Aug 11, 1784.

N<sup>o</sup> of Certificate

73850

; Letter

C

61

Sum

33 Dollars

31 90ths.

Signer

Margaret x Rock, Adm.

Remarks:

\*This book bears the following Certificate: "I Certify that this Book (Containing two hundred and Fifty pages) is a correct copy of pay roll book 'A', one of the Books of pay rolls of the Agents of the United States for the settlement of the pay of the Pennsylvania line in the Revolutionary War. Witness my hand and seal of office at Harrisburg the twenty first day of September, A.D. 1818. GEO. BRYAN, Auditor General State of Pennsylvania."

Vol. 172; page

58

W. B. K. K. K.

(547)

Copyist.

R

1

Pa.

Thomas Rock

, First Regiment, 1781.

Appears in a

Book\*

under the following heading:

"We and each of us whose Names are hereunto subscribed, do acknowledge to have received from Major Thomas B. Bowen, and Captain Ereurius Beatty, Agents for the late Pennsylvania Line, the Several sums opposite to our Names, respectively, in Certificates dated July 1<sup>st</sup>, 1784, bearing Interest at six per Cent. from August 1<sup>st</sup>, 1780, signed by John Pierce, Commissioner, and described as below, being for the Balance of a Settlement between the United States and us for Pay from January 1<sup>st</sup>, 1781, To January 1<sup>st</sup>, 1782."

(Revolutionary War.)

Date of Issue

Aug 11, 1784

N<sup>o</sup> of Certificate

73452; Letter B

61

Sum

76 Dollars

90ths.

Signer

Margaret X Rock, widow.

Remarks:

\*This book bears the following Certificate: "I Certify that this Book (Containing two hundred and Fifty pages) is a correct copy of pay roll book A, one of the Books of pay rolls of the Agents of the United States for the settlement of the pay of the Pennsylvania line in the Revolutionary War. Witness my hand and seal of office at Harrisburg the twenty first day of September, A. D. 1818. GEO. BRYAN, Auditor General State of Pennsylvania."

Vol. 172; page

61

Rock, Thomas

(547)

Copyist.





*P*

*1*

**Pa.**

*Thomas Rock*

....., First Regiment, 1783.

Appears in a

**Book \***

under the following heading:

"We and each of us whose Names are hereunto subscribed, do acknowledge to have received from Major Thomas B. Bowen, and Captain Ercurius Beatty, Agents for the late Pennsylvania Line, the Several sums opposite to our Names, respectively, in Certificates dated July 1<sup>st</sup>, 1784, bearing Interest at six per Cent. from August 1<sup>st</sup>, 1780, signed by John Pierce, Commissioner, and described as below, being for the Balance of a Settlement between the United States and us for Pay to November 3<sup>rd</sup>, 1783."

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Date of Issue

*Aug 11*; 1784.

N<sup>o</sup> of Certificate

*14905*; Letter *C*

*61*

Sum

*40* Dollars

*60* 90ths.

Signer

*Margaret X Rock Adult*

Remarks:

\*This book bears the following Certificate: "I Certify that this Book (Containing two hundred and Fifty pages) is a correct copy of pay roll book 'A,' one of the Books of pay rolls of the Agents of the United States for the settlement of the pay of the Pennsylvania line in the Revolutionary War. Witness my hand and seal of office at Harrisburg the twenty first day of September, A.D. 1818. • GEO. BRYAN, Auditor General State of Pennsylvania."

Vol. **172**; page

*93*

(547)

*Rev Buckley*

Copyist.

R

1

Pa.

Thomas Rock

, First Regiment.

Appears in a

Book\*

under the following heading:

"We and each of us whose Names are hereunto subscribed, do acknowledge to have received from Major Thomas B. Bowen, and Captain Ercurius Beatty, Agents for the late Pennsylvania Line, the Several sums opposite to our Names, respectively, in Certificates dated July 1<sup>st</sup>, 1784, bearing Interest at six per Cent. from August 1<sup>st</sup>, 1780, signed by John Pierce, Commissioner, and described as below, being for the Balance of a Settlement between the United States and us for Gratuity allowed to the Non-Commissioned Officers & privates who served to the end of the War."

(Revolutionary War.)

Date of Issue

Aug 11, 1784

N<sup>o</sup> of Certificate

15523

; Letter

P

61

Sum

80

Dollars

90ths.

Signer

Wm<sup>d</sup> x Rock Adam<sup>d</sup>

Remarks:

\*This book bears the following Certificate: "I Certify that this Book (Containing two hundred and Fifty pages) is a correct copy of pay roll book A, one of the Books of pay rolls of the Agents of the United States for the settlement of the pay of the Pennsylvania line in the Revolutionary War. Witness my hand and seal of office at Harrisburg the twenty first day of September, A. D. 1818. GEO BRYAN, Auditor General State of Pennsylvania."

Vol. 172

page

116

Richd Buelkey

(547)

Copyist.

8/2  
Rodgers, Alexander

**1 Pennsylvania Regiment.**

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Private Private

**REFERENCE SLIP.**

*Cards filed with*

Rodgers, Alexander

81.4  
Rodgers. Andrew

**1 Pennsylvania Regiment.**

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Private Private

**REFERENCE SLIP.**

*Cards filed with*

Rodgers. Andrew



815  
Rodgers, John

1 Pennsylvania Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Surgeon

Surgeon

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark

P. 436786

See also

*P* | *i* | **Pa.**

*John Rodgers*  
*Sergeant*, Colonel James Chambers' Regiment.  
(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

**Field and Staff Muster Roll**  
of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 17*80*.

Roll dated *May 2*, 17*80*.

Appointed *June 1*, 17*80*.

Commissioned *June 1*, 17*80*.

Enlisted *June 1*, 17*80*.

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

R

1

Pa.

x B John Rogers x

Surgeon, 1 Regiment 1a

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book \*

**Compiled from Rolls**

of the organization named above, under the head  
of "State of Pennsylvania against United  
States for Depreciation on Pay of the Army."

Sum charged

1177 11 10

Sum admitted

Remarks:

Oct 1. 79

\*This book appears to have been compiled (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U.S.A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783 to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436, 786.

Vol. 7, page

96

(575)

Hearst

Copyist.

K

1

Pa.

B. John P. 1783

Dorle, 1 Regiment

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book \*

**Compiled from Rolls**

of the organization named above, under the head  
of "State of Pennsylvania against United  
States for Depreciation on Pay of the Army."

Sum charged

Sum admitted

Remarks:

\* This book appears to have been compiled (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436,786.

Vol. 7, page 117

(575)

Heard

Copyist.

REV. WAR 1 Pa.  
Statement of Service Reference Slip.

Rodgers, John

(Name.)

Rev War

(Rank and organization.)

Request for military record of the above-named by applicant whose name and address are shown by attached carbon copy of answer.

C. E. D. in:

John Rodgers.

Surg., 1 Pa. Regt. (Rev War)  
appears on a *St. S. Muster Roll*  
of Col. James Chambers Regt;  
roll dated May 2. 1780 for  
April 1780

Nothing additional

He also appears in a Book

Sum charged £188 17 d 10

Remains Oct. 1. 79

and

also in a Book

Sum charged £232 5 d 2

Nothing additional found

Johnson  
per E. B.



(Write nothing in this space.)

(Attach this end.)

August 24, 1915.

My letter returned to

188 Main St. N. W.,  
2155 ...  
Florida ...

The records of this office show that one Andrew Brown served in the revolutionary war as a captain in the 1st Virginia rifle regiment. He was commissioned secretary 23, 1777, and his name is on a pay roll for July, 1780, without special remark relative to him. Nothing has been found of record to show that any other person bearing the name Brown served as a captain in a Virginia organization in the war mentioned.

The records show that many persons bearing the name John Rodgers served in Pennsylvania organizations in the war mentioned, but from the data furnished this office is unable to identify any one of them with the subject of inquiry.

If a statement be furnished to this office setting forth the location of the organization in which the within-mentioned John Rodgers is supposed to have served or the names of some of the company or regimental officers under whom the service was rendered, the application will receive further consideration.

H. I. Mc

De

The Adjutant General.

816

*Rogers, Alexander*  
**1 Pennsylvania Regiment.**

**(Revolutionary War.)**

*Private* | *Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

*Number of personal papers herein*

BOOK MARK:

See also

R | | | Pa.

Alexander Rogers  
Rt. 1st Pa. Regt.

Appears in a

Book \*

under the following heading:

"Return of the Pennsylvania Line, entitled to  
Donation Lands, reported by the late Comptroller  
General."

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Remarks:

\*This book bears the following Certificate: "I do certify  
that the foregoing is a list of the names of the Officers and  
Soldiers of the Pennsylvania line entitled to Donation lands,  
as furnished by the Comptroller General, and also of those  
admitted by the Board of Property agreeably to the several  
acts of the General Assembly of the Commonwealth of Penn-  
sylvania, which lists are now remaining in the Office of the  
Secretary of the Land Office of Pennsylvania. In Witness  
whereof I have hereunto Set my hand and affixed the Seal of  
said Office at Harrisburg this 27th day of February, 1830.

JOSHUA DICKERSON, Secy. Ld. office."

Vol. 173; page

26

(517)

J. H. M. L. C.

Copyist

(4)

1

Pa.

Alexander Rodgers

, First Regiment, 1783.

Appears in a

Book \*

under the following heading:

"We and each of us whose Names are hereunto subscribed, do acknowledge to have received from Major Thomas B. Bowen, and Captain Ercurius Beatty, Agents for the late Pennsylvania Line, the Several sums opposite to our Names, respectively, in Certificates dated July 1<sup>st</sup>, 1784, bearing Interest at six per Cent. from August 1<sup>st</sup>, 1780, signed by John Pierce, Commissioner, and described as below, being for the Balance of a Settlement between the United States and us for Pay to November 3<sup>rd</sup>, 1783."

(Revolutionary War.)

Date of Issue

Feb 11, 1785.

N<sup>o</sup> of Certificate

74734; Letter C.

Sum

61 Dollars

90ths.

Signer

Margaret M. Townsend

Remarks:

\*This book bears the following Certificate: "I Certify that this Book (Containing two hundred and Fifty pages) is a correct copy of pay roll book 'A,' one of the Books of pay rolls of the Agents of the United States for the settlement of the pay of the Pennsylvania line in the Revolutionary War. Witness my hand and seal of office at Harrisburg the twenty first day of September, A. D. 1818. GEO. BRYAN, Auditor General State of Pennsylvania."

Vol. 172; page

89

(547)

Copyist.



*G*

1

Pa.

*Alex<sup>r</sup> Rodgers*

, First Regiment.

Appears in a

Book\*

under the following heading:

"We and each of us whose Names are hereunto subscribed, do acknowledge to have received from Major Thomas B. Bowen, and Captain Ercurius Beatty, Agents for the late Pennsylvania Line, the Several sums opposite to our Names, respectively, in Certificates dated July 1<sup>st</sup>, 1784, bearing Interest at six per Cent. from August 1<sup>st</sup>, 1780, signed by John Pierce, Commissioner, and described as below, being for the Balance of a Settlement between the United States and us for Gratuity allowed to the Non-Commissioned Officers & privates who served to the end of the War."

(Revolutionary War.)

Date of Issue

*Feb. 12*, 1785.

N<sup>o</sup> of Certificate

*75445*; Letter *B*

*1050*

Sum

*88* Dollars

90ths.

Signer

*Maria M. Townsend*

Remarks:

\*This book bears the following Certificate: "I Certify that this Book (Containing two hundred and Fifty pages) is a correct copy of pay roll book 'A,' one of the Books of pay rolls of the Agents of the United States for the settlement of the pay of the Pennsylvania line in the Revolutionary War. Witness my hand and seal of office at Harrisburg the twenty first day of September, A. D. 1818. - GEO. BRYAN, Auditor General State of Pennsylvania."

Vol. 172; page 113

(547)

*RedBuckley*  
Copyist.

X

819

Rogers, Andrew

1 Pennsylvania Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein

BOOK MARK:

See also

*R*

1

Pa.

*Andrew Rodgers*

, First Regiment, 1783.

Appears in a

Book \*

under the following heading:

"We and each of us whose Names are hereunto subscribed, do acknowledge to have received from Major Thomas B. Bowen, and Captain Ercurius Beatty, Agents for the late Pennsylvania Line, the Several sums opposite to our Names, respectively, in Certificates dated July 1<sup>st</sup>, 1784, bearing Interest at six per Cent. from August 1<sup>st</sup>, 1780, signed by John Pierce, Commissioner, and described as below, being for the Balance of a Settlement between the United States and us for Pay to November 3<sup>rd</sup>, 1783."

(Revolutionary War.)

Date of Issue

*Nov 17*, 1784.

N<sup>o</sup> of Certificate

*74538*; Letter *P*

Sum

*40* Dollars

*60* 90ths.

Signer

*Andrew Rodgers*

Remarks:

\*This book bears the following Certificate: "I Certify that this Book (Containing two hundred and Fifty pages) is a correct copy of pay roll book 'A,' one of the Books of pay rolls of the Agents of the United States for the settlement of the pay of the Pennsylvania line in the Revolutionary War. Witness my hand and seal of office at Harrisburg the twenty first day of September, A. D. 1818. GEO. BRYAN, Auditor General State of Pennsylvania."

Vol. **172**; page *82*

(547)

*Wm. Buckley*  
Copyist.

R | 1 | Pa

Andrew Rogers.  
1st Pa. Regt.

Appears in a

Book \*

under the following heading:

"Return of the Pennsylvania Line, entitled to  
Donation Lands, reported by the late Comptroller  
General."

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Remarks:

\*This book bears the following Certificate: "I do certify  
that the foregoing is a list of the names of the Officers and  
Soldiers of the Pennsylvania line entitled to Donation lands,  
as furnished by the Comptroller General, and also of those  
admitted by the Board of Property agreeably to the several  
acts of the General Assembly of the Commonwealth of Penn-  
sylvania, which lists are now remaining in the Office of the  
Secretary of the Land Office of Pennsylvania. In Witness  
whereof I have hereunto Set my hand and affixed the Seal of  
said Office at Harrisburg this 27th day of February, 1830.

JOSHUA DICKERSON, Secy. Land Office."

Vol. 173; page 26

(517)

J. H. M. H. M. H.

Copyist

Q

1

Pa.

Andrew Rogers

, First Regiment.

Appears in a

Book\*

under the following heading:

"We and each of us whose Names are hereunto subscribed, do acknowledge to have received from Major Thomas B. Bowen, and Captain Ercurius Beatty, Agents for the late Pennsylvania Line, the Several sums opposite to our Names, respectively, in Certificates dated July 1<sup>st</sup>, 1784, bearing Interest at six per Cent. from August 1<sup>st</sup>, 1780, signed by John Pierce, Commissioner, and described as below, being for the Balance of a Settlement between the United States and us for Gratuity allowed to the Non-Commissioned Officers & privates who served to the end of the War."

(Revolutionary War.)

Date of Issue

Nov 17, 1784

N<sup>o</sup> of Certificate

15412; Letter

Sum

80 Dollars

90ths.

Signer

Andrew Rogers

Remarks:

\*This book bears the following Certificate: "I Certify that this Book (Containing two hundred and Fifty pages) is a correct copy of pay roll book 'A,' one of the Books of pay rolls of the Agents of the United States for the settlement of the pay of the Pennsylvania line in the Revolutionary War. Witness my hand and seal of office at Harrisburg the twenty first day of September, A. D. 1818. - GEO BRYAN, Auditor General State of Pennsylvania."

Vol. 172; page

112

(547)

Wm. B. B. B.

Copyist.



518  
Rogers, B. John

1 Pennsylvania Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Surgeon

Surgeon

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Rodgers, John

819  
✓ Rogers, John  
1 Pennsylvania Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1 3739	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also

SP

1

Pa.

*John Rogers*

Appears with the rank of \_\_\_\_\_ on a  
Roll

of Captain James Wilson's Company, 1<sup>st</sup> Pennsylv<sup>a</sup>  
Regiment In the Service of the united States  
Commanded by Colonel James Chambers, 1778.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated \_\_\_\_\_

*renewed*, 17

REMARK: The above are all during the War.

Remarks: *Enrolled at  
the same time as  
before.*

*Exh. A*

890  
Roland, James

**1 Pennsylvania Regiment.**

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Private Private

REFERENCE SLIP.

Cards filed with

Rowland, James

821  
Roody, Barney

1 Pennsylvania Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1 37397	20
2 149236	21
3 3915189	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark

PP436786.

See also



1

Pa.

Carney good

Appears with the rank of First Lieutenant on a  
Roll

of Captain William Wilson's Company, 1<sup>st</sup> Penn-  
sylv<sup>a</sup> Regiment In the Service of the united  
States Commanded by Colonel James Chambers,  
1778.

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated

Unrelated, 97

Expiration of Enlistment, \_\_\_\_\_, 17\_\_\_\_\_

Remarks:

Edward

K

1

Pa.

Barney Rindoy

X

Private, 1 Regiment Pa.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book\*

Compiled from Rolls

of the organization named above, under the head  
of "State of Pennsylvania against United  
States for Depreciation on Pay of the Army."

Sum charged

176 813 51

Sum admitted

Remarks:

No 76

\*This book appears to have been compiled (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U.S.A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783 to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436,786.

Vol. 7, page 76

(575)

Hearst

Copyist.

R

1

Pa.

Barney Rudy

, First Regiment, 1780.

Appears in a

Book \*

under the following heading:

"We and each of us whose Names are hereunto subscribed, do acknowledge to have received from Major Thomas B. Bowen, and Captain Ercurius Beatty, Agents for the late Pennsylvania Line, the Several sums opposite to our Names, respectively, in Certificates dated July 1<sup>st</sup>, 1784, bearing Interest at six per Cent. from August 1<sup>st</sup>, 1780, signed by John Pierce, Commissioner, and described as below, being for the Balance of a Settlement between the United States and us for Pay from August 1<sup>st</sup>, 1780, to January 1<sup>st</sup>, 1781."

(Revolutionary War.)

Date of Issue , 17

N<sup>o</sup>. of Certificate 73804 ; Letter D

Sum 33 Dollars 90ths.

Signer

Remarks:

\*This book bears the following Certificate: "I Certify that this Book (Containing two hundred and Fifty pages) is a correct copy of pay roll book 'A,' one of the Books of pay rolls of the Agents of the United States for the settlement of the pay of the Pennsylvania line in the Revolutionary War." Witness my hand and seal of office at Harrisburg the twenty first day of September, A. D. 1818. - GEO. BRYAN, Auditor General State of Pennsylvania."

Vol. 172; page.

(547)

Copyist.

892  
Roody. Patrick

**1 Pennsylvania Regiment.**

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Private Private

**REFERENCE SLIP.**

*Cards filed with*

Roody. Patrick

X

826

Rosewell, Jacob

1 Pennsylvania Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein

BOOK MARK:

See also



R 1 1 Pa.

Jacob Rosewell,  
Pvt. 1st Pa. Regt.

Appears in a

•Book•

under the following heading:

“Return of the Pennsylvania Line, entitled to  
Donation Lands, reported by the late Comptroller  
General.”

(Revolutionary War.)

Remarks:

\*This book bears the following Certificate: “I do certify  
that the foregoing is a list of the names of the Officers and  
Soldiers of the Pennsylvania line entitled to Donation lands,  
as furnished by the Comptroller General, and also of those  
admitted by the Board of Property agreeably to the several  
acts of the General Assembly of the Commonwealth of Penn-  
sylvania, which lists are now remaining in the Office of the  
Secretary of the Land Office of Pennsylvania. In Witness  
whereof I have hereunto Set my hand and affixed the Seal of  
said Office at Harrisburg this 27th day of February, 1830.

JOSHUA DICKERSON, Secy. Ld. office.”

Vol. 173; page 26

(517)

J. T. Hensley

Copyist

9

1

Pa.

Jacob Rosewell

, First Regiment; 1783.

Appears in a

Book \*

under the following heading:

"We and each of us whose Names are hereunto subscribed, do acknowledge to have received from Major Thomas B. Bowen, and Captain Ercurius Beatty, Agents for the late Pennsylvania Line, the Several sums opposite to our Names, respectively, in Certificates dated July 1<sup>st</sup>, 1784, bearing Interest at six per Cent. from August 1<sup>st</sup>, 1780, signed by John Pierce, Commissioner, and described as below, being for the Balance of a Settlement between the United States and us for Pay to November 3<sup>rd</sup>, 1783."

(Revolutionary War.)

Date of Issue

Aug 16, 1784

N<sup>o</sup> of Certificate

74639; Letter D

185

Sum

40 Dollars

60 90ths.

Signer

Joseph J. Johnson

Remarks:

\*This book bears the following Certificate: "I Certify that this Book (Containing two hundred and Fifty pages) is a correct copy of pay roll book 'A,' one of the Books of pay rolls of the Agents of the United States for the settlement of the pay of the Pennsylvania line in the Revolutionary War. Witness my hand and seal of office at Harrisburg the twenty first day of September, A. D. 1818.— GEO. BRYAN, Auditor General State of Pennsylvania."

Vol. 172; page 85

(547)

Copyist.

(P)

1

Pa.

*Jacob Rossievel*

, First Regiment.

Appears in a

Book

under the following heading:

"We and each of us whose Names are hereunto subscribed, do acknowledge to have received from Major Thomas B. Bowen, and Captain Ercurius Beatty, Agents for the late Pennsylvania Line, the Several sums opposite to our Names, respectively, in Certificates dated July 1<sup>st</sup>, 1784, bearing Interest at six per Cent. from August 1<sup>st</sup>, 1780; signed by John Pierce, Commissioner, and described as below, being for the Balance of a Settlement between the United States and us for Gratuity allowed to the Non-Commissioned Officers & privates who served to the end of the War."

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Date of Issue

*Aug 16*, 1784

N<sup>o</sup> of Certificate

*70625*; Letter *C*

*185*

Sum

*80* Dollars

90ths.

Signer

*Joseph D. Johnston*

Remarks:

\*This book bears the following Certificate: "I Certify that this Book (Containing two hundred and Fifty pages) is a correct copy of pay roll book A, one of the Books of pay rolls of the Agents of the United States for the settlement of the pay of the Pennsylvania line in the Revolutionary War. Witness my hand and seal of office at Harrisburg the twenty first day of September, A. D. 1818. GEO. BRYAN, Auditor General State of Pennsylvania."

Vol. **172**; page

*119*

(647)

*Wm Salkley*

Copyist.

824

*Ross, Jacob*

**1 Pennsylvania Regiment.**

**(Revolutionary War.)**

*Private Private*

**REFERENCE SLIP.**

*Cards filed with*

*Ross, Jacob*

894

*Ross, Jacob*

**1 Pennsylvania Regiment.**

**(Revolutionary War.)**

*Private Private*

**REFERENCE SLIP.**

*Cards filed with*

*Ross, Jacob*



✓ 825  
Ross, James

1 Pennsylvania Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Major

Major

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37300000	20	
2		21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also

*A* | **1** | **Pa.**

*James Ross*

Appears with the rank of *Major* on a  
**Return**

of the Officers of the 1<sup>st</sup> Pennsylvania Regiment  
of Foot With their Names Rank and Date of  
Commission From the First of Jan<sup>y</sup> 1777 Untill  
the 31<sup>st</sup> Aug<sup>r</sup> 1778,

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Return dated

*22<sup>nd</sup> Feb<sup>r</sup> 1776*

Date of Com<sup>sn</sup>, *25<sup>th</sup> Sept*, 1776.

Promoted, , 1777.

Resigned, , 17

Prisoner of war,

Dead, , 17

Remarks:

Number of record:

**2**

(548d)

*A. E. K. A. D.*

Copyist.

8-18  
*Ross, John*  
**1 Pennsylvania Regiment.**  
**(Revolutionary War.)**

*Sergeant Sergeant*  
CARD NUMBERS.

1	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

*Number of personal papers herein*

BOOK MARK:

See also

R T I Pa

John Rose

Sergeant Right

Appears in a

Book \*

under the following heading:

"Return of the Pennsylvania Line, entitled to Donation Lands, reported by the late Comptroller General."

(Revolutionary War.)

Remarks:

\*This book bears the following Certificate: "I do certify that the foregoing is a list of the names of the Officers and Soldiers of the Pennsylvania line entitled to Donation lands, as furnished by the Comptroller General, and also of those admitted by the Board of Property agreeably to the several acts of the General Assembly of the Commonwealth of Pennsylvania, which lists are now remaining in the Office of the Secretary of the Land Office of Pennsylvania. In Witness whereof I have hereunto Set my hand and affixed the Seal of said Office at Harrisburg this 27th day of February, 1830.

JOSHUA DICKERSON, Secy. Ld. office."

Vol. 173; page 26

J. H. Newell

(517)

Copyist

*John Ross*

, First Regiment, 1783.

Appears in a

Book \*

under the following heading:

"We and each of us whose Names are hereunto subscribed, do acknowledge to have received from Major Thomas B. Bowen, and Captain Ercurius Beatty, Agents for the late Pennsylvania Line, the Several sums opposite to our Names, respectively, in Certificates dated July 1<sup>st</sup>, 1784, bearing Interest at six per Cent. from August 1<sup>st</sup>, 1780, signed by John Pierce, Commissioner, and described as below, being for the Balance of a Settlement between the United States and us for Pay to November 3<sup>rd</sup>, 1783."

(Revolutionary War.)

Date of Issue

*Aug 2*

, 1784.

N<sup>o</sup> of Certificate

*74592*

; Letter

*D*

Sum

*6 1/2* Dollars

90ths.

Signer

*John Ross*

Remarks:

\*This book bears the following Certificate: "I Certify that this Book (Containing two hundred and Fifty-pages) is a correct copy of pay roll book (A) one of the Books of pay rolls of the Agents of the United States for the settlement of the pay of the Pennsylvania line in the Revolutionary War. Witness my hand and seal of office at Harrisburg the twenty first day of September, A.D. 1818. GEO. BRYAN, Auditor General State of Pennsylvania."

Vol. 172; page

*84*

(547)

*Robt. S. Key*

Copyist.



Q

1

Pa.

John Ross

, First Regiment.

Appears in a

Book\*

under the following heading:

"We and each of us whose Names are hereunto subscribed, do acknowledge to have received from Major Thomas B. Bowen, and Captain Ercurius Beatty, Agents for the late Pennsylvania Line, the Several sums opposite to our Names, respectively, in Certificates dated July 1<sup>st</sup>, 1784, bearing Interest at six per Cent. from August 1<sup>st</sup>, 1780, signed by John Pierce, Commissioner, and described as below, being for the Balance of a Settlement between the United States and us for Gratuity allowed to the Non-Commissioned Officers & privates who served to the end of the War."

(Revolutionary War.)

Date of Issue

Aug. 2, 1784

N<sup>o</sup> of Certificate

75368; Letter A

Sum

50 Dollars

90ths.

Signer

John Ross

Remarks:

\*This book bears the following Certificate: "I Certify that this Book (Containing two hundred and Fifty pages) is a correct copy of pay roll book 'A,' one of the Books of pay rolls of the Agents of the United States for the settlement of the pay of the Pennsylvania line in the Revolutionary War. Witness my hand and seal of office at Harrisburg the twenty first day of September, A. D. 1818. - GEO. BRYAN, Auditor General State of Pennsylvania."

Vol. 172; page 110

W. B. Buckley

(547)

Copyist.

✓ 827  
*Ross John*

**1 Pennsylvania Regiment.**

**(Revolutionary War.)**

*Private Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein 2

✓ BOOK MARK:

✓ See also

*John Cass*

, First Regiment, 1783.

Appears in a

**Book \***

under the following heading:

"We and each of us whose Names are hereunto subscribed, do acknowledge to have received from Major Thomas B. Bowen, and Captain Ercurius Beatty, Agents for the late Pennsylvania Line, the Several sums opposite to our Names, respectively, in Certificates dated July 1<sup>st</sup>, 1784, bearing Interest at six per Cent. from August 1<sup>st</sup>, 1780, signed by John Pierce, Commissioner, and described as below, being for the Balance of a Settlement between the United States and us for Pay to November 3<sup>rd</sup>, 1783."

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Date of Issue *1119*, 1784.

N<sup>o</sup> of Certificate *74500*; Letter *G*

Sum *10* Dollars *60* 90ths.

Signer *John Cass*

Remarks:

\* This book bears the following Certificate: "I Certify that this Book (Containing two hundred and Fifty pages) is a correct copy of pay roll book 'A' one of the Books of pay rolls of the Agents of the United States for the settlement of the pay of the Pennsylvania line in the Revolutionary War. Witness my hand and seal of office at Harrisburg the twenty first day of September, A. D. 1818. GEO. BRYAN, Auditor General State of Pennsylvania."

Vol. 172; page

(547)

*Handwritten signature*  
Copyist.

John 1000

, First Regiment.

Appears in a

Book\*

under the following heading:

"We and each of us whose Names are hereunto subscribed, do acknowledge to have received from Major Thomas B. Bowen, and Captain Ercurius Beatty, Agents for the late Pennsylvania Line, the Several sums opposite to our Names, respectively, in Certificates dated July 1<sup>st</sup>, 1784, bearing Interest at six per Cent. from August 1<sup>st</sup>, 1780, signed by John Pierce, Commissioner, and described as below, being for the Balance of a Settlement between the United States and us for Gratuity allowed to the Non-Commissioned Officers & privates who served to the end of the War."

(Revolutionary War.)

Date of Issue Aug 6, 1784.

N<sup>o</sup> of Certificate 713 73; Letter H

Sum 80 Dollars 90ths.

Signer John 1000

Remarks:

\*This book bears the following Certificate: "I Certify that this Book (Containing two hundred and Fifty pages) is a correct copy of pay roll book A. one of the Books of pay rolls of the Agents of the United States for the settlement of the pay of the Pennsylvania line in the Revolutionary War. Witness my hand and seal of office at Harrisburg the twenty first day of September, A. D. 1818. GEO. BRYAN, Auditor General State of Pennsylvania."

Vol. 1728 page 117

(547)

Copyist.

R

Pa

John Ross.  
Rev. St. Paul.

Appears in a

Book \*

under the following heading:

"Return of the Pennsylvania Line, entitled to  
Donation Lands, reported by the late Comptroller  
General."

(Revolutionary War.)

Remarks:

\*This book bears the following Certificate: "I do certify  
that the foregoing is a list of the names of the Officers and  
Soldiers of the Pennsylvania line entitled to Donation lands,  
as furnished by the Comptroller General, and also of those  
admitted by the Board of Property agreeably to the several  
acts of the General Assembly of the Commonwealth of Penn-  
sylvania, which lists are now remaining in the Office of the  
Secretary of the Land Office of Pennsylvania. In Witness  
whereof I have hereunto Set my hand and affixed the Seal of  
said Office at Harrisburg this 27th day of February, 1830.

JOSHUA DICKERSON, Secy. Ld. office."

Vol. 173; page 26

(517)

J. Hensley

Copyist



828

Rossell, Jacob

1 Pennsylvania Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

REFERENCE SLIP.

Cards filed with

Rossell, Jacob

X  
52-2-  
*Rouse, Jacob*

**1 Pennsylvania Regiment.**

**(Revolutionary War.)**

*Private Private*

**CARD NUMBERS.**

1	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

*Number of personal papers herein*

**BOOK MARK:**

**See also**

R

1

Pa.

Jacob Rouse

, First Regiment, 1783.

Appears in a

Book \*

under the following heading:

"We and each of us whose Names are hereunto subscribed, do acknowledge to have received from Major Thomas B. Bowen, and Captain Ercurius Beatty, Agents for the late Pennsylvania Line, the Several sums opposite to our Names, respectively, in Certificates dated July 1<sup>st</sup>, 1784, bearing Interest at six per Cent. from August 1<sup>st</sup>, 1780, signed by John Pierce, Commissioner, and described as below, being for the Balance of a Settlement between the United States and us for Pay to November 3<sup>rd</sup>, 1783."

(Revolutionary War.)

Date of Issue

Sept 13, 1784.

N<sup>o</sup> of Certificate

74811; Letter E

Sum

148

Dollars

60

90ths.

Signer

Jacob Rouse

Remarks:

\*This book bears the following Certificate: "I Certify that this Book (Containing two hundred and Fifty pages) is a correct copy of pay roll book 'A,' one of the Books of pay rolls of the Agents of the United States for the settlement of the pay of the Pennsylvania line in the Revolutionary War. Witness my hand and Seal of office at Harrisburg the twenty first day of September, A.D. 1818. GEO. BRYAN, Auditor General State of Pennsylvania."

Vol. 172; page

91

Russell

(547)

Copist.

*P*

1

Pa.

*Jacob Ross (Rouse)*

, First Regiment.

Appears in a

Book\*

under the following heading:

"We and each of us whose Names are hereunto subscribed, do acknowledge to have received from Major Thomas B. Bowen, and Captain Ercurius Beatty, Agents for the late Pennsylvania Line, the Several sums opposite to our Names, respectively, in Certificates dated July 1<sup>st</sup>, 1784, bearing Interest at six per Cent. from August 1<sup>st</sup>, 1780, signed by John Pierce, Commissioner, and described as below; being for the Balance of a Settlement between the United States and us for Gratuity allowed to the Non-Commissioned Officers & privates who served to the end of the War."

(Revolutionary War.)

Date of Issue

*Sept 13, 1784*

N<sup>o</sup> of Certificate

*75193 ; Letter A*

Sum

*80* Dollars

90ths.

Signer

*Jacob Rouse*

Remarks:

\*This book bears the following Certificate: "I Certify that this Book (Containing two hundred and Fifty pages) is a correct copy of pay roll book A, one of the Books of pay rolls of the Agents of the United States for the settlement of the pay of the Pennsylvania line in the Revolutionary War. Witness my hand and seal of office at Harrisburg the twenty first day of September, A. D. 1818. - GEO BRYAN, Auditor General State of Pennsylvania."

Vol. 172 ; page

*104*

(547)

*Butcher*

Copyist.

P . . . . . Pa.

Jacob Ross  
Pub. 1st Pa. Regt

Appears in a

Book \*

under the following heading:

"Return of the Pennsylvania Line, entitled to Donation Lands, reported by the late Comptroller General."

(Revolutionary War.)

Remarks:

\*This book bears the following Certificate: "I do certify that the foregoing is a list of the names of the Officers and Soldiers of the Pennsylvania line entitled to Donation lands, as furnished by the Comptroller General, and also of those admitted by the Board of Property agreeably to the several acts of the General Assembly of the Commonwealth of Pennsylvania, which lists are now remaining in the Office of the Secretary of the Land Office of Pennsylvania. In Witness whereof I have hereunto Set my hand and affixed the Seal of said Office at Harrisburg this 27th day of February, 1830.

JOSHUA DICKERSON, Secy. Ld. office."

Vol. 173; page 26.

(547)

J. T. Hirsling

Copyist



830

Rowan, John

1 Pennsylvania Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein

BOOK MARK:

See also

R

1

Pa.

*John Rowan*

, First Regiment, 1782.

Appears in a

Book \*

under the following heading:

"We and each of us whose Names are hereunto subscribed, do acknowledge to have received from Major Thomas B. Bowen, and Captain Ercurins Beatty, Agents for the late Pennsylvania Line, the Several sums opposite to our Names, respectively, in Certificates dated July 1<sup>st</sup>, 1784, bearing Interest at six per Cent. from August 1<sup>st</sup>, 1780, signed by John. Pierce, Commissioner, and described as below, being for the Balance of a Settlement between the United States and us for Pay to January 1<sup>st</sup>, 1783."

(Revolutionary War.)

Date of Issue

*June 10*, 1785.

N<sup>o</sup> of Certificate

*743<sup>2</sup> P*; Letter *C*

*1418*

Sum

*50* Dollars

90ths.

Signer

*David Rowan*

Remarks:

\*This book bears the following Certificate: "I Certify that this Book (Containing two hundred and Fifty pages) is a correct copy of pay roll book 'A' one of the Books of pay rolls of the Agents of the United States for the settlement of the pay of the Pennsylvania line in the Revolutionary War. Witness my hand and seal of office at Harrisburg the twenty first day of September, A.D. 1818. GEO. BRYAN, Auditor General State of Pennsylvania."

Vol. 172; page

*74* *Rowan*

(547)

Copyist.

*C* | *1* | **Pa.**

*John Peroway*

, First Regiment, 1781.

Appears in a

**Book \***

under the following heading :

"We and each of us whose Names are hereunto subscribed, do acknowledge to have received from Major Thomas B. Bowen, and Captain Ercurius Beatty, Agents for the late Pennsylvania Line, the Several sums opposite to our Names, respectively, in Certificates dated July 1<sup>st</sup>, 1784, bearing Interest at six per Cent. from August 1<sup>st</sup>, 1780, signed by John Pierce, Commissioner, and described as below, being for the Balance of a Settlement between the United States and us for Pay to January 1<sup>st</sup>, 1782."

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Date of Issue *June 10, 1785*

N<sup>o</sup> of Certificate *7460* ; Letter *A*  
*1418*

Sum *76* Dollars 90ths.

Signer *David Peroway*

Remarks:

\*This book bears the following Certificate: "I Certify that this Book (Containing two hundred and Fifty pages) is a correct copy of pay roll book 'A,' one of the Books of pay rolls of the Agents of the United States for the settlement of the pay of the Pennsylvania line in the Revolutionary War. Witness my hand and seal of office at Harrisburg the twenty first day of September, A. D. 1818. - GEO. BRYAN, Auditor General State of Pennsylvania."

Vol. **172**; page *65*  
*W. H. Buckley*  
(547) Copyist.

X 831  
*Rowland James*

**1 Pennsylvania Regiment.**

**(Revolutionary War.)**

*Private Private.*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

*Number of personal papers herein*

✓ BOOK MARK:

✓ See also

R

|

Pa.

James Roland,  
Rt. 1<sup>st</sup> Pa. Regt.

Appears in a

Book \*

under the following heading:

"Return of the Pennsylvania Line, entitled to  
Donation Lands, reported by the late Comptroller  
General."

(Revolutionary War.)

Remarks:

\*This book bears the following Certificate: "I do certify  
that the foregoing is a list of the names of the Officers and  
Soldiers of the Pennsylvania line entitled to Donation lands,  
as furnished by the Comptroller General, and also of those  
admitted by the Board of Property agreeably to the several  
acts of the General Assembly of the Commonwealth of Penn-  
sylvania, which lists are now remaining in the Office of the  
Secretary of the Land Office of Pennsylvania. In Witness  
whereof I have hereunto Set my hand and affixed the Seal of  
said Office at Harrisburg this 27th day of February, 1830.

JOSIUA DICKERSON, Secy. Ld. Office."

Vol. 173; page 26

(517)

Copyist



P

1

Pa.

*James Gouldard*

, First Regiment, 1783.

Appears in a

Book \*

under the following heading:

"We and each of us whose Names are hereto subscribed, do acknowledge to have received from Major Thomas B. Bowen, and Captain Ercurius Beatty, Agents for the late Pennsylvania Line, the Several sums opposite to our Names, respectively, in Certificates dated July 1<sup>st</sup>, 1784, bearing Interest at six per Cent. from August 1<sup>st</sup>, 1780, signed by John Pierce, Commissioner, and described as below, being for the Balance of a Settlement between the United States and us for Pay to November 3<sup>rd</sup>, 1783."

(Revolutionary War.)

Date of Issue

*Sept 13, 1784*

N<sup>o</sup> of Certificate

*74638; Letter R*

Sum

*40* Dollars

*60* 90ths.

Signer

*James Gouldard*

Remarks:

\*This book bears the following Certificate: "I Certify that this Book (Containing two hundred and Fifty pages) is a correct copy of pay roll book 'A' one of the Books of pay rolls of the Agents of the United States for the settlement of the pay of the Pennsylvania line in the Revolutionary War. Witness my hand and seal of office at Harrisburg the twenty-first day of September, A. D. 1818. GEO. BRYAN, Auditor General State of Pennsylvania."

Vol. 172; page

*F. S. Raw Barling*

(547)

Copyist.

P

1

Pa.

*James Rowland*

, First Regiment.

Appears in a

Book\*

under the following heading:

"We and each of us whose Names are hereunto subscribed, do acknowledge to have received from Major Thomas B. Bowen, and Captain Ercurius Beatty, Agents for the late Pennsylvania Line, the Several sums opposite to our Names, respectively, in Certificates dated July 1<sup>st</sup>, 1784, bearing Interest at six per Cent. from August 1<sup>st</sup>, 1780, signed by John Pierce, Commissioner, and described as below, being for the Balance of a Settlement between the United States and us for Gratuity allowed to the Non-Commissioned Officers & privates who served to the end of the War."

(Revolutionary War.)

Date of Issue

*Sept 13, 1784*

N<sup>o</sup> of Certificate

*75-620*; Letter *C*

Sum

*80* Dollars

*90ths.*

Signer

*James Rowland*

Remarks:

\*This book bears the following Certificate: "I Certify that this Book (Containing two hundred and Fifty pages) is a correct copy of pay roll book A, one of the Books of pay rolls of the Agents of the United States for the settlement of the pay of the Pennsylvania line in the Revolutionary War. Witness my hand and seal of office at Harrisburg the twenty first day of September, A. D. 1818 - GEO BRYAN, Auditor General State of Pennsylvania."

Vol. 172; page

*119*

(547)

*Robt. McKelvey*

Copyist.

584  
*Roy Le George*

1 Pennsylvania Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

*Lieutenant Lieutenant*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein

BOOK MARK:

See also

R . . . . . Pa.

Le George Roy.  
Lieut. 1st Infantry Regt.

Appears in a

Book \*

under the following heading:

"Return of the Pennsylvania Line, entitled to  
Donation Lands, reported by the late Comptroller  
General."

(Revolutionary War.)

Remarks:

\* This book bears the following Certificate: "I do certify  
that the foregoing is a list of the names of the Officers and  
Soldiers of the Pennsylvania line entitled to Donation lands,  
as furnished by the Comptroller General, and also of those  
admitted by the Board of Property agreeably to the several  
acts of the General Assembly of the Commonwealth of Penn-  
sylvania, which lists are now remaining in the Office of the  
Secretary of the Land Office of Pennsylvania. In Witness  
whereof I have hereunto set my hand and affixed the Seal of  
said Office at Harrisburg this 27th day of February, 1830.  
JOSHUA DICKERSON, Secy. Ld. office."

Vol. 173; page 26.

(517)

J. T. Hensley

Copyist

533  
Rudey, Barney  
**1 Pennsylvania Regiment.**

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Private | Private

**REFERENCE ENVELOPE.**

*Cards filed with*

Rodey, Barney



534

Rindy, Barry

**1 Pennsylvania Regiment.**

**(Revolutionary War.)**

CARD NUMBERS.

1	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

*Number of personal papers herein*

BOOK MARK

See also

Q-1

1

Pa.

*David Gedge*

; First Regiment, 1781.

Appears in a

Book \*

under the following heading:

"We and each of us whose Names are hereunto subscribed, do acknowledge to have received from Major Thomas B. Bowen, and Captain Ercurius Beatty, Agents for the late Pennsylvania Line, the Several sums opposite to our Names, respectively, in Certificates dated July 1<sup>st</sup>, 1784, bearing Interest at six per Cent. from August 1<sup>st</sup>, 1780, signed by John Pierce, Commissioner, and described as below, being for the Balance of a Settlement between the United States and us for Pay to January 1<sup>st</sup>, 1782."

(Revolutionary War.)

Date of Issue , 17

N<sup>o</sup> of Certificate *K 985*; Letter *I*

Sum *76* Dollars 90ths.

Signer

Remarks:

\* This book bears the following Certificate: "I Certify that this Book (Containing two hundred and Fifty pages) is a correct copy of pay roll book 'A' one of the Books of pay rolls of the Agents of the United States for the settlement of the pay of the Pennsylvania line in the Revolutionary War. Witness my hand and seal of office at Harrisburg the twenty first day of September, A. D. 1818. GEO. BRYAN, Auditor General State of Pennsylvania."

Vol: **172**; page *62* *Rev. Sec. 1781*

(547)

Copyist.

R

1

Pa..

*Barnes Needy*

, First Regiment, 1782.

Appears in a

Book \*

under the following heading:

"We and each of us whose Names are hereunto subscribed, do acknowledge to have received from Major Thomas B. Bowen, and Captain Ercurius Beatty, Agents for the late Pennsylvania Line, the Several sums opposite to our Names, respectively, in Certificates dated July 1<sup>st</sup>, 1784, bearing Interest at six per Cent. from August 1<sup>st</sup>, 1780, signed by John Pierce, Commissioner, and described as below, being for the Balance of a Settlement between the United States and us for Pay to January 1<sup>st</sup>, 1783."

(Revolutionary War.)

Date of Issue

17

N<sup>o</sup> of Certificate

*1000*

; Letter

*Q*

Sum

*20* Dollars

90ths.

Signer

Remarks:

\*This book bears the following Certificate: "I Certify that this Book (Containing two hundred and Fifty pages) is a correct copy of pay roll book 'A,' one of the Books of pay rolls of the Agents of the United States for the settlement of the pay of the Pennsylvania line in the Revolutionary War. Witness my hand and seal of office at Harrisburg the twenty first day of September, A.D. 1818. - GEO. BRYAN, Auditor General State of Pennsylvania."

Vol. 172; page

*70*

*Rev Barnes*

(547)

Copyist.

135  
Rudy, Barry

**1 Pennsylvania Regiment.**

**(Revolutionary War.)**

REFERENCE SLIP.

*Cards filed with*

*Rudy, Barry*

X  
R-6  
Rudy Patrick

1 Pennsylvania Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein

BOOK MARK:

See also



(9)

1

Pa.

*Patrick Hedy*

, First Regiment, 1783.

Appears in a

Book \*

under the following heading:

"We and each of us whose Names are hereunto subscribed, do acknowledge to have received from Major Thomas B. Bowen, and Captain Ercurius Beatty, Agents for the late Pennsylvania Line, the Several sums opposite to our Names, respectively, in Certificates dated July 1<sup>st</sup>, 1784, bearing Interest at six per Cent. from August 1<sup>st</sup>, 1780; signed by John Pierce, Commissioner, and described as below, being for the Balance of a Settlement between the United States and us for Pay to November 3<sup>rd</sup>, 1783."

(Revolutionary War.)

Date of Issue

*Nov. 16*, 1784.

N<sup>o</sup> of Certificate

*74640*; Letter *E*

Sum

*40* Dollars

*60* 90ths.

Signer

*Patrick Hedy*

Remarks:

"\*This book bears the following Certificate: "I Certify that this Book (Containing two hundred and Fifty pages) is a correct copy of pay roll book 'A,' one of the Books of pay rolls of the Agents of the United States for the settlement of the pay of the Pennsylvania line in the Revolutionary War. Witness my hand and seal of office at Harrisburg the twenty first day of September, A. D. 1818. GEO. BRYAN, Auditor General State of Pennsylvania."

Vol. 172; page

*85*

*Richard May*

(547)

Copyist.

*Q*

1

Pa.

*Patrick Rudy*

, First Regiment.

Appears in a

Book\*

under the following heading:

"We and each of us whose Names are hereunto subscribed, do acknowledge to have received from Major Thomas B. Bowen, and Captain Ercurius Beatty, Agents for the late Pennsylvania Line, the Several sums opposite to our Names, respectively; in Certificates dated July 1<sup>st</sup>, 1784, bearing Interest at six per Cent. from August 1<sup>st</sup>, 1780, signed by John Pierce, Commissioner, and described as below, being for the Balance of a Settlement between the United States and us for Gratuity allowed to the Non-Commissioned Officers & privates who served to the end of the War."

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Date of Issue

*Nov 16*, 1784

N<sup>o</sup> of Certificate

*75631*; Letter *P*

Sum

*80*

Dollars

90ths.

Signer

*Patrick & Rudy*

Remarks:

"\*This book bears the following Certificate: "I Certify that this Book (Containing two hundred and Fifty pages) is a correct copy of pay roll book A, one of the Books of pay rolls of the Agents of the United States for the settlement of the pay of the Pennsylvania line in the Revolutionary War. Witness my hand and seal of office at Harrisburg the twenty first day of September, A. D. 1818. -GEO. BRYAN, Auditor General State of Pennsylvania."

Vol. *172*; page *119*

*Richd Buckle*

(547)

Copyist.

R | | | Pa.

Patrick Roody  
Prk. 1<sup>st</sup> Pa. Regt

Appears in a

Book \*

under the following heading:

"Return of the Pennsylvania Line, entitled to  
Donation Lands, reported by the late Comptroller  
General."

(Revolutionary War.)

Remarks:

\* This book bears the following Certificate: "I do certify  
that the foregoing is a list of the names of the Officers and  
Soldiers of the Pennsylvania line entitled to Donation lands,  
as furnished by the Comptroller General, and also of those  
admitted by the Board of Property agreeably to the several  
acts of the General Assembly of the Commonwealth of Penn-  
sylvania, which lists are now remaining in the Office of the  
Secretary of the Land Office of Pennsylvania. In Witness  
whereof I have hereunto set my hand and affixed the Seal of  
said Office at Harrisburg this 27th day of February, 1820.  
JOSHUA DICKERSON, Secy. Ld. Office."

Vol. 173; page 26

(517)

J. J. Hume

Copyist

x 857  
*Ruggles, William*

**1 Pennsylvania Regiment.**

**(Revolutionary War.)**

*Private Private*

**CARD NUMBERS.**

1	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

*Number of personal papers herein*

BOOK MARK:

See also

R

1

Pa.

William Ruggles

, First Regiment, 1783.

Appears in a

Book \*

under the following heading:

"We and each of us whose Names are hereunto subscribed, do acknowledge to have received from Major Thomas B. Bowen, and Captain Ercurius Beatty, Agents for the late Pennsylvania Line, the Several sums opposite to our Names, respectively, in Certificates dated July 1<sup>st</sup>, 1784, bearing Interest at six per Cent. from August 1<sup>st</sup>, 1780, signed by John Pierce, Commissioner, and described as below, being for the Balance of a Settlement between the United States and us for Pay to November 3<sup>rd</sup>, 1783."

(Revolutionary War.)

Date of Issue

Nov 17, 1784

N<sup>o</sup> of Certificate

11809

; Letter

G

Sum

110 Dollars

66 90ths

Signer

William Ruggles

Remarks:

\*This book bears the following Certificate: "I Certify that this Book (Containing two hundred and Fifty pages) is a correct copy of pay roll book 'A', one of the Books of pay rolls of the Agents of the United States for the settlement of the pay of the Pennsylvania line in the Revolutionary War. Witness my hand and seal of office at Harrisburg, the twenty first day of September, A. D. 1818. GEO. BRYAN, Auditor General State of Pennsylvania."

Vol. 172; page

21

W. B. Ruggles

(547)

Copyist.



R. 1

1

Pa.

William Ruggles

, First Regiment.

Appears in a

Book\*

under the following heading:

"We and each of us whose Names are hereunto subscribed, do acknowledge to have received from Major Thomas B. Bowen, and Captain Ercurius Beatty, Agents for the late Pennsylvania Line, the Several sums opposite to our Names, respectively, in Certificates dated July 1<sup>st</sup>, 1784, bearing Interest at six per Cent. from August 1<sup>st</sup>, 1780, signed by John Pierce, Commissioner, and described as below, being for the Balance of a Settlement between the United States and us for Gratuity allowed to the Non-Commissioned Officers & privates who served to the end of the War."

(Revolutionary War.)

Date of Issue Nov 17., 1784.

N<sup>o</sup> of Certificate 75191; Letter I

Sum 80 Dollars 90ths.

Signer William Ruggles

Remarks:

\*This book bears the following Certificate: "I Certify that this Book (Containing two hundred and Fifty pages) is a correct copy of pay roll book 'A,' one of the Books of pay rolls of the Agents of the United States for the settlement of the pay of the Pennsylvania line in the Revolutionary War. Witness my hand and seal of office at Harrisburg the twenty first day of September, A. D. 1818.—GEO. BRYAN, Auditor General State of Pennsylvania."

Vol. 172; page 104  
Rec'd by

Copyist.

R . . . . R.  
William Reigler's  
Rev. 1st Pan. Regt.

Appears in a

Book \*

under the following heading:

"Return of the Pennsylvania Line, entitled to  
Donation Lands, reported by the late Comptroller  
General."

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Remarks:

\*This book bears the following Certificate: "I do certify  
that the foregoing is a list of the names of the Officers and  
Soldiers of the Pennsylvania line entitled to Donation lands,  
as furnished by the Comptroller General, and also of those  
admitted by the Board of Property agreeably to the several  
acts of the General Assembly of the Commonwealth of Penn-  
sylvania, which lists are now remaining in the Office of the  
Secretary of the Land Office of Pennsylvania. In Witness  
whereof I have hereunto Set my hand and affixed the Seal of  
said Office at Harrisburg this 27th day of February, 1830.

JOSHUA DICKERSON, Secy. Ld. office."

Vol. 173; page 26

(517)

J. J. Kinsley

Copyist

Rupert Adam

1 Pennsylvania Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein

BOOK MARK:

See also

Q

1

Pa.

Adam Rupert

, First Regiment, 1781.

Appears in a

Book\*

under the following heading:

"We and each of us whose Names are hereunto subscribed, do acknowledge to have received from Major Thomas B. Bowen, and Captain Ercurius Beatty, Agents for the late Pennsylvania Line, the Several sums opposite to our Names, respectively, in Certificates dated July 1<sup>st</sup>, 1784, bearing Interest at six per Cent. from August 1<sup>st</sup>, 1780, signed by John Pierce, Commissioner, and described as below, being for the Balance of a Settlement between the United States and us for Pay from January 1<sup>st</sup>, 1781, To January 1<sup>st</sup>, 1782."

(Revolutionary War.)

Date of Issue

Oct 16, 1784

N<sup>o</sup> of Certificate

73935 ; Letter Q

Sum

83

Dollars

24

90ths.

Signer

Adam Rupert

Remarks:

\*This book bears the following Certificate: "I Certify that this Book (Containing two hundred and Fifty pages) is a correct copy of pay roll book 'A,' one of the Books of pay rolls of the Agents of the United States for the settlement of the pay of the Pennsylvania line in the Revolutionary War. Witness my hand and seal of office at Harrisburg the twenty first day of September, A. D. 1818. — GEO. BRYAN, Auditor General State of Pennsylvania."

Vol. 172 ; page

61

Richard King

(547)

Copyist.

(7)

1

Pa.

Adam Chepser

, First Regiment, 1782.

Appears in a

Book \*

under the following heading:

"We and each of us whose Names are hereunto subscribed, do acknowledge to have received from Major Thomas B. Bowen, and Captain Ercurius Beatty, Agents for the late Pennsylvania Line, the Several sums opposite to our Names, respectively, in Certificates dated July 1<sup>st</sup>, 1784, bearing Interest at six per Cent. from August 1<sup>st</sup>, 1780, signed by John Pierce, Commissioner, and described as below, being for the Balance of a Settlement between the United States and us for Pay to January 1<sup>st</sup>, 1783."

(Revolutionary War.)

Date of Issue

Oct 16, 1784.

N<sup>o</sup> of Certificate

71126 1/2; Letter C

Sum

88 Dollars

90ths.

Signer

Adam Chepser

Remarks:

\*This book bears the following Certificate: "I Certify that this Book (Containing two hundred and Fifty pages) is a correct copy of pay roll book 'A' one of the Books of pay rolls of the Agents of the United States for the settlement of the pay of the Pennsylvania line in the Revolutionary War. Witness my hand and seal of office at Harrisburg the twenty first day of September, A. D. 1818. - GEO. BRYAN, Auditor General State of Pennsylvania."

Vol. 172; page

72

(547)

Copyist.



R

Pa.

Adam Rupert.  
Pvt.

Appears in a

Book \*

under the following heading:

"Return of the Pennsylvania Line, entitled to  
Donation Lands, reported by the late Comptroller  
General."

(Revolutionary War.)

Remarks: Heirs of.

\*This book bears the following Certificate: "I do certify  
that the foregoing is a list of the names of the Officers and  
Soldiers of the Pennsylvania Line entitled to Donation lands,  
as furnished by the Comptroller General, and also of those  
admitted by the Board of Property agreeably to the several  
acts of the General Assembly of the Commonwealth of Penn-  
sylvania, which lists are now remaining in the Office of the  
Secretary of the Land Office of Pennsylvania. In Witness  
whereof I have hereunto Set my hand and affixed the Seal of  
said Office at Harrisburg this 27th day of February, 1830.

JOSHUA DICKERSON, Secy. Ld. office."

Vol. 173; page 27

(547)

J. T. Dinsley

Copyist

R | | | Pa.

Adam Report  
Vol. 1st Pa. Regt.

Appears in a

Book \*

under the following heading:

"Return of the Pennsylvania Line, entitled to  
Donation Lands, reported by the late Comptroller  
General."

(Revolutionary War.)

Remarks:

\* This book bears the following Certificate: "I do certify  
that the foregoing is a list of the names of the Officers and  
Soldiers of the Pennsylvania Line entitled to Donation lands,  
as furnished by the Comptroller General, and also of those  
admitted by the Board of Property agreeably to the several  
acts of the General Assembly of the Commonwealth of Penn-  
sylvania, which lists are now remaining in the Office of the  
Secretary of the Land Office of Pennsylvania. In Witness  
whereof I have hereunto Set my hand and affixed the Seal of  
said Office at Harrisburg this 27th day of February, 1830.

JOSHUA DICKERSON, Secy. Ld. office."

Vol. 173; page. 26

(547)

J T Newshy

Copyist

Q | . 1 | Pa.

*Adam Riepert*

, First Regiment.

Appears in a

Book\*

under the following heading:

"We and each of us whose Names are hereunto subscribed, do acknowledge to have received from Major Thomas B. Bowen, and Captain Ercurius Beatty, Agents for the late Pennsylvania Line, the Several sums opposite to our Names, respectively, in Certificates dated July 1<sup>st</sup>, 1784, bearing Interest at six per Cent. from August 1<sup>st</sup>, 1780, signed by John Pierce, Commissioner, and described as below, being for the Balance of a Settlement between the United States and us for Gratuity allowed to the Non-Commissioned Officers & privates who served to the end of the War."

(Revolutionary War.)

Date of Issue *Oct. 16*, 1784.

N<sup>o</sup> of Certificate *7329*; Letter *G*

Sum *80* Dollars 90ths.

Signer *Adam Riepert*

Remarks:

\*This book bears the following Certificate: "I Certify that this Book (Containing two hundred and Fifty pages) is a correct copy of pay roll book 'A,' one of the Books of pay rolls of the Agents of the United States for the settlement of the pay of the Pennsylvania line in the Revolutionary War. Witness my hand and seal of office at Harrisburg the twenty first day of September, A. D. 1818. GEO BRYAN, Auditor General State of Pennsylvania."

Vol. 172; page 115

(547)

*R. B. Buckner*

Copyist.

Q

1

Pa.

Adam Rupert

First Regiment, 1783.

Appears in a

Book\*

under the following heading:

"We and each of us whose Names are hereunto subscribed, do acknowledge to have received from Major Thomas B. Bowen, and Captain Ercurius Beatty, Agents for the late Pennsylvania Line, the Several sums opposite to our Names, respectively, in Certificates dated July 1<sup>st</sup>, 1784, bearing Interest at six per Cent. from August 1<sup>st</sup>, 1780, signed by John Pierce, Commissioner, and described as below, being for the Balance of a Settlement between the United States and us for Pay to November 3<sup>rd</sup>, 1783."

(Revolutionary War.)

Date of Issue

Oct 16, 1784.

N<sup>o</sup> of Certificate

14867, Letter A

Sum

44

Dollars

66

90ths

Signer

Adam Rupert

Remarks:

\*This book bears the following Certificate: "I Certify that this Book (Containing two hundred and fifty pages) is a correct copy of pay roll Book A, one of the Books of pay rolls of the Agents of the United States for the settlement of the pay of the Pennsylvania line in the Revolutionary War. Witness my hand and seal of office at Harrisburg the twenty first day of September, A. D. 1818. - GEO. BRYAN, Auditor General State of Pennsylvania."

Vol. 172; page 92

(547)

Copyist.

839

*Rupert. Adam*

**1 Pennsylvania Regiment.**

**(Revolutionary War.)**

*Private. Private*

**REFERENCE SLIP.**

*Cards filed with*

*Rupert. Adam*



840  
*Ruppert, Adam*

**1 Pennsylvania Regiment.**

**(Revolutionary War.)**

*Private Private*

**REFERENCE SLIP.**

*Cards filed with*

*Rupert, Adam*

841  
*Rush, James*

**1 Pennsylvania Regiment.**

**(Revolutionary War.)**

CARD NUMBERS.

1	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

*-Number of personal papers herein*

BOOK MARK:

See also

R

1

Pa.

James Rush

, First Regiment, 1780.

Appears in a

Book \*

under the following heading:

"We and each of us whose Names are hereunto subscribed, do acknowledge to have received from Major Thomas B. Bowen, and Captain Ercurius Beatty, Agents for the late Pennsylvania Line, the Several sums opposite to our Names, respectively, in Certificates dated July 1<sup>st</sup>, 1784, bearing Interest at six per Cent. from August 1<sup>st</sup>, 1780, signed by John Pierce, Commissioner, and described as below, being for the Balance of a Settlement between the United States and us for Pay from August 1<sup>st</sup>, 1780, to January 1<sup>st</sup>, 1781."

(Revolutionary War.)

Date of Issue, 17

N<sup>o</sup> of Certificate 73711; Letter A

Sum 33 Dollars . 30 90ths.

Signer

Remarks:

\* This book bears the following Certificate: "I Certify that this Book (Containing two hundred and Fifty pages) is a correct copy of pay roll book 'A,' one of the Books of pay rolls of the Agents of the United States for the settlement of the pay of the Pennsylvania line in the Revolutionary War. Witness my hand and seal of office at Harrisburg the twenty first day of September, A. D. 1818.—GEO. BRYAN, Auditor General State of Pennsylvania."

Vol. 172; page 33

(547)

W. B. B. B.

Copyist.

842  
*Rush, Thomas*

**1 Pennsylvania Regiment.**

**(Revolutionary War.)**

CARD NUMBERS.

1

2

3

4

5

6

7

8

9

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

20

21

22

23

24

25

26

27

28

29

30

31

32

33

34

35

36

37

38

*Number of personal papers herein*

BOOK MARK:

See also

*R*

1

Pa.

*Thomas Gieske*

, First Regiment, 1781.

Appears in a

Book \*

under the following heading:

"We and each of us whose Names are hereunto subscribed, do acknowledge to have received from Major Thomas B. Bowen, and Captain Ercurius Beatty, Agents for the late Pennsylvania Line, the Several sums opposite to our Names, respectively, in Certificates dated July 1<sup>st</sup>, 1784, bearing Interest at six per Cent. from August 1<sup>st</sup>, 1780, signed by John Pierce, Commissioner, and described as below, being for the Balance of a Settlement between the United States and us for Pay to January 1<sup>st</sup>, 1782."

(Revolutionary War.)

Date of Issue

*Feb 23*, 1785

N<sup>o</sup> of Certificate

*74001*

; Letter

*D*

Sum

*16* Dollars

90ths.

Signer

*Thos Gieske*

Remarks:

\*This book bears the following Certificate: "I Certify that this Book (Containing two hundred and Fifty pages) is a correct copy of pay roll book 'A,' one of the Books of pay rolls of the Agents of the United States for the settlement of the pay of the Pennsylvania line in the Revolutionary War. Witness my hand and seal of office at Harrisburg the twenty first day of September, A. D. 1818. GEO. BRYAN, Auditor General State of Pennsylvania."

Vol. 172; page 65

(547)

*Wm. A. Gieske*  
Copyist?



Q

1

Pa.

Thomas Pesh

, First Regiment, 1782.

Appears in a

Book \*

under the following heading:

"We and each of us whose Names are hereunto subscribed, do acknowledge to have received from Major Thomas B. Bowen, and Captain Eretrius Beatty, Agents for the late Pennsylvania Line, the Several sums opposite to our Names, respectively, in Certificates dated July 1<sup>st</sup>, 1784, bearing Interest at six per Cent. from August 1<sup>st</sup>, 1780, signed by John Pierce, Commissioner, and described as below, being for the Balance of a Settlement between the United States and us for Pay to January 1<sup>st</sup>, 1783."

(Revolutionary War.)

Date of Issue:

Feb 3, 1785.

N<sup>o</sup> of Certificate

74337; Letter A

1134

Sum

50 Dollars

90ths.

Signer

Thos Bradford

Remarks:

\*This book bears the following Certificate: "I Certify that this Book (Containing two hundred and Fifty pages) is a correct copy of pay roll book 'A' one of the Books of pay rolls of the Agents of the United States for the settlement of the pay of the Pennsylvania line in the Revolutionary War. Witness my hand and seal of office at Harrisburg the twenty first day of September, A. D. 1818. GEO. BRYAN, Auditor General State of Pennsylvania."

Vol. 172; page

74

(547)

Copyist.

843  
Rusk, James

1 Pennsylvania Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark.

P. P. 436786.

See also

R

1

Pa.

James Rusk

Private, 1 Regiment

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book \*

Compiled from Rolls

of the organization named above, under the head  
of "State of Pennsylvania against United  
States for Depreciation on Pay of the Army."

Sum charged

100 13 1

Sum admitted

Remarks:

July 1 77

\*This book appears to have been compiled (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436,786.

Vol. 7, page

76

Hearst

(575)

Copyist.

*R* | **1** | **Pa.**

*James Rusk*

Appears with the rank of *Priv* on a

**Roll**

of The Colonel's Company, 1<sup>st</sup> Pennsylv<sup>a</sup> Regi-  
ment In the Service of the United States Com-  
manded by Colonel James Chambers, 1778.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Roll dated

*7<sup>th</sup> dated*, 17

Expiration of Inlistment, , 17

Remarks:

*[Empty lines for remarks]*

*Exia*

844  
Ryan, John

1 Pennsylvania Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Corporal

Corporal

CARD NUMBERS.

1	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark

R. P. 36786

See also



*G*

1

Pa.

*John Repair*

, First Regiment, 1780.

Appears in a

Book \*

under the following heading:

"We and each of us whose Names are hereunto subscribed, do acknowledge to have received from Major Thomas B. Bowen, and Captain Brecurius Beatty, Agents for the late Pennsylvania Line, the Several sums opposite to our Names, respectively, in Certificates dated July 1<sup>st</sup>, 1784, bearing Interest at six per Cent. from August 1<sup>st</sup>, 1780, signed by John Pierce, Commissioner, and described as below, being for the Balance of a Settlement between the United States and us for Pay from August 1<sup>st</sup>, 1780, to January 1<sup>st</sup>, 1781."

(Revolutionary War.)

Date of Issue

*Aug 19*, 1784.

N<sup>o</sup> of Certificate

*73860* ; Letter *R*

Sum

*36* Dollars

*60* 90ths..

Signer

*John Repair*

Remarks:

\* This book bears the following Certificate: "I Certify that this Book (Containing two hundred and Fifty pages) is a correct copy of pay roll book 'A' one of the Books of pay rolls of the Agents of the United States for the settlement of the pay of the Pennsylvania line in the Revolutionary War. Witness my hand and seal of office at Harrisburg the twenty first day of September, A. D. 1818. - GEO. BRYAN, Auditor General State of Pennsylvania."

Vol. 172; page

*58*

(547)

Copyist.

*John Brown*

Appears with the rank of *Corporal* on a

Roll

of Captain Simpson's Company, 1<sup>st</sup> Pennsylv<sup>a</sup>  
Regiment In the Service of the united States  
Commanded by Colonel James Chambers, 1778.

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated

*Not dated*, 17

N. B. all the above men are under the Com-  
mand of Captain Parr, With Colonel Butler to  
the Northward.

Remarks:

R

Pa.

John Ryan

Corporal, 1 Regiment Pa

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book\*

Compiled from Rolls

of the organization named above, under the head  
of "State of Pennsylvania against United  
States for Depreciation on Pay of the Army."

Sum charged

167 816 242

Sum admitted

Remarks:

\*This book appears to have been compiled (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U.S.A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783 to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436, 586.

Vol. 7, page

96

(575)

Heard

Copyist.

845  
*Ryan, Patrick*  
**1 Pennsylvania Regiment.**

**(Revolutionary War.)**

*Private Private*

**CARD NUMBERS.**

1	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

*Number of personal papers herein*

**BOOK MARK**

**See also**

R | | Pa.

Patrick Ryan,  
Pvt. 1<sup>st</sup> Pa. Regt.

Appears in a

Book \*

under the following heading:

"Return of the Pennsylvania Line, entitled to  
Donation Lands, reported by the late Comptroller  
General."

(Revolutionary War.)

Remarks:

\*This book bears the following Certificate: "I do certify  
that the foregoing is a list of the names of the Officers and  
Soldiers of the Pennsylvania line entitled to Donation lands,  
as furnished by the Comptroller General, and also of those  
admitted by the Board of Property agreeably to the several  
acts of the General Assembly of the Commonwealth of Penn-  
sylvania, which lists are now remaining in the Office of the  
Secretary of the Land Office of Pennsylvania. In Witness  
whereof I have hereunto Set my hand and affixed the Seal of  
said Office at Harrisburg this 27th day of February, 1830.

JOSHUA DICKERSON, Secy. Ld. office."

Vol. 173; page 26

(517)

J. H. Hensley

Copyist



R

1

Pa.

*Pat<sup>r</sup> Ryan*

, First Regiment, 1783.

Appears in a

Book \*

under the following heading:

"We and each of us whose Names are hereunto subscribed, do acknowledge to have received from Major Thomas B. Bowen, and Captain Ercurius Beatty, Agents for the late Pennsylvania Line, the Several sums opposite to our Names, respectively, in Certificates dated July 1<sup>st</sup>, 1784, bearing Interest at six per Cent. from August 1<sup>st</sup>, 1780, signed by John Pierce, Commissioner, and described as below; being for the Balance of a Settlement between the United States and us for Pay to November 3<sup>rd</sup>, 1783."

(Revolutionary War.)

Date of Issue

*Aug 27*, 1784

N<sup>o</sup> of Certificate

*14711*; Letter *H*

*399*

Sum

*10* Dollars

*60* 90ths.

Signer

*James Bennett*

Remarks:

\*This book bears the following Certificate: "I Certify that this Book (Containing two hundred and Fifty pages) is a correct copy of pay roll book 'A' one of the Books of pay rolls of the Agents of the United States for the Settlement of the pay of the Pennsylvania line in the Revolutionary War. Witness my hand and seal of office at Harrisburg the twenty first day of September, A. D. 1818. GEO. BRYAN, Auditor General State of Pennsylvania."

Vol. 172; page 88

*Wm. B. B. B.*

(547)

Copyist.

*R*

1

Pa.

*Patrick Ryan*

, First Regiment.

Appears in a

Book\*

under the following heading:

"We and each of us whose Names are hereunto subscribed, do acknowledge to have received from Major Thomas B. Bowen, and Captain Ercurius Beatty, Agents for the late Pennsylvania Line, the Several sums opposite to our Names, respectively, in Certificates dated July 1<sup>st</sup>, 1784, bearing Interest at six per Cent. from August 1<sup>st</sup>, 1780, signed by John Pierce, Commissioner, and described as below, being for the Balance of a Settlement between the United States and us for Gratuity allowed to the Non-Commissioned Officers & privates who served to the end of the War."

(Revolutionary War.)

Date of Issue

*- Aug 27, 1784.*

N<sup>o</sup> of Certificate *73672*; Letter *D*

*399.*

Sum *80* Dollars *90* dis.

Signer *James Linnett*

Remarks:

\*This book bears the following Certificate: "I Certify that this Book (Containing two hundred and Fifty pages) is a correct copy of pay roll book A, one of the Books of pay rolls of the Agents of the United States for the settlement of the pay of the Pennsylvania line in the Revolutionary War. Witness my hand and seal of office at Harrisburg the twenty first day of September, A. D. 1818. - GEO. BRYAN, Auditor General State of Pennsylvania."

Vol. **172**; page *121*

(547)

*Rev. Buckley*

Copyist.

X 548  
Ryland, John  
1 Pennsylvania Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein

BOOK MARK:

See also

R . . . . . Pa.

John Ryland:  
Rev. Pet. Pa. Reg.

Appears in a

Book \*

under the following heading:

"Return of the Pennsylvania Line, entitled to  
Donation Lands, reported by the late Comptroller  
General."

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Remarks:

\* This book bears the following Certificate: "I do certify  
that the foregoing is a list of the names of the Officers and  
Soldiers of the Pennsylvania line entitled to Donation lands,  
as furnished by the Comptroller General, and also of those  
admitted by the Board of Property agreeably to the several  
acts of the General Assembly of the Commonwealth of Penn-  
sylvania, which lists are now remaining in the Office of the  
Secretary of the Land Office of Pennsylvania. In Witness  
whereof I have hereunto Set my hand and affixed the Seal of  
said Office at Harrisburg this 27th day of February, 1830.

JOSHUA DICKERSON, Secy. Ld. office."

Vol. 173: page

26

547)

J. T. M. M. M.

Copyist

Q

1

Pa.

John Rylands

, First Regiment, 1783.

Appears in a

Book \*

under the following heading:

"We and each of us whose Names are hereunto subscribed, do acknowledge to have received from Major Thomas B. Bowen, and Captain Ercurius Beatty, Agents for the late Pennsylvania Line, the Several sums opposite to our Names, respectively, in Certificates dated July 1<sup>st</sup>, 1784, bearing Interest at six per Cent. from August 1<sup>st</sup>, 1780, signed by John Pierce, Commissioner, and described as below, being for the Balance of a Settlement between the United States and us for Pay to November 3<sup>rd</sup>, 1783."

(Revolutionary War.)

Date of Issue

May 11, 1784

N<sup>o</sup> of Certificate

41736; Letter C

Sum

40 Dollars 60 90ths.

Signer

John Rylands

Remarks:

\*This book bears the following Certificate: "I Certify that this Book (Containing two hundred and Fifty pages) is a correct copy of pay roll book 'A,' one of the Books of pay rolls of the Agents of the United States for the settlement of the pay of the Pennsylvania line in the Revolutionary War. Witness my hand and seal of office at Harrisburg the twenty first day of September, A.D. 1818. GEO. BRYAN, Auditor General State of Pennsylvania."

Vol. 172; page 78

(547)

Copyist.



(7)

1

Pa.

*John Reynolds*

, First Regiment.

Appears in a

Book\*

under the following heading:

"We and each of us whose Names are hereunto subscribed, do acknowledge to have received from Major Thomas B. Bowen, and Captain Ercurius Beatty, Agents for the late Pennsylvania Line, the Several sums opposite to our Names, respectively, in Certificates dated July 1<sup>st</sup>, 1784, bearing Interest at six per Cent. from August 1<sup>st</sup>, 1780, signed by John Pierce, Commissioner, and described as below, being for the Balance of a Settlement between the United States and us for Gratuity allowed to the Non-Commissioned Officers & privates who served to the end of the War."

(Revolutionary War.)

Date of Issue

*Aug 4*, 1784

N<sup>o</sup> of Certificate

*1555*; Letter *J*

Sum

*88*

Dollars

-90ths.

Signer

*John Reynolds*

Remarks:

\*This book bears the following Certificate: "I Certify that this Book (Containing two hundred and Fifty pages) is a correct copy of pay roll book 'A', one of the Books of pay rolls of the Agents of the United States for the settlement of the pay of the Pennsylvania line in the Revolutionary War. Witness my hand and seal of office at Harrisburg the twenty first day of September, A. D. 1818. GEO BRYAN, Auditor General State of Pennsylvania."

Vol. **172**; page

*103*

(547)

*R. Buehler*

Copyist.

847

*Rylands, John*

**1 Pennsylvania Regiment.**

**(Revolutionary War.)**

*Private Private*

**REFERENCE SLIP.**

*Cards filed with*

*Rylands, John*

848  
Sailor, Peter

1 Pennsylvania Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein

BOOK MARK:

See also

622  
S

Pa.

Peter Sailor

Prk 1st Penn Regt

Appears in a

Book \*

under the following heading:

"Return of the Pennsylvania Line, entitled to Donation Lands, reported by the late Comptroller General."

(Revolutionary War.)

Remarks:

\*This book bears the following Certificate: "I do certify that the foregoing is a list of the names of the Officers and Soldiers of the Pennsylvania line entitled to Donation lands, as furnished by the Comptroller General, and also of those admitted by the Board of Property agreeably to the several acts of the General Assembly of the Commonwealth of Pennsylvania, which lists are now remaining in the Office of the Secretary of the Land Office of Pennsylvania. In Witness whereof I have hereunto Set my hand and affixed the Seal of said Office at Harrisburg this 27th day of February, 1830.

JOSHUA DICKERSON, Secy. Ld. office."

Vol. 173; page 28.

(517)

J. H. K. & Co.

Copyist

*Peter Sailor*

, First Regiment, 1783.

Appears in a

Book \*

under the following heading:

"We and each of us whose Names are hereunto subscribed, do acknowledge to have received from Major Thomas B. Bowen, and Captain Ercurius Beatty, Agents for the late Pennsylvania Line, the Several sums opposite to our Names, respectively, in Certificates dated July 1<sup>st</sup>, 1784, bearing Interest at six per Cent. from August 1<sup>st</sup>, 1780, signed by John Pierce, Commissioner, and described as below; being for the Balance of a Settlement between the United States and us for Pay to November 3<sup>rd</sup>, 1783."

(Revolutionary War.)

Date of Issue

*Oct 23*, 1784.

N<sup>o</sup> of Certificate

*74800*; Letter *C*

Sum

*103* Dollars

*30* 90ths.

Signer

*Peter Sailor*

Remarks:

"This book bears the following Certificate: 'I Certify that this Book (Containing two hundred and Fifty pages) is a correct copy of pay roll book 'A,' one of the Books of pay rolls of the Agents of the United States for the settlement of the pay of the Pennsylvania line in the Revolutionary War. Witness my hand and seal of office at Harrisburg the twenty first day of September, A. D. 1818. GEO. BRYAN, Auditor General State of Pennsylvania."

Vol. 172; page

*92*



*S*

1

Pa.

*Peter Sailor*

, First Regiment.

Appears in a

Book\*

under the following heading:

"We and each of us whose Names are herenunto subscribed, do acknowledge to have received from Major Thomas B. Bowen, and Captain Ercurius Beatty, Agents for the late Pennsylvania Line, the Several sums opposite to our Names, respectively, in Certificates dated July 1<sup>st</sup>, 1784, bearing Interest at six per Cent. from August 1<sup>st</sup>, 1780, signed by John Pierce, Commissioner, and described as below, being for the Balance of a Settlement between the United States and us for Gratuity allowed to the Non-Commissioned Officers & privates who served to the end of the War."

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Date of Issue

*Oct 23*, 1784

N<sup>o</sup> of Certificate

*15233*; Letter *B*

Sum

*88* Dollars

90ths.

Signer

*Peter Sailor*

Remarks:

\*This book bears the following Certificate: "I Certify that this Book (Containing two hundred and Fifty pages) is a correct copy of pay roll book 'A,' one of the Books of pay rolls of the Agents of the United States for the settlement of the pay of the Pennsylvania line in the Revolutionary War. Witness my hand and seal of office at Harrisburg the twenty first day of September, A. D. 1818. GEO. BRYAN, Auditor General State of Pennsylvania."

Vol. 172; page

*106*

*Remick*

copyist.

547  
Salmon, John

1 Pennsylvania Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1 333	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also

*John Salmon*

Appears with the rank of *Ser* on a  
Roll

of Captain Simpson's Company, 1<sup>st</sup> Pennsylv<sup>a</sup>  
Regiment In the Service of the United States  
Commanded by Colonel James Chambers, 1778.

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated

*Discontinued*

, 17

N.B. all the above men are under the Com-  
mand of Captain Parr, With Colonel Butler to  
the Northward.

Remarks:

850  
Sampson, Mathew

1 Pennsylvania Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Corporal

Corporal

CARD NUMBERS.

1	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also

*Matthew Lambson*

Appears with the rank of *Corp* on a  
Roll

of the Major's Company, 1<sup>st</sup> Pennsylv<sup>a</sup> Regiment  
In the Service of the United States Commanded  
by Colonel James Chambers, 1778.

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated

*27 Feb 1778*, 17

Expiration of Inlistment, , 17

Remarks:

*E. Lambson*



✓ 851  
Sands, Andrew

1 Pennsylvania Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Sergeant | Sergeant

CARD NUMBERS.

1	3738815	20	
2	190824	21	
3	37150516	22	
4	150315	23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

RYP436786

See also

*Andrew Clark*

Appears with the rank of *sergeant* on a  
Roll

of the Major's Company, 1<sup>st</sup> Pennsylv<sup>a</sup> Regiment  
In the Service of the United States Commanded  
by Colonel James Chambers, 1778.

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated

*January 1st*, 17

Expiration of Inlistment, *none*, 1780.

Remarks:

*S* | *1* | **Pa.**

*Andrew Smith*

*Sergeant* , *1* Regiment *Pa*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears in a book \*

**Compiled from Rolls**

of the organization named above, under the head  
of "State of Pennsylvania against United  
States for Depreciation on Pay of the Army."

Sum charged *1161* *24* *10*

Sum admitted

Remarks: *1161 24 10*

\*This book appears to have been compiled (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436,786.

Vol. 7, page *103*

8

1

Pa.

*Andrew Sands*

First Regiment, 1780.

Appears in a

Book\*

under the following heading:

"We and each of us whose Names are hereunto subscribed, do acknowledge to have received from Major Thomas B. Bowen, and Captain Eretrius Beatty, Agents for the late Pennsylvania Line, the Several sums opposite to our Names, respectively, in Certificates dated July 1<sup>st</sup>, 1784, bearing Interest at six per Cent. from August 1<sup>st</sup>, 1780, signed by John Pierce, Commissioner, and, described as below, being for the Balance of a Settlement between the United States and us for Pay from August 1<sup>st</sup>, 1780, to January 1<sup>st</sup>, 1781."

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Date of Issue

*Aug 4*, 1784.N<sup>o</sup> of Certificate*15831*; Letter *A*

Sum

*20* Dollars

90ths

Signer

*Andrew Sands*

Remarks:

\*This book bears the following Certificate: "I Certify that this Book (Containing two hundred and Fifty pages) is a correct copy of pay roll book A, one of the Books of pay rolls of the Agents of the United States for the settlement of the pay of the Pennsylvania line in the Revolutionary War. Witness my hand and seal of office at Harrisburg the twenty first day of September, A. D. 1818. GEO. BRYAN, Auditor General State of Pennsylvania."

Vol. 172; page

*57*  
*R. Buckner*

(547)

Copyist.

8

1

Pa.

Andrew Sands

, First Regiment, 1781.

Appears in a

Book\*

under the following heading:

"We and each of us whose Names are hereunto subscribed, do acknowledge to have received from Major Thomas B. Bowen, and Captain Ercurius Beatty, Agents for the late Pennsylvania Line, the Several sums opposite to our Names, respectively, in Certificates dated July 1<sup>st</sup>, 1784, bearing Interest at six per Cent. from August 1<sup>st</sup>, 1780, signed by John Pierce, Commissioner, and described as below, being for the Balance of a Settlement between the United States and us for Pay from January 1<sup>st</sup>, 1781, To January 1<sup>st</sup>, 1782."

(Revolutionary War.)

Date of Issue

Aug 4, 1784

N<sup>o</sup> of Certificate

73958 ; Letter I

Sum

114 Dollars

90ths

Signer

And Sands

Remarks:

\*This book bears the following Certificate: "I Certify that this Book (Containing two hundred and Fifty pages) is a correct copy of pay roll book A, one of the Books of pay rolls of the Agents of the United States for the settlement of the pay of the Pennsylvania line in the Revolutionary War. Witness my hand and seal of office at Harrisburg the twenty first day of September, A. D. 1818. GEO. BRYAN, Auditor General State of Pennsylvania."

Vol. 172; page 60

(547)

Red Buller

Copyist.



8

1

Pa.

Andrew Sands

, First Regiment, 1782.

Appears in a

Book \*

under the following heading:

"We and each of us whose Names are hereunto subscribed, do acknowledge to have received from Major Thomas B. Bowen, and Captain Ercurius Beatty, Agents for the late Pennsylvania Line, the Several sums opposite to our Names, respectively, in Certificates dated July 1<sup>st</sup>, 1784, bearing Interest at six per Cent. from August 1<sup>st</sup>, 1780, signed by John Pierce, Commissioner, and described as below, being for the Balance of a Settlement between the United States and us for Pay to January 1<sup>st</sup>, 1783."

(Revolutionary War.)

Date of Issue

Aug 4, 1784

N<sup>o</sup> of Certificate1426<sup>3</sup>; Letter C

Sum

120 Dollars

90ths.

Signer

Andrew Sands

Remarks:

\*This book bears the following Certificate: "I Certify that this Book (Containing two hundred and fifty pages) is a correct copy of pay roll book 'A' one of the Books of pay rolls of the Agents of the United States for the settlement of the pay of the Pennsylvania line in the Revolutionary War. Witness my hand and seal of office at Harrisburg the twenty first day of September, A. D. 1818. GEO. BRYAN, Auditor General State of Pennsylvania."

Vol. 172; page

72

(547)

Copyist.

S

1

Pa.

*Andrew Sands*

, First Regiment, 1783.

Appears in a

Book \*

under the following heading:

"We and each of us whose Names are hereunto subscribed, do acknowledge to have received from Major Thomas B. Bowen, and Captain Ercurius Beatty, Agents for the late Pennsylvania Line, the Several sums opposite to our Names, respectively, in Certificates dated July 1<sup>st</sup>, 1784, bearing Interest at six per Cent. from August 1<sup>st</sup>, 1780, signed by John Pierce, Commissioner, and described as below, being for the Balance of a Settlement between the United States and us for Pay to November 3<sup>rd</sup>, 1783."

(Revolutionary War.)

Date of Issue

*Aug 4*, 1784.

N<sup>o</sup> of Certificate

*74863*; Letter *C*.

Sum

*23* Dollars

90ths.

Signer

*And Sands*

Remarks:

\*This book bears the following Certificate: "I Certify that this Book (Containing two hundred and Fifty pages) is a correct copy of pay roll book 'A,' one of the Books of pay rolls of the Agents of the United States for the settlement of the pay of the Pennsylvania line in the Revolutionary War. Witness my hand and seal of office at Harrisburg the twenty first day of September, A. D. 1818. - GEO. BRYAN, Auditor General State of Pennsylvania."

Vol. 172; page

*42*

(547)

*R. B. Bueler*

Copyist.

S

1

Pa.

Andrew Sands

, First Regiment.

Appears in a

Book\*

under the following heading:

"We and each of us whose Names are hereunto subscribed, do acknowledge to have received from Major Thomas B. Bowen, and Captain Ercurius Beatty, Agents for the late Pennsylvania Line, the Several sums opposite to our Names, respectively, in Certificates dated July 1<sup>st</sup>, 1784, bearing Interest at six per Cent. from August 1<sup>st</sup>, 1780, signed by John Pierce, Commissioner, and described as below, being for the Balance of a Settlement between the United States and us for Gratuity allowed to the Non-Commissioned Officers & privates who served to the end of the War."

(Revolutionary War.)

Date of Issue

Aug 4, 1784

N<sup>o</sup> of Certificate

25506

; Letter

R

Sum

80 Dollars

90ths.

Signer

Andrew Sands

Remarks:

\*This book bears the following Certificate: "I Certify that this Book (Containing two hundred and Fifty pages) is a correct copy of pay roll-book 'A', one of the Books of pay rolls of the Agents of the United States for the settlement of the pay of the Pennsylvania line in the Revolutionary War. Witness my hand and seal of office at Harrisburg the twenty first day of September, A. D. 1818. GEO BRYAN, Auditor General State of Pennsylvania."

Vol. 172; page

115

Rev. Buckley

(547)

Copyist.

S | - | Pa.

Andrew Sands,  
Serge 1<sup>st</sup> Penna Regt

Appears in a

Book \*

under the following heading:

"Return of the Pennsylvania Line, entitled to  
Donation Lands, reported by the late Comptroller  
General."

(Revolutionary War.)

Remarks:

\*This book bears the following Certificate: "I do certify  
that the foregoing is a list of the names of the Officers and  
Soldiers of the Pennsylvania line entitled to Donation lands,  
as furnished by the Comptroller General, and also of those  
admitted by the Board of Property agreeably to the several  
acts of the General Assembly of the Commonwealth of Penn-  
sylvania, which lists are now remaining in the Office of the  
Secretary of the Land Office of Pennsylvania. In Witness  
whereof I have hereunto Set my hand and affixed the Seal of  
said Office at Harrisburg this 27th day of February, 1830.

JOSHUA DICKERSON, Secy. Ld. office."

Vol. 173; page 28

(517)

J. H. Murray

Copyist

✓ 852  
*Sands, Thomas*

**1 Pennsylvania Regiment.**

**(Revolutionary War.)**

*Private* | *Private*

**CARD NUMBERS.**

1

2

3

4

5

6

7

8

9

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

20

21

22

23

24

25

26

27

28

29

30

31

32

33

34

35

36

37

38

*Number of personal papers herein*

BOOK MARK:

✓ See also



*S*

**1**

**Pa.**

*Thomas Sands*

, First Regiment, 1783.

Appears in a

**Book \***

under the following heading:

"We and each of us whose Names are hereunto subscribed, do acknowledge to have received from Major Thomas B. Bowen, and Captain Ercurius Beatty, Agents for the late Pennsylvania Line, the Several sums opposite to our Names, respectively, in Certificates dated July 1<sup>st</sup>, 1784, bearing Interest at six per Cent. from August 1<sup>st</sup>, 1780, signed By John Pierce, Commissioner, and described as below, being for the Balance of a Settlement between the United States and us for Pay to November 3<sup>rd</sup>, 1783."

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Date of Issue

*April 10, 1785*

N<sup>o</sup> of Certificate

*7464 F; Letter A*

*7260*

Sum

*40 Dollars*

*60 90ths*

Signer

*William Coiver*

Remarks:

\*This book bears the following Certificate: "I Certify that this Book (Containing two hundred and Fifty pages) is a correct copy of pay roll book A, one of the Books of pay rolls of the Agents of the United States for the settlement of the pay of the Pennsylvania Line in the Revolutionary War. Witness my hand and seal of office at Harrisburg the twenty first day of September, A. D. 1818. GEO. BRYAN, Auditor General State of Pennsylvania."

Vol. **172**; page

*86*

*Reuben A. Day*

(547).

Copyist.

*Thomas Sands*

, First Regiment.

Appears in a  
**Book\***

under the following heading:

"We and each of us whose Names are hereunto subscribed, do acknowledge to have received from Major Thomas B. Bowen, and Captain Eretrius Beatty, Agents for the late Pennsylvania Line, the Several sums opposite to our Names, respectively; in Certificates dated July 1<sup>st</sup>, 1784, bearing Interest at six per Cent. from August 1<sup>st</sup>, 1780, signed by John Pierce, Commissioner, and described as below, being for the Balance of a Settlement between the United States and us for Gratuity allowed to the Non-Commissioned Officers & privates who served to the end of the War."

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Date of Issue *March 10*, 1785.

N<sup>o</sup> of Certificate *75624*; Letter *A*  
*1260*

Sum *80* Dollars *90ths*.

Signer *William Bowen*

Remarks:

\*This book bears the following Certificate: "I Certify that this Book (Containing two hundred and fifty pages) is a correct copy of pay roll book A, one of the Books of pay rolls of the Agents of the United States for the settlement of the pay of the Pennsylvania line in the Revolutionary War. Witness my hand and seal of office at Harrisburg the twenty first day of September, A. D. 1818. - GEO BRYAN, Auditor General State of Pennsylvania."

Vol. **172**; page *119*

(547)

*W. D. Quincey*  
Copyist.

S | | | Pa.

Thomas Sands,  
3rd. St Pa. Regt.

Appears in a

Book \*

under the following heading:

"Return of the Pennsylvania Line, entitled to  
Donation Lands, reported by the late Comptroller  
General."

(Revolutionary War.)

Remarks:

\*This book bears the following Certificate: "I do certify  
that the foregoing is a list of the names of the Officers and  
Soldiers of the Pennsylvania line entitled to Donation lands,  
as furnished by the Comptroller General, and also of those  
admitted by the Board of Property agreeably to the several  
acts of the General Assembly of the Commonwealth of Penn-  
sylvania, which lists are now remaining in the Office of the  
Secretary of the Land Office of Pennsylvania. In Witness  
whereof I have hereunto set my hand and affixed the Seal of  
said Office at Harrisburg this 27th day of February, 1830.

JOSHUA DICKERSON, Secy. Ld. office."

Vol. 173; page 28

(517)

J. H. Hensley

Copyist

553  
*Savage, Richard*

**1 Pennsylvania Regiment.**

**(Revolutionary War.)**

*Private Private*

**CARD NUMBERS.**

1	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

*Number of personal papers herein*

**BOOK MARK:**

**See also**

S

Pick<sup>d</sup> Savage

Appears in a

Book \*

under the following heading:

"We and each of us whose Names are hereunto subscribed, do acknowledge to have received from Major Thomas B. Bowen, and Captain Ercurius Beatty, Agents for the late Pennsylvania Line, the Several sums opposite to our Names, respectively, in Certificates dated July 1<sup>st</sup>, 1784, bearing Interest at six per Cent: from August 1<sup>st</sup>, 1780, signed by John Pierce, Commissioner, and described as below, being for the Balance of a Settlement between the United States and us for Pay To January 1<sup>st</sup>, 1783."

(Revolutionary War.)

Date of Issue

Feb 26, 1785

N<sup>o</sup> of Certificate

54266; Letter H

1488

Sum

80 Dollars

90ths.

Signer

J. Pierce junr

Remarks:

"This book bears the following Certificate: \*I Certify that this Book (Containing Two hundred and Fifty pages) is a correct copy of pay roll book 'A' one of the Books of pay rolls of the Agents of the United States for the settlement of the pay of the Pennsylvania line in the Revolutionary War. Witness my hand and seal of office at Harrisburg the twenty first day of September, A.D. 1818. GEO. BRYAN, Auditor General State of Pennsylvania."

Vol. 172; page

247

Rev. B. Karp

(547)

Copy



S

Rich<sup>d</sup> Savage

Appears in a

Book \*

under the following heading:

"We and each of us whose Names are hereunto subscribed, do acknowledge to have received from Major Thomas B. Bowen, and Captain Ercurius Beatty, Agents for the late Pennsylvania Line, the Several sums opposite to our Names, respectively, in Certificates dated July 1<sup>st</sup>, 1784, bearing Interest at six per Cent. from August 1<sup>st</sup>, 1780, signed by John Pierce, Commissioner, and described as below, being for the Balance of a Settlement between the United States and us for Pay To January 1<sup>st</sup>, 1782."

(Revolutionary War.)

Date of Issue

Feb 26, 1785

N<sup>o</sup> of Certificate

84211; Letter L

1188

Sum

76 Dollars

60 90ths

Signer

J. Moore Junr

Remarks:

\*This book bears the following Certificate: "I Certify that this Book (Containing two hundred and Fifty pages) is a correct copy of pay roll book 'A,' one of the Books of pay rolls of the Agents of the United States for the settlement of the pay of the Pennsylvania line in the Revolutionary War. Witness my hand and seal of office at Harrisburg the twenty first day of September, A. D. 1818. GEO. BRYAN, Auditor General State of Pennsylvania."

Vol. 172; page

245

Rich<sup>d</sup> Savage

(547)

Copyist.

S

1

Pa.

Richard Savage

, First Regiment,

Appears in a

Book\*

under the following heading:

"We and each of us whose Names are hereunto subscribed, do acknowledge to have received from Major Thomas B. Bowen, and Captain Ercurius Beatty, Agents for the late Pennsylvania Line, the Several sums opposite to our Names, respectively, in Certificates dated July 1<sup>st</sup>, 1784, bearing Interest at six per Cent. from August 1<sup>st</sup>, 1780, signed by John Pierce, Commissioner, and described as below, being for the Balance of a Settlement between the United States and us for Gratuity allowed to the Non-Commissioned Officers & privates who served to the end of the War."

(Revolutionary War.)

Date of Issue

Feb 26, 1785.

N<sup>o</sup> of Certificate

15 108; Letter D

7188

Sum

80 Dollars

90ths

Signer

J. Moore, Junr

Remarks:

\*This book bears the following Certificate: "I Certify that this Book (containing two hundred and Fifty pages) is a correct copy of pay roll book 'A,' one of the Books of pay rolls of the Agents of the United States, for the settlement of the pay of the Pennsylvania line in the Revolutionary War. Witness my hand and seal of office at Harrisburg the twenty first day of September, A. D. 1818. GEO. BRYAN, Auditor General State of Pennsylvania."

Vol. 172; page 122

Richard Savage

(547)

Copyist.

S

1

Pa.

*Richard Savage*

, First Regiment, 1783.

Appears in a

Book \*

under the following heading:

"We and each of us whose Names are hereunto subscribed, do acknowledge to have received from Major Thomas B. Bowen, and Captain Ercurius Beatty, Agents for the late Pennsylvania Line, the Several sums opposite to our Names, respectively, in Certificates dated July 1<sup>st</sup>, 1784, bearing Interest at six, per Cent. from August 1<sup>st</sup>, 1780, signed by John Pierce, Commissioner, and described as below, being for the Balance of a Settlement between the United States and us for Pay to November 3<sup>rd</sup>, 1783."

(Revolutionary War.)

Date of Issue

*Feb 26*, 1785

N<sup>o</sup> of Certificate

*75001*; Letter *L*  
*1188*

Sum

*40* Dollars *60* 90ths.

Signer

*J. Moore*

Remarks:

\*This book bears the following Certificate: "I Certify that this Book (Containing two hundred and Fifty pages) is a correct copy of pay roll book 'A,' one of the Books of pay rolls of the Agents of the United States for the settlement of the pay of the Pennsylvania line in the Revolutionary War. Witness my hand and seal of office at Harrisburg, the twenty first day of September, A. D. 1818.—GEO. BRYAN, Auditor General State of Pennsylvania."

Vol. 172; page

(547)

*H. R. Buckley*  
Copyist.

S. | | | Pa.

Richard Savage,  
Priv. Sec. Pa. Regt.

Appears in a

Book \*

under the following heading:

"Return of the Pennsylvania Line, entitled to  
Donation Lands, reported by the late Comptroller  
General."

(Revolutionary War.)

Remarks:

\* This book bears the following Certificate: "I do certify  
that the foregoing is a list of the names of the Officers and  
Soldiers of the Pennsylvania line entitled to Donation lands,  
as furnished by the Comptroller General, and also of those  
admitted by the Board of Property agreeably to the several  
acts of the General Assembly of the Commonwealth of Penn-  
sylvania, which lists are now remaining in the Office of the  
Secretary of the Land Office of Pennsylvania. In Witness  
whereof I have hereunto Set my hand and affixed the Seal of  
said Office at Harrisburg this 27th day of February, 1830.

JOSHUA DICKERSON, Secy. Ld. office."

Vol. 173; page 28

(547)

J. H. Hensley

Copyist

854

*Saylor, Peter*

**1 Pennsylvania Regiment.**

**(Revolutionary War.)**

*Private Private*

**REFERENCE SLIP.**

*Cards filed with*

*Saylor, Peter*



855  
Scammell

**1 Pennsylvania Regiment.**  
**(Revolutionary War.)**

**CARD NUMBERS.**

1	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein 6

✓  
Book Mark: \_\_\_\_\_

✓  
See also \_\_\_\_\_

8

1

Pa.

Scammell

Appears as shown below in an

**Account**

stated as follows:

Recruiting Accott. Dr to F. Hubley & W<sup>m</sup> Patten.

(Revolutionary War.)

Man's Name, x x

When inlisted, x x, 17 :

Subsistance, x Weeks; x Days.

Subsistance 10s 9 week, £ x

Bounty, £ x

Remarks:

Money advanced  
Scammell - £4 10-

Rec<sup>d</sup> Lane March 12 1777  
of Col. Bond - 200 Dollars which  
I promise to deliver to Capt.  
Mich<sup>l</sup>. Simpson on the recruit -  
accott.

W<sup>m</sup> Patten

Number of record:

4

W<sup>m</sup> Patten

(545i)

Copyist.

✓ 556  
*Scanell, John*

# 1 Pennsylvania Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

## CARD NUMBERS.

1	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein \_\_\_\_\_

✓ Book Mark: \_\_\_\_\_

✓ See also \_\_\_\_\_

*D.*

1

Pa.

*John Scamell*

Appears as shown below in an

**Account**

stated as follows:

Recruiting Account. Dr to F. Hubley & W<sup>m</sup>. Patten.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Man's Name, *John Scamell*

When inlisted, *Feb 6*, 17

Subsistence, *3* Weeks, *3* Days.

Subsistence 10s p week, £ *1* *14* *3*

Bounty, £ *7* - *10*

Remarks:

*Recd Linc March 12 1777  
of Col Hand 200 dollars  
which I promise to deliver  
to Capt Michl Simpson  
on the recruiting account  
Wm Patten*

Number of record:

1

(545r)

*Wm Patten*

Copyist.

857

Schmidt, Lemert

**1 Pennsylvania Regiment.**

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Private Private

REFERENCE SLIP.

Cards filed with.

Smith, Leonard



858

Schocky, Christian

**1 Pennsylvania Regiment.**

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Sergeant Sergeant

REFERENCE SLIP.

Cards filed with

Schocky, Christian

859  
Schocky, Christian

**1 Pennsylvania Regiment.**

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Sergeant Sergeant

REFERENCE SLIP.

Cards filed with

Schocky, Christian

X

860

*Scotland, Thomas*

**1 Pennsylvania Regiment.**

**(Revolutionary War.)**

*Sergeant Sergeant*

CARD NUMBERS

1	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

*Number of personal papers herein*

BOOK MARK:

See also

S | 1 | Pa.

Thomas Scotland  
Sergt. 1st Pa. Regt.

Appears in a

Book \*

under the following heading:

"Return of the Pennsylvania Line, entitled to  
Donation Lands; reported by the late Comptroller  
General."

(Revolutionary War.)

Remarks:

\*This book bears the following Certificate: "I do certify  
that the foregoing is a list of the names of the Officers and  
Soldiers of the Pennsylvania line entitled to Donation Lands,  
as furnished by the Comptroller General, and also of those  
admitted by the Board of Property agreeably to the several  
acts of the General Assembly of the Commonwealth of Penn-  
sylvania, which lists are now remaining in the Office of the  
Secretary of the Land Office of Pennsylvania. In Witness  
whereof I have hereunto Set my hand and affixed the Seal of  
said Office at Harrisburg this 27th day of February, 1830.  
JOSHUA DICKERSON, Secy. Ld. Office."

Vol. 173; page 28

(547)

J. J. Newberry

Copyist

S

1

Pa.

Thomas Scotland

, First Regiment, 1781.

Appears in a

Book\*

under the following heading:

"We and each of us whose Names are hereunto subscribed, do acknowledge to have received from Major Thomas B. Bowen, and Captain Ercurius Beatty, Agents for the late Pennsylvania Line, the Several sums opposite to our Names, respectively, in Certificates dated July 1<sup>st</sup>, 1784, bearing Interest at six per Cent from August 1<sup>st</sup>, 1780, signed by John Pierce, Commissioner, and described as below, being for the Balance of a Settlement between the United States and us for Pay to January 1<sup>st</sup>, 1782."

(Revolutionary War.)

Date of Issue

Aug 10, 1784.

N<sup>o</sup> of Certificate

740-77; Letter E

Sum

£0 Dollars

30 90ths

Signer

Thos Scotland

Remarks:

\*This book bears the following Certificate: "I Certify that this Book (Containing two hundred and Fifty pages) is a correct copy of pay roll book 'A', one of the Books of pay rolls of the Agents of the United States for the settlement of the pay of the Pennsylvania line in the Revolutionary War. Witness my hand and seal of office at Harrisburg the twenty first day of September, A. D. 1818. GEO. BRYAN, Auditor General State of Pennsylvania."

Vol. 172, page

65

Richd. B. Key

(547)

Copist.



S

1

Pa.

Thomas Scotland

First Regiment, 1782.

Appears in a

Book\*

under the following heading:

"We and each of us whose Names are hereunto subscribed, do acknowledge to have received from Major Thomas B. Bowen, and Captain Ercurius Beatty, Agents for the late Pennsylvania Line, the Several sums opposite to our Names, respectively, in Certificates dated July 1<sup>st</sup>, 1784, bearing Interest at six per Cent. from August 1<sup>st</sup>, 1780, signed by John Pierce, Commissioner, and described as below, being for the Balance of a Settlement between the United States and us for Pay to January 1<sup>st</sup>, 1783."

(Revolutionary War.)

Date of Issue

Aug 10, 1784.

N<sup>o</sup> of Certificate

14264; Letter G.

Sum

120 Dollars

90ths

Signer

Thomas Scotland

Remarks:

\*This book bears the following Certificate: "I Certify that this Book (Containing two hundred and Fifty pages) is a correct copy of pay roll book A, one of the Books of pay rolls of the Agents of the United States for the settlement of the pay of the Pennsylvania line in the Revolutionary War. Witness my hand and seal of office at Harrisburg the twenty first day of September, A. D. 1818. - GEO. BRYAN, Auditor General State of Pennsylvania."

Vol. 172, page

72.

(547)

Copyist.

S 1 Pa.

*Thomas Scotland*

, First Regiment, 1783.

Appears in a

**-Book\***

under the following heading:

"We and each of us whose Names are hereunto subscribed, do acknowledge to have received from Major Thomas B. Bowen, and Captain Ercurius Beatty, Agents for the late Pennsylvania Line, the Several sums opposite to our Names, respectively, in Certificates dated July 1<sup>st</sup>, 1784, bearing Interest at six per Cent. from August 1<sup>st</sup>, 1780, signed by John Pierce, Commissioner, and described as below, being for the Balance of a Settlement between the United States and us for Pay to November 3<sup>rd</sup>, 1783."

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Date of Issue

*Aug 10, 1784.*

N<sup>o</sup> of Certificate

*74-864*; Letter *X*

Sum

*61* Dollars

90ths

Signed

*Thomas Scotland*

Remarks:

\*This book bears the following Certificate: "I Certify that this Book (Containing two hundred and Fifty pages) is a correct copy of pay roll book 'A,' one of the Books of pay rolls of the Agents of the United States for the settlement of the pay of the Pennsylvania line in the Revolutionary War. Witness my hand and seal of office at Harrisburg the twenty first day of September, A. D. 1818. -GEO. BRYAN, Auditor General State of Pennsylvania."

Vol. **172**; page

*92*

(547)

*Reuben Key*  
Copyist.

8

1

Pa.

Thomas Scotland

, First Regiment,

Appears in a

Book\*

under the following heading:

"We and each of us whose Names are hereunto subscribed, do acknowledge to have received from Major Thomas B. Bowen, and Captain Ercurius Beatty, Agents for the late Pennsylvania Line, the Several sums opposite to our Names, respectively, in Certificates dated July 1<sup>st</sup>, 1784, bearing Interest at six per Cent. from August 1<sup>st</sup>, 1780, signed by John Pierce, Commissioner, and described as below, being for the Balance of a Settlement between the United States and us for Gratuity allowed to the Non-Commissioned Officers & privates who served to the end of the War."

(Revolutionary War.)

Date of Issue

Aug. 10, 1784

N<sup>o</sup> of Certificate

15507; Letter D

Sum

80 Dollars

90ths.

Signer

Thomas Scotland

Remarks:

\*This book bears the following Certificate: "I Certify that this Book, (Containing two hundred and Fifty pages) is a correct copy of pay roll book A, one of the Books of pay rolls of the Agents of the United States for the settlement of the pay of the Pennsylvania line in the Revolutionary War. Witness my hand and seal of office at Harrisburg the twenty first day of September, A. D. 1818. GEO. BRYAN, Auditor General State of Pennsylvania."

Vol. 172; page

115

R. B. Buckner

(547)

Copyist.

871  
Scott, William

1 Pennsylvania Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein

BOOK MARK:

See also





*S*

**1**

**Pa.**

*William Scott*

, First Regiment, 1783.

Appears in a

**Book \***

under the following heading:

"We and each of us whose Names are hereunto subscribed, do acknowledge to have received from Major Thomas B. Bowen, and Captain Ercurius Beatty, Agents for the late Pennsylvania Line, the Several sums opposite to our Names, respectively, in Certificates dated July 1<sup>st</sup>, 1784, bearing Interest at six per Cent. from August 1<sup>st</sup>, 1780, signed by John Pierce, Commissioner, and described as below, being for the Balance of a Settlement between the United States and us for Pay to November 3<sup>rd</sup>, 1783."

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Date of Issue

*Jan 7*, 1785.

N<sup>o</sup> of Certificate

*74 991*; Letter *B*

*821*

Sum

*29* Dollars

*70* 90ths.

Signer

*Thomas Blythe*

Remarks:

\*This book bears the following Certificate: "I Certify that this Book (Containing two hundred and Fifty pages) is a correct copy of pay roll-book 'A,' one of the Books of pay rolls of the Agents of the United States for the settlement of the pay of the Pennsylvania line in the Revolutionary War. Witness my hand and seal of office at Harrisburg the twenty first day of September, A. D. 1818. — GEO. BRYAN, Auditor General State of Pennsylvania."

Vol. **172**; page

*96*

(547)

*Reuben*

Copyist.

S | 1 | Pa,

William Scott  
Pvt 1<sup>st</sup> Penna Regt.

Appears in a

Book \*

under the following heading:

"Return of the Pennsylvania Line, entitled to  
Donation Lands, reported by the late Comptroller  
General."

(Revolutionary War.)

Remarks:

\* This book bears the following Certificate: "I do certify  
that the foregoing is a list of the names of the Officers and  
Soldiers of the Pennsylvania line entitled to Donation lands,  
as furnished by the Comptroller General, and also of those  
admitted by the Board of Property agreeably to the several  
acts of the General Assembly of the Commonwealth of Penn-  
sylvania, which lists are now remaining in the Office of the  
Secretary of the Land Office of Pennsylvania. In Witness  
whereof I have hereunto Set my hand and affixed the Seal of  
said Office at Harrisburg this 27th day of February, 1830.

JOSHUA DICKERSON, Secy. Ld. office."

Vol. 173; page 28

(547)

J. H. Hensley  
Copyist

S

Pa.

William Scott,

Priv.

Appears in a

Book \*

under the following heading:

"Return of the Pennsylvania Line, entitled to Donation Lands, reported by the late Comptroller General."

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Remarks:

\*This book bears the following Certificate: "I do certify that the foregoing is a list of the names of the Officers and Soldiers of the Pennsylvania line entitled to Donation lands, as furnished by the Comptroller General, and also of those admitted by the Board of Property agreeably to the several acts of the General Assembly of the Commonwealth of Pennsylvania; which lists are now remaining in the Office of the Secretary of the Land Office of Pennsylvania. In Witness whereof I have hereunto set my hand and affixed the Seal of said Office at Harrisburg this 27th day of February, 1830.

JOSHUA DICKERSON, Secy. Ld. office."

Vol. 173; page 30

(517)

J. F. McKinley

Copyist

✓ 862  
*Scott, William*

**1 Pennsylvania Regiment.**

**(Revolutionary War.)**

*Private Private*

**CARD NUMBERS.**

1	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

*Number of personal papers herein*

**BOOK MARK:**

**See also**

S

1

Pa.

William Scott,

Priv. 1<sup>st</sup> Penn Regt

Appears in a

Book \*

under the following heading:

"Return of the Pennsylvania Line, entitled to Donation Lands, reported by the late Comptroller General."

(Revolutionary War.)

Remarks:

\*This book bears the following Certificate: "I do certify that the foregoing is a list of the names of the Officers and Soldiers of the Pennsylvania line entitled to Donation lands, as furnished by the Comptroller General, and also of those admitted by the Board of Property agreeably to the several acts of the General Assembly of the Commonwealth of Pennsylvania, which lists are now remaining in the Office of the Secretary of the Land Office of Pennsylvania. In Witness whereof I have hereunto Set my hand and affixed the Seal of said Office at Harrisburg this 27th day of February, 1830.  
JOSHUA DICKERSON, Secy. Ld. office."

Vol. 173; page 28

(547)

J. T. Munsley

Copyist



8

1

Pa.

William Scott

, First Regiment, 1783.

Appears in a

Book \*

under the following heading:

"We and each of us whose Names are hereunto subscribed, do acknowledge to have received from Major Thomas B. Bowen, and Captain Ercurius Beatty, Agents for the late Pennsylvania Line, the Several sums opposite to our Names, respectively, in Certificates dated July 1<sup>st</sup>, 1784, bearing Interest at six per Cent. from August 1<sup>st</sup>, 1780, signed by John Pierce, Commissioner, and described as below, being for the Balance of a Settlement between the United States and us for Pay to November 3<sup>rd</sup>, 1783."

(Revolutionary War.)

Date of Issue

Nov 20, 1784

N<sup>o</sup> of Certificate

74785; Letter C

Sum

110 Dollars

60 90ths.

Signer

William Scott

Remarks:

\*This book bears the following Certificate: "I Certify that this Book (Containing two hundred and Fifty pages) is a correct copy of pay roll book 'A,' one of the Books of pay rolls of the Agents of the United States for the settlement of the pay of the Pennsylvania line in the Revolutionary War. Witness my hand and seal of office at Harrisburg the twenty first day of September, A.D. 1818. GEO. BRYAN, Auditor General State of Pennsylvania."

Vol. 172; page

40

(547)

W. B. Buckley

Copyist.

*S*

1

Pa.

*William Scott*

, First Regiment.

Appears in a

Book\*

under the following heading:

"We and each of us whose Names are hereunto subscribed, do acknowledge to have received from Major Thomas B. Bowen, and Captain Ercurius Beatty, Agents for the late Pennsylvania Line, the Several sums opposite to our Names, respectively, in Certificates dated July 1<sup>st</sup>, 1784, bearing Interest at six per Cent. from August 1<sup>st</sup>, 1780, signed by John Pierce, Commissioner, and described as below, being for the Balance of a Settlement between the United States and us for Gratuity allowed to the Non-Commissioned Officers & privates who served to the end of the War."

(Revolutionary War.)

Date of Issue

*Nov 20*, 1784

N<sup>o</sup> of Certificate

*75203*

; Letter

*G*

Sum

*80* Dollars

90ths.

Signed

*William Scott*

Remarks:

\*This book bears the following Certificate: "I Certify that this Book (Containing two hundred and Fifty pages) is a correct copy of pay roll book 'A' one of the Books of pay rolls of the Agents of the United States for the settlement of the pay of the Pennsylvania line in the Revolutionary War. Witness my hand and seal of office at Harrisburg the twenty first day of September, A. D. 1818. GEO. BRYAN, Auditor General State of Pennsylvania."

Vol. 172; page

*115*

*Revised*

(547)

Copyist.

S.

Pa.

William Scott,  
Priv.

Appears in a

Book \*

under the following heading:

"Return of the Pennsylvania Line, entitled to  
Donation Lands, reported by the late Comptroller  
General."

(Revolutionary War.)

Remarks:

\* This book bears the following Certificate: "I do certify  
that the foregoing is a list of the names of the Officers and  
Soldiers of the Pennsylvania line entitled to Donation lands,  
as furnished by the Comptroller General, and also of those  
admitted by the Board of Property agreeably to the several  
acts of the General Assembly of the Commonwealth of Penn-  
sylvania, which lists are now remaining in the Office of the  
Secretary of the Land Office of Pennsylvania. In Witness  
whereof I have hereunto Set my hand and affixed the Seal of  
said Office at Harrisburg this 27th day of February, 1830.

JOSHUA DICKERSON, Secy. Land office."

Vol. 173; page 30

(547)

J. T. Hensley

Copyist

863

*Scott, William G.*

**1 Pennsylvania Regiment.**

**(Revolutionary War.)**

*Private Private*

**REFERENCE SLIP.**

*Cards filed with*

*Scott, William*

864

*Scotland, Thomas*

**1 Pennsylvania Regiment.**

**(Revolutionary War.)**

*Sergeant Sergeant*

**REFERENCE SLIP.**

*Cards filed with*

*Scotland, Thomas*



✓ 825  
Scribner, David

1 Pennsylvania Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein 6

Book Mark:

R4P436786

See also

1

Pa.

David Scribner

Appears with the rank of *Priv* on a

Roll

of Captain Craig's Company, 1<sup>st</sup> Pennsylv<sup>a</sup> Regiment In the Service of the united States Commanded by Colonel James Chambers, 1778.

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated

*Not dated*, 17

Remarks:

S

1

Pa.

David Scribner

Priv<sup>t</sup>, 1 Regiment Pa.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book\*

**Compiled from Rolls**

of the organization named above, under the head  
of "State of Pennsylvania against United  
States for Depreciation on Pay of the Army."

Sum charged

Sum admitted

Remarks:

July 1, 1776

\*This book appears to have been compiled (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U.S.A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783 to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436,786.

Vol. 7, page 111

Heard

(575)

Copyist.

✓ 576  
*Seely, Isaac*

**1 Pennsylvania Regiment.**

**(Revolutionary War.)**

*Captain Captain*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

*Number of personal papers herein*

BOOK MARK:

See also

✓ 866  
*Seely, Isaac*  
**1 Pennsylvania Regiment.**

**(Revolutionary War.)**

*Captain Captain*

**CARD NUMBERS.**

1	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

*Number of personal papers herein*

**BOOK MARK:**

**See also**



S | 1 | Pa.

Isaac Seely,  
Capt. 1st Infy Regt.

Appears in a

Book \*

under the following heading:

"Return of the Pennsylvania Line, entitled to  
Donation Lands, reported by the late Comptroller  
General."

(Revolutionary War.)

Remarks:

\*This book bears the following certificate: "I do certify  
that the foregoing is a list of the names of the Officers and  
Soldiers of the Pennsylvania line entitled to Donation lands,  
as furnished by the Comptroller General, and also of those  
admitted by the Board of Property agreeably to the several  
acts of the General Assembly of the Commonwealth of Penn-  
sylvania, which lists are now remaining in the Office of the  
Secretary of the Land Office of Pennsylvania. In Witness  
whereof I have hereunto Set my hand and affixed the Seal of  
said Office at Harrisburg this 27th day of February, 1830,  
JOSHUA DICKERSON, Secy. Ld. office."

Vol. 173; page 27

(547)

J. H. Hensley

Copyist

S

Pa.

Isaac Seely,  
Captain.

Appears in a

Book \*

under the following heading:

"Return of the Pennsylvania Line, entitled to  
Donation Lands, reported by the late Comptroller  
General."

(Revolutionary War.)

Remarks: Widow & Children of

\*This book bears the following Certificate: "I do certify  
that the foregoing is a list of the names of the Officers and  
Soldiers of the Pennsylvania line entitled to Donation lands,  
as furnished by the Comptroller General, and also of those  
admitted by the Board of Property agreeably to the several  
acts of the General Assembly of the Commonwealth of Penn-  
sylvania, which lists are now remaining in the Office of the  
Secretary of the Land Office of Pennsylvania. In Witness  
whereof I have hereunto Set my hand and affixed the Seal of  
said Office at Harrisburg this 27th day of February, 1830.

JOSHUA DICKERSON, Secy. Land Office."

Vol. 173; page 30

(547)

J. H. Kinsley

Copyist

X

867

*Seggerson, James*  
**1 Pennsylvania Regiment.**

**(Revolutionary War.)**

*Private Private*

**CARD NUMBERS.**

1	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

*Number of personal papers herein*

**BOOK MARK:**

**See also**

S I I Pa.

James Siggeson,  
Pvt. 1st Penna Regt.

Appears in a

Book \*

under the following heading:

"Return of the Pennsylvania Line, entitled to  
Donation Lands, reported by the late Comptroller  
General."

(Revolutionary War.)

Remarks:

\*This book bears the following Certificate: "I do certify  
that the foregoing is a list of the names of the Officers and  
Soldiers of the Pennsylvania line entitled to Donation lands,  
as furnished by the Comptroller General, and also of those  
admitted by the Board of Property agreeably to the several  
acts of the General Assembly of the Commonwealth of Penn-  
sylvania, which lists are now remaining in the Office of the  
Secretary of the Land Office of Pennsylvania. In Witness  
whereof I have hereunto Set my hand and affixed the Seal of  
said Office at Harrisburg this 27th day of February, 1830.

JOSHUA DICKERSON, Secy. Ld. office."

Vol. 173; page 38

S.

1.

Pa.

James Siggerson

, First Regiment, 1781.

Appears in a

Book \*

under the following heading:

"We and each of us whose Names are hereunto subscribed, do acknowledge to have received from Major Thomas B. Bowen; and Captain Erenius Beatty, Agents for the late Pennsylvania Line, the Several sums opposite to our Names, respectively, in Certificates dated July 1<sup>st</sup>, 1784, bearing Interest at six per Cent. from August 1<sup>st</sup>, 1780, signed by John Pierce, Commissioner, and described as below, being for the Balance of a Settlement between the United States and us for Pay to January 1<sup>st</sup>, 1782."

(Revolutionary War.)

Date of Issue.

Aug 2, 1784

N<sup>o</sup> of Certificate

74044

; Letter

S

Sum

76 Dollars

90ths.

Signer

James Siggerson

Remarks:

\*This book bears the following Certificate: "I Certify that this Book (Containing two hundred and Fifty pages) is a correct copy of pay roll book 'A' one of the Books of pay-rolls of the Agents of the United States for the settlement of the pay of the Pennsylvania line in the Revolutionary War. Witness my hand and seal of office at Harrisburg the twenty first day of September, A. D. 1818. GEO. BRYAN, Auditor General State of Pennsylvania."

Vol. 172; page

64

(517)

Copyist.



*James Siggerson*

, First Regiment, 1782.

Appears in a

Book \*

under the following heading:

"We and each of us whose Names are hereunto subscribed, do acknowledge to have received from Major Thomas B. Bowen, and Captain Ercurius Beatty, Agents for the late Pennsylvania Line, the Several sums opposite to our Names, respectively, in Certificates dated July 1<sup>st</sup>, 1784, bearing Interest at six per Cent. from August 1<sup>st</sup>, 1780, signed by John Pierce, Commissioner, and described as below, being for the Balance of a Settlement between the United States and us for Pay to January 1<sup>st</sup>, 1783."

(Revolutionary War.)

Date of Issue

*(Aug. 1, 1784)*

N<sup>o</sup> of Certificate

*14258*; Letter *L*

Sum

*80* Dollars

90ths.

Signer

*James Siggerson*

Remarks:

\*This book bears the following Certificate: "I Certify that this Book (Containing two hundred and Fifty pages) is a correct copy of pay roll book 'A,' one of the Books of pay rolls of the Agents of the United States for the settlement of the pay of the Pennsylvania line in the Revolutionary War. Witness my hand and seal of office at Harrisburg the twenty first day of September, A.D. 1818. - GEO. BRYAN, Auditor General State of Pennsylvania."

Vol. 172; page

*11*

(547)

*Copyist.*

S

1

Pa.

James Siggison

, First Regiment, 1783.

Appears in a

Book \*

under the following heading:

"We and each of us whose Names are hereto subscribed, do acknowledge to have received from Major Thomas B. Bowen, and Captain Ercurius Beatty, Agents for the late Pennsylvania Line, the Several sums opposite to our Names, respectively, in Certificates dated July 1<sup>st</sup>, 1784, bearing Interest at six per Cent. from August 1<sup>st</sup>, 1780, signed by John Pierce, Commissioner, ~~and~~ described as below, being for the Balance of a Settlement between the United States and us for Pay to November 3<sup>rd</sup>, 1783."

(Revolutionary War.)

Date of Issue

Aug 1<sup>st</sup>, 1784.N<sup>o</sup> of Certificate

14993; Letter K

Sum

40 Dollars

60 90ths.

Signer

See the 2<sup>d</sup> Reg. p. rec. for the P. W. General Jos. Howell, Jr.

Remarks:

\*This book bears the following Certificate: "I Certify that this Book (Containing two hundred and Fifty pages) is a correct copy of pay roll book 'A,' one of the Books of pay rolls of the Agents of the United States for the settlement of the pay of the Pennsylvania line in the Revolutionary War. Witness my hand and seal of office at Harrisburg the twenty first day of September, A. D. 1818. — GEO. BRYAN, Auditor General State of Pennsylvania."

Vol. 172; page

96 *Receivable*

(547)

Copyist.

James Segerson

, First Regiment.

Appears in a Book\*

under the following heading:

"We and each of us whose Names are hereunto subscribed, do acknowledge to have received from Major Thomas B. Bowen, and Captain Ercurius Beatty, Agents for the late Pennsylvania Line, the Several sums opposite to our Names, respectively, in Certificates dated July 1<sup>st</sup>, 1784, bearing Interest at six per Cent. from August 1<sup>st</sup>, 1780, signed by John Pierce, Commissioner, and described as below, being for the Balance of a Settlement between the United States and us for Gratuity allowed to the Non-Commissioned Officers & privates who served to the end of the War."

(Revolutionary War.)

Date of Issue , 17

N<sup>o</sup> of Certificate 75386 ; Letter C

Sum 80 Dollars 90ths.

Signer See 2<sup>d</sup> Regt 6<sup>th</sup> (Recd for the  
Said 80 Dollars h.

Remarks:

\*This book bears the following Certificate: "I Certify that this Book (Containing two hundred and fifty pages) is a correct copy of pay roll book A, one of the Books of pay rolls of the Agents of the United States for the settlement of the pay of the Pennsylvania line in the Revolutionary War. Witness my hand and seal of office at Harrisburg the twenty first day of September, A. D. 1818. GEO. BRYAN, Auditor General State of Pennsylvania."

Vol. 172 ; page 108

Wm. B. B. B.

868  
Seyton, Micheal

1. Pennsylvania Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1 37365522	20
2 491577	21
3 37365522	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

RYP 436786

See also

*S*

1

Pa.

*Michael Sexton*

Appears with the rank of *Ser* on a

Roll

of The Colonel's Company, 1<sup>st</sup> Pennsylv<sup>a</sup> Regiment In the Service of the united States Commanded by Colonel James Chambers, 1778.

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated

*2<sup>d</sup> Decr*, 17

Expiration of Inlistment, , 17

Remarks:



Pa.

Michael Sexton

1st Regiment

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book\*

### Compiled from Rolls

of the organization named above, under the head  
of "State of Pennsylvania against United  
States for Depreciation on Pay of the Army."

Sum charged

154 13

Sum admitted

Remarks:

July 76

\*This book appears to have been compiled (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436,786.

Vol. 7, page 116

(575)

Moist

Copyist.

S

1

Pa.

Michael Seston

, First Regiment, 1780.

Appears in a

Book \*

under the following heading:

"We and each of us whose Names are hereunto subscribed, do acknowledge to have received from Major Thomas B. Bowen, and Captain Ercurius Beatty, Agents for the late Pennsylvania Line, the Several sums opposite to our Names, respectively, in Certificates dated July 1<sup>st</sup>, 1784, bearing Interest at six per Cent. from August 1<sup>st</sup>, 1780, signed by John Pierce, Commissioner, and described as below, being for the Balance of a Settlement between the United States and us for Pay from August 1<sup>st</sup>, 1780; to January 1<sup>st</sup>, 1781."

(Revolutionary War.)

Date of Issue

Nov 22, 1784

N<sup>o</sup> of Certificate

73708

; Letter

D

712

Sum

55 Dollars

30.90ths.

Signer

John Crothers

Remarks:

\*This book bears the following Certificate: "I Certify that this Book (Containing two hundred and Fifty pages) is a correct copy of pay roll book 'A' one of the Books of pay rolls of the Agents of the United States for the settlement of the pay of the Pennsylvania line in the Revolutionary War. Witness my hand and seal of office at Harrisburg the twenty first day of September, A. D. 1818. GEO. BRYAN, Auditor General State of Pennsylvania."

Vol. 172; page

53  
R. M. Bullock

(547)

Copyist.

569  
Shaffer, Andrew

1 Pennsylvania Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein

BOOK MARK:

See also

S

1

Pa.

Andrew Shaffer

, First Regiment, 1783.

Appears in a

Book \*

under the following heading:

"We and each of us whose Names are hereunto subscribed, do acknowledge to have received from Major Thomas B. Bowen, and Captain Ercurus Beatty, Agents for the late Pennsylvania Line, the Several sums opposite to our Names, respectively, in Certificates dated July 1<sup>st</sup>, 1784, bearing Interest at six per Cent. from August 1<sup>st</sup>, 1780, signed by John Pierce, Commissioner, and described as below, being for the Balance of a Settlement between the United States and us for Pay to November 3<sup>rd</sup>, 1783."

(Revolutionary War.)

Date of Issue

Aug 7, 1784

N<sup>o</sup> of Certificate

74578

; Letter

L

422

Sum

40 Dollars

60 90ths.

Signer

James Bennett

Remarks:

\*This book bears the following Certificate: "I Certify that this Book (Containing two hundred and Fifty pages) is a correct copy of pay roll book 'A,' one of the Books of pay rolls of the Agents of the United States for the settlement of the pay of the Pennsylvania line in the Revolutionary War. Witness my hand and seal of office at Harrisburg the twenty first day of September, A. D. 1818. - GEO. BRYAN, Auditor General State of Pennsylvania."

Vol. 172; page

83

M. B. Buckley

(547)

Copyist.

*Andrew Shaffer*

, First Regiment.

Appears in a

**Book\***

under the following heading:

"We and each of us whose Names are hereunto subscribed, do acknowledge to have received from Major Thomas B. Bowen, and Captain Ercurius Beatty, Agents for the late Pennsylvania Line, the Several sums opposite to our Names, respectively, in Certificates dated July 1<sup>st</sup>, 1784, bearing Interest at six per Cent. from August 1<sup>st</sup>, 1780, signed by John Pierce, Commissioner, and described as below, being for the Balance of a Settlement between the United States and us for Gratuity allowed to the Non-Commissioned Officers & privates who served to the end of the War."

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Date of Issue *Aug 20*, 178*4*

N<sup>o</sup> of Certificate *75415*; Letter *B*  
*422*

Sum *50* Dollars *90*ths.

Signer *James Bennett*

Remarks:

\*This book bears the following Certificate: "I Certify that this Book (Containing two hundred and Fifty pages) is a correct copy of pay roll book A, one of the Books of pay rolls of the Agents of the United States for the settlement of the pay of the Pennsylvania line in the Revolutionary War. Witness my hand and seal of office at Harrisburg the twenty first day of September, A. D. 1818. GEO BRYAN, Auditor General State of Pennsylvania."

Vol. **172**; page *112*

*R. Buckner*



S. | | | Pa.

Andrew Sheaffer  
Rt. 1st Penn. Regt.

Appears in a

Book \*

under the following heading:

"Return of the Pennsylvania Line, entitled to  
Donation Lands, reported by the late Comptroller  
General."

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Remarks:

\*This book bears the following Certificate: "I do certify  
that the foregoing is a list of the names of the Officers and  
Soldiers of the Pennsylvania line entitled to Donation lands,  
as furnished by the Comptroller General, and also of those  
admitted by the Board of Property agreeably to the several  
acts of the General Assembly of the Commonwealth of Penn-  
sylvania, which lists are now remaining in the Office of the  
Secretary of the Land Office of Pennsylvania. In Witness  
whereof I have hereunto Set my hand and affixed the Seal of  
said Office at Harrisburg this 27th day of February, 1830.  
JOSHUA DICKERSON, Secy. Ld. office."

Vol. 173; page 28

(517)

J. T. Hunsley

Copyist

✓ 870  
*Shank, Marius*

**1 Pennsylvania Regiment.**

**(Revolutionary War.)**

*Private Private*

**CARD NUMBERS.**

1	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

*Number of personal papers herein*

**BOOK MARK:**

**See also**

Pa.

Manus Shank  
Rt. 1st Pa. Regt

Appears in a

Book \*

under the following heading:

"Return of the Pennsylvania Line, entitled to  
Donation Lands, reported by the late Comptroller  
General."

(Revolutionary War.)

Remarks:

\*This book bears the following Certificate: "I do certify  
that the foregoing is a list of the names of the Officers and  
Soldiers of the Pennsylvania line entitled to Donation lands,  
as furnished by the Comptroller General, and also of those  
admitted by the Board of Property agreeably to the several  
acts of the General Assembly of the Commonwealth of Penn-  
sylvania, which lists are now remaining in the Office of the  
Secretary of the Land Office of Pennsylvania. In Witness  
whereof I have hereunto Set my hand and affixed the Seal of  
said Office at Harrisburg this 27th day of February, 1830.  
JOSHUA DICKERSON, Secy. Ld. office."

Vol. 173; page 28

(547)

J. H. Kinsley

Copyist

S.

1

Pa.

*Manus Shank*

, First Regiment, 1783.

Appears in a

Book \*

under the following heading:

"We and each of us whose Names are hereunto subscribed, do acknowledge to have received from Major Thomas B. Bowen, and Captain Ercurius Beatty, Agents for the late Pennsylvania Line, the Several sums opposite to our Names, respectively, in Certificates dated July 1<sup>st</sup>, 1784, bearing Interest at six per Cent. from August 1<sup>st</sup>, 1780, signed by John Pierce, Commissioner, and described as below, being for the Balance of a Settlement between the United States and us for Pay to November 3<sup>rd</sup>, 1783."

(Revolutionary War.)

Date of Issue

*Sept 1*, 1784.

N<sup>o</sup> of Certificate

*74533*; Letter *C*  
*475*

Sum

*40* Dollars

*60* 90ths.

Signer

*Murth Mc Sweeney*

Remarks:

\*This book bears the following Certificate: "I Certify that this Book (Containing two hundred and Fifty pages) is a correct copy of pay roll book 'A,' one of the Books of pay rolls of the Agents of the United States for the settlement of the pay of the Pennsylvania line in the Revolutionary War. Witness my hand and seal of office at Harrisburg the twenty first day of September, A.D. 1818. GEO. BRYAN, Auditor General State of Pennsylvania."

Vol. 172; page

*82*

(547)

*Rem Sweeney*  
Copyist.

*Francis Shank*

, First Regiment.

Appears in a

Book\*

under the following heading:

"We and each of us whose Names are hereunto subscribed, do acknowledge to have received from Major Thomas B. Bowen, and Captain Ercurius Beatty, Agents for the late Pennsylvania Line, the Several sums opposite to our Names, respectively, in Certificates dated July 1<sup>st</sup>, 1784, bearing Interest at six per Cent. from August 1<sup>st</sup>, 1780, signed by John Pierce, Commissioner, and described as below, being for the Balance of a Settlement between the United States and us for Gratuity allowed to the Non-Commissioned Officers & privates who served to the end of the War."

(Revolutionary War.)

Date of Issue

*Sept 1, 1784.*

N<sup>o</sup> of Certificate

*75706; Letter B*

*495*

Sum

*80* Dollars

*90ths*

Signer

*Math M Sullivan*

Remarks:

\*This book bears the following Certificate: "I Certify that this Book (Containing two hundred and Fifty pages) is a correct copy of pay roll book 'A,' one of the Books of pay rolls of the Agents of the United States for the settlement of the pay of the Pennsylvania Line in the Revolutionary War. Witness my hand and seal of office at Harrisburg the twenty first day of September, A. D. 1818.—GEO. BRYAN, Auditor General State of Pennsylvania."

Vol. 172; page 122

*Reuben Key*



1

Pa.

*Thomas Shapen*

Appears with the rank of *2nd* on a

**Roll**

of the Major's Company, 1<sup>st</sup> Pennsylv<sup>a</sup> Regiment  
In the Service of the United States Commanded  
by Colonel James Chambers, 1778.

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated

*2nd Decr*, 17

Expiration of Inlistment, , 17

Remarks:

*Shapen*

Pa.

8 1  
*Thomas Shokin*

*Private*, 1 Regiment *1st*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book \*

Compiled from Rolls

of the organization named above, under the head  
of "State of Pennsylvania against United  
States for Depreciation on Pay of the Army."

Sum charged *116 13 1*

Sum admitted

Remarks: *Aug 16*

\* This book appears to have been compiled (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783 to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436, 786.

Vol. 7, page *103*

8

1

Pa.

Thomas Shickan

, First Regiment, 1780.

Appears in a

Book \*

under the following heading:

"We and each of us whose Names are hereunto subscribed, do acknowledge to have received from Major Thomas B. Bowen, and Captain Ercurius Beatty, Agents for the late Pennsylvania Line, the Several sums opposite to our Names, respectively, in Certificates dated July 1<sup>st</sup>, 1784, bearing Interest at six per Cent. from August 1<sup>st</sup>, 1780, signed by John Pierce, Commissioner, and described as below, being for the Balance of a Settlement between the United States and us for Pay from August 1<sup>st</sup>, 1780, to January 1<sup>st</sup>, 1781."

(Revolutionary War.)

Date of Issue

Sept 23, 1784.

N<sup>o</sup> of Certificate

15817

; Letter

B

125

Sum

33 Dollars

30 90ths.

Signer

John Wickham

Remarks:

\*This book bears the following Certificate: "I Certify that this Book (Containing two hundred and Fifty pages) is a correct copy of pay roll book 'A' one of the Books of pay rolls of the Agents of the United States for the settlement of the pay of the Pennsylvania line in the Revolutionary War. Witness my hand and seal of office at Harrisburg the twenty first day of September, A. D. 1818.—GEO. BRYAN, Auditor General State of Pennsylvania."

Vol. 172; page

59

H. B. Buckner

(547)

Copyist.

*Thomas Shickan*

, First Regiment, 1781.

Appears in a

Book \*

under the following heading:

"We and each of us whose Names are hereunto subscribed, do acknowledge to have received from Major Thomas B. Bowen, and Captain Ercurius Beatty, Agents for the late Pennsylvania Line, the Several sums opposite to our Names, respectively, in Certificates dated July 1<sup>st</sup>, 1781, bearing Interest at six per Cent. from August 1<sup>st</sup>, 1780, signed by John Pierce, Commissioner, and described as below, being for the Balance of a Settlement between the United States and us for Pay to January 1<sup>st</sup>, 1782."

(Revolutionary War.)

Date of Issue *Nov 10*, 1785

N<sup>o</sup> of Certificate *R 286*; Letter *N*  
*123*

Sum *16* Dollars 90ths

Signer *Geo. Bowen*

Remarks:

"This book bears the following Certificate: "I Certify that this Book (containing two hundred and fifty pages) is a correct copy of pay roll book 'A' one of the Books of pay rolls of the Agents of the United States for the settlement of the pay of the Pennsylvania Line in the Revolutionary War. Witness my hand and seal of office at Harrisburg the twenty first day of September, A. D. 1818. GEO. BRYAN, Auditor General State of Pennsylvania."

Vol. 172; page 62

(547)

*Ret. D. C. C. C.*

Copyist.

8

1

Pa.

*Thomas Shepley*

, First Regiment, 1782.

Appears in a

Book \*

under the following heading:

"We and each of us whose Names are hereunto subscribed, do acknowledge to have received from Major Thomas B. Bowen, and Captain Mercurius Beatty, Agents for the late Pennsylvania Line, the Several sums opposite to our Names, respectively, in Certificates dated July 1<sup>st</sup>, 1784, bearing Interest at six per Cent. from August 1<sup>st</sup>, 1780, signed by John Pierce, Commissioner, and described as below, being for the Balance of a Settlement between the United States and us for Pay to January 1<sup>st</sup>, 1783."

(Revolutionary War.)

Date of Issue

*Nov 25*, 1784N<sup>o</sup> of Certificate*74305*; Letter *B**L<sup>3</sup>*

Sum

*80* Dollars

90ths.

Signer

*John Wilkes*

Remarks:

\*This book bears the following Certificate: "I Certify that this Book (Containing two hundred and Fifty pages) is a correct copy of pay roll book 'A,' one of the Books of pay rolls of the Agents of the United States for the settlement of the pay of the Pennsylvania line in the Revolutionary War. Witness my hand and seal of office at Harrisburg the twenty first day of September, A. D. 1818. GEO. BRYAN, Auditor General State of Pennsylvania."

Vol. 172; page

*L<sup>3</sup> Newbury*

(547)

Copyist.



✓ 872  
*Shaw, John*

**1 Pennsylvania Regiment.**  
**(Revolutionary War.)**

*Private Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

*Number of personal papers herein*

BOOK MARK:

See also

S

1

Pa.

John Shaw,  
Capt. 1st Penn<sup>a</sup> Regt.

Appears in a

Book \*

under the following heading:

"Return of the Pennsylvania Line, entitled to  
Donation Lands, reported by the late Comptroller  
General."

(Revolutionary War.)

Remarks:

\*This book bears the following Certificate: "I do certify  
that the foregoing is a list of the names of the Officers and  
Soldiers of the Pennsylvania line entitled to Donation lands,  
as furnished by the Comptroller General, and also of those  
admitted by the Board of Property agreeably to the several  
acts of the General Assembly of the Commonwealth of Penn-  
sylvania, which lists are now remaining in the Office of the  
Secretary of the Land Office of Pennsylvania. In Witness  
whereof I have hereunto Set my hand and affixed the Seal of  
said Office at Harrisburg this 27th day of February, 1830.

JOSHUA DICKERSON, Secy. Ld. office."

Vol. 173; page 28

(547)

J. T. Hensley

Copyist

S

1

Pa.

John Shaw

, First Regiment, 1783.

Appears in a

Book \*

under the following heading:

"We and each of us whose Names are hereunto subscribed, do acknowledge to have received from Major Thomas B. Bowen, and Captain Ercurius Beatty, Agents for the late Pennsylvania Line, the Several sums opposite to our Names, respectively, in Certificates dated July 1<sup>st</sup>, 1784, bearing Interest at six per Cent. from August 1<sup>st</sup>, 1780, signed by John Pierce, Commissioner, and described as below; being for the Balance of a Settlement between the United States and us for Pay to November 3<sup>rd</sup>, 1783."

(Revolutionary War.)

Date of Issue

Feb 2<sup>nd</sup>, 1785

N<sup>o</sup> of Certificate

74 777; Letter L

1149

Sum

40 Dollars

65.90ths.

Signer

Thomas Bradford

Remarks:

\* This book bears the following Certificate: "I Certify that this Book (Containing two hundred and Fifty pages) is a correct copy of pay roll book 'A,' one of the Books of pay rolls of the Agents of the United States for the settlement of the pay of the Pennsylvania line in the Revolutionary War. Witness my hand and seal of office at Harrisburg the twenty first day of September, A.D. 1818. GEO. BRYAN, Auditor General State of Pennsylvania."

Vol. 172; page

70

(547)

Newbury

Copyist.

8

1

Pa.

John Shaw

, First Regiment, 1783.

Appears in a

Book \*

under the following heading:

"We and each of us whose Names are hereunto subscribed, do acknowledge to have received from Major Thomas B. Bowen, and Captain Ercurius Beatty, Agents for the late Pennsylvania Line, the Several sums opposite to our Names, respectively, in Certificates dated July 1<sup>st</sup>, 1784, bearing Interest at six per Cent. from August 1<sup>st</sup>, 1780, signed by John Pierce, Commissioner, and described as below, being for the Balance of a Settlement between the United States and us for Pay to November 3<sup>rd</sup>, 1783."

(Revolutionary War.)

Date of Issue

Feb 23, 1785

N<sup>o</sup> of Certificate

14777; Letter L

1149

Sum

40 Dollars

60 90ths.

Signer

Thomas Bradford

Remarks:

\* This book bears the following Certificate: "I Certify that this Book (Containing two hundred and Fifty pages) is a correct copy of pay roll book 'A,' one of the Books of pay rolls of the Agents of the United States for the settlement of the pay of the Pennsylvania line in the Revolutionary War. Witness my hand and seal of office at Harrisburg the twenty first day of September, A. D. 1818. GEO. BRYAN, Auditor General State of Pennsylvania."

Vol. 172; page

70

(547)

W. B. Buckley  
Copyist.

S

1

Pa.

John Shaw

, First Regiment.

Appears in a

Book\*

under the following heading:

"We and each of us whose Names are hereunto subscribed, do acknowledge to have received from Major Thomas B. Bowen, and Captain Ercurius Beatty, Agents for the late Pennsylvania Line, the Several sums opposite to our Names, respectively, in Certificates dated July 1<sup>st</sup>, 1784, bearing Interest at six per Cent. from August 1<sup>st</sup>, 1780, signed by John Pierce, Commissioner, and described as below, being for the Balance of a Settlement between the United States and us for Gratuity allowed to the Non-Commissioned Officers & privates who served to the end of the War."

(Revolutionary War.)

Date of Issue

Feb 23, 1785

N<sup>o</sup> of Certificate

15497; Letter

G

1149

Sum

80 Dollars

90lbs.

Signer

Thomas Bradford

Remarks:

\*This book bears the following Certificate: "I Certify that this Book (Containing two hundred and Fifty pages) is a correct copy of pay roll book A, one of the Books of pay rolls of the Agents of the United States for the settlement of the pay of the Pennsylvania line in the Revolutionary War. Witness my hand and seal of office at Harrisburg the twenty first day of September, A. D. 1818. GEO BRYAN, Auditor General State of Pennsylvania."

Vol. 172; page 115

Rebuletup

(547)

Copyist.



✓ 873  
*Shaw, Michael*

**1 Pennsylvania Regiment.**

**(Revolutionary War.)**

*Private Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein 2

BOOK MARK:

✓ See also

S T 1 Pa.

Michael Shaw.  
Pvt. 1st Penn's Regt

Appears in a

Book \*

under the following heading:

"Return of the Pennsylvania Line, entitled to  
Donation Lands, reported by the late Comptroller  
General."

(Revolutionary War.)

Remarks:

\*This book bears the following Certificate: "I do certify  
that the foregoing is a list of the names of the Officers and  
Soldiers of the Pennsylvania line entitled to Donation Lands,  
as furnished by the Comptroller General, and also of those  
admitted by the Board of Property agreeably to the several  
acts of the General Assembly of the Commonwealth of Penn-  
sylvania, which lists are now remaining in the Office of the  
Secretary of the Land Office of Pennsylvania. In Witness  
whereof I have hereunto Set my hand and affixed the Seal of  
said Office at Harrisburg this 27th day of February, 1830.  
JOSEPH DICKERSON, Secy. Ld. office."

Vol. 173; page 28

(547)

J. H. Hursey

Copyist

S

1

Pa.

Michael Shaw

, First Regiment, 1783.

Appears in a

Book \*

under the following heading:

"We and each of us whose Names are hereunto subscribed, do acknowledge to have received from Major Thomas B. Bowen, and Captain Ercurius Beatty, Agents for the late Pennsylvania Line, the Several sums-opposite to our Names, respectively, in Certificates dated July 1<sup>st</sup>, 1784, bearing Interest at six per Cent. from August 1<sup>st</sup>, 1780, signed by John Pierce, Commissioner, and described as below, being for the Balance of a Settlement between the United States and us for Pay to November 3<sup>rd</sup>, 1783."

(Revolutionary War.)

Date of Issue

Dec 21, 1784.

N<sup>o</sup> of Certificate

74507; Letter St.

751

Sum

26 Dollars

20 90ths.

Signer

Jacob Friederick

Remarks:

\*This book bears the following Certificate: "I Certify that this Book (Containing two hundred and Fifty pages) is a correct copy of pay roll book 'A,' one of the Books of pay rolls of the Agents of the United States for the settlement of the pay of the Pennsylvania line in the Revolutionary War. Witness my hand and seal of office at Harrisburg the twenty first day of September, A. D. 1818.—GEO. BRYAN, Auditor General State of Pennsylvania."

Vol. 172; page

8 Star Buening

(547)

Copyist.

8

1

Pa.

Michael Shaw

, First Regiment.

Appears in a

Book\*

under the following heading:

"We and each of us whose Names are hereunto subscribed, do acknowledge to have received from Major Thomas B. Bowen, and Captain Ercurius Beatty, Agents for the late Pennsylvania Line, the Several sums opposite to our Names, respectively, in Certificates dated July 1<sup>st</sup>, 1784, bearing Interest at six per Cent. from August 1<sup>st</sup>, 1780, signed by John Pierce, Commissioner, and described as below, being for the Balance of a Settlement between the United States and us for Gratuity allowed to the Non-Commissioned Officers & privates who served to the end of the War."

(Revolutionary War.)

Date of Issue

Dec 21, 1784.

N<sup>o</sup> of Certificate

75338

; Letter E

751

Sum

80 Dollars

90ths.

Signer

Jacob Friederick

Remarks:

\*This book bears the following Certificate: "I Certify that this Book (Containing two hundred and Fifty pages) is a correct copy of pay roll book: A. one of the Books of pay rolls of the Agents of the United States for the settlement of the pay of the Pennsylvania line in the Revolutionary War. Witness my hand and seal of office at Harrisburg the twenty first day of September, A. D. 1818. GEO. BRYAN, Auditor General State of Pennsylvania."

Vol. 172; page

109

(547)

Copyist.

874

*Shaffer Andrew*

**1 Pennsylvania Regiment.**

**(Revolutionary War.)**

*Private Private*

**REFERENCE SLIP.**

*Cards filed with*

*Shaffer Andrew*



875  
Shear, George

1 Pennsylvania Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein

BOOK MARK:

See also

S | 1 | Pa.

George Shear,  
Capt. 1st Penn's Regt.

Appears in a

Book \*

under the following heading:

"Return of the Pennsylvania Line, entitled to  
Donation Lands, reported by the late Comptroller  
General."

(Revolutionary War.)

Remarks:

\*This book bears the following Certificate: "I do certify  
that the foregoing is a list of the names of the Officers and  
Soldiers of the Pennsylvania line entitled to Donation lands,  
as furnished by the Comptroller General, and also of those  
admitted by the Board of Property agreeably to the several  
acts of the General Assembly of the Commonwealth of Penn-  
sylvania, which lists are now remaining in the Office of the  
Secretary of the Land Office of Pennsylvania. In Witness  
whereof I have hereunto set my hand and affixed the Seal of  
said Office at Harrisburg this 27th day of February, 1830.  
JOSHUA DICKERSON, Secy. Ld. office."

Vol. 173; page 28

(547)

J. H. Hensley

Copyist

8

1

Pa.

George Shear

, First Regiment, 1783.

Appears in a

Book \*

under the following heading:

"We and each of us whose Names are hereunto subscribed; do acknowledge to have received from Major Thomas B. Bowen, and Captain Ercurius Beatty, Agents for the late Pennsylvania Line, the Several sums opposite to our Names, respectively, in Certificates dated July 1<sup>st</sup>, 1784, bearing Interest at six per Cent. from August 1<sup>st</sup>, 1780, signed by John Pierce, Commissioner, and described as below; being for the Balance of a Settlement between the United States and us for Pay to November 3<sup>rd</sup>, 1783."

(Revolutionary War.)

Date of Issue

Sept 22, 1784.

N<sup>o</sup> of Certificate

74444; Letter A

592

Sum

114 Dollars

66 90ths.

Signer

J. K. Bowen

Remarks:

\*This book bears the following Certificate: "I Certify that this Book (Containing two hundred and Fifty pages) is a correct copy of pay roll book 'A,' one of the Books of pay rolls of the Agents of the United States for the settlement of the pay of the Pennsylvania line in the Revolutionary War. Witness my hand and seal of office at Harrisburg the twenty first day of September, A. D. 1818. GEO. BRYAN, Auditor General State of Pennsylvania."

Vol. 172; page

89

Hubert

(547)

Copyist.

S

1

Pa.

George Shear

, First Regiment.

Appears in a

Book\*

under the following heading:

"We and each of us whose Names are hereunto subscribed, do acknowledge to have received from Major Thomas B. Bowen, and Captain Ercurius Beatty, Agents for the late Pennsylvania Line, the Several sums opposite to our Names, respectively, in Certificates dated July 1<sup>st</sup>, 1784, bearing Interest at six per Cent. from August 1<sup>st</sup>, 1780, signed by John Pierce, Commissioner, and described as below, being for the Balance of a Settlement between the United States and us for Gratuity allowed to the Non-Commissioned Officers & privates who served to the end of the War."

(Revolutionary War.)

Date of Issue

Sept 22, 1784

N<sup>o</sup> of Certificate

15454; Letter D

592

Sum

80 Dollars

90ths.

Signer

J. Bowen

Remarks:

\*This book bears the following Certificate: "I Certify that this Book (Containing two hundred and Fifty pages) is a correct copy of pay roll book 'A' one of the Books of pay rolls of the Agents of the United States for the settlement of the pay of the Pennsylvania line in the Revolutionary War. Witness my hand and seal of office at Harrisburg the twenty first day of September, A. D. 1818. -GEO. BRYAN, Auditor General State of Pennsylvania."

Vol. 172; page

113

Recd. Ind. Secy

(547)

Copyist.

876  
Shearer, John  
1 Pennsylvania Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also



Pa.

of Captain Hamilton's Company, 1<sup>st</sup> Pennsylvania  
Regiment In the Service of the United States  
Commanded by Colonel James Chambers, 1778.  
(Revolutionary War.)

N.B. No Account Can be Given of the mens  
Inlistments as the Papers where Lost on Long  
Island & The Captain Absent.

Remarks:

*Copyist.*

877  
Sheehy, Daniel

**1 Pennsylvania Regiment.**

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Private Private

REFERENCE SLIP.

Cards filed with

Sheehan, Daniel

578  
Shehan Daniel

1 Pennsylvania Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein

BOOK MARK:

See also

S

1

Pa.

Daniel Sheehan

, First Regiment, 1783.

Appears in a

Book\*

under the following heading:

"We and each of us whose Names are hereunto subscribed, do acknowledge to have received from Major Thomas B. Bowen, and Captain Ercurius Beatty, Agents for the late Pennsylvania Line, the Several sums opposite to our Names, respectively, in Certificates dated July 1<sup>st</sup>, 1784, bearing Interest at six per Cent. from August 1<sup>st</sup>, 1780, signed by John Pierce, Commissioner, and described as below, being for the Balance of a Settlement between the United States and us for Pay to November 3<sup>rd</sup>, 1783."

(Revolutionary War.)

Date of Issue

Aug 5, 1784.

N<sup>o</sup> of Certificate

14852; Letter D.

Sum

110 Dollars

60 90ths

Signer

Daniel X Sheehan

Remarks:

\*This book bears the following Certificate: "I Certify that this Book (Containing two hundred and Fifty pages) is a correct copy of pay roll book A, one of the Books of pay rolls of the Agents of the United States for the settlement of the pay of the Pennsylvania line in the Revolutionary War. Witness my hand and seal of office at Harrisburg the twenty first day of September, A. D. 1818. GEO. BRYAN, Auditor General State of Pennsylvania."

Vol. 172;

Page 92

RubBuckley

(547)

Copyist.

S

1

Pa.

Daniel Sheehan

, First Regiment.

Appears in a

Book\*

under the following heading:

"We and each of us whose Names are hereunto subscribed, do acknowledge to have received from Major Thomas B. Bowen, and Captain Ercurius Beatty, Agents for the late Pennsylvania Line, the Several sums opposite to our Names, respectively, in Certificates dated July 1<sup>st</sup>, 1784, bearing Interest at six per Cent. from August 1<sup>st</sup>, 1780, signed by John Pierce, Commissioner, and described as below, being for the Balance of a Settlement between the United States and us for Gratuity allowed to the Non-Commissioned Officers & privates who served to the end of the War."

(Revolutionary War.)

Date of Issue

Aug 5, 1784

N<sup>o</sup> of Certificate

15226; Letter A

Sum

80 Dollars

90ths.

Signer

Daniel Sheehan

Remarks:

\*This book bears the following Certificate: "I Certify that this Book (Containing two hundred and Fifty pages) is a correct copy of pay roll book A, one of the Books of pay rolls of the Agents of the United States for the settlement of the pay of the Pennsylvania line in the Revolutionary War. Witness my hand and seal of office at Harrisburg the twenty first day of September, A. D. 1818.—GEO. BRYAN, Auditor General State of Pennsylvania."

Vol. 172; page

105

Putnam

(547)

Copyist.



S. J. 1 Pa.

Daniel Shehan  
Pvt. 1<sup>st</sup> Penn. Regt.

Appears in a

Book \*

under the following heading:

"Return of the Pennsylvania Line, entitled to  
Donation Lands, reported by the late Comptroller  
General."

(Revolutionary War.)

Remarks:

\*This book bears the following Certificate: "I do certify  
that the foregoing is a list of the names of the Officers and  
Soldiers of the Pennsylvania line entitled to Donation lands,  
as furnished by the Comptroller General, and also of those  
admitted by the Board of Property agreeably to the several  
acts of the General Assembly of the Commonwealth of Penn-  
sylvania, which lists are now remaining in the Office of the  
Secretary of the Land Office of Pennsylvania. In Witness  
whereof I have hereunto Set my hand and affixed the Seal of  
said Office at Harrisburg this 27th day of February, 1830."

JOSHUA DICKERSON, Secy. *hd. office.*"

Vol. 173; page 28

(547)

J. J. Munday

Copyist

577  
Shehan, Daniel

1 Pennsylvania Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein

BOOK MARK:

See also

8

1

Pa.

Daniel Sheehan

, First Regiment.

Appears in a

Book\*

under the following heading:

"We and each of us whose Names are hereunto subscribed, do acknowledge to have received from Major Thomas B. Bowen, and Captain Ercurius Beatty, Agents for the late Pennsylvania Line, the Several sums opposite to our Names, respectively, in Certificates dated July 1<sup>st</sup>, 1784, bearing Interest at six per Cent. from August 1<sup>st</sup>, 1780; signed by John Pierce, Commissioner, and described as below, being for the Balance of a Settlement between the United States and us for Gratuity allowed to the Non-Commissioned Officers & privates who served to the end of the War."

(Revolutionary War.)

Date of Issue

Oct 18, 1784

N<sup>o</sup> of Certificate

75117

; Letter

Q

Sum

80 Dollars

90ths.

Signer

Daniel Sheehan

Remarks:

\* This book bears the following Certificate: "I Certify that this Book (Containing two hundred and Fifty pages) is a correct copy of pay roll book 'A,' one of the Books of pay rolls of the Agents of the United States for the settlement of the pay of the Pennsylvania line in the Revolutionary War. Witness my hand and seal of office at Harrisburg the twenty first day of September, A. D. 1818. — GEO. BRYAN, Auditor General State of Pennsylvania."

Vol. 172; page

102

(547)

Copyist.

8 | 1 | Pa.

Samuel Shepley

\_\_\_\_\_, First Regiment, 1783.

Appears in a

**Book \***

under the following heading:

"We and each of us whose Names are hereunto subscribed, do acknowledge to have received from Major Thomas B. Bowen, and Captain Ercurius Beatty, Agents for the late Pennsylvania Line, the Several sums opposite to our Names, respectively, in Certificates dated July 1<sup>st</sup>, 1784, bearing Interest at six per Cent. from August 1<sup>st</sup>, 1780, signed by John Pierce, Commissioner, and described as below, being for the Balance of a Settlement between the United States and us for Pay to November 3<sup>rd</sup>, 1783."

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Date of Issue

July 18, 1784

N<sup>o</sup> of Certificate

74592; Letter C

Sum

116 Dollars

66 90ths.

Signer

Samuel Shepley

Remarks:

\*This book bears the following Certificate: "I Certify that this Book (Containing two hundred and Fifty pages) is a correct copy of pay roll book 'A,' one of the Books of pay rolls of the Agents of the United States for the settlement of the pay of the Pennsylvania line in the Revolutionary War. Witness my hand and seal of office at Harrisburg the twenty first day of September, A. D. 1818. GEO. BRYAN, Auditor General State of Pennsylvania."

Vol. **172**; page

77

(547)

Wm. Quaker

Copyist.

S. 1 Pa.

Daniel Shien

Pvt. 1st Penn. Regt.

Appears in a

Book \*

under the following heading:

"Return of the Pennsylvania Line, entitled to Donation Lands, reported by the late Comptroller General."

(Revolutionary War.)

Remarks:

\*This book bears the following Certificate: "I do certify that the foregoing is a list of the names of the Officers and Soldiers of the Pennsylvania line entitled to Donation Lands, as furnished by the Comptroller General, and also of those admitted, by the Board of Property agreeably to the several acts of the General Assembly of the Commonwealth of Pennsylvania, which lists are now remaining in the Office of the Secretary of the Land Office of Pennsylvania. In Witness whereof I have hereunto set my hand and affixed the Seal of said Office at Harrisburg this 27th day of February, 1830.

JOSHUA DICKERSON, Secy. Ld. office."

Vol. 173; page 28

(547)

J. H. H. H. H.

-Copyist



880  
Sheehan, Daniel

**1 Pennsylvania Regiment.**

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Private Private

**REFERENCE SLIP.**

*Cards filed with*

Sheehan, Daniel

881

*Shehey, Daniel*

**1 Pennsylvania Regiment.**

**(Revolutionary War.)**

*Private Private*

**REFERENCE SLIP.**

*Cards filed with*

*Shehan, Daniel*

582  
Shehon, Thomas

**1 Pennsylvania Regiment.**

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Private

Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

*Cards filed with*

Shahen, Thomas

553  
Sheinfelt, Nicholas

1 Pennsylvania Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Sheinfelter, Nicholas

4 884  
Shemfelter, Nicholas

**1 Pennsylvania Regiment.**

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Private

Private

**CARD NUMBERS.**

1 373	20
2 191140	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein ..

Book Mark:

R4P436786

See also



*Nicholas Sheringfelter*

Appears with the rank of *Private* on a

Roll

of Captain William Wilson's Company, 1<sup>st</sup> Penn-  
sylv<sup>a</sup> Regiment-In the Service of the United  
States Commanded by Colonel James Chambers,  
1778.

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated

*Not dated* 17

Expiration of Enlistment, 17

Remarks:

Pa.

Nich: Scheinfeldt

1st, 1 Regiment Pa.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book\*

Compiled from Rolls

of the organization named above, under the head  
of "State of Pennsylvania against United  
States for Depreciation on Pay of the Army."

Sum charged

1 16 13 1

Sum admitted

Remarks:

\*This book appears to have been compiled (from original rolls) in  
the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A.,  
who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally  
adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the  
officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American  
Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436, 786.

Vol. 7, page

111

(575)

Heard

Copyist.

555  
Shellcott, Isacker

**1 Pennsylvania Regiment.**

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Private Private

REFERENCE SLIP.

Cards filed with

Shilcutt, Ezekiel

586  
*Shilcutt, Ezekiel*

**1 Pennsylvania Regiment.**

**(Revolutionary War.)**

*Private Private*

**CARD NUMBERS.**

1	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

*Number of personal papers herein*

**BOOK MARK:**

**See also**

S | 1 | Pa.

*Geniel Shilcutt*

\_\_\_\_\_, First Regiment.

Appears in a .

**Book\***

under the following heading:

"We and each of us whose Names are hereunto subscribed, do acknowledge to have received from Major Thomas B. Bowen, and Captain Ereurius Beatty, Agents for the late Pennsylvania Line, the Several sums opposite to our Names, respectively, in Certificates dated July 1<sup>st</sup>, 1784, bearing Interest at six per Cent. from August 1<sup>st</sup>, 1780, signed by John Pierce, Commissioner, and described as below, being for the Balance of a Settlement between the United States and us for Gratuity allowed to the Non-Commissioned Officers & privates who served to the end of the War."

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Date of Issue *Aug 20*, 1784.

N<sup>o</sup> of Certificate *75414*; Letter *A*

Sum *80* Dollars *90*ths.

Signer *Geniel Shilcutt*

Remarks:

\*This book bears the following Certificate: "I Certify that this Book (Containing two hundred and Fifty pages) is a correct copy of pay roll book A, one of the Books of pay rolls of the Agents of the United States for the settlement of the pay of the Pennsylvania line in the Revolutionary War. Witness my hand and seal of office at Harrisburg the twenty first day of September, A. D. 1818. GEO BRYAN, Auditor General State of Pennsylvania."

Vol. **172**; page *112*

(547)

*Richd Bulkeley*  
Copyist.



8

1

Pa.

*Ezekiel Shilcutt*

, First Regiment, 1783.

Appears in a

Book \*

under the following heading:

"We and each of us whose Names are hereunto subscribed, do acknowledge to have received from Major Thomas B. Bowen, and Captain Ezeurius Beatty, Agents for the late Pennsylvania Line, the Several sums opposite to our Names, respectively, in Certificates dated July 1<sup>st</sup>, 1784, bearing Interest at six per Cent. from August 1<sup>st</sup>, 1780, signed by John Pierce, Commissioner, and described as below, being for the Balance of a Settlement between the United States and us for Pay to November 3<sup>rd</sup>, 1783."

(Revolutionary War)

Date of Issue

*Aug 20, 1784*

N<sup>o</sup> of Certificate

*44579*; Letter *A*

Sum

*40* Dollars

*60* 90ths.

Signer

*Ezekiel Shilcutt*

Remarks:

\*This book bears the following Certificate: "I Certify that this Book (Containing two hundred and Fifty pages) is a correct copy of pay roll book 'A,' one of the Books of pay rolls of the Agents of the United States for the settlement of the pay of the Pennsylvania line in the Revolutionary War. Witness my hand and seal of office at Harrisburg the twenty first day of September, A. D. 1818.—GEO. BRYAN, Auditor General State of Pennsylvania."

Vol. 172; page

*83*

*Wm Burt*

Copyist.

(547)

S | | | Pa.

Isachere Shellcott.

Pvt. 1st Penn. Regt.

Appears in a

Book \*

under the following heading:

"Return of the Pennsylvania Line, entitled to Donation Lands, reported by the late Comptroller General."

(Revolutionary War.)

Remarks:

\*This book bears the following Certificate: "I do certify that the foregoing is a list of the names of the Officers and Soldiers of the Pennsylvania line entitled to Donation lands, as furnished by the Comptroller General, and also of those admitted by the Board of Property agreeably to the several acts of the General Assembly of the Commonwealth of Pennsylvania, which lists are now remaining in the Office of the Secretary of the Land Office of Pennsylvania. In Witness whereof I have hereunto Set my hand and affixed the Seal of said Office at Harrisburg this 27th day of February, 1830.

JOSHUA DICKERSON, Secy. Ld. office."

Vol. 173; page 28

(547)

J. M. Hendry

Copyist

857  
*Shmit, Lemert*

**1 Pennsylvania Regiment.**

**(Revolutionary War.)**

*Private Private*

**REFERENCE SLIP.**

*Cards filed with.*

*Smith, Leonard*

558  
Shockey Christian  
1 Pennsylvania Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Sergeant Sergeant

CARD NUMBERS.

1	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein

BOOK MARK:

See also

S . . . Pa.

Christian Shorkey  
Sergt Penna Regt.

Appears in a

Book \*

under the following heading:

"Return of the Pennsylvania Line, entitled to  
Donation Lands, reported by the late Comptroller  
General."

(Revolutionary War.)

Remarks:

\*This book bears the following Certificate: "I do certify  
that the foregoing is a list of the names of the Officers and  
Soldiers of the Pennsylvania line entitled to Donation Lands,  
as furnished by the Comptroller General, and also of those  
admitted by the Board of Property agreeably to the several  
acts of the General Assembly of the Commonwealth of Penn-  
sylvania, which lists are now remaining in the Office of the  
Secretary of the Land Office of Pennsylvania. In Witness  
whereof I have hereunto Set my hand and affixed the Seal of  
said Office at Harrisburg this 27th day of February, 1830.

JOSHUA DICKERSON, Secy. Ld. office."

Vol. 173; page 28

(517)

J. H. Shorkey

Copyist





*Christian Schockey*

, First Regiment.

Appears in a

**Book\***

under the following heading:

"We and each of us whose Names are hereunto subscribed, do acknowledge to have received from Major Thomas B. Bowen, and Captain Ercurius Beatty, Agents for the late Pennsylvania Line, the Several sums opposite to our Names, respectively, in Certificates dated July 1<sup>st</sup>, 1784, bearing Interest at six per Cent. from August 1<sup>st</sup>, 1780, signed by John Pierce, Commissioner, and described as below, being for the Balance of a Settlement between the United States and us for Gratuity allowed to the Non-Commissioned Officers & privates who served to the end of the War."

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Date of Issue *Nov 11, 1784*

N<sup>o</sup> of Certificate *75181*; Letter *L*

Sum *80* Dollars *90*ths.

Signer *Christ<sup>n</sup> Schockey*

Remarks:

\*This book bears the following Certificate: "I Certify that this Book (Containing two hundred and Fifty pages) is a correct copy of pay roll book 'A,' one of the Books of pay rolls of the Agents of the United States for the settlement of the pay of the Pennsylvania line in the Revolutionary War. Witness my hand and seal of office at Harrisburg the twenty first day of September, A. D. 1818. — GEO BRYAN, Auditor General State of Pennsylvania."

Vol. **172**; page *104*

(547)

*Rickulley*

Copyist.

889  
*Shorkey, Christian*

**1 Pennsylvania Regiment.**

**(Revolutionary War.)**

*Sergeant Sergeant*

**REFERENCE SLIP.**

*Cards filed with*

*Shockey, Christian*

Short, Richard

1 Pennsylvania Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein

BOOK MARK:

See also

S

1

Pa.

Richard Short,

Pvt. 1st Penna. Regt.

Appears in a

Book \*

under the following heading:

"Return of the Pennsylvania Line, entitled to Donation Lands, reported by the late Comptroller General."

(Revolutionary War.)

Remarks:

\*This book bears the following Certificate: "I do certify that the foregoing is a list of the names of the Officers and Soldiers of the Pennsylvania line entitled to Donation lands, as furnished by the Comptroller General, and also of those admitted by the Board of Property agreeably to the several acts of the General Assembly of the Commonwealth of Pennsylvania, which lists are now remaining in the Office of the Secretary of the Land Office of Pennsylvania. In Witness whereof I have hereunto Set my hand and affixed the Seal of said Office at Harrisburg this 27th day of February, 1830.

JOSHUA DICKERSON, Secy. Land Office."

Vol. 173; page 28

(547)

J. T. Curaley

Copyist



S

1

Pa.

Richard Short

, First Regiment, 1783.

Appears in a

Book \*

under the following heading:

"We and each of us whose Names are hereunto subscribed, do acknowledge to have received from Major Thomas B. Bowen, and Captain Ercurius Beatty, Agents for the late Pennsylvania Line, the Several sums opposite to our Names, respectively, in Certificates dated July 1<sup>st</sup>, 1784, bearing Interest at six per Cent. from August 1<sup>st</sup>, 1780, signed by John Pierce, Commissioner, and described as below, being for the Balance of a Settlement between the United States and us for Pay to November 3<sup>rd</sup>, 1783."

(Revolutionary War.)

Date of Issue

Jan 16, 1786.

N<sup>o</sup> of Certificate

14778; Letter I

Sum

40 Dollars

60 90ths.

Signer

Rich<sup>l</sup> Short  
mark

Remarks:

\*This book bears the following Certificate: "I Certify that this Book (Containing two hundred and Fifty pages) is a correct copy of pay roll book 'A,' one of the Books of pay rolls of the Agents of the United States for the settlement of the pay of the Pennsylvania line in the Revolutionary War. Witness my hand and seal of office at Harrisburg the twenty first day of September, A.D. 1818. GEO. BRYAN, Auditor General State of Pennsylvania."

Vol. 172; page

90

Recd Bulley

(547)

Copyist.

*S*

*1*

**Pa.**

*Richard Short*

, First Regiment.

Appears in a

**Book\***

under the following heading:

"We and each of us whose Names are hereunto subscribed, do acknowledge to have received from Major Thomas B. Bowen, and Captain Ercurius Beatty, Agents for the late Pennsylvania Line, the Several sums opposite to our Names, respectively, in Certificates dated July 1<sup>st</sup>, 1784, bearing Interest at six per Cent. from August 1<sup>st</sup>, 1780, signed by John Pierce, Commissioner, and described as below, being for the Balance of a Settlement between the United States and us for Gratuity allowed to the Non-Commissioned Officers & privates who served to the end of the War."

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Date of Issue

*Jan 16*, 1786.

N<sup>o</sup> of Certificate

*15490*; Letter *E*

Sum

*80* Dollars

*90ths.*

Signer

*Rich<sup>l</sup> x Short*  
*mark*

Remarks:

\*This book bears the following Certificate: "I Certify that this Book (Containing two hundred and Fifty pages) is a correct copy of pay roll book 'A,' one of the Books of pay rolls of the Agents of the United States for the settlement of the pay of the Pennsylvania line in the Revolutionary War. Witness my hand and seal of office at Harrisburg the twenty first day of September, A. D. 1818.—GEO. BRYAN, Auditor General State of Pennsylvania."

Vol. **172**; page *114*

(547)

*R. W. B. B. B. B.*  
Copyist.

✓ 841  
*Shott, Richard*

**1 Pennsylvania Regiment.**

**(Revolutionary War.)**

*Private Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

*Number of personal papers herein*

BOOK MARK:

See also

S

1

Pa.

Richard Shott

First Regiment, 1783.

Appears in a

Book\*

under the following heading:

"We and each of us whose Names are heretanto subscribed, do acknowledge to have received from Major Thomas B. Bowen, and Captain Ercurius Beatty, Agents for the late Pennsylvania Line, the Several sums opposite to our Names, respectively, in Certificates dated July 1<sup>st</sup>, 1784, bearing Interest at six per Cent. from August 1<sup>st</sup>, 1780, signed by John Pierce, Commissioner, and described as below, being for the Balance of a Settlement between the United States and us for Pay to November 3<sup>rd</sup>, 1783."

(Revolutionary War.)

Date of Issue

Aug 16, 1784.

N<sup>o</sup> of Certificate

14840; Letter D

133

Sum

10 Dollars

60 90ths

Signer

Isaiah M. Currell

Remarks:

\* This book bears the following Certificate: "I Certify that this Book (Containing two hundred and Fifty pages) is a correct copy of pay roll book A, one of the Books of pay rolls of the Agents of the United States for the settlement of the pay of the Pennsylvania line in the Revolutionary War. Witness my hand and seal of office at Harrisburg the twenty first day of September, A. D. 1818. GEO. BRYAN, Auditor General State of Pennsylvania."

Vol. 132; page

91<sup>h</sup>

Wm Buckner

(547)

Copyist.

S. I. I. I. Pa.

Richard Shott  
Priv. 1<sup>st</sup> Penn. Regt.

Appears in a

Book \*

under the following heading:

"Return of the Pennsylvania Line, entitled to  
Donation Lands, reported by the late Comptroller  
General."

(Revolutionary War.)

Remarks:

\*This book bears the following Certificate: "I do certify  
that the foregoing is a list of the names of the Officers and  
Soldiers of the Pennsylvania Line entitled to Donation lands,  
as furnished by the Comptroller General, and also of those  
admitted by the Board of Property agreeably to the several  
acts of the General Assembly of the Commonwealth of Penn-  
sylvania, which lists are now remaining in the Office of the  
Secretary of the Land Office of Pennsylvania. In Witness  
whereof I have hereunto set my hand and affixed the Seal of  
said Office at Harrisburg this 27th day of February, 1830.

JOSHUA DICKERSON, Secy. Ld. office."

Vol. 173; page 28

(517)

J. H. Hamlin

Copyist



*John A. Schell*

First Regiment.

Appears in a

Book \*

under the following heading:

"We and each of us whose Names are hereunto subscribed, do acknowledge to have received from Major Thomas B. Bowen, and Captain Ercurus Beatty, Agents for the late Pennsylvania Line, the Several sums opposite to our Names, respectively, in Certificates dated July 1<sup>st</sup>, 1784, bearing Interest at six per Cent from August 1<sup>st</sup>, 1780, signed by John Pierce, Commissioner, and described as below, being for the Balance of a Settlement between the United States and us for Gratuity allowed to the Non-Commissioned Officers & privates who served to the end of the War."

(Revolutionary War.)

Date of Issue

*Aug 16, 1784*

No of Certificate

*75-199*

Letter

*A*

Sum

Dollars

*90 lbs.*

Signer

*John A. Schell*

Remarks:

\*This book bears the following certificate: "I Certify that this Book (Containing two hundred and fifty pages) is a correct copy of pay roll book 'A' one of the Books of pay rolls of the Agents of the United States for the settlement of the pay of the Pennsylvania Line in the Revolutionary War. Witness my hand and seal of office at Harrisburg the twenty first day of September, A. D. 1818. GEO. BRYAN, Auditor General State of Pennsylvania."

Vol. 172; page

*104*

*Subscribed*

*Peck & Shelt*

, First Regiment.

Appears in a

**Book\***

under the following heading:

"We and each of us whose Names are herein to subscribed, do acknowledge to have received from Major Thomas B. Bowen, and Captain Ercurius Beatty, Agents for the late Pennsylvania Line, the Several sums opposite to our Names, respectively, in Certificates dated July 1<sup>st</sup>, 1784, bearing Interest at six per Cent. from August 1<sup>st</sup>, 1780, signed by John Pierce, Commissioner, and described as below, being for the Balance of a Settlement between the United States and us for Gratuity allowed to the Non-Commissioned Officers & privates who served to the end of the War."

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Date of Issue

*Aug 16, 1784*

N<sup>o</sup> of Certificate

*75199*

; Letter *A*

*155*

Sum

*80*

Dollars

90ths.

Signer

*Mat H. Conrill*

Remarks:

\*This book bears the following Certificate: "I Certify that this Book (Containing two hundred and fifty pages) is a correct copy of pay roll book A, one of the Books of pay rolls of the Agents of the United States for the settlement of the pay of the Pennsylvania line in the Revolutionary War. Witness my hand and seal of office at Harrisburg the twenty first day of September, A. D. 1818. GEO. BRYAN, Auditor General State of Pennsylvania."

Vol. **172**;

page *104*

(547)

*Rubio*

Copyist.

✓  
Shover, Jacob  
1 Pennsylvania Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Corporal

Sergeant

CARD NUMBERS.

1	3739.240.3	20	
2	140717	21	
3	191096	22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓ Book Mark:

RYP 436786

✓ See also

*Jacob Jones*

Appears with the rank of *Capt* on a

**Roll**

of Captain Hamilton's Company, 1<sup>st</sup> Pennsylv<sup>a</sup>  
Regiment In the Service of the United States  
Commanded by Colonel James Chambers, 1778.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Roll dated

*22<sup>nd</sup> Feb<sup>ry</sup> 1778*, 17

N. B. No Account Can be Given of the mens  
Inlistments as the Papers where Lost on Long  
Island & The Captain Absent.

Remarks:

*S*

*r*

**Pa.**

*Jacob Shover*

*Sgt*

{ Capt. David Ziegler's Co. in the 1st  
Pennsylvania Reg't in the service  
of the United States commanded by  
Col. James Chambers.

**(Revolutionary War,)**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll\***

of the organization named above for the month

of

*April*, 1780

Roll dated

*May 7*, 1780

Commissioned

, 17

Remarks:

\*This roll appears to be an uncertified copy of an original roll in the possession of Major Howard Morton, of Pittsburg, Pa.

*Wm*

Copyist.



S

1

Pa.

Jacob Shover

sergt, 1 Regiment

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book\*

**Compiled from Rolls**

of the organization named above, under the head  
of "State of Pennsylvania against United  
States for Depreciation on Pay of the Army."

Sum charged 165 5 3

Sum admitted

Remarks:

\*This book appears to have been compiled (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U.S.A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783 to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436,786.

Vol. 7, page 117

593  
Shugars, Martin

1 Pennsylvania Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

2 Lieutenant | 2 Lieutenant

CARD NUMBERS.

1 37391200	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein

Book-Mark:

See also

8

1

Pa.

Martin Shugars,

Appears with the rank of *2nd Lieut* on a  
List

of Pennsylv Officers as appointed by the Council  
of Safety pursuant to the Resolution of Con-  
gress dated Sept. 16<sup>th</sup> 1776.

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated

*Not dated*

, 17

(Under the head of "Arrangement of the Officers  
of the first Reg<sup>t</sup> of Pennsylvania")

Date of Commission, *Aug 17*, 17

Remarks:

Number of record:

10

(545m)

*J. H. Minter*

Copyist.

894

*Stigasue. John*

**1 Pennsylvania Regiment:**

**(Revolutionary War.)**

*Private Private*

**REFERENCE SLIP:**

*Cards filed with*

*Stigasue. John*

895

*Siggason, James*

**1 Pennsylvania Regiment.**

**(Revolutionary War.)**

*Private Private*

**REFERENCE SLIP.**

*Cards filed with*

*Seggerson, James*



896

*Siggerson, James*

**1 Pennsylvania Regiment.**

**(Revolutionary War.)**

*Private Private*

REFERENCE SLIP.

Cards filed with

*Siggerson, James*

897  
*Siggerson, James*

**1 Pennsylvania Regiment.**

**(Revolutionary War.)**

*Private Private*

**REFERENCE SLIP.**

*Cards filed with*

*Siggerson, James*

597  
*Siggison. James*

**1 Pennsylvania Regiment.**

**(Revolutionary War.)**

*Private Private*

**REFERENCE SLIP.**

*Cards filed with*

*Siggerson. James*

*Signey, John*  
**1 Pennsylvania Regiment.**  
**(Revolutionary War.)**

CARD NUMBERS.

1	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

*Number of personal papers herein*

BOOK MARK:

See also

S

1

Pa.

*John Sigree*

, First Regiment, 1783.

Appears in a

Book \*

under the following heading:

"We and each of us whose Names are hereunto subscribed, do acknowledge to have received from Major Thomas B. Bowen, and Captain Ercurius Beatty, Agents for the late Pennsylvania Line, the Several sums opposite to our Names, respectively, in Certificates dated July 1<sup>st</sup>, 1784, bearing Interest at six per Cent. from August 1<sup>st</sup>, 1780, signed by John Pierce, Commissioner, and described as below, being for the Balance of a Settlement between the United States and us for Pay to November 3<sup>rd</sup>, 1783."

(Revolutionary War.)

Date of Issue *Aug 19*, 1784.

N<sup>o</sup> of Certificate *14032*; Letter *P*

Sum *4* Dollars *00* 90ths.

Signer *John Smith*

Remarks:

\*This book bears the following Certificate: "I Certify that this Book (Containing two hundred and Fifty pages) is a correct copy of pay roll book 'A,' one of the Books of pay rolls of the Agents of the United States for the settlement of the pay of the Pennsylvania line in the Revolutionary War. Witness my hand and seal of office at Harrisburg the twenty first day of September, A. D. 1818. GEO. BRYAN, Auditor General State of Pennsylvania."

Vol. **172**: page *82*

*Wm. B. Smith*  
Copyist.

(547)



X  
900  
Silas, Samuel

1 Pennsylvania Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	3238221	20	
2	190822	21	
3	32150117	22	
4	110321	23	
5	110321	24	
6	110321	25	
7	110321	26	
8	110321	27	
9	110321	28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark: RYP436786

See also

*S.* | **1** | **Pa.**

*Samuel Elias*

Appears with the rank of *Private* on a  
**Roll**

of the Lt. Colonel's Company, 1<sup>st</sup> Pennsylv<sup>a</sup> Regi-  
ment In the Service of the united States Com-  
manded by Colonel James Chambers, 1778.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Roll dated

*Roll dated*, 17

Expiration of Enlistment, , 17

Remarks:

S

Pa.

Samuel Styles

Private, 1 Regiment Pa

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book\*

**Compiled from Rolls**

of the organization named above, under the head  
of "State of Pennsylvania against United  
States for Depreciation on Pay of the Army."

Sum charged

157 11 25

Sum admitted

Remarks:

June 12 '76

\*This book appears to have been compiled (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U.S.A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436,786.

Vol. 7, page

103

(575)

Harist

Copyist:

S.

1

Pa.

Samuel Selas

, First Regiment, 1780.

Appears in a

Book \*

under the following heading:

"We and each of us whose Names are hereunto subscribed, do acknowledge to have received from Major Thomas B. Bowen, and Captain Ercurius Beatty, Agents for the late Pennsylvania Line, the Several sums opposite to our Names, respectively, in Certificates dated July 1<sup>st</sup>, 1784, bearing Interest at six per Cent. from August 1<sup>st</sup>, 1780, signed by John Pierce, Commissioner, and described as below, being for the Balance of a Settlement between the United States and us for Pay from August 1<sup>st</sup>, 1780, to January 1<sup>st</sup>, 1781."

(Revolutionary War.)

Date of Issue

Aug 16, 1784

N<sup>o</sup> of Certificate

73732; Letter C

Sum

23 Dollars

50 90ths

Signer

Samuel Selas

Remarks

\*This book bears the following Certificate: "I Certify that this Book (Containing two hundred and Fifty pages) is a correct copy of pay roll book 'A,' one of the Books of pay rolls of the Agents of the United States for the settlement of the pay of the Pennsylvania line in the Revolutionary War. Witness my hand and seal of office at Harrisburg the twenty first day of September, A. D. 1818. - GEO. BRYAN, Auditor General State of Pennsylvania."

Vol. 172; page

24  
H. B. Bullcup

(547)

Copyist.

S.

1

Pa.

*Jeremiah Silas*

, First Regiment, 1781.

Appears in a

Book \*

under the following heading:

"We and each of us whose Names are hereunto subscribed, do acknowledge to have received from Major Thomas B. Bowen, and Captain Ercurius Beatty, Agents for the late Pennsylvania Line, the Several sums opposite to our Names, respectively, in Certificates dated July 1<sup>st</sup>, 1784, bearing Interest at six per Cent. from August 1<sup>st</sup>, 1780, signed by John Pierce, Commissioner, and described as below, being for the Balance of a Settlement between the United States and us for Pay to January 1<sup>st</sup>, 1782."

(Revolutionary War.)

Date of Issue

*Dec. 16, 1781*N<sup>o</sup> of Certificate*14089*

; Letter

*D*

Sum

*30*

Dollars

*30*

90ths.

Signer

*Jeremiah & Silas*

Remarks:

\*This book bears the following Certificate: "I Certify that this Book (Containing two hundred and Fifty pages) is a correct copy of pay roll book 'A,' one of the Books of pay rolls of the Agents of the United States for the settlement of the pay of the Pennsylvania line in the Revolutionary War. Witness my hand and seal of office at Harrisburg the twenty first day of September, A. D. 1818. - GEO. BRYAN, Auditor General State of Pennsylvania."

Vol. 172; page

*66*

(547)

*Richard A. [unclear]*

Copyist.



*Samuel Silas*

, First Regiment, 1782.

Appears in a

Book \*

under the following heading:

"We and each of us whose Names are hereunto subscribed, do acknowledge to have received from Major Thomas B. Bowen, and Captain Ercurius Beatty, Agents for the late Pennsylvania Line, the Several sums opposite to our Names, respectively, in Certificates, dated July 1<sup>st</sup>, 1784, bearing Interest at six per Cent. from August 1<sup>st</sup>, 1780, signed by John Pierce, Commissioner, and described as below, being for the Balance of a Settlement between the United States and us for Pay to January 1<sup>st</sup>, 1783."

(Revolutionary War.)

Date of Issue

*Aug 13*, 1784

N<sup>o</sup> of Certificate

*1200*

; Letter

*D*

*99*

Sum

*26* Dollars

*60* 90ths.

Signer

*Robert Turner*

Remarks:

\*This book bears the following Certificate: "I Certify that this Book (Containing two hundred and Fifty pages) is a correct copy of pay roll book 'A,' one of the Books of pay rolls of the Agents of the United States for the settlement of the pay of the Pennsylvania line in the Revolutionary War. Witness my hand and seal of office at Harrisburg the twenty first day of September, A. D. 1818. - GEO. BRYAN, Auditor General State of Pennsylvania."

Vol. 172; page

*69*

(547)

*Wm. Sullivan*  
Copyist.

S

1

Pa.

Samuel Silas

, First Regiment, 1782.

Appears in a

Book \*

under the following heading:

"We and each of us whose Names are hereunto subscribed, do acknowledge to have received from Major Thomas B. Bowen, and Captain Ercurius Beatty, Agents for the late Pennsylvania Line, the Several sums opposite to our Names, respectively, in Certificates dated July 1<sup>st</sup>, 1784, bearing Interest at six per Cent. from August 1<sup>st</sup>, 1780, signed by John Pierce, Commissioner, and described as below, being for the Balance of a Settlement between the United States and us for Pay to January 1<sup>st</sup>, 1783."

(Revolutionary War.)

Date of Issue

Aug 16, 1784

N<sup>o</sup> of Certificate

74199

; Letter

H

Sum

53 Dollars

30 90ths.

Signer

Samuel x Silas

Remarks:

\*This book bears the following Certificate: "I Certify that this Book (Containing two hundred and Fifty pages) is a correct copy of pay roll book 'A' one of the Books of pay rolls of the Agents of the United States for the settlement of the pay of the Pennsylvania line in the Revolutionary War. Witness my hand and seal of office at Harrisburg the twenty first day of September, A. D. 1818. - GEO. BRYAN, Auditor General State of Pennsylvania."

Vol. 172; page

69

(547)

Copist.

S

1

Pa.

Samuel Silas

, First Regiment, 1783.

Appears in a

Book \*

under the following heading:

"We and each of us whose Names are hereunto subscribed, do acknowledge to have received from Major Thomas B. Bowen, and Captain Ercurius Beatty, Agents for the late Pennsylvania Line, the Several sums opposite to our Names, respectively, in Certificates dated July 1<sup>st</sup>, 1784, bearing Interest at six per Cent. from August 1<sup>st</sup>, 1780, signed by John Pierce, Commissioner, and described as below, being for the Balance of a Settlement between the United States and us for Pay to November 3<sup>rd</sup>, 1783."

(Revolutionary War.)

Date of Issue

Aug 16, 1784

N<sup>o</sup> of Certificate

74906; Letter A

Sum

40 Dollars

60 90ths

Signer

Sam<sup>l</sup> x Silas

Remarks:

\*This book bears the following Certificate: "I Certify that this Book (Containing two hundred and Fifty pages) is a correct copy of pay roll book 'A,' one of the Books of pay rolls of the Agents of the United States for the settlement of the pay of the Pennsylvania line in the Revolutionary War. Witness my hand and seal of office at Harrisburg the twenty first day of September, A. D. 1818. - GEO. BRYAN, Auditor General State of Pennsylvania."

Vol: 172; page

43

(547)

Rich Buckley

Copyist.

*S*

**1**

**Pa.**

*Samuel Silas*

, First Regiment.

Appears in a

**Book\***

under the following heading:

"We and each of us whose Names are hereunto subscribed, do acknowledge to have received from Major Thomas B. Bowen, and Captain Ercurius Beatty, Agents for the late Pennsylvania Line, the Several sums opposite to our Names, respectively, in Certificates dated July 1<sup>st</sup>, 1784, bearing Interest at six per Cent. from August 1<sup>st</sup>, 1780, signed by John Pierce, Commissioner, and described as below, being for the Balance of a Settlement between the United States and us for Gratuity allowed to the Non-Commissioned Officers & privates who served to the end of the War."

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Date of Issue

*Aug 16*, 1784

N<sup>o</sup> of Certificate

*75524*; Letter *R*

Sum

*80* Dollars

90ths.

Signer

*Samuel x Silas*

Remarks:

\*This book bears the following Certificate: "I Certify that this Book (Containing two hundred and Fifty pages) is a correct copy of pay roll book 'A', one of the Books of pay rolls of the Agents of the United States for the settlement of the pay of the Pennsylvania line in the Revolutionary War. Witness my hand and seal of office at Harrisburg the twenty first day of September, A. D. 1818. GEO. BRYAN, Auditor General State of Pennsylvania."

Vol. **172**; page

*116*

(547)

*Put Buckley*

Copyist.

S. I. Pa.

Samuel Selas.  
Pvt. 1<sup>st</sup> Co. Regt.

Appears in a

Book.\*

under the following heading:

"Return of the Pennsylvania Line, entitled to  
Donation Lands, reported by the late Comptroller  
General."

(Revolutionary War.)

Remarks:

\*This book bears the following Certificate: I do certify  
that the foregoing is a list of the names of the Officers and  
Soldiers of the Pennsylvania line entitled to Donation lands,  
as furnished by the Comptroller General, and also of those  
admitted by the Board of Property agreeably to the several  
acts of the General Assembly of the Commonwealth of Penn-  
sylvania, which lists are now remaining in the Office of the  
Secretary of the Land Office of Pennsylvania. In Witness  
whereof I have hereunto Set my hand and affixed the Seal of  
said Office at Harrisburg this 27th day of February, 1830.

JOSHUA DICKERSON, Secy. Ld. office.

Vol. 173; page 28

J. H. Carey

(547)

Copyist



901  
Sibvers, Amos

1 Pennsylvania Reg't.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Sibvers, Amos

*Silvers, Emus*

**1 Pennsylvania Regiment.  
(Revolutionary War.)**

*Private*

*Private*

**CARD NUMBERS.**

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark: *RYP 436786*

See also

*Amos Silver*

Appears with the rank of *sergeant* on a

**Roll**

of Captain Hamilton's Company, 1<sup>st</sup> Pennsylv<sup>a</sup>  
Regiment In the Service of the united States  
Commanded by Colonel James Chambers, 1778.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Roll dated

*March 1st*, 17

N. B. No Account Can be Given of the mens  
Inlistments as the Papers where Lost on Long  
Island & The Captain Absent.

Remarks:

*S*

1

Pa.

*Emmus Silvers*

*Int*

{ Capt. David Ziegler's Co. in the 1st  
Pennsylvania Reg't in the service  
of the United States commanded by  
Col. James Chambers.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll\*

of the organization named above for the month

of

*April*

, 1780.

Roll dated

*May 2*

, 1780.

Commissioned

, 17

Remarks:

\*This roll appears to be an uncertified copy of an original roll in the possession of Major Howard Morton, of Pittsburg, Pa.

*Emmus*

S. 1 Pa.

Amos Silver

Priv<sup>t</sup>, 1 Regiment Pa.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book \*

**Compiled from Rolls**

of the organization named above, under the head  
of "State of Pennsylvania against United  
States for Depreciation on Pay of the Army."

Sum charged

14 15 11

Sum admitted

Remarks:

\*This book appears to have been compiled (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436,786.

Vol. 7, page 110

Heard



*Simmenton, Alexander*

**1 Pennsylvania Regiment.**

**(Revolutionary War.)**

*Corporal*

*Corporal*

**CARD NUMBERS.**

1	<i>3734233</i>	20	
2	<i>7790965</i>	21	
3	<i>39150016</i>	22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

*RP436786*

See also

1

Pa.

*Alexander Simonton*

Appears with the rank of *Capt* on a  
Roll.

of The Colonel's Company, 1<sup>st</sup> Pennsylv<sup>a</sup> Regi-  
ment In the Service of the united States Com-  
manded by Colonel James Chambers, 1778.

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated

*22<sup>d</sup> dated*, 17

Expiration of Inlistment, *2<sup>d</sup>*, 17

Remarks:

*Exrad*

*S*

**1**

**Pa.**

*Alex<sup>r</sup> Simonson*

, First Regiment, 1780.

Appears in a

**Book \***

under the following heading:

"We and each of us whose Names are hereunto subscribed, do acknowledge to have received from Major Thomas B. Bowen, and Captain Ercurius Beatty, Agents for the late Pennsylvania Line, the Several sums opposite to our Names, respectively, in Certificates dated July 1<sup>st</sup>, 1784, bearing Interest at six per Cent. from August 1<sup>st</sup>, 1780, signed by John Pierce, Commissioner, and described as below, being for the Balance of a Settlement between the United States and us for Pay from August 1<sup>st</sup>, 1780, to January 1<sup>st</sup>, 1781."

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Date of Issue

*Feb 22*, 1785.

N<sup>o</sup> of Certificate

*73681*

; Letter

*D*

*1114*

Sum

*50*

Dollars

90ths.

Signer

*And<sup>r</sup> Kitchard*

Remarks:

\*This book bears the following Certificate: "I Certify that this Book (Containing two hundred and Fifty pages) is a correct copy of pay roll book 'A,' one of the Books of pay rolls of the Agents of the United States for the settlement of the pay of the Pennsylvania line in the Revolutionary War. Witness my hand and seal of office at Harrisburg the twenty first day of September, A. D. 1818. - GEO. BRYAN, Auditor General State of Pennsylvania."

Vol. **172**; page

*Rev. B. Kelly*

(547)

Copyist.

S.

Pa.

Alexander Simontown.

Sergeant.

Appears in a

Book \*

under the following heading:

"Return of the Pennsylvania Line, entitled to Donation Lands, reported by the late Comptroller General."

(Revolutionary War.)

Remarks:

\*This book bears the following Certificate: "I do certify that the foregoing is a list of the names of the Officers and Soldiers of the Pennsylvania line entitled to Donation lands, as furnished by the Comptroller General, and also of those admitted by the Board of Property agreeably to the several acts of the General Assembly of the Commonwealth of Pennsylvania, which lists are now remaining in the Office of the Secretary of the Land Office of Pennsylvania. In Witness whereof I have hereunto Set my hand and affixed the Seal of said Office at Harrisburg this 27th day of February, 1830.

JOSHUA DICKERSON, Secy. Ld. office."

Vol. 173; page 30

(547)

J. H. Hensley

Copyist

S

Pa.

Alexander Simonton  
Sergeant

Appears in a

Book \*

under the following heading:

"Return of the Pennsylvania Line, entitled to  
Donation Lands, reported by the late Comptroller  
General."

(Revolutionary War.)

Remarks:

\*This book bears the following Certificate: "I do certify  
that the foregoing is a list of the names of the Officers and  
Soldiers of the Pennsylvania line entitled to Donation lands,  
as furnished by the Comptroller General, and also of those  
admitted by the Board of Property agreeably to the several  
acts of the General Assembly of the Commonwealth of Penn-  
sylvania, which lists are now remaining in the Office of the  
Secretary of the Land Office of Pennsylvania. In Witness  
whereof I have hereunto Set my hand and affixed the Seal of  
said Office at Harrisburg this 27th day of February, 1830.

JOSHUA DICKERSON, Secy. Ld. office."

Vol. 123; page 30

(547)

J. T. Kinney

Copyist



J

Pa.

Max Simmiller

Corporal, 1. Regiment

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book \*

Compiled from Rolls

of the organization named above, under the head  
of "State of Pennsylvania against United  
States for Depreciation on Pay of the Army."

Sum charged

197 15 11

Sum admitted

Remarks:

1976

\*This book appears to have been compiled (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783 to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436,786.

Vol. 7, page

107

Hearst

(575)

Copyist.

✓ *John*  
*Simmers, John*

**1 Pennsylvania Regiment.**

**(Revolutionary War.)**

*Private Preva*

**CARD, NUMBERS.**

1	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

*Number of personal papers herein*

**BOOK MARK:**

**See also**

S | | | Pa.

John Simmers,  
Priv. Sec. Pa. Regt.

Appears in a

Book \*

under the following heading:

"Return of the Pennsylvania Line, entitled to  
Donation Lands, reported by the late Comptroller  
General."

(Revolutionary War.)

Remarks:

\*This book bears the following Certificate: "I do certify  
that the foregoing is a list of the names of the Officers and  
Soldiers of the Pennsylvania line entitled to Donation lands,  
as furnished by the Comptroller General, and also of those  
admitted by the Board of Property agreeably to the several  
acts of the General Assembly of the Commonwealth of Penn-  
sylvania, which lists are now remaining in the Office of the  
Secretary of the Land Office of Pennsylvania. In Witness  
Whereof I have hereunto Set my hand and affixed the Seal of  
said Office at Harrisburg this 27th day of February, 1830.

JOSHUA DICKERSON, Secy. Ld. office."

Vol. 173; page 28

(547)

J. T. Mendenhall

Copyist

8

1

Pa.

*John Simmers*

, First Regiment, 1783.

Appears in a

Book \*

under the following heading:

"We and each of us whose Names are heretunto subscribed, do acknowledge to have received from Major Thomas B. Bowen, and Captain Ercurius Beatty, Agents for the late Pennsylvania Line, the Several sums opposite to our Names, respectively, in Certificates dated July 1<sup>st</sup>, 1784, bearing Interest at six per Cent. from August 1<sup>st</sup>, 1780, signed by John Pierce, Commissioner, and described as below, being for the Balance of a Settlement between the United States and us for Pay to November 3<sup>rd</sup>, 1783."

(Revolutionary War.)

Date of Issue

*Oct 12*, 1784N<sup>o</sup> of Certificate*777646*; Letter *P*

Sum

*170* Dollars*60* 90ths.

Signer

*John Simmers*

Remarks:

\*This book bears the following Certificate: "I Certify that this Book (Containing two hundred and Fifty pages) is a correct copy of pay roll Book 'A,' one of the Books of pay rolls of the Agents of the United States for the settlement of the pay of the Pennsylvania line in the Revolutionary War. Witness my hand and seal of office at Harrisburg the twenty first day of September, A. D. 1818. GEO. BRYAN, Auditor General State of Pennsylvania."

Vol. 172; page

*86*

(547)

Copied

S

1

Pa.

John Semmors

, First Regiment.

Appears in a

Book\*

under the following heading:

"We and each of us whose Names are hereunto subscribed, do acknowledge to have received from Major Thomas B. Bowen, and Captain Ercurius Beatty, Agents for the late Pennsylvania Line, the Several sums opposite to our Names, respectively, in Certificates dated July 1<sup>st</sup>, 1784, bearing Interest at six per Cent. from August 1<sup>st</sup>, 1780, signed by John Pierce, Commissioner, and described as below, being for the Balance of a Settlement between the United States and us for Gratuity allowed to the Non-Commissioned Officers & privates who served to the end of the War."

(Revolutionary War.)

Date of Issue

Oct 12, 1784

N<sup>o</sup> of Certificate

75622 ; Letter D

Sum

80 Dollars

90ths.

Signer

John X Semmors

Remarks:

\*This book bears the following Certificate: "I Certify that this Book (Containing two hundred and Fifty pages) is a correct copy of pay roll book A, one of the Books of pay rolls of the Agents of the United States for the settlement of the pay of the Pennsylvania line in the Revolutionary War. Witness my hand and seal of office at Harrisburg the twenty first day of September, A. D. 1818. GEO. BRYAN, Auditor General State of Pennsylvania."

Vol. 172 ; page

119

(547)

Robt Buckley

Copyist.



✓ 905  
Simms, James  
1 Pennsylvania Regiment.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1 3719	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

P. P. 436786

See also

S

1

Pa.

James Simms

Private, 1 Regiment Pa

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book \*

**Compiled from Rolls**

of the organization named above, under the head  
of "State of Pennsylvania against United  
States for Depreciation on Pay of the Army."

Sum charged

168 43 4

Sum admitted

Remarks:

July 76

\*This book appears to have been compiled (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783 to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436,786.

Vol. 7, page

104

(575)

Heard

Copyist.

S

1

Pa.

James Simms

, First Regiment, 1780.

Appears in a

Book \*

under the following heading:

"We and each of us whose Names are hereunto subscribed, do acknowledge to have received from Major Thomas B. Bowen, and Captain Ercurius Beatty, Agents for the late Pennsylvania Line, the Several sums opposite to our Names, respectively, in Certificates dated July 1<sup>st</sup>, 1784, bearing Interest at six per Cent. from August 1<sup>st</sup>, 1780, signed by John Pierce, Commissioner, and described as below, being for the Balance of a Settlement between the United States and us for Pay from August 1<sup>st</sup>, 1780, to January 1<sup>st</sup>, 1781."

(Revolutionary War.)

Date of Issue

Nov 23, 1784

N<sup>o</sup> of Certificate

15182; Letter E

724

Sum

36 Dollars

60 90ths.

Signer

Geo. W. Allen

Remarks:

\* This book bears the following Certificate: "I Certify that this Book (Containing two hundred and Fifty pages) is a correct copy of pay roll book A, one of the Books of pay rolls of the Agents of the United States for the settlement of the pay of the Pennsylvania line in the Revolutionary War. Witness my hand and seal of office at Harrisburg the twenty first day of September, A. D. 1818. — GEO. BRYAN, Auditor General State of Pennsylvania."

Vol. 172; page

52

(547)

McBride

Copyist.

907  
908  
Simonton, Alexander

**1 Pennsylvania Regiment.**

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Corporal

Corporal

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

*Cards filed with*

Simonton, Alexander

906  
Simonton, Alexander

1 Pennsylvania Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Corporal

Corporal

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

*Cards filed with*

Simonton, Alexander



907  
Simonton Alexander

1 Pennsylvania Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Corporal Corporal

REFERENCE SLIP.

Cards filed with

Simonton, Alexander

908  
Smikle, Jacob

**1 Pennsylvania Regiment.**

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Private Private

REFERENCE SLIP.

Cards filed with

Smikle, Jacob

Simpson, John

1 Pennsylvania Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

R 47 436786

See also

S

1

Pa.

*John Pierree*

, First Regiment, 1781.

Appears in a

Book \*

under the following heading :

"We and each of us whose Names are hereunto subscribed, do acknowledge to have received from Major Thomas B. Bowen, and Captain Ercurius Beatty, Agents for the late Pennsylvania Line, the Several sums opposite to our Names, respectively, in Certificates dated July 1<sup>st</sup>, 1784, bearing Interest at six per Cent. from August 1<sup>st</sup>, 1780; signed by John Pierce, Commissioner, and described as below, being for the Balance of a Settlement between the United States and us for Pay to January 1<sup>st</sup>, 1782."

(Revolutionary War.)

Date of Issue

*Received*, 17*84*

N<sup>o</sup> of Certificate

*72715*; Letter *D*

*1728*

Sum

*75* Dollars

90ths.

Signer

*Rebecca Smith*

Remarks:

\*This book bears the following Certificate: "I Certify that this Book (containing two hundred and fifty pages) is a correct copy of pay roll book 'A' one of the Books of pay rolls of the Agents of the United States for the settlement of the pay of the Pennsylvania line in the Revolutionary War. Witness my hand and seal of office at Harrisburg the twenty first day of September, A. D. 1818. GEO. BRYAN, Auditor General State of Pennsylvania."

Vol. 172; page

*62*  
*W. V. Bulley*

(547)

Copyist.

S | | | Pa.

John Simpson.  
Pvt. 1<sup>st</sup> Pa. Regt.

Appears in a

Book \*

under the following heading:

"Return of the Pennsylvania Line, entitled to  
Donation Lands; reported by the late Comptroller  
General."

(Revolutionary War.)

Remarks:-

\* This book bears the following Certificate: "I do certify  
that the foregoing is a list of the names of the Officers and  
Soldiers of the Pennsylvania line entitled to Donation lands,  
as furnished by the Comptroller General, and also of those  
admitted by the Board of Property agreeably to the several  
acts of the General Assembly of the Commonwealth of Penn-  
sylvania, which lists are now remaining in the Office of the  
Secretary of the Land Office of Pennsylvania. In Witness  
whereof I have hereunto Set my hand and affixed the Seal of  
said Office at Harrisburg this 27th day of February, 1830.

JOSHUA DICKERSON, Secy. Ld. office."

Vol. 173; page 28

J. J. Munday

(547)

Copyist



8

Pa.

John Simpson

Private, 1 Regiment Pa

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book\*

**Compiled from Rolls**

of the organization named above, under the head  
of "State of Pennsylvania against United  
States for Depreciation on Pay of the Army."

Sum charged

Sum admitted

Remarks:

\*This book appears to have been compiled (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783 to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436,786.

Vol. 7, page 183

(575)

Copyist.

8

1

Pa.

John Simpson

, First Regiment, 1780.

Appears in a

Book \*

under the following heading:

"We and each of us whose Names are hereunto subscribed, do acknowledge to have received from Major Thomas B. Bowen, and Captain Ereurus Beatty, Agents for the late Pennsylvania Line, the Several sums opposite to our Names, respectively, in Certificates dated July 1<sup>st</sup>, 1784, bearing Interest at six per Cent. from August 1<sup>st</sup>, 1780, signed by John Pierce, Commissioner, and described as below, being for the Balance of a Settlement between the United States and us for Pay from August 1<sup>st</sup>, 1780, to January 1<sup>st</sup>, 1781."

(Revolutionary War.)

Date of Issue

May 2, 1786

N<sup>o</sup> of Certificate

73892

; Letter

P

1928

Sum

33 Dollars

50 90ths.

Signer

Richard Sawt

Remarks:

\*This book bears the following Certificate: "I Certify that this Book (Containing two hundred and Fifty pages) is a correct copy of pay roll book 'A,' one of the Books of pay rolls of the Agents of the United States for the settlement of the pay of the Pennsylvania line in the Revolutionary War. Witness my hand and seal of office at Harrisburg the twenty first day of September, A. D. 1818.—GEO. BRYAN, Auditor General State of Pennsylvania."

Vol. 172; page

59

(547)

Copyist.

1.

Pa.

*John Simpson*

Appears with the rank of *Private* on a

Roll

of Capt<sup>n</sup> Parr's Company, 1<sup>st</sup> Pennsylv<sup>a</sup>. Regiment  
In the Service of the united States Commanded  
by Colonel James Chambers, 1778.

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated

*Not dated*, 17

Remarks:

*Commissary Guard*

S

1

Pa.

John Simpson

, First Regiment.

Appears in a

Book\*

under the following heading:

"We and each of us whose Names are hereunto subscribed, do acknowledge to have received from Major Thomas B. Bowen, and Captain Ercurius Beatty, Agents for the late Pennsylvania Line, the Several sums opposite to our Names, respectively, in Certificates dated July 1<sup>st</sup>, 1784, bearing Interest at six per Cent. from August 1<sup>st</sup>, 1780, signed by John Pierce, Commissioner, and described as below, being for the Balance of a Settlement between the United States and us for Gratuity allowed to the Non-Commissioned Officers & privates who served to the end of the War."

(Revolutionary War.)

Date of Issue

May 2, 1786

N<sup>o</sup> of Certificate

75350

Letter

I

1928

Sum

80 Dollars

90ths.

Signer

Richard Sawt

Remarks:

\*This book bears the following Certificate: "I Certify that this Book (Containing two hundred and Fifty pages) is a correct copy of pay roll book 'A' one of the Books of pay rolls of the Agents of the United States for the settlement of the pay of the Pennsylvania line in the Revolutionary War. Witness my hand and seal of office at Harrisburg the twenty first day of September, A. D. 1818. GEO. BRYAN, Auditor General State of Pennsylvania."

Vol. 172; page

116

R. Buckley

(547)

Copyist.

*S*

1

Pa.

*John Simpson*

, First Regiment, 1782,

Appears in a

Book\*

under the following heading:

"We and each of us whose Names are hereunto subscribed, do acknowledge to have received from Major Thomas B. Bowen, and Captain Ercurius Beatty, Agents for the late Pennsylvania Line, the Several sums opposite to our Names, respectively, in Certificates dated July 1<sup>st</sup>, 1784, bearing Interest at six per Cent. from August 1<sup>st</sup>, 1780, signed by John Pierce, Commissioner, and described as below, being for the Balance of a Settlement between the United States and us for Pay to January 1<sup>st</sup>, 1783."

(Revolutionary War.)

Date of Issue

*May 2*, 1786.

N<sup>o</sup> of Certificate

*74297*

; Letter

*G*

*1928*

Sum

*80* Dollars

90ths

Signer

*Richard Smith*

Remarks:

\*This book bears the following Certificate: "I Certify that this Book (containing two hundred and Fifty pages) is a correct copy of pay roll book 'A,' one of the Books of pay rolls of the Agents of the United States for the settlement of the pay of the Pennsylvania line in the Revolutionary War. Witness my hand and seal of office at Harrisburg the twenty first day of September, A. D. 1818. GEO. BRYAN, Auditor General State of Pennsylvania."

Vol. 172; page

*73*

*W. R. V. Key*

(547)

Copyist.



*John Simpson*

, First Regiment, 1783.

Appears in a

Book \*

under the following heading:

"We and each of us whose Names are hereunto subscribed, do acknowledge to have received from Major Thomas B. Bowen, and Captain Ercurus Beatty, Agents for the late Pennsylvania Line, the Several sums opposite to our Names, respectively, in Certificates dated July 1<sup>st</sup>, 1784, bearing Interest at six per Cent. from August 1<sup>st</sup>, 1780, signed by John Pierce, Commissioner, and described as below, being for the Balance of a Settlement between the United States and us for Pay to November 3<sup>rd</sup>, 1783."

(Revolutionary War.)

Date of Issue *Aug 2*, 1786

N<sup>o</sup> of Certificate *74895*; Letter *I*  
*1228*

Sum *10* Dollars *60* 90ths.

Signer *John Facet*

Remarks:

"This book bears the following Certificate: "I Certify that this Book (Containing two hundred and Fifty pages) is a correct copy of pay roll book 'A,' one of the Books of pay rolls of the Agents of the United States for the settlement of the pay of the Pennsylvania line in the Revolutionary War. Witness my hand and seal of office at Harrisburg the twenty first day of September, A. D. 1818. GEO. BRYAN, Auditor General State of Pennsylvania."

Vol. **172**; page *93* *Rev War*  
(547) Copyist.

✓ 910  
Simpson, Michael

1 Pennsylvania Regiment.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Captain Captain

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark: RYD 436786

See also Morgan's Rifle Regt. Cent. Troop  
1st Regt Cent. Troops (Emma) Boston

S

1

Pa.

Michl. Simpson

Capt.

Appears as shown below on a

Receipt

of which the following is a copy:

Recd. Linc. March 12 1777  
of Col. Hand. 200 Dollars  
which I promise to deliver  
to Capt. Michl. Simpson in  
the recruiting acct.  
Wm. Paton

(Revolutionary War.)

Number of record:

4

(545i)

G. H. Patterson

Copyist.

5

1

Pa.

Ellick, Simon

capt. Colonel James Chambers' Regiment.  
2<sup>d</sup> Conn<sup>y</sup> (Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Field and Staff Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *March*, 1780.

Roll dated *May 2*, 1780.

Appointed *Dec 1*, 1776.

Commissioned *Dec 1*, 1776.

Enlisted *Dec 1*, 1776.

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *Sick at*

S

1

Pa.

Michael Simpson

, First Regiment, 1780.

Appears in a

Book \*

under the following heading:

"We and each of us whose Names are hereunto subscribed, do acknowledge to have received from Major Thomas B. Bowen, and Captain Ercurius Beatty, Agents for the late Pennsylvania Line, the Several sums opposite to our Names, respectively, in Certificates dated July 1<sup>st</sup>, 1784, bearing Interest at six per Cent. from August 1<sup>st</sup>, 1780, signed by John Pierce, Commissioner, and described as below, being for the Balance of a Settlement between the United States and us for Pay from August 1<sup>st</sup>, 1780, to January 1<sup>st</sup>, 1781."

(Revolutionary War.)

Date of Issue Oct. 28, 1784.

N<sup>o</sup> of Certificate 73666 ; Letter St

Sum 234 Dollars 90ths.

Signer Michael Simpson

Remarks:

\*This book bears the following Certificate: "I Certify that this Book (Containing two hundred and Fifty pages) is a correct copy of pay roll book 'A', one of the Books of pay rolls of the Agents of the United States for the settlement of the pay of the Pennsylvania line in the Revolutionary War. Witness my hand and seal of office at Harrisburg the twenty first day of September, A. D. 1818. - GEO. BRYAN, Auditor General State of Pennsylvania."

Vol. 172; page 52

W. B. Kline

(547)

Copyist.



*S*

*1*

**Pa.**

*Michael Simpson*

, First Regiment.

Appears in a

**Book\***

under the following heading:

"We and each of us whose Names are hereunto subscribed, do acknowledge to have received from Major Thomas B. Bowen, and Captain Ercurius Beatty, Agents for the late Pennsylvania Line, the Several sums opposite to our Names, respectively, in Certificates dated July 1<sup>st</sup>, 1784, bearing Interest at six per Cent. from August 1<sup>st</sup>, 1780, signed by John Pierce, Commissioner, and described as below, being for the Balance of a Settlement between the United States and us for Balance of Subsistence from June 1<sup>st</sup>, 1778, to August 1<sup>st</sup>, 1780."

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Date of Issue

*Oct 28, 1784*

N<sup>o</sup> of Certificate

*73644; Letter R*

Sum

*117 Dollars*

*— 18 90ths.*

Signer

*Michael Simpson*

Remarks:

\*This book bears the following Certificate: "I Certify that this Book (Containing two hundred and Fifty pages) is a correct copy of pay roll book A, one of the Books of pay rolls of the Agents of the United States for the settlement of the pay of the Pennsylvania line in the Revolutionary War. Witness my hand and seal of office at Harrisburg the twenty first day of September, A. D. 1818. GEO. BRYAN, Auditor General State of Pennsylvania."

Vol. **172**; page 51.

*Rev. Amos A. ...*

(547)

Copyist

8

Pa.

Michael Simpson

Appears in a

Book \*

under the following heading:

"We and each of us whose Names are hereunto subscribed, do acknowledge to have received from Major Thomas B. Bowen, and Captain Ercurius Beatty, Agents for the late Pennsylvania Line, the Several sums opposite to our Names, respectively, in Certificates dated July 1<sup>st</sup>, 1784, bearing Interest at six per Cent. from August 1<sup>st</sup>, 1780, signed by John Pierce, Commissioner, and described as below, being for the Balance of a Settlement between the United States and us for Retiring Officers Commutation of five Years full pay in Lieu of Half Pay for Life."

(Revolutionary War.)

Date of Issue

Oct 28, 1784

N<sup>o</sup> of Certificate

76408  
76409

; Letter

A  
B

Sum

700 Dollars

90ths.

Signer

Michael Simpson

Remarks:

\*This book bears the following Certificate: "I Certify that this Book (Containing two hundred and Fifty pages) is a correct copy of pay roll book 'A' one of the Books of pay rolls of the Agents of the United States for the settlement of the pay of the Pennsylvania line in the Revolutionary War. Witness my hand and seal of office at Harrisburg the twenty first day of September, A. D. 1818. GEO. BRYAN, Auditor General State of Pennsylvania."

Vol. 172; page

149

Wm Buxley

(547)

Copyright

S

1

Pa.

Michael Simpson

Captain, 1 Regiment Pa.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book\*

**Compiled from Rolls**

of the organization named above, under the head  
of "State of Pennsylvania against United  
States for Depreciation on Pay of the Army."

Sum charged 1520 \$ 14 54

Sum admitted

Remarks: Dec. 76

\*This book appears to have been compiled (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436,786.

Vol. 7, page 102

Hearst

(575)

Copyist.

*S*

1

Pa.

*Simpson*

Appears as shown below on a

**Record**

(without Caption, Date, or Certificate.)

**(Revolutionary War.)**

*Simpson*

Coats, *3* ; Weasteats, *3*

Breeches, *3* ; Stockings, *1*

Shoes, *3* ; Hats, *3*

Shirts, *3*

Remarks:

Number of record:

*3*

*La. & Co.*

(545i)

Copyright

*Michael Simpson*

Appears with the rank of *Capt* on a

**Return**

of the Officers of the 1<sup>st</sup> Pennsylvania Regiment  
of Foot With their Names Rank and Date of  
Commission From the First of Jan<sup>y</sup> 1777 Untill  
the 31<sup>st</sup> Aug<sup>t</sup> 1778.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Return dated

*Discharged*, 17

Date of Com<sup>sn</sup>,

*1777*, 1777

Promoted,

, 17

Resigned,

, 17

Prisoner of war,

Dead,

, 17

Remarks:

Number of record:

**2**

(548d)

*E. Hart*  
Copyist.



*S*

1

Pa.

*Simpson*

Appears with the rank of *Capt* on a

Roll

of Captain Simpson's Company, 1<sup>st</sup> Pennsylv<sup>a</sup>  
Regiment In the Service of the united States  
Commanded by Colonel James Chambers, 1778.

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated

*not dated*, 17

N. B. all the above men are under the Com-  
mand of Captain Parr, With Colonel Butler to  
the Northcarl.

Remarks;

*J. A. K. A. D.*

*S.*

1

Pa.

*Chapman*

Appears with the rank of *capt* on a

Roll

of the Major's Company, 1<sup>st</sup> Pennsylv<sup>a</sup> Regiment  
In the Service of the united States Commanded  
by Colonel James Chambers, 1778.

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated

*not dated*, 17

Expiration of Inlistment, \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Remarks:

S | | Pa.

Michael Simpson.  
Capt.

Appears in a

Book \*

under the following heading:

"Return of the Pennsylvania Line, entitled to  
Donation Lands, reported by the late Comptroller  
General."

(Revolutionary War.)

Remarks:

\* This book bears the following Certificate: "I do certify  
that the foregoing is a list of the names of the Officers and  
Soldiers of the Pennsylvania line entitled to Donation lands,  
as furnished by the Comptroller General, and also of those  
admitted by the Board of Property agreeably to the several  
acts of the General Assembly of the Commonwealth of Penn-  
sylvania, which lists are now remaining in the Office of the  
Secretary of the Land Office of Pennsylvania. In Witness  
whereof I have hereunto Set my hand and affixed the Seal of  
said Office at Harrisburg this 27th day of February, 1830."  
JOSHUA DICKERSON, Secy. Ld. office."

Vol. 173; page 27.

(547)

J. T. Hensley

Copyist

*S*

**Pa.**

*Michael Simpson*  
*Capt*

*7<sup>th</sup>* Regiment.

Appears on a

List

under the following heading:

"Arrangement of the Pennsylvania Regiments"  
(Revolutionary War.)

List dated

*Not dated*

, 17

Rank,

*Captain*

Date of Commission,

*1<sup>st</sup> Decr*

, 1776.

Remarks:

Number of record:

**11**

(545m)

*J. Huston*

Copyist.

8

1

Pa.

Michael Simpson

Appears with the rank of \_\_\_\_\_ on a

List

of Pennsylv Officers as appointed by the Council  
of Safety pursuant to the Resolution of Con-  
gress dated Sept. 16<sup>th</sup> 1776.

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated Not dated

, 17

(Under the head of "Arrangement of the Officers  
of the first Reg<sup>t</sup> of Pennsylvania")

Date of Commission, \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Remarks:

Number of record:

10

(545m)

Copyist.



S. | | Pa.

Michael Simpson  
Capt 1<sup>st</sup> Regiment

Appears on a

**List**

showing "Rank of Regiments & Officers in the  
Penns<sup>a</sup> Line 2<sup>nd</sup> Sep<sup>r</sup> 1778"

(**Revolutionary War.**)

List dated

Not dated, 17

Date of Commission, Dec. 1, 1776

Remarks:

Number of record:

**9**

(545m)

J. B. Siller

Copyist.

✓ 911  
Sims, Stephen

1 Pennsylvania Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Sergeant

Sergeant

CARD NUMBERS.

1	3-38-38	20	
2	191090	21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

RYP 436786

✓ See also

*S*

1

Pa.

*Stephen Sims*

Appears with the rank of *Sergeant* on a  
Roll

of Captain Simpson's Company, 1<sup>st</sup> Pennsylv<sup>a</sup>  
Regiment In the Service of the united States  
Commanded by Colonel James Chambers, 1778.

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated

*Not dated*, 17

N. B. all the above men are under the Com-  
mand of Captain Parr, With Colonel Butler to  
the Northeard.

Remarks:

*W. E. Head*

Pa.

Stephen Simmes

Engl. 1 Regiment Pa.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book\*

Compiled from Rolls

of the organization named above, under the head  
of "State of Pennsylvania against United  
States for Depreciation on Pay of the Army."

Sum charged

Sum admitted

Remarks:

\*This book appears to have been compiled (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436,786.

Vol. 7, page 116

(575)

Copyist.

S

1

Pa.

Stephen Series

, First Regiment, 1780.

Appears in a

Book\*

under the following heading:

"We and each of us whose Names are hereunto subscribed, do acknowledge to have received from Major Thomas B. Bowen, and Captain Freurius Beatty, Agents for the late Pennsylvania Line, the Several sums opposite to our Names, respectively, in Certificates dated July 1<sup>st</sup>, 1784, bearing Interest at six per Cent. from August 1<sup>st</sup>, 1780, signed by John Pierce, Commissioner, and described as below, being for the Balance of a Settlement between the United States and us for Pay from August 1<sup>st</sup>, 1780, to January 1<sup>st</sup>, 1781."

(Revolutionary War.)

Date of Issue

Oct 10, 1784.

N<sup>o</sup> of Certificate

15856; Letter E

Sum

50 Dollars.

90ths

Signer

Stephen Series

Remarks:

\*This book bears the following Certificate: "I Certify that this Book (Containing two hundred and fifty pages) is a correct copy of pay roll book A, one of the Books of pay rolls of the Agents of the United States for the settlement of the pay of the Pennsylvania line in the Revolutionary War. Witness my hand and seal of office at Harrisburg the twenty first day of September, A. D. 1818. GEO. BRYAN, Auditor General State of Pennsylvania."

Vol. 172;

page 58

(547)

Reuben A. Kelley

Copyist.



x 910  
*Singlbraham*

**1 Pennsylvania Regiment.**

**(Revolutionary War.)**

*Private*

*Private*

**CARD NUMBERS.**

1	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

*Number of personal papers herein*

**BOOK MARK :**

**See also**

S

I

Pa.

Abraham Sing  
Pvt. 1st Penna. Regt.

Appears in a

Book \*

under the following heading:

"Return of the Pennsylvania Line, entitled to  
Donation Lands, reported by the late Comptroller  
General."

(Revolutionary War.)

Remarks:

\*This book bears the following Certificate: "I do certify  
that the foregoing is a list of the names of the Officers and  
Soldiers of the Pennsylvania Line entitled to Donation lands,  
as furnished by the Comptroller General, and also of those  
admitted by the Board of Property agreeably to the several  
acts of the General Assembly of the Commonwealth of Penn-  
sylvania, which lists are now remaining in the Office of the  
Secretary of the Land Office of Pennsylvania. In Witness  
whereof I have hereunto set my hand and affixed the Seal of  
said Office at Harrisburg this 27th day of February, 1830;

JOSHUA DICKERSON, Secy. Ld. office."

Vol. 173; page 28

(547)

J. H. M.aley

Copyist

S

1

Pa.

Abraham Seng

, First Regiment, 1783.

Appears in a

Book \*

under the following heading:

"We and each of us whose Names are hereunto subscribed, do acknowledge to have received from Major Thomas B. Bowen, and Captain Ercurius Beatty, Agents for the late Pennsylvania Line, the Several sums opposite to our Names, respectively, in Certificates dated July 1<sup>st</sup>, 1784, bearing Interest at six per Cent. from August 1<sup>st</sup>, 1780, signed by John Pierce, Commissioner, and described as below, being for the Balance of a Settlement between the United States and us for Pay to November 3<sup>rd</sup>, 1783."

(Revolutionary War.)

Date of Issue

March 10, 1785

N<sup>o</sup> of Certificate

17990 ; Letter

1258

Sum

40 Dollars

60 90ths.

Signer

William Gorrie

Remarks:

\* This book bears the following Certificate: "I Certify that this Book (Containing two hundred and fifty pages) is a correct copy of pay roll book 'A,' one of the Books of pay rolls of the Agents of the United States for the settlement of the pay of the Pennsylvania line in the Revolutionary War. Witness my hand and seal of office at Harrisburg the twenty first day of September, A. D. 1818.—GEO. BRYAN, Auditor General State of Pennsylvania."

Vol. 172; page

96

(547)

Recruited

Copyist.

S

1

Pa.

*Alvahano Sing*

, First Regiment.

Appears in a

Book\*

under the following heading:

"We and each of us whose Names are hereunto subscribed, do acknowledge to have received from Major Thomas B. Bowen, and Captain Ercyrus Beatty, Agents for the late Pennsylvania Line, the Several sums opposite to our Names, respectively, in Certificates dated July 1<sup>st</sup>, 1784, bearing Interest at six per Cent. from August 1<sup>st</sup>, 1780, signed by John Pierce, Commissioner, and described as below, being for the Balance of a Settlement between the United States and us for Gratuity allowed to the Non-Commissioned Officers & privates who served to the end of the War."

(Revolutionary War.)

Date of Issue

*March 10, 1785*

N<sup>o</sup> of Certificate

*15287*

Letter

*C*

Sum

*10* Dollars

90ths.

Signer

*William Bowen*

Remarks:

\*This book bears the following Certificate: "I Certify that this Book (Containing two hundred and Fifty pages) is a correct copy of pay roll book A, one of the Books of pay rolls of the Agents of the United States for the settlement of the pay of the Pennsylvania line in the Revolutionary War. Witness my hand and seal of office at Harrisburg the twenty first day of September, A. D. 1818. GEO BRYAN, Auditor General State of Pennsylvania."

Vol. 172; page

*109*

*Wm Bowen*

(547)

Copy 1st.

913  
Sinn, George

1 Pennsylvania Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein

BOOK MARK;

See also



George Smith

, First Regiment, 1782.

Appears in a

Book \*

under the following heading:

"We and each of us whose Names are hereunto subscribed, do acknowledge to have received from Major Thomas B. Bowen, and Captain Ercurius Beatty, Agents for the late Pennsylvania Line, the Several sums opposite to our Names, respectively, in Certificates dated July 1<sup>st</sup>, 1784, bearing Interest at six per Cent. from August 1<sup>st</sup>, 1780, signed by John Pierce, Commissioner, and described as below, being for the Balance of a Settlement between the United States and us for Pay to January 1<sup>st</sup>, 1783."

(Revolutionary War.)

Date of Issue Aug 1<sup>st</sup>, 1784

N<sup>o</sup> of Certificate 711567; Letter C  
104

Sum 30 Dollars 90ths.

Signer John Pierce

Remarks:

\*This book bears the following Certificate: "I Certify that this Book (Containing two hundred and Fifty pages) is a correct copy of pay roll book 'A' one of the Books of pay rolls of the Agents of the United States for the settlement of the pay of the Pennsylvania line in the Revolutionary War. Witness my hand and seal of office at Harrisburg the twenty first day of September, A. D. 1818. GEO. BRYAN, Auditor General State of Pennsylvania"

8

1

Pa.

*George Semm.*

, First Regiment, 1781.

Appears in a

Book \*

under the following heading :

"We and each of us whose Names are hereunto subscribed, do acknowledge to have received from Major Thomas B. Bowen, and Captain Ercurius Beatty, Agents for the late Pennsylvania Line, the Several sums opposite to our Names, respectively, in Certificates dated July 1<sup>st</sup>, 1784, bearing Interest at six per Cent. from August 1<sup>st</sup>, 1780, signed by John Pierce, Commissioner; and described as below, being for the Balance of a Settlement between the United States and us for Pay to January 1<sup>st</sup>, 1782."

(Revolutionary War.)

Date of Issue *Accepted*, 178*8*

N<sup>o</sup> of Certificate *72977*; Letter *G*  
*10 L*

Sum *7* Dollars *30* 90ths.

Signer *Alex. Semm.*

Remarks:

\*This book bears the following Certificate: "I Certify that this Book (Containing two hundred and Fifty pages) is a correct copy of pay roll book 'A,' one of the Books of pay rolls of the Agents of the United States for the settlement of the pay of the Pennsylvania line in the Revolutionary War. Witness my hand and seal of office at Harrisburg the twenty first day of September, A. D. 1818. GEO. BRYAN, Auditor General State of Pennsylvania."

Vol. 172; page *67*  
*W. B. Kelley*  
(547) Copyist.

S | | | Pa.

George Simm.

6th 1st Pa. Regt.

Appears in a

Book \*

under the following heading:

"Return of the Pennsylvania Line, entitled to Donation Lands, reported by the late Comptroller General."

(Revolutionary War.)

Remarks:

\*This book bears the following Certificate: "I do certify that the foregoing is a list of the names of the Officers and Soldiers of the Pennsylvania line entitled to Donation lands, as furnished by the Comptroller General, and also of those admitted by the Board of Property agreeably to the several acts of the General Assembly of the Commonwealth of Pennsylvania, which lists are now remaining in the Office of the Secretary of the Land Office of Pennsylvania. In Witness whereof I have hereunto Set my hand and affixed the Seal of said Office at Harrisburg this 27th day of February, 1839.

JOSHUA DICKERSON, Secy. Ld. office."

Vol. 173; page 28

(547)

J. T. Mearns

Copyist

*George Simm*

First Regiment.

Appears in a

**Book\***

under the following heading:

"We and each of us whose Names are hereunto subscribed, do acknowledge to have received from Major Thomas B. Bowen, and Captain Ercurius Beatty, Agents for the late Pennsylvania Line, the Several sums opposite to our Names, respectively, in Certificates dated July 1<sup>st</sup>, 1784, bearing Interest at six per Cent. from August 1<sup>st</sup>, 1780, signed by John Pierce, Commissioner, and described as below, being for the Balance of a Settlement between the United States and us for Gratuity allowed to the Non-Commissioned Officers & privates who served to the end of the War."

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Date of Issue *Aug 14*, 1784.

N<sup>o</sup> of Certificate *75558*; Letter *A*  
*104*

Sum *80* Dollars 90ths.

Signer *Alexander Gussel*

Remarks:

\*This book bears the following Certificate: "I Certify that this Book (Containing two hundred and fifty pages) is a correct copy of pay roll book 'A,' one of the Books of pay rolls of the Agents of the United States for the settlement of the pay of the Pennsylvania line in the Revolutionary War. Witness my hand and seal of office at Harrisburg the twenty first day of September, A. D. 1818. GEO BRYAN, Auditor General State of Pennsylvania."

Vol. **172**; page *117*

*W. B. Smith*

George Serin

\_\_\_\_\_, First Regiment, 1783.

Appears in a \_\_\_\_\_  
Book \*

under the following heading:

"We and each of us whose Names are hereunto subscribed, do acknowledge to have received from Major Thomas B. Bowen, and Captain Ercurius Beatty, Agents for the late Pennsylvania Line, the Several sums opposite to our Names, respectively, in Certificates dated July 1<sup>st</sup>, 1784, bearing Interest at six per Cent. from August 1<sup>st</sup>, 1780, signed by John Pierce, Commissioner, and described as below, being for the Balance of a Settlement between the United States and us for Pay to November 3<sup>rd</sup>, 1783."

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Date of Issue Aug 14, 1784

N<sup>o</sup> of Certificate 74907; Letter B  
104

Sum 40 Dollars 69 90ths.

Signer Alex Russell

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_

\*This book bears the following Certificate: "I Certify that this Book (Containing two hundred and Fifty pages) is a correct copy of pay roll book 'A,' one of the Books of pay rolls of the Agents of the United States for the settlement of the pay of the Pennsylvania line in the Revolutionary War. Witness my hand and seal of office at Harrisburg the twenty first day of September, A. D. 1818. - GEO. BRYAN, Auditor General State of Pennsylvania."

Vol. **172**; page 93 Russell  
(547) \_\_\_\_\_ Copyist.



✓ 914  
*Stelton, Jonathan*

**1 Pennsylvania Regiment.**

**(Revolutionary War.)**

*Private Private*

**CARD NUMBERS.**

1	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

*Number of personal papers herein*

**BOOK MARK:**

**See also**

S . . . . Pa.

Jon<sup>n</sup> Skelton,  
Priv. 1<sup>st</sup> Pa. Regt.

Appears in a

Book \*

under the following heading:

"Return of the Pennsylvania Line, entitled to  
Donation Lands, reported by the late Comptroller  
General."

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Remarks:

\*This book bears the following Certificate: "I do certify  
that the foregoing is a list of the names of the Officers and  
Soldiers of the Pennsylvania Line entitled to Donation lands,  
as furnished by the Comptroller General, and also of those  
admitted by the Board of Property agreeably to the several  
acts of the General Assembly of the Commonwealth of Penn-  
sylvania, which lists are now remaining in the Office of the  
Secretary of the Land Office of Pennsylvania. In Witness  
whereof I have herewith Set my hand and affixed the Seal of  
said Office at Harrisburg this 27th day of February, 1830.

JOSHUA DICKERSON, Secy. Ld. office."

Vol. 173; page 28

(517)

J. M. Dimick

Copyist

S

1

Pa.

*Jonathan Seltore*

, First Regiment, 1783.

Appears in a

Book \*

under the following heading:

"We and each of us whose Names are hereunto subscribed, do acknowledge to have received from Major Thomas B. Bowen, and Captain Ercurius Beatty, Agents for the late Pennsylvania Line, the Several sums opposite to our Names, respectively, in Certificates dated July 1<sup>st</sup>, 1784, bearing Interest at six per Cent. from August 1<sup>st</sup>, 1780, signed by John Pierce, Commissioner, and described as below, being for the Balance of a Settlement between the United States and us for Pay to November 3<sup>rd</sup>, 1783."

(Revolutionary War.)

Date of Issue

*Aug 17, 1784.*

N<sup>o</sup> of Certificate

*2764*; Letter *H*

Sum

*140* Dollars

*60* 90ths.

Signer

*Jonathan Seltore*

Remarks:

"This book bears the following Certificate: 'I Certify that this Book (containing two hundred and Fifty pages) is a correct copy of pay roll book 'A,' one of the Books of pay rolls of the Agents of the United States for the settlement of the pay of the Pennsylvania line in the Revolutionary War. Witness my hand and seal of office at Harrisburg the twenty first day of September, A. D. 1818. GEO. BRYAN, Auditor General State of Pennsylvania."

Vol. 172; page

*86* *Robert H. Key*

(547)

Copied.

S

1

Pa.

*Jonathan S Kelton*

, First Regiment.

Appears in a

Book\*

under the following heading:

"We and each of us whose Names are hereunto subscribed, do acknowledge to have received from Major Thomas B. Bowen, and Captain Ercurius Beatty, Agents for the late Pennsylvania Line, the Several sums opposite to our Names, respectively, in Certificates dated July 1<sup>st</sup>, 1784, bearing Interest at six per Cent. from August 1<sup>st</sup>, 1780, signed by John Pierce, Commissioner; and described as below, being for the Balance of a Settlement between the United States and us for Gratuity allowed to the Non-Commissioned Officers & privates who served to the end of the War."

(Revolutionary War.)

Date of Issue

*Aug 19*, 1784.

N<sup>o</sup> of Certificate

*75000*; Letter *C*

Sum

*80* Dollars

90ths.

Signer

*Jonathan S Kelton*

Remarks:

"This book bears the following Certificate: "I Certify that this Book (Containing two hundred and Fifty pages) is a correct copy of pay roll book A, one of the Books of pay rolls of the Agents of the United States for the settlement of the pay of the Pennsylvania line in the Revolutionary War. Witness my hand and Seal of office at Harrisburg the twenty first day of September, A. D. 1818. GEO. BRYAN, Auditor General State of Pennsylvania."

Vol. 172; page

*118*

*Kelton*

(547)

Copyist.

195  
Skinner, Abraham

1 Pennsylvania Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Lieutenant

1<sup>st</sup> Lieutenant

CARD NUMBERS.

1	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5 3790999	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

RYP 436786

See also



175  
Skinner, Abraham

1 Pennsylvania Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Lieutenant 1<sup>st</sup> Lieutenant

CARD NUMBERS.

1	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5 37190959	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

RYP 436786

See also

S. -

Pa.

Abraham Skinner  
Lieut

1<sup>st</sup> Regiment

Appears on a

List

showing "Rank of Regiments & Officers in the  
Penns<sup>a</sup> Line 2<sup>nd</sup> Sep<sup>r</sup> 1778"

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated

1<sup>st</sup> Oct<sup>r</sup>, 17

Date of Commission, May 1<sup>st</sup>, 17

Remarks:

Number of record:

9

(545m)

J. B. Siller

Copyist.

S

1

Pa.

Abraham Skinner,

Appears with the rank of \_\_\_\_\_ on a  
List

of Pennsylv Officers as appointed by the Council  
of Safety pursuant to the Resolution of Con-  
gress dated Sept. 16<sup>th</sup> 1776.

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated

Not dated

, 17

(Under the head of "Arrangement of the Officers  
of the first Reg<sup>t</sup> of Pennsylvania".)

Date of Commission, \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Remarks:

Number of record:

10

(545m)

J. J. Mansley

Copyist.

*S* | | | **Pa.**

*Abraham Skinner*  
*Lieut* | *1<sup>st</sup>* | **Regiment**

Appears on a

**List**

under the following heading:

**"Arrangement of the Pennsylvania Regiments"**  
**(Revolutionary War.)**

List dated

*Not dated*, 17

Rank,

*Lieutenant*

Date of Commission,

*13<sup>th</sup> May*, 1777.

Remarks:

Number of record:

**11**

(545m)

*Skinner*

Copyist.

*S* | **1** | **Pa.**

*Abraham Skinner*

Appears with the rank of *lieut* on a

**Return**

of the Officers of the 1<sup>st</sup> Pennsylvania Regiment  
of Foot With their Names Rank and Date of  
Commission From the First of Jan<sup>y</sup> 1777 Untill  
the 31<sup>st</sup> Aug<sup>t</sup> 1778.

**Revolutionary War.**

Return dated

*Discharged*, 17

Date of Com<sup>sn</sup>, *3 May*, 17 *77*

Promoted, , 17

Resigned, , 17

Prisoner of war,

Dead, , 17

Remarks:

Number of record:

**2**

*E. Ward*

(5487)

Copyist.



D

1

Pa.

Abraham Skinner

1st, 1 Regiment Pa.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book \*

Compiled from Rolls

of the organization named above, under the head  
of "State of Pennsylvania against United  
States for Depreciation on Pay of the Army."

Sum charged

137 1/2

Sum admitted

Remarks:

May 13 1777

\* This book appears to have been compiled (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1780, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R: & P. 436, 786.

Vol. 7, page

101

(575)

Heintz

Copyist.

X

*Sloan, Lawrence*

**1 Pennsylvania Regiment.**

**(Revolutionary War.)**

*Private Private*

**CARD NUMBERS.**

1	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

*Number of personal papers herein*

**BOOK MARK:**

**See also**

S. | 1 | Pa.

Lawrence Sloan,  
Priv. 1st Penn. Regt.

Appears in a

Book \*

under the following heading:

"Return of the Pennsylvania Line, entitled to  
Donation Lands, reported by the late Comptroller  
General."

(Revolutionary War.)

Remarks:

\*This book bears the following Certificate: "I do certify  
that the foregoing is a list of the names of the Officers and  
Soldiers of the Pennsylvania line entitled to Donation lands,  
as furnished by the Comptroller General, and also of those  
admitted by the Board of Property agreeably to the several  
acts of the General Assembly of the Commonwealth of Penn-  
sylvania, which lists are now remaining in the Office of the  
Secretary of the Land Office of Pennsylvania. In Witness  
whereof I have hereunto Set my hand and affixed the Seal of  
said Office at Harrisburg this 27th day of February, 1830.

JOSHUA DICKERSON, Secy. Ld. office."

Vol. 173; page 28

(517)

J. H. Minsley

Copyist

*Laurence Sloan*

, First Regiment.

Appears in a

Book\*

under the following heading:

"We and each of us whose Names are hereunto subscribed, do acknowledge to have received from Major Thomas B. Bowen, and Captain Ercurius Beatty, Agents for the late Pennsylvania Line, the Several sums opposite to our Names, respectively, in Certificates dated July 1<sup>st</sup>, 1784, bearing Interest at six per Cent. from August 1<sup>st</sup>, 1780, signed by John Pierce, Commissioner, and described as below, being for the Balance of a Settlement between the United States and us for Gratuity allowed to the Non-Commissioned Officers & privates who served to the end of the War."

(Revolutionary War.)

Date of Issue

*Oct 19, 1784*

N<sup>o</sup> of Certificate

*1524*; Letter *L*

Sum

*50* Dollars

90ths.

Signer

*Laurence Sloan*

Remarks:

\*This book bears the following Certificate: "I Certify that this Book (Containing two hundred and Fifty pages) is a correct copy of pay roll book A, one of the Books of pay rolls of the Agents of the United States for the settlement of the pay of the Pennsylvania line in the Revolutionary War. Witness my hand and seal of office at Harrisburg the twenty first day of September, A. D. 1818. GEO. BRYAN, Auditor General State of Pennsylvania."

Vol. 172; page

*105*

*Recd July 1818*

S

1

Pa.

Lawrence

James Sloane

, First Regiment, 1783.

Appears in a

Book \*

under the following heading:

"We and each of us whose Names are hereunto subscribed, do acknowledge to have received from Major Thomas B. Bowen, and Captain Ercurius Beatty, Agents for the late Pennsylvania Line, the Several sums opposite to our Names, respectively, in Certificates dated July 1<sup>st</sup>, 1784, bearing Interest at six per Cent. from August 1<sup>st</sup>, 1780, signed by John Pierce, Commissioner, and described as below, being for the Balance of a Settlement between the United States and us for Pay to November 3<sup>rd</sup>, 1783."

(Revolutionary War.)

Date of Issue

Oct 17, 1784.

N<sup>o</sup> of Certificate

148 42; Letter G

Sum

40 Dollars 60 90ths.

Signer

Lawrence & Sloane

Remarks:

carried over to next page

\*This book bears the following Certificate: "I Certify that this Book (Containing two hundred and Fifty pages) is a correct copy of pay roll book 'A' one of the Books of pay rolls of the Agents of the United States for the settlement of the pay of the Pennsylvania Line in the Revolutionary War. Witness my hand and seal of office at Harrisburg the twenty first day of September, A. D. 1818. GEO. BRYAN, Auditor General State of Pennsylvania."

Vol. 172; page

91 1/2

(547)

Copyist.



917

*Sloane, James*

**1 Pennsylvania Regiment.**

**(Revolutionary War.)**

*Private Private*

REFERENCE SLIP.

Cards filed with

*Sloan, Lawrence*

918  
*Sloan. Lawrence*

**1 Pennsylvania Regiment.**

**(Revolutionary War.)**

*Private Private*

**REFERENCE SLIP.**

*Cards filed with*

*Sloan. Lawrence*

*Smeltzer, John*  
**1 Pennsylvania Regiment.**

**(Revolutionary War.)**

*Private Private*

**CARD NUMBERS.**

1	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

*Number of personal papers herein*

**BOOK MARK:**

**See also**

S

1

Pa.

*John Smeltzer*

, First Regiment, 1783.

Appears in a

Book \*

under the following heading:

"We and each of us whose Names are hereunto subscribed, do acknowledge to have received from Major Thomas B. Bowen, and Captain Erecurius Beatty, Agents for the late Pennsylvania Line, the Several sums opposite to our Names, respectively, in Certificates dated July 1<sup>st</sup>, 1784, bearing Interest at six per Cent. from August 1<sup>st</sup>, 1780, signed by John Pierce, Commissioner, and described as below, being for the Balance of a Settlement between the United States and us for Pay to November 3<sup>rd</sup>, 1783."

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Date of Issue

*Aug 6, 1784*N<sup>o</sup> of Certificate*14540; Letter D**18.*

Sum

*40* Dollars*60* 90ths.

Signer

*Gu. B. Bowen*

Remarks:

\*This book bears the following Certificate: "I Certify that this Book (Containing two hundred and Fifty pages) is a correct copy of pay roll book 'A' one of the Books of pay rolls of the Agents of the United States for the settlement of the pay of the Pennsylvania line in the Revolutionary War. Witness my hand and seal of office at Harrisburg the twenty first day of September, A. D. 1818. GEO. BRYAN, Auditor General State of Pennsylvania."

Vol. 172; page 82

*Red Bulling*

(547)

Copyist.

S

1

Pa.

*John Meltzer*

, First Regiment.

Appears in a

Book\*

under the following heading:

"We and each of us whose Names are hereunto subscribed, do acknowledge to have received from Major Thomas B. Bowen, and Captain Ercurius Beatty, Agents for the late Pennsylvania Line, the Several sums opposite to our Names, respectively, in Certificates dated July 1<sup>st</sup>, 1784, bearing Interest at six per Cent. from August 1<sup>st</sup>, 1780, signed by John Pierce, Commissioner, and described as below, being for the Balance of a Settlement between the United States and us for Gratuity allowed to the Non-Commissioned Officers & privates who served to the end of the War."

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Date of Issue

*Aug 6*, 1784.

N<sup>o</sup> of Certificate

*78455*; Letter *A*

Sum

*80* Dollars

90ths.

Signer

*Wm. Meltzer*

Remarks:

\*This book bears the following Certificate: "I Certify that this Book (containing two hundred and fifty pages) is a correct copy of pay roll book A, one of the Books of pay rolls of the Agents of the United States for the settlement of the pay of the Pennsylvania line in the Revolutionary War. Witness my hand and seal of office at Harrisburg the twenty first day of September, A. D. 1818. GEO. BRYAN, Auditor General State of Pennsylvania."

Vol. 172; page

*112*

*Wm. Meltzer*

(547.)

Copyist.



S. | | | P.

John Smeltzer  
Rt. 1st Penn. Regt.

Appears in a

Book \*

under the following heading:

"Return of the Pennsylvania Line, entitled to  
Donation Lands, reported by the late Comptroller  
General."

(Revolutionary War.)

Remarks:

\*This book bears the following Certificate: "I do certify  
that the foregoing is a list of the names of the Officers and  
Soldiers of the Pennsylvania line entitled to Donation Lands,  
as furnished by the Comptroller General, and also of those  
admitted by the Board of Property agreeably to the several  
acts of the General Assembly of the Commonwealth of Penn-  
sylvania, which lists are now remaining in the Office of the  
Secretary of the Land Office of Pennsylvania. In Witness  
whereof I have hereunto Set my hand and affixed the Seal of  
said Office at Harrisburg this 27th day of February, 1830.

JOSHUA DICKERSON, Secy. Ld. office."

Vol. 173; page 28

(517)

J. H. Murray

Copyist

920  
Smeltzer, John

**1 Pennsylvania Regiment.**

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Private Private

REFERENCE SLIP.

Cards filed with

Smeltzer, John

✓ 921  
Smith, Charles

**1 Pennsylvania Regiment.**

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Private

Private

**CARD NUMBERS.**

1	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

RP 436 786

**See also**

*Charles Smith*

Appears with the rank of *2nd Lt* on a

**Roll**

of Captain James Wilson's Company, 1<sup>st</sup> Pennsylv<sup>a</sup>  
Regiment In the Service of the United States  
Commanded by Colonel James Chambers, 1778.

**(Revolutionary War)**

Roll dated

*2nd Lt*, 17

REMARK: The above are all during the War.

Remarks:

S

1

Pa.

Charles Smith

Private, 1 Regiment Pa

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book\*

Compiled from Rolls

of the organization named above, under the head  
of "State of Pennsylvania, against United  
States for Depreciation on Pay of the Army."

Sum charged 176 1/2

Sum admitted

Remarks: Nov 11

\*This book appears to have been compiled (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436, 780.

Vol. 7, page 103

Robert



S

1

Pa.

Charles Smith

, First Regiment, 1780.

Appears in a

Book \*

under the following heading:

"We and each of us whose Names are hereunto subscribed, do acknowledge to have received from Major Thomas B. Bowen, and Captain Ercurius Beatty, Agents for the late Pennsylvania Line, the Several sums opposite to our Names, respectively, in Certificates dated July 1<sup>st</sup>, 1784, bearing Interest at six per Cent. from August 1<sup>st</sup>, 1780, signed by John Pierce, Commissioner, and described as below, being for the Balance of a Settlement between the United States and us for Pay from August 1<sup>st</sup>, 1780, to January 1<sup>st</sup>, 1781."

(Revolutionary War.)

Date of Issue

Aug 28, 1784.

N<sup>o</sup> of Certificate

73781

; Letter

B

435

Sum

33 Dollars

30 90ths.

Signer

Thomas Deegan

Remarks:

\*This book bears the following Certificate: "I Certify that this Book, (Containing two hundred and Fifty pages) is a correct copy of pay roll book 'A,' one of the Books of pay rolls of the Agents of the United States for the settlement of the pay of the Pennsylvania line in the Revolutionary War. Witness my hand and seal of office at Harrisburg the twenty first day of September, A.D. 1818. - GEO. BRYAN, Auditor General State of Pennsylvania."

Vol. 172; page 3

Rep Buckley

(547)

Copyist.

022  
*Smith Conrad*

**1 Pennsylvania Regiment.**

**(Revolutionary War.)**

*Private Private*

 **CARD NUMBERS.**

1	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

*Number of personal papers herein*

**BOOK MARK:**

**See also**

S. 1 Pa.

Conrad Smith,  
Capt 1st Pennia Regt

Appears in a

Book \*

under the following heading:

"Return of the Pennsylvania Line, entitled to  
Donation Lands, reported by the late Comptroller  
General."

(Revolutionary War.)

Remarks:

\*This book bears the following Certificate: "I do certify  
that the foregoing is a list of the names of the Officers and  
Soldiers of the Pennsylvania Line entitled to Donation lands,  
as furnished by the Comptroller General; and also of those  
admitted by the Board of Property agreeably to the several  
acts of the General Assembly of the Commonwealth of Penn-  
sylvania, which lists are now remaining in the Office of the  
Secretary of the Land Office of Pennsylvania. In Witness  
whereof I have hereunto set my hand and affixed the Seal of  
said Office at Harrisburg this 27th day of February, 1830.

JOSHUA DICKERSON, Secy. Ld. office."

Vol. 173; page 28

(517)

J. Hensley

Copyist

*S.* | **1** | **Pa.**

*Conrad Smith*

, First Regiment.

Appears in a

Book\*

under the following heading:

"We and each of us whose Names are hereunto subscribed, do acknowledge to have received from Major Thomas B. Bowen, and Captain Ercurius Beatty, Agents for the late Pennsylvania Line, the Several sums opposite to our Names, respectively, in Certificates dated July 1<sup>st</sup>, 1784, bearing Interest at six per Cent. from August 1<sup>st</sup>, 1780, signed by John Pierce, Commissioner, and described as below, being for the Balance of a Settlement between the United States and us for Gratuity allowed to the Non-Commissioned Officers & privates who served to the end of the War."

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Date of Issue

*Sept. 2, 1784.*

N<sup>o</sup> of Certificate

*10150*; Letter *A*

Sum

*80* Dollars

90ths.

Signer

*Conrad Smith*

Remarks:

\*This book bears the following Certificate: "I Certify that this Book (Containing two hundred and Fifty pages) is a correct copy of pay roll book 'A,' one of the Books of pay rolls of the Agents of the United States for the settlement of the pay of the Pennsylvania line in the Revolutionary War. Witness my hand and seal of office at Harrisburg the twenty first day of September, A. D. 1818. GEO BRYAN, Auditor General State of Pennsylvania."

Vol. **172**; page

*103*

*Heckler*

(547)

Copyist.

Conrad Smith

, First Regiment, 1783.

Appears in a Book \*

under the following heading:

"We and each of us whose Names are hereunto subscribed, do acknowledge to have received from Major Thomas B. Bowen, and Captain Ercurius Beatty, Agents for the late Pennsylvania Line, the Several sums opposite to our Names, respectively, in Certificates dated July 1<sup>st</sup>, 1784, bearing Interest at six per Cent. from August 1<sup>st</sup>, 1780, signed by John Pierce, Commissioner, and described as below, being for the Balance of a Settlement between the United States and us for Pay to November 3<sup>rd</sup>, 1783."

(Revolutionary War.)

Date of Issue Sept 22, 1784.

N<sup>o</sup> of Certificate 711438; Letter H

Sum 40 Dollars 60 90ths.

Signer Conrad Smith.

Remarks:

\* This book bears the following Certificate: "I Certify that this Book (Containing two hundred and Fifty pages) is a correct copy of pay roll book 'A.' and of the Books of pay rolls of the Agents of the United States for the settlement of the pay of the Pennsylvania line in the Revolutionary War. Witness my hand and seal of office at Harrisburg the twenty first day of September, A.D. 1788. GEO. BRYAN, Auditor General State of Pennsylvania."

Vol. 172; page 79 R. M. Buckley  
(547) Copyist.



✓  
*Smith, Francis*

**1 Pennsylvania Regiment.**

**(Revolutionary War.)**

*Private Private*

**CARD NUMBERS.**

1	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

*Number of personal papers herein*

**BOOK MARK:**

**See also**

85. | 1. | Pa.

Francis Smith,  
Capt. 1st Pa. Regt.

Appears in a

Book \*

under the following heading:

"Return of the Pennsylvania Line, entitled to  
Donation Lands, reported by the late Comptroller  
General."

(Revolutionary War.)

Remarks:

\*This book bears the following Certificate: "I do certify  
that the foregoing is a list of the names of the Officers and  
Soldiers of the Pennsylvania Line entitled to Donation lands,  
as furnished by the Comptroller General, and also of those  
admitted by the Board of Property agreeably to the several  
acts of the General Assembly of the Commonwealth of Penn-  
sylvania, which lists are now remaining in the Office of the  
Secretary of the Land Office of Pennsylvania. In Witness  
whereof I have hereunto Set my hand and affixed the Seal of  
said Office at Harrisburg this 27th day of February, 1830.

JOSHUA DICKERSON, Secy. Ld. office."

Vol. 173; page 28

(547)

J. J. Muncy

Copyist

S

1

Pa.

*Francis Smith*

, First Regiment, 1783.

Appears in a

Book \*

under the following heading:

"We and each of us whose Names are hereunto subscribed, do acknowledge to have received from Major Thomas B. Bowen, and Captain Ercurius Beatty, Agents for the late Pennsylvania Line, the Several sums opposite to our Names, respectively, in Certificates dated July 1<sup>st</sup>, 1784, bearing Interest at six per Cent. from August 1<sup>st</sup>, 1780, signed by John Pierce, Commissioner, and described as below, being for the Balance of a Settlement between the United States and us for Pay to November 3<sup>rd</sup>, 1783."

(Revolutionary War.)

Date of Issue

*Aug 7*, 1784

N<sup>o</sup> of Certificate

*15017*; Letter *C*

Sum

*67* Dollars

*30* 90ths.

Signer

*Francis Smith*

Remarks:

\*This book bears the following Certificate: "I Certify that this Book (Containing two hundred and Fifty pages) is a correct copy of pay roll-book 'A,' one of the Books of pay rolls of the Agents of the United States for the settlement of the pay of the Pennsylvania line in the Revolutionary War. Witness my hand and seal of office at Harrisburg the twenty first day of September, A. D. 1818. - GEO. BRYAN, Auditor General State of Pennsylvania."

Vol. 172; page

*97*

*Geo. Bryan*

(547)

Copyist.

S

1

Pa.

Francis Smith

, First Regiment, 1783.

Appears in a

Book \*

under the following heading:

"We and each of us whose Names are hereunto subscribed, do acknowledge to have received from Major Thomas B. Bowen, and Captain Ercurius Beatty, Agents for the late Pennsylvania Line, the Several sums opposite to our Names, respectively, in Certificates dated July 1<sup>st</sup>, 1784, bearing Interest at six per Cent. from August 1<sup>st</sup>, 1780, signed by John Pierce, Commissioner, and described as below, being for the Balance of a Settlement between the United States and us for Pay to November 3<sup>rd</sup>, 1783."

(Revolutionary War.)

Date of Issue

Aug 9, 1784.

N<sup>o</sup> of Certificate

75815; Letter I<sup>st</sup>

Sum

80 Dollars

90ths.

Signer

Francis Smith

Remarks:

Francis Smith

Amount of pay for 1782  
Int from Jan 1, 1783.

\*This book bears the following Certificate: "I Certify that this Book (Containing two hundred and Fifty pages) is a correct copy of pay roll book 'A,' one of the Books of pay rolls of the Agents of the United States for the settlement of the pay of the Pennsylvania line in the Revolutionary War. Witness my hand and seal of office at Harrisburg the twenty first day of September, A. D. 1818.—GEO. BRYAN, Auditor General State of Pennsylvania."

Vol. 172; page

94

W. B. Smith

(547)

Copyist.

S . | . . . 1 | Pa.

Francis Smith

, First Regiment, 1783.

Appears in a Book \*

under the following heading:

"We and each of us whose Names are hereunto subscribed, do acknowledge to have received from Major Thomas B. Bowen, and Captain Ercurius Beatty, Agents for the late Pennsylvania Line, the Several sums opposite to our Names, respectively, in Certificates dated July 1<sup>st</sup>, 1784, bearing Interest at six per Cent. from August 1<sup>st</sup>, 1780, signed by John Pierce, Commissioner, and described as below, being for the Balance of a Settlement between the United States and us for Pay to November 3<sup>rd</sup>, 1783."

(Revolutionary War.)

Date of Issue Aug 9, 1784.

N<sup>o</sup> of Certificate 72010; Letter L<sup>x</sup>

Sum 50 Dollars 90ths.

Signer Francis Smith

Remarks: Francis Smith  
for pay of 1781 Interest  
from Jan 1 1782

\*This book bears the following Certificate: "I Certify that this Book (Containing two hundred and Fifty pages) is a correct copy of pay roll book 'A,' one of the Books of pay rolls of the Agents of the United States for the settlement of the pay of the Pennsylvania line in the Revolutionary War. Witness my hand and seal of office at Harrisburg the twenty first day of September, A. D. 1818. - GEO. BRYAN, Auditor General State of Pennsylvania."

Vol. 172; page 97  
W. Ruckley  
Copyist.



S

1

Pa.

Francis Smith

, First Regiment.

Appears in a

Book\*

under the following heading:

"We and each of us whose Names are hereunto subscribed, do acknowledge to have received from Major Thomas B. Bowen, and Captain Ercurius Beatty, Agents for the late Pennsylvania Line, the Several sums opposite to our Names, respectively, in Certificates dated July 1<sup>st</sup>, 1784, bearing Interest at six per Cent. from August 1<sup>st</sup>, 1780, signed by John Pierce, Commissioner, and described as below, being for the Balance of a Settlement between the United States and us for Gratuity allowed to the Non-Commissioned Officers & privates who served to the end of the War."

(Revolutionary War.)

Date of Issue

Aug 9, 1784.

N<sup>o</sup> of Certificate

75721; Letter E

Sum

80 Dollars

90ths

Signer

Francis X Smith

Remarks:

\*This book bears the following Certificate: "I Certify that this Book (Containing two hundred and Fifty pages) is a correct copy of pay roll book A, one of the Books of pay rolls of the Agents of the United States for the settlement of the pay of the Pennsylvania line in the Revolutionary War. Witness my hand and seal of office at Harrisburg the twenty first day of September, A. D. 1818. GEO. BRYAN, Auditor General State of Pennsylvania."

Vol. 172; page

122

(547)

R. B. Bullock

Copyist.

*Smith Jacob*

**1 Pennsylvania Regiment.**  
**(Revolutionary War.)**

*Private Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

*Number of personal papers herein*

BOOK MARK:

See also

S | | | Pa.

Jacob Smith,  
Prk. 1st Penna Regt.

Appears in a

Book \*

under the following heading:

"Return of the Pennsylvania Line, entitled to  
Donation Lands, reported by the late Comptroller  
General."

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Remarks:

\*This book bears the following Certificate: "I do certify  
that the foregoing is a list of the names of the Officers and  
Soldiers of the Pennsylvania line entitled to Donation lands,  
as furnished by the Comptroller General, and also of those  
admitted by the Board of Property agreeably to the several  
acts of the General Assembly of the Commonwealth of Penn-  
sylvania, which lists are now remaining in the Office of the  
Secretary of the Land Office of Pennsylvania. In Witness  
whereof I have hereunto Set my hand and affixed the Seal of  
said Office at Harrisburg this 27th day of February, 1830.

JOSHUA DICKERSON, Secy. Ld. office."

Vol. 173; page 28

(547)

J. H. Huxley

Copyist

S

1

Pa.

*Jacob Smittle*

, First Regiment, 1783.

Appears in a

Book\*

under the following heading:

"We and each of us whose Names are hereunto subscribed, do acknowledge to have received from Major Thomas B. Bowen, and Captain Ercurus Beatty, Agents for the late Pennsylvania Line, the Several sums opposite to our Names, respectively, in Certificates dated July 1<sup>st</sup>, 1784, bearing Interest at six per Cent. from August 1<sup>st</sup>, 1780, signed by John Pierce, Commissioner, and described as below, being for the Balance of a Settlement between the United States and us for Pay to November 3<sup>rd</sup>, 1783."

(Revolutionary War.)

Date of Issue

*Dec 20*, 1784.

N<sup>o</sup> of Certificate

*74 728*; Letter *L*

*150*

Sum

*40* Dollars

*60* 90ths.

Signer

*Robert Ross*

Remarks:

\* This book bears the following Certificate: "I Certify that this Book (Containing two hundred and Fifty pages) is a correct copy of pay-roll book 'A,' one of the Books of pay-rolls of the Agents of the United States for the settlement of the pay of the Pennsylvania line in the Revolutionary War. Witness my hand and seal of office at Harrisburg the twenty first day of September, A. D. 1818. GEO. BRYAN, Auditor General State of Pennsylvania."

Vol. 172; page

*88*

*Rev. Buckley*

(547)

Copyist.

S

1

Pa.

Jacob Smith

First Regiment.

Appears in a

Book\*

under the following heading:

"We and each of us whose Names are hereunto subscribed, do acknowledge to have received from Major Thomas R. Rowen, and Captain Ercurius Beatty, Agents for the late Pennsylvania Line, the Several sums opposite to our Names, respectively, in Certificates dated July 1<sup>st</sup>, 1784, bearing Interest at six per Cent. from August 1<sup>st</sup>, 1780, signed by John Pierce, Commissioner, and described as below, being for the Balance of a Settlement between the United States and us for Gratuity allowed to the Non-Commissioned Officers & privates who served to the end of the War."

(Revolutionary War.)

Date of Issue

Dec 20, 1784

N<sup>o</sup> of Certificate

75669; Letter H

750

Sum

80 Dollars

90ths,

Signer

John Pierce

Remarks:

\*This book bears the following Certificate: "I Certify that this Book (Containing two hundred and Fifty pages) is a correct copy of pay roll book A, one of the Books of pay rolls of the Agents of the United States for the settlement of the pay of the Pennsylvania line in the Revolutionary War. Witness my hand and seal of office at Harrisburg the twenty first day of September, A. D. 1818. GEO BRYAN, Auditor General State of Pennsylvania."

Vol. 172; page

120

(547)

W. B. Buckner

Copyist.



*Smith Jacob*

**1 Pennsylvania Regiment.**

**(Revolutionary War.)**

*Private Private*

**CARD NUMBERS.**

1	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

*Number of personal papers herein*

**BOOK MARK:**

**See also**

S. 1 1 P.

Jacob Smith  
Priv. Sec. R. R. R.

Appears in a

Book \*

under the following heading:

"Return of the Pennsylvania Line, entitled to  
Donation Lands, reported by the late Comptroller  
General."

(Revolutionary War.)

Remarks:

\*This book bears the following Certificate: "I do certify  
that the foregoing is a list of the names of the Officers and  
Soldiers of the Pennsylvania line entitled to Donation lands,  
as furnished by the Comptroller General, and also of those  
admitted by the Board of Property agreeably to the several  
acts of the General Assembly of the Commonwealth of Penn-  
sylvania, which lists are now remaining in the Office of the  
Secretary of the Land Office of Pennsylvania. In Witness  
whereof I have hereunto Set my hand and affixed the Seal of  
said Office at Harrisburg this 27th day of February, 1830.

JOSHUA DICKERSON, Secy. Ld. office."

Vol. 173; page 28

(547)

J. T. Hensley

Copyist

*Jacob Smith*

, First Regiment, 1783.

Appears in a

Book \*

under the following heading:

"We and each of us whose Names are hereunto subscribed, do acknowledge to have received from Major Thomas B. Bowen, and Captain Ercurius Beatty, Agents for the late Pennsylvania Line, the Several sums opposite to our Names, respectively, in Certificates dated July 1<sup>st</sup>, 1784, bearing Interest at six per Cent. from August 1<sup>st</sup>, 1780, signed by John Pierce, Commissioner, and described as below, being for the Balance of a Settlement between the United States and us for Pay to November 3<sup>rd</sup>, 1783."

(Revolutionary War.)

Date of Issue

*Sept 25*, 1784.

N<sup>o</sup> of Certificate

*14320*; Letter *A*

Sum

*101* Dollars *66* 90ths.

Signer

*Jacob Smith*

Remarks:

\*This book bears the following Certificate: "I Certify that this Book (Containing two hundred and Fifty pages) is a correct copy of pay roll book 'A,' one of the Books of pay rolls of the Agents of the United States for the settlement of the pay of the Pennsylvania line in the Revolutionary War. Witness my hand and seal of office at Harrisburg the twenty first day of September, A. D. 1818. GEO. BRYAN, Auditor General State of Pennsylvania."

Vol. 172; page

*17*

(547)

Copyist.

*Isaac Smith*

, First Regiment.

Appears in a **Book\***

under the following heading:

"We and each of us whose Names are hereunto subscribed, do acknowledge to have received from Major Thomas B. Bowen, and Captain Ercurius Beatty, Agents for the late Pennsylvania Line, the Several sums opposite to our Names, respectively, in Certificates dated July 1<sup>st</sup>, 1784, bearing Interest at six per Cent. from August 1<sup>st</sup>, 1780, signed by John Pierce, Commissioner, and described as below, being for the Balance of a Settlement between the United States and us for Gratuity allowed to the Non-Commissioned Officers & privates who served to the end of the War."

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Date of Issue *Sept. 23., 1784.*

N<sup>o</sup> of Certificate *72, 16*; Letter *G*

Sum *88* Dollars *90*ths.

Signer *Isaac Smith*

Remarks:

\*This book bears the following Certificate: "I Certify that this Book (Containing two hundred and fifty pages) is a correct copy of pay roll book 'A' one of the Books of pay rolls of the Agents of the United States for the settlement of the pay of the Pennsylvania line in the Revolutionary War. Witness my hand and seal of office at Harrisburg the twenty first day of September, A. D. 1818. — GEO. BRYAN, Auditor General State of Pennsylvania."

Vol. **172**; page *102*

*Richd. Buckner*  
Coppist.

✓ 926  
Smith, James  
1 Pennsylvania Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1 372025	20
2 3911039	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also



*James Smith*

Appears with the rank of *Capt* on a  
Roll

of Captain James Wilson's Company, 1<sup>st</sup> Pennsylv<sup>a</sup>  
Regiment In the Service of the United States  
Commanded by Colonel James Chambers, 1778.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated

*March 10, 17*

REMARK: The above are all during the War.

Remarks:

*S*

1

Pa.

*James Smith*

, First Regiment, 1783.

Appears in a

Book \*

under the following heading:

"We and each of us whose Names are hereunto subscribed, do acknowledge to have received from Major Thomas B. Bowen, and Captain Ercurius Beatty, Agents for the late Pennsylvania Line, the Several sums opposite to our Names, respectively, in Certificates dated July 1<sup>st</sup>, 1784, bearing Interest at six per Cent. from August 4<sup>th</sup>, 1780, signed by John Pierce, Commissioner, and described as below, being for the Balance of a Settlement between the United States and us for Pay to November 3<sup>rd</sup>, 1783."

(Revolutionary War.)

Date of Issue

*Aug 7, 1784*

N<sup>o</sup> of Certificate

*74644*; Letter *R*

Sum

*140* Dollars

*60* 90ths.

Signer

*James Smith*

Remarks:

\*This book bears the following Certificate: "I Certify that this Book (Containing two hundred and Fifty pages) is a correct copy of pay roll book 'A,' one of the Books of pay rolls of the Agents of the United States for the settlement of the pay of the Pennsylvania line in the Revolutionary War. Witness my hand and seal of office at Harrisburg the twenty first day of September, A. D. 1818. - GEO. BRYAN, Auditor General State of Pennsylvania."

Vol. 172; page

*86*

*Hubbard*

(547)

Copyist.

*S*

1

Pa.

*James Smith*

, First Regiment.

Appears in a

Book\*

under the following heading:

"We and each of us whose Names are hereunto subscribed, do acknowledge to have received from Major Thomas B. Bowen, and Captain Ercurius Beatty, Agents for the late Pennsylvania Line, the Several sums opposite to our Names, respectively, in Certificates dated July 1<sup>st</sup>, 1784, bearing Interest at six per Cent. from August 1<sup>st</sup>, 1780, signed by John Pierce, Commissioner, and described as below, being for the Balance of a Settlement between the United States and us for Gratuity allowed to the Non-Commissioned Officers & privates who served to the end of the War."

(Revolutionary War.)

Date of Issue

*Aug 9*, 1784

N<sup>o</sup> of Certificate

*75595*

; Letter

*C*

Sum

*80* Dollars

90ths.

Signer

*James Smith*

Remarks:

\*This book bears the following Certificate: "I Certify that this Book (Containing two hundred and Fifty pages) is a correct copy of pay roll book A, one of the Books of pay rolls of the Agents of the United States for the settlement of the pay of the Pennsylvania line in the Revolutionary War. Witness my hand and seal of office at Harrisburg the twenty first day of September, A. D. 1818. -- GEO. BRYAN, Auditor General State of Pennsylvania."

Vol. 172; page *178*.

*Reuben Key*

(547)

Copyist.

S | 1 | Pa

James Smith,  
Pvt. 1st Pa. Regt.

Appears in a

Book \*

under the following heading:

"Return of the Pennsylvania Line, entitled to  
Donation Lands, reported by the late Comptroller  
General."

(Revolutionary War.)

Remarks:

\*This book bears the following Certificate: "I do certify  
that the foregoing is a list of the names of the Officers and  
Soldiers of the Pennsylvania line entitled to Donation lands,  
as furnished by the Comptroller General, and also of those  
admitted by the Board of Property agreeably to the several  
acts of the General Assembly of the Commonwealth of Penn-  
sylvania, which lists are now remaining in the Office of the  
Secretary of the Land Office of Pennsylvania. In Witness  
whereof I have hereunto Set my hand and affixed the Seal of  
said Office at Harrisburg this 27th day of February, 1830.

JOSHUA DICKERSON, Secy. Ld. office."

Vol. 173; page 28

(547)

J. J. Henrichy

Copyist

927  
*Smith John*

**1 Pennsylvania Regiment.**

**(Revolutionary War.)**

*Private Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

*Number of personal papers herein*

BOOK MARK:

See also



S

|

Pa,

John Smith,  
Pvt. 1st Penn. Regt

Appears in a

Book \*

under the following heading:

"Return of the Pennsylvania Line, entitled to  
Donation Lands, reported by the late Comptroller  
General."

(Revolutionary War.)

Remarks:

\*This book bears the following Certificate: "I do certify  
that the foregoing is a list of the names of the Officers and  
Soldiers of the Pennsylvania Line entitled to Donation lands,  
as furnished by the Comptroller General, and also of those  
admitted by the Board of Property agreeably to the several  
acts of the General Assembly of the Commonwealth of Penn-  
sylvania, which lists are now remaining in the Office of the  
Secretary of the Land Office of Pennsylvania. In Witness  
whereof I have hereunto Set my hand and affixed the Seal of  
said Office at Harrisburg this 27th day of February, 1830.

JOSHUA DICKERSON, Secy. Ld. office."

Vol. 173; page 28

(547)

J. H. Smith

Copyist

S

1

Pa.

John Smith

, First Regiment.

Appears in a

Book\*

under the following heading:

"We and each of us whose Names are hereunto subscribed, do acknowledge to have received from Major Thomas B. Bowen, and Captain Ereurius Beatty, Agents for the late Pennsylvania Line, the Several sums opposite to our Names, respectively, in Certificates dated July 1<sup>st</sup>, 1784, bearing Interest at six per Cent. from August 1<sup>st</sup>, 1780, signed by John Pierce, Commissioner, and described as below, being for the Balance of a Settlement between the United States and us for Gratuity allowed to the Non-Commissioned Officers & privates who served to the end of the War."

(Revolutionary War.)

Date of Issue

Sept 3, 1784

N<sup>o</sup> of Certificate

75590; Letter G

504

Sum

80 Dollars

90ths.

Signer

Joseph E. Johnston

Remarks:

\*This book bears the following Certificate: I Certify that this Book (Containing two hundred and Fifty pages) is a correct copy of pay roll book A, one of the Books of pay rolls of the Agents of the United States for the settlement of the pay of the Pennsylvania line in the Revolutionary War. Witness my hand and seal of office at Harrisburg the twenty first day of September, A. D. 1818. GEO. BRYAN, Auditor General State of Pennsylvania.

Vol. 172; page 118

Red Buller

(547)

Copyist.

S

1

Pa.

*John Smith*

, First Regiment, 1783.

Appears in a

Book \*

under the following heading:

"We and each of us whose Names are hereunto subscribed, do acknowledge to have received from Major Thomas B. Bowen, and Captain Ercurius Beatty, Agents for the late Pennsylvania Line, the Several sums opposite to our Names, respectively, in Certificates dated July 1<sup>st</sup>, 1784; bearing Interest at six per Cent. from August 1<sup>st</sup>, 1780, signed by John Pierce, Commissioner, and described as below, being for the Balance of a Settlement between the United States and us for Pay to November 3<sup>rd</sup>, 1783."

(Revolutionary War.)

Date of Issue:

*Sept 3*

, 1784.

N<sup>o</sup> of Certificate

*74677*

Letter

*G*

*504*

Sum

*40* Dollars

*60* 90ths.

Signer

*Joseph Johnson*

Remarks:

\*This book bears the following Certificate: "I Certify that this Book (containing two hundred and Fifty pages) is a correct copy of pay-roll book 'A,' one of the Books of pay-rolls of the Agents of the United States, for the settlement of the pay of the Pennsylvania line in the Revolutionary War. Witness my hand and seal of office at Harrisburg the twenty-first day of September; A.D. 1818. GEO. BRYAN, Auditor General State of Pennsylvania."

Vol. 172; page

*85*

*Reimbursing*

(547)

Copist.

*Smith, John*

**1 Pennsylvania Regiment.**

**(Revolutionary War.)**

*Private*

*Private*

**CARD NUMBERS.**

1	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

*Number of personal papers herein*

**BOOK MARK:**

**See also**

S. 1. 1. Pa.

John Smith  
Rt. 1st Pa. Regt.

Appears in a

Book \*

under the following heading:

"Return of the Pennsylvania Line, entitled to  
Donation Lands, reported by the late Comptroller  
General,"

(Revolutionary War.)

Remarks:

\* This book bears the following Certificate: "I do certify  
that the foregoing is a list of the names of the Officers and  
Soldiers of the Pennsylvania line entitled to Donation lands,  
as furnished by the Comptroller General, and also of those  
admitted by the Board of Property agreeably to the several  
acts of the General Assembly of the Commonwealth of Penn-  
sylvania, which lists are now remaining in the Office of the  
Secretary of the Land Office of Pennsylvania. In Witness  
whereof I have hereunto set my hand and affixed the Seal of  
said Office at Harrisburg this 27th day of February, 1830.  
JOSHUA DICKERSON, Secy. Ld. office."

Vol. 173; page 28

(547)

J. H. Hensley

Copyist



S | | | Pa.

John Smith

Rev. J. Pa. Reg.

Appears in a

Book \*

under the following heading:

"Return of the Pennsylvania Line, entitled to Donation Lands, reported by the late Comptroller General."

(Revolutionary War.)

Remarks:

\* This book bears the following Certificate: "I do certify that the foregoing is a list of the names of the Officers and Soldiers of the Pennsylvania line entitled to Donation lands, as furnished by the Comptroller General, and also of those admitted by the Board of Property agreeably to the several acts of the General Assembly of the Commonwealth of Pennsylvania, which lists are now remaining in the Office of the Secretary of the Land Office of Pennsylvania. In Witness whereof I have hereunto Set my hand and affixed the Seal of said Office at Harrisburg this 27th day of February, 1830.

JOSHUA DICKERSON, Secy. Ld. office."

Vol. 173; page 28

J. H. Hensley

(547)

Copyist

S

1

Pa.

John Smith

, First Regiment, 1783.

Appears in a

Book \*

under the following heading:

"We and each of us whose Names are hereunto subscribed, do acknowledge to have received from Major Thomas B. Bowen, and Captain Ercurius Beatty, Agents for the late Pennsylvania Line, the Several sums opposite to our Names, respectively, in Certificates dated July 1<sup>st</sup>, 1784, bearing Interest at six per Cent. from August 1<sup>st</sup>, 1780, signed by John Pierce, Commissioner, and described as below, being for the Balance of a Settlement between the United States and us for Pay to November 3<sup>rd</sup>, 1783."

(Revolutionary War.)

Date of Issue

Aug 4, 1784.

N<sup>o</sup> of Certificate

747-39; Letter B

Sum

44 Dollars

66 90ths.

Signer

John Smith

Remarks:

"This book bears the following Certificate: "I Certify that this Book (Containing two hundred and Fifty pages) is a correct copy of pay roll book 'A,' one of the Books of pay rolls of the Agents of the United States, for the settlement of the pay of the Pennsylvania Line in the Revolutionary War. Witness my hand and seal of office at Harrisburg the twenty first day of September, A.D. 1818. GEO. BRYAN, Auditor General State of Pennsylvania."

Vol. 172; page

89

(547)

Copyist.

S

1

Pa.

John Smith

, First Regiment.

Appears in a

Book\*

under the following heading:

"We and each of us whose Names are hereunto subscribed, do acknowledge to have received from Major Thomas B. Bowen; and Captain Ercurius Beatty; Agents for the late Pennsylvania Line, the Several sums opposite to our Names respectively, in Certificates dated July 1<sup>st</sup>, 1784, bearing Interest at six per Cent. from August 1<sup>st</sup>, 1780, signed by John Pierce, Commissioner, and described as below, being for the Balance of a Settlement between the United States and us for Gratuity allowed to the Non-Commissioned Officers & privates who served to the end of the War."

(Revolutionary War.)

Date of Issue Aug 4, 1784.

N<sup>o</sup> of Certificate 75450; Letter A

Sum 80 Dollars 90ths.

Signer John Smith

Remarks:

\*This book bears the following Certificate: "I Certify that this Book (Containing two hundred and Fifty pages) is a correct copy of pay roll book A, one of the Books of pay rolls of the Agents of the United States for the settlement of the pay of the Pennsylvania line in the Revolutionary War. Witness my hand and seal of office at Harrisburg the twenty-first day of September, A. D. 1818. GEO BRYAN, Auditor General State of Pennsylvania."

Vol. 172; page 113

W. B. Buckley

(547)

Copyist.

929  
Smith, John

1 Pennsylvania Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein

BOOK MARK:

See also

S. I. I. Pa.

John Smith.  
Capt. 1st Penna. Regt.

Appears in a

Book \*

under the following heading:

"Return of the Pennsylvania Line, entitled to  
Donation Lands, reported by the late Comptroller  
General."

(Revolutionary War.)

Remarks:

\*This book bears the following Certificate: "I do certify  
that the foregoing is a list of the names of the Officers and  
Soldiers of the Pennsylvania line entitled to Donation lands,  
as furnished by the Comptroller General, and also of those  
admitted by the Board of Property agreeably to the several  
acts of the General Assembly of the Commonwealth of Penn-  
sylvania, which lists are now remaining in the Office of the  
Secretary of the Land Office of Pennsylvania. In Witness  
whereof I have hereunto Set my hand and affixed the Seal of  
said Office at Harrisburg this 27th day of February, 1830.

JOSHUA DICKERSON, Secy. Ld. office."

Vol. 173; page 28

(547)

J. H. Hensley

Copyist



S

1

Pa.

*John Smith*

, First Regiment, 1783.

Appears in a

Book \*

under the following heading:

"We and each of us whose Names are hereunto subscribed, do acknowledge to have received from Major Thomas B. Bowen, and Captain Ereurus Beatty, Agents for the late Pennsylvania Line, the Several sums opposite to our Names, respectively, in Certificates dated July 1<sup>st</sup>, 1784, bearing Interest at six per Cent. from August 1<sup>st</sup>, 1780, signed by John Pierce, Commissioner, and described as below, being for the Balance of a Settlement between the United States and us for Pay to November 3<sup>rd</sup>, 1783."

(Revolutionary War.)

Date of Issue

*Aug 18*, 1784.

N<sup>o</sup> of Certificate

*74783*; Letter *W*

Sum

*40* Dollars

*60* 90ths.

Signer

*John Smith*

Remarks:

\*This book bears the following Certificate: "I Certify that this Book (Containing two hundred and Fifty pages) is a correct copy of pay roll book 'A,' one of the Books of pay rolls of the Agents of the United States for the settlement of the pay of the Pennsylvania line in the Revolutionary War. Witness my hand and seal of office at Harrisburg the twenty first day of September, A. D. 1818. GEO. BRYAN, Auditor General State of Pennsylvania."

Vol. 172; page

*90* *R. B. Bailey*

(547)

Copyist.

*John Smith*

, First Regiment.

Appears in a

**Book\***

under the following heading:

"We and each of us whose Names are hereunto subscribed, do acknowledge to have received from Major Thomas B. Bowen, and Captain Ercurius Beatty, Agents for the late Pennsylvania Line, the Several sums opposite to our Names, respectively, in Certificates dated July 1<sup>st</sup>, 1784, bearing Interest at six per Cent. from August 1<sup>st</sup>, 1780, signed by John Pierce, Commissioner, and described as below, being for the Balance of a Settlement between the United States and us for Gratuity allowed to the Non-Commissioned Officers & privates who served to the end of the War."

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Date of Issue *Aug 18*, 17*84*

N<sup>o</sup> of Certificate *75476*; Letter *A*

Sum *80* Dollars *90*ths.

Signer *John + Smith*

Remarks:

\*This book bears the following Certificate: "I Certify that this Book (Containing two hundred and Fifty pages) is a correct copy of pay roll book 'A,' one of the Books of pay rolls of the Agents of the United States for the settlement of the pay of the Pennsylvania line in the Revolutionary War. Witness my hand and seal of office at Harrisburg the twenty first day of September, A. D. 1818. GEO BRYAN, Auditor General State of Pennsylvania."

Vol. **172**; page *114*

*Wm Luckin*

930  
*Smith, Leonard*

**1 Pennsylvania Regiment.**

**(Revolutionary War.)**

*Private Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

*Number of personal papers herein*

BOOK MARK:

See also

S 1

- 1

Pa.

Leonard Smith

, First Regiment.

Appears in a

Book\*

under the following heading:

"We and each of us whose Names are hereunto-subscribed, do acknowledge to have received from Major Thomas B. Boyen, and Captain Ercurius Beatty, Agents for the late Pennsylvania Line, the Several sums opposite to our Names, respectively, in Certificates dated July 1<sup>st</sup>, 1784, bearing Interest at six per Cent. from August 1<sup>st</sup>, 1780, signed by John Pierce, Commissioner, and described as below, being for the Balance of a Settlement between the United States and us for Gratuity allowed to the Non-Commissioned Officers & privates who served to the end of the War."

(Revolutionary War.)

Date of Issue

Sept 13, 1784

N<sup>o</sup> of Certificate 15482 ; Letter R

Sum

80 Dollars

90ths.

Signer

Samuel Schmitt

Remarks:

\*This book bears the following Certificate: "I Certify that this Book (Containing two hundred and Fifty pages) is a correct copy of pay roll book A, one of the Books of pay rolls of the Agents of the United States for the settlement of the pay of the Pennsylvania line in the Revolutionary War. Witness my hand and seal of office at Harrisburg the twenty first day of September, A. D. 1818. GEO. BRYAN, Auditor General State of Pennsylvania."

Vol. 172 ; page

114

Mr. Buckley

(547)

Copyist.

S

1

Pa.

Leonard Smith

, First Regiment, 1783.

Appears in a

Book \*

under the following heading:

"We and each of us whose Names are hereunto subscribed, do acknowledge to have received from Major Thomas B. Bowen, and Captain Ercurius Beatty, Agents for the late Pennsylvania Line, the Several sums opposite to our Names, respectively, in Certificates dated July 1<sup>st</sup>, 1784, bearing Interest at six per Cent. from August 1<sup>st</sup>, 1780, signed by John Pierce, Commissioner, and described as below, being for the Balance of a Settlement between the United States and us for Pay to November 3<sup>rd</sup>, 1783."

(Revolutionary War.)

Date of Issue

Sept 13, 1784.

N<sup>o</sup> of Certificate

711782; Letter C

Sum

110 Dollars 60 90ths.

Signer Leonard Smith

Remarks:

\*This book bears the following Certificate: "I Certify that this Book (Containing two hundred and Fifty pages) is a correct copy of pay roll book 'A,' one of the Books of pay rolls of the Agents of the United States for the settlement of the pay of the Pennsylvania line in the Revolutionary War. Witness my hand and seal of office at Harrisburg the twenty first day of September, A. D. 1818. GEO. BRYAN, Auditor General State of Pennsylvania."

Vol. 172; page 90

(547)

R. B. Buckley

Copyist.



S | | | Pa.

Leonard Smith  
Priv. 1st Penna. Regt.

Appears in a

Book \*

under the following heading:

"Return of the Pennsylvania Line, entitled to  
Donation Lands, reported by the late Comptroller  
General."

(Revolutionary War.)

Remarks:

\*This book bears the following Certificate: "I do certify  
that the foregoing is a list of the names of the Officers and  
Soldiers of the Pennsylvania line entitled to Donation lands,  
as furnished by the Comptroller General, and also of those  
admitted by the Board of Property agreeably to the several  
acts of the General Assembly of the Commonwealth of Penn-  
sylvania, which lists are now remaining in the Office of the  
Secretary of the Land Office of Pennsylvania. In Witness  
whereof I have hereto Set my hand and affixed the Seal of  
said Office at Harrisburg this 27th day of February, 1830.

JOSHUA DICKERSON, Secy. Ld. office."

Vol. 173; page 28

(547)

J. H. Hensley

Copyist

931  
Smith, Mathew H.

**1 Pennsylvania Regiment.**

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Private Private.

REFERENCE SLIP.

Cards filed with

Smith, Matthew

932  
Smith. Mathew M

**1 Pennsylvania Regiment.**

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Private Private

REFERENCE SLIP.

Cards filed with

Smith. Mathew

253  
X  
*Smith, Matthew*

**1 Pennsylvania Regiment.**

**(Revolutionary War.)**

*Private* | *Private*

CARD NUMBERS:

1	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein.

BOOK MARK:

See also

S | | | Pa.

Matthew Smith,  
Priv. 1<sup>st</sup> Pa. Regt.

Appears in a

Book \*

under the following heading:

"Return of the Pennsylvania Line, entitled to  
Donation Lands, reported by the late Comptroller  
General."

(Revolutionary War.)

Remarks:

\*This book bears the following Certificate: "I do certify  
that the foregoing is a list of the names of the Officers and  
Soldiers of the Pennsylvania line entitled to Donation lands,  
as furnished by the Comptroller General, and also of those  
admitted by the Board of Property agreeably to the several  
acts of the General Assembly of the Commonwealth of Penn-  
sylvania, which lists are now remaining in the Office of the  
Secretary of the Land Office of Pennsylvania. In Witness  
whereof I have hereunto set my hand and affixed the Seal of  
said Office at Harrisburg this 27th day of February, 1830.

JOSHUA DICKERSON, Secy. Land Office."

Vol. 173; page 28

(547)

J. T. Kenney

Copyist



S

1

Pa.

Matheo Smith

, First Regiment, 1783.

Appears in a

Book \*

under the following heading:

"We and each of us whose Names are hereunto subscribed, do acknowledge to have received from Major Thomas B. Bowen, and Captain Ercurus Beatty, Agents for the late Pennsylvania Line, the Several sums opposite to our Names, respectively, in Certificates dated July 1<sup>st</sup>, 1784, bearing Interest at six per Cent. from August 1<sup>st</sup>, 1780, signed by John Pierce, Commissioner, and described as below, being for the Balance of a Settlement between the United States and us for Pay to November 3<sup>rd</sup>, 1783."

(Revolutionary War.)

Date of Issue

Aug 16, 1784.

N<sup>o</sup> of Certificate

147<sup>th</sup>; Letter H

Sum

40 Dollars

60 90ths.

Signer

Matheo Smith

Remarks:

\*This book bears the following Certificate: "I Certify that this Book (Containing two hundred and Fifty pages) is a correct copy of pay roll book 2A, one of the Books of pay rolls of the Agents of the United States for the settlement of the pay of the Pennsylvania line in the Revolutionary War: Witness my hand and seal of office at Harrisburg the twenty first day of September, A.D. 1818. GEO. BRYAN, Auditor General State of Pennsylvania."

Vol. 172; page

88

R. B. B. B.

(547)

Copyist.

*Mathew Smith*

, First Regiment.

Appears in a **Book\***

under the following heading:

"We and each of us whose Names are hereunto subscribed, do acknowledge to have received from Major Thomas B. Bowen, and Captain Ercurius Beatty, Agents for the late Pennsylvania Line, the Several sums opposite to our Names, respectively, in Certificates dated July 1<sup>st</sup>, 1784, bearing Interest at six per Cent. from August 1<sup>st</sup>, 1780, signed by John Pierce, Commissioner, and described as below, being for the Balance of a Settlement between the United States and us for Gratuity allowed to the Non-Commissioned Officers & privates who served to the end of the War."

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Date of Issue *Aug 16, 1784*

N<sup>o</sup> of Certificate *75 6 65*; Letter *R*

Sum *80* Dollars *90ths.*

Signer *Mathew H. Smith*

Remarks:

\*This book bears the following Certificate: "I Certify that this Book (Containing two hundred and Fifty pages) is a correct copy of pay roll book 'A,' one of the Books of pay rolls of the Agents of the United States for the settlement of the pay of the Pennsylvania line in the Revolutionary War. Witness my hand and seal of office at Harrisburg the twenty first day of September, A. D. 1818. - GEO. BRYAN, Auditor General State of Pennsylvania."

Vol. **172**; page *120*

*Robt. B. B. B.*  
Copyist.

✓ 934  
Smith, Nicholas

1 Pennsylvania Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1 3724700	20
2 3724700	21
3 3724700	22
4 3724700	23
5 3724700	24
6 3724700	25
7 3724700	26
8 3724700	27
9 3724700	28
10 3724700	29
11 3724700	30
12 3724700	31
13 3724700	32
14 3724700	33
15 3724700	34
16 3724700	35
17 3724700	36
18 3724700	37
19 3724700	38

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

RVF436786

See also

*Nichols Smith*Appears with the rank of *2nd* on a**Roll**

of the Major's Company, 1<sup>st</sup> Pennsylv<sup>a</sup> Regiment  
In the Service of the united States Commanded  
by Colonel James Chambers, 1778.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Roll dated

*repeated*, 17

Expiration of Inlistment, , 17

Remarks:

S

1

Pa.

Nicholas Smith

, First Regiment, 1780.

Appears in a

Book \*

under the following heading:

"We and each of us whose Names are hereunto subscribed, do acknowledge to have received from Major Thomas B. Bowen, and Captain Ercurius Beatty, Agents for the late Pennsylvania Line, the Several sums opposite to our Names, respectively, in Certificates dated July 1<sup>st</sup>, 1784, bearing Interest at six per Cent. from August 1<sup>st</sup>, 1780, signed by John Pierce, Commissioner, and described as below, being for the Balance of a Settlement between the United States and us for Pay from August 1<sup>st</sup>, 1780, to January 1<sup>st</sup>, 1781."

(Revolutionary War.)

Date of Issue

, 17

N<sup>o</sup> of Certificate

13809

; Letter

A

Sum

33

Dollars

30

90ths.

Signer

Remarks:

\*This book bears the following Certificate: "I Certify that this Book (Containing two hundred and Fifty pages) is a correct copy of pay roll book 'A,' one of the Books of pay rolls of the Agents of the United States for the settlement of the pay of the Pennsylvania line in the Revolutionary War. Witness my hand and seal of office at Harrisburg the twenty first day of September, A. D. 1818. - GEO. BRYAN, Auditor General State of Pennsylvania."

Vol. 172; page

66

(547)

Copyist.



S

1

Pa.

Nichs Smith

Priv<sup>t</sup>, 1 Regiment Pa.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book\*

**Compiled from Rolls**

of the organization named above, under the head  
of "State of Pennsylvania against United  
States for Depreciation on Pay of the Army."

Sum charged

\$59

\$3

\$4

Sum admitted

Remarks:

1<sup>st</sup> June 77.

\*This book appears to have been compiled (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783 to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436,786.

Vol. 7, page

108

(575)

Hurst

Copyist.

✓ 935  
Smith, Samuel

1 Pennsylvania Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

2 Lieutenant

2 Lieutenant

CARD NUMBERS.

1	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

✓ See also

S

1

Pa.

Samuel Smith,

Appears with the rank of *Second* on a

List

of Pennsylv. Officers as appointed by the Council  
of Safety pursuant to the Resolution of Con-  
gress dated Sept. 16<sup>th</sup> 1776.

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated

*Not dated*

, 17

(Under the head of "Arrangement of the Officers  
of the first Reg<sup>t</sup> of Pennsylvania")

Date of Commission, *March 13*, 17

Remarks:

Number of record:

10

(545m)

*J. J. Hensley*

Copyist.

*S*

1

Pa.

*Samuel Smith*

Appears with the rank of *2<sup>d</sup> Lieut* on a

**Return**

of the Officers of the 1<sup>st</sup> Pennsylvania Regiment  
of Foot With their Names Rank and Date of  
Commission From the First of Jan<sup>y</sup> 1777 Untill  
the 31<sup>st</sup> Aug<sup>t</sup> 1778.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Return dated

*Terminated*, 17

Date of Com<sup>an</sup>, *13 May*, 17 *77*

Promoted, , 17

Resigned, *20 March*, 17 *78*

Prisoner of war,

Dead, , 17

Remarks:

Number of record:

*2*

(5487)

*Asia*

Copyist.

936  
*Smith, Thomas*

**1 Pennsylvania Regiment.**

**(Revolutionary War.)**

*Private* | *Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

*Number of personal papers herein*

BOOK MARK:

See also



S | 1 | Pa.

Thomas Smith.

Pvt. 1<sup>st</sup> Penna Regt

Appears in a

Book \*

under the following heading:

"Return of the Pennsylvania Line, entitled to  
Donation Lands, reported by the late Comptroller  
General."

(Revolutionary War.)

Remarks:

\*This book bears the following Certificate: "I do certify  
that the foregoing is a list of the names of the Officers and  
Soldiers of the Pennsylvania line entitled to Donation lands,  
as furnished by the Comptroller General, and also of those  
admitted by the Board of Property agreeably to the several  
acts of the General Assembly of the Commonwealth of Penn-  
sylvania, which lists are now remaining in the Office of the  
Secretary of the Land Office of Pennsylvania. In Witness  
whereof I have hereunto Set my hand and affixed the Seal of  
said Office at Harrisburg this 27th day of February, 1830.  
JOSHUA DICKERSON, Secy. Ld. office."

Vol. 173; page 28

(547)

J. T. Micalley

Copyist

8

1

Pa.

Thomas Smith

, First Regiment, 1783.

Appears in a

Book \*

under the following heading:

"We and each of us whose Names are hereunto subscribed, do acknowledge to have received from Major Thomas B. Bowen, and Captain Ercurius Beatty, Agents for the late Pennsylvania Line, the Several sums opposite to our Names, respectively, in Certificates dated July 1<sup>st</sup>, 1784, bearing Interest at six per Cent. from August 1<sup>st</sup>, 1780, signed by John Pierce, Commissioner, and described as below, being for the Balance of a Settlement between the United States and us for Pay to November 3<sup>rd</sup>, 1783."

(Revolutionary War.)

Date of Issue

Aug 27, 1784.

N<sup>o</sup> of Certificate

14504; Letter A.

423

Sum

29 Dollars

50 90ths.

Signer

James Kent

Remarks:

\*This book bears the following Certificate: "I Certify that this Book (Containing two hundred and Fifty pages) is a correct copy of pay roll book 'A,' one of the Books of pay rolls of the Agents of the United States for the settlement of the pay of the Pennsylvania line in the Revolutionary War. Witness my hand and seal of office at Harrisburg the twenty first day of September, A. D. 1818. GEO. BRYAN, Auditor General State of Pennsylvania."

Vol. 172; page 82

W. B. G. G. G.

(547)

Copyist.

S | 1 | Pa.

*Thomas Smith*

, First Regiment.

Appears in a

**Book\***

under the following heading:

"We and each of us whose Names are hereunto subscribed, do acknowledge to have received from Major Thomas B. Bowen, and Captain Ercurius Beatty, Agents for the late Pennsylvania Line, the Several sums opposite to our Names, respectively, in Certificates dated July 1<sup>st</sup>, 1784; bearing Interest at six per Cent. from August 1<sup>st</sup>, 1780, signed by John Pierce, Commissioner, and described as below, being for the Balance of a Settlement between the United States and us for Gratuity allowed to the Non-Commissioned Officers & privates who served to the end of the War."

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Date of Issue

*Aug 27*, 1784

N<sup>o</sup> of Certificate

*75 420*; Letter *A*  
*423*

Sum

*80* Dollars 90ths.

Signer

*James Bennett*

Remarks:

\*This book bears the following Certificate: "I Certify that this Book (Containing two hundred and Fifty pages) is a correct copy of pay roll book 'A' one of the Books of pay rolls of the Agents of the United States for the settlement of the pay of the Pennsylvania line in the Revolutionary War. Witness my hand and seal of office at Harrisburg the twenty first day of September, A. D. 1818. GEO BRYAN, Auditor General State of Pennsylvania."

Vol. **172**; page *112*

(547).

*Wm. B. Kelley*  
Copyist.

✓ 937  
*Smith, William*

**1 Pennsylvania Regiment.**

**(Revolutionary War.)**

*Private Private*

**CARD NUMBERS.**

1	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

*Number of personal papers herein*

**BOOK MARK:**

**See also**

*Copyist*



5

1

Pa.

William Smith

, First Regiment, 1783.

Appears in a

Book \*

under the following heading:

"We and each of us whose Names are hereunto subscribed, do acknowledge to have received from Major Thomas B. Bowen, and Captain Ercurius Beatty, Agents for the late Pennsylvania Line, the Several sums opposite to our Names, respectively, in Certificates dated July 1<sup>st</sup>, 1784, bearing Interest at six per Cent. from August 1<sup>st</sup>, 1780, signed by John Pierce, Commissioner, and described as below, being for the Balance of a Settlement between the United States and us for Pay to November 3<sup>rd</sup>, 1783."

(Revolutionary War.)

Date of Issue

Aug 6, 1784

N<sup>o</sup> of Certificate

74642, Letter R

Sum

40 Dollars

6090ths.

Signer

Will<sup>m</sup> x Smith

Remarks:

\*This book bears the following Certificate: "I Certify that this Book (Containing two hundred and Fifty pages) is a correct copy of pay roll book 'A,' one of the Books of pay rolls of the Agents of the United States for the settlement of the pay of the Pennsylvania line in the Revolutionary War. Witness my hand and seal of office at Harrisburg the twenty first day of September, A. D. 1818. GEO. BRYAN, Auditor General, State of Pennsylvania."

Vol. 172; page

86

R. B. Buxley

(547)

Copyist.

8

1

Pa.

William Smith

; First Regiment.

Appears in a

Book\*

under the following heading:

"We and each of us whose Names are hereunto subscribed, do acknowledge to have received from Major Thomas B. Bowen, and Captain Ercurius Beatty, Agents for the late Pennsylvania Line, the Several sums opposite to our Names, respectively, in Certificates dated July 1<sup>st</sup>, 1784, bearing Interest at six per Cent. from August 1<sup>st</sup>, 1780, signed by John Pierce, Commissioner, and described as below, being for the Balance of a Settlement between the United States and us for Gratuity allowed to the Non-Commissioned Officers & privates who served to the end of the War."

(Revolutionary War.)

Date of Issue

Aug 6 ., 1784.

N<sup>o</sup> of Certificate

75572 ; Letter C

Sum

Dollars

90ths.

Signer

William Smith

Remarks:

\*This book bears the following Certificate: "I Certify that this Book (Containing two hundred and Fifty pages) is a correct copy of pay roll book 'A' one of the Books of pay rolls of the Agents of the United States for the settlement of the pay of the Pennsylvania line in the Revolutionary War. Witness my hand and seal of office at Harrisburg the twenty first day of September, A. D. 1818. GEO. BRYAN, Auditor General State of Pennsylvania."

Vol. 172 ; page

118

Parson

(547)

Copyist.

938  
*Smitt. Jacob*

**1 Pennsylvania Regiment.**

**(Revolutionary War.)**

*Private Private*

**REFERENCE SLIP.**

*Cards filed with*

*Smith Jacob*

V  
Snyder, Frederick

1 Pennsylvania Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein

BOOK MARK:

See also

S | 1 | Pa

Frederick Snyder,  
R.A. 1st Penn. Regt.

Appears in a

Book\*

under the following heading:

"Return of the Pennsylvania Line, entitled to  
Donation Lands, reported by the late Comptroller  
General."

(Revolutionary War.)

Remarks:

\*This book bears the following Certificate: "I do certify  
that the foregoing is a list of the names of the Officers and  
Soldiers of the Pennsylvania Line entitled to Donation lands,  
as furnished by the Comptroller General, and also of those  
admitted by the Board of Property agreeably to the several  
acts of the General Assembly of the Commonwealth of Penn-  
sylvania, which lists are now remaining in the Office of the  
Secretary of the Land Office of Pennsylvania. In Witness  
whereof I have hereunto set my hand and affixed the Seal of  
said Office at Harrisburg this 27th day of February, 1830.

JOSHUA DICKERSON, Secy. Ld. office."

Vol. 173; page 28

(517)

J. H. Kinsley

Copyist



*Lieutenant*

, First Regiment, 1783.

Appears in a

Book \*

under the following heading:

"We and each of us whose Names are hereunto subscribed, do acknowledge to have received from Major Thomas B. Bowen, and Captain Ercurius Beatty, Agents for the late Pennsylvania Line, the Several sums opposite to our Names, respectively, in Certificates dated July 1<sup>st</sup>, 1784, bearing Interest at six per Cent. from August 1<sup>st</sup>, 1780; signed by John Pierce, Commissioner, and described as below, being for the Balance of a Settlement between the United States and us for Pay to November 3<sup>rd</sup>, 1783."

(Revolutionary War.)

Date of Issue

*Nov 3*, 17*84*

N<sup>o</sup> of Certificate

*11631*; Letter *C*

Sum

*140* Dollars

90ths.

Signer

*Lieutenant*

Remarks:

\*This book bears the following Certificate: "I Certify that this Book (Containing two hundred and Fifty pages) is a correct copy of pay roll book 'A,' one of the Books of pay rolls of the Agents of the United States for the settlement of the pay of the Pennsylvania line in the Revolutionary War. Witness my hand and seal of office at Harrisburg the twenty first day of September, A. D. 1818. GEO. BRYAN, Auditor General State of Pennsylvania."

Vol. 172; page

*78*

(547)

*Recd. by*  
Copyist.

S

1

Pa.

*Frederic Snyder*

, First Regiment.

Appears in a

Book\*

under the following heading:

"We and each of us whose Names are hereunto subscribed, do acknowledge to have received from Major Thomas B. Bowen, and Captain Ereurius Beatty, Agents for the late Pennsylvania Line, the Several sums opposite to our Names, respectively, in Certificates dated July 1<sup>st</sup>, 1784, bearing Interest at six per Cent. from August 1<sup>st</sup>, 1780, signed by John Pierce, Commissioner, and described as below, being for the Balance of a Settlement between the United States and us for Gratuity allowed to the Non-Commissioned Officers & privates who served to the end of the War."

(Revolutionary War.)

Date of Issue

*Nov 3*, 1784

N<sup>o</sup> of Certificate

*75130*; Letter *P*

Sum

*80* Dollars

90ths.

Signer

*Frederic Snyder*

Remarks:

\*This book bears the following Certificate: "I Certify that this Book (Containing two hundred and Fifty pages) is a correct copy of pay roll-book 'A,' one of the Books of pay rolls of the Agents of the United States for the settlement of the pay of the Pennsylvania line in the Revolutionary War. Witness my hand and seal of office at Harrisburg the twenty first day of September, A. D. 1818. GEO. BRYAN, Auditor General State of Pennsylvania."

Vol. *172*; page *102*

*Rev. Bulletin*

(547)

Copyist.

946  
Somerville, John

**1 Pennsylvania Regiment.**

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Private Private

**CARD NUMBERS:**

1	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

*Number of personal papers herein*

**BOOK MARK:**

**See also**

S. | | | Pa.

John Somerville  
Capt. 1<sup>st</sup> Pa. Regt.

Appears in a

Book \*

under the following heading:

"Return of the Pennsylvania Line, entitled to  
Donation Lands, reported by the late Comptroller  
General."

(Revolutionary War.)

Remarks:

\*This book bears the following Certificate: "I do certify  
that the foregoing is a list of the names of the Officers and  
Soldiers of the Pennsylvania line entitled to Donation lands,  
as furnished by the Comptroller General, and also of those  
admitted by the Board of Property agreeably to the several  
acts of the General Assembly of the Commonwealth of Penn-  
sylvania, which lists are now remaining in the Office of the  
Secretary of the Land Office of Pennsylvania. In Witness  
whereof I have hereunto Set my hand and affixed the Seal of  
said Office at Harrisburg this 27th day of February, 1830.

JOSHUA DICKERSON, Secy. Ld. office."

Vol. 173; page 28

(547)

J. T. (unclear)

Copyist

*S*

1

Pa.

*John Soumerville*

, First Regiment, 1783.

Appears in a

Book \*

under the following heading:

"We and each of us whose Names are hereunto subscribed, do acknowledge to have received from Major Thomas B. Bowen, and Captain Ercurius Beatty, Agents for the late Pennsylvania Line, the Several sums opposite to our Names, respectively, in Certificates dated July 1<sup>st</sup>, 1784, bearing Interest at six per Cent. from August 1<sup>st</sup>, 1780, signed by John Pierce, Commissioner, and described as below, being for the Balance of a Settlement between the United States and us for Pay to November 3<sup>rd</sup>, 1783."

(Revolutionary War.)

Date of Issue

*Jan 6*, 1785.

N<sup>o</sup> of Certificate

*746* 70 ; Letter *E*

Sum

*1171* Dollars

*66* 90ths.

Signer

*John Soumerville*

Remarks:

\* This book bears the following Certificate: "I Certify that this Book (Containing two hundred and Fifty pages) is a correct copy of pay roll book, S.A. one of the Books of pay rolls of the Agents of the United States for the settlement of the pay of the Pennsylvania line in the Revolutionary War. Witness my hand and seal of office at Harrisburg the twenty first day of September, A. D. 1818. GEO. BRYAN, Auditor General State of Pennsylvania."

Vol. 172; page

*86*

(547)

*Reuben*

Copyist.



8 | 1 | Pa.

John Summerville

, First Regiment.

Appears in a

Book\*

under the following heading:

"We and each of us whose Names are hereunto subscribed, do acknowledge to have received from Major Thomas B. Bowen, and Captain Ercurius Beatty, Agents for the late Pennsylvania Line, the Several sums opposite to our Names, respectively, in Certificates dated July 1<sup>st</sup>, 1784, bearing Interest at six per Cent. from August 1<sup>st</sup>, 1780, signed by John Pierce, Commissioner, and described as below, being for the Balance of a Settlement between the United States and us for Gratuity allowed to the Non-Commissioned Officers & privates who served to the end of the War."

(Revolutionary War.)

Date of Issue Jan 6, 1785.

N<sup>o</sup> of Certificate 75643; Letter E

Sum 80 Dollars 90ths.

Signer John Summerville

Remarks:

\*This book bears the following Certificate: "I Certify that this Book (Containing two hundred and Fifty pages) is a correct copy of pay roll book A, one of the Books of pay rolls of the Agents of the United States for the settlement of the pay of the Pennsylvania line in the Revolutionary War. Witness my hand and seal of office at Harrisburg the twenty first day of September, A. D. 1818. - GEO. BRYAN, Auditor General State of Pennsylvania."

Vol. 172; page 120

Wm. Suckley

Copyist.

941  
Solomon, John

1 Pennsylvania Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Corporal

Corporal

CARD NUMBERS:

1 150804  
2  
3  
4  
5  
6  
7  
8  
9  
10  
11  
12  
13  
14  
15  
16  
17  
18  
19

20  
21  
22  
23  
24  
25  
26  
27  
28  
29  
30  
31  
32  
33  
34  
35  
36  
37  
38

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

R.P. 436786

See also

8

1

Pa.

John Solarico

Captain, 1 Regiment Pa

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book\*

Compiled from Rolls

of the organization named above, under the head  
of "State of Pennsylvania against United  
States for Depreciation on Pay of the Army."

Sum charged

111 1/2 1/2 1/2

Sum admitted

Remarks:

May 1. 16

\*This book appears to have been compiled (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436,786.

Vol. 7, page 103

(575)

Hearst

Copyist.

*John Solomon*

, First Regiment, 1780.

Appears in a

Book \*

under the following heading:

"We and each of us whose Names are hereunto subscribed, do acknowledge to have received from Major Thomas B. Bowen, and Captain Ercurius Beatty, Agents for the late Pennsylvania Line, the Several sums apposite to our Names, respectively, in Certificates dated July 1<sup>st</sup>, 1784, bearing Interest at six per Cent. from August 1<sup>st</sup>, 1780, signed by John Pierce, Commissioner, and described as below, being for the Balance of a Settlement between the United States and us for Pay from August 1<sup>st</sup>, 1780, to January 1<sup>st</sup>, 1781."

(Revolutionary War.)

Date of Issue

*March 20*, 1787.

N<sup>o</sup> of Certificate

*73861*

; Letter

*B*

*1777*

Sum

*36* Dollars

*60* 90ths.

Signer

*John Ray*

Remarks:

\*This book bears the following Certificate: "I Certify that this Book (Containing two hundred and Fifty pages) is a correct copy of pay roll book 'A,' one of the Books of pay rolls of the Agents of the United States for the settlement of the pay of the Pennsylvania line in the Revolutionary War. Witness my hand and seal of office at Harrisburg the twenty first day of September, A. D. 1818. - GEO. BRYAN, Auditor General State of Pennsylvania."

Vol. 172; page

*58*

(547)

*W. B. Buckley*  
Copyist.

942  
Son, David

1 Pennsylvania Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

R4P 436 786

See also



*S.*

1

Pa.

*David Don*

Appears with the rank of *Cap* on a  
Roll

of Captain Craig's Company, 1<sup>st</sup> Pennsylv<sup>a</sup> Regi-  
ment In the Service of the united States Com-  
manded by Colonel James Chambers, 1778.

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated

*7th Oct*, 17

Remarks:

*Exeat*

S

1

Pa.

David Don

Re

Regiment

Re

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book \*

**Compiled from Rolls**

of the organization named above, under the head  
of "State of Pennsylvania against United  
States for Depreciation on Pay of the Army."

Sum charged

134-23

Sum admitted

Remarks:

July 76

\*This book appears to have been compiled (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783 to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436,786.

Vol. 7, page

109

(575)

Heard

Copyist.

*David Senn*

, First Regiment, 1780.

Appears in a

Book \*

under the following heading :

"We and each of us whose Names are hereunto subscribed, do acknowledge to have received from Major Thomas B. Bowen, and Captain Ercurius Beatty, Agents for the late Pennsylvania Line, the Several sums opposite to our Names, respectively, in Certificates dated July 1<sup>st</sup>, 1784, bearing Interest at six per Cent. from August 1<sup>st</sup>, 1780, signed by John Pierce, Commissioner, and described as below, being for the Balance of a Settlement between the United States and us for Pay from August 1<sup>st</sup>, 1780, to January 1<sup>st</sup>, 1781."

(Revolutionary War.)

Date of Issue , 17

N<sup>o</sup> of Certificate *73784* ; Letter *B*

Sum *30* Dollars *30* 90ths.

Signer

Remarks:

\* This book bears the following Certificate: "I Certify that this Book (Containing two hundred and Fifty pages) is a correct copy of pay roll book 'A' one of the Books of pay rolls of the Agents of the United States for the settlement of the pay of the Pennsylvania line in the Revolutionary War. Witness my hand and seal of office at Harrisburg the twenty first day of September, A. D. 1818. GEO. BRYAN, Auditor General State of Pennsylvania."

Vol. 172; page 55

*Herbilla*

943

Sutherland, John

**1 Pennsylvania Regiment.**

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Sergeant Sergeant

REFERENCE SLIP.

Cards filed with

Sutherland, John

*Spalding John*  
**1 Pennsylvania Regiment.**

**(Revolutionary War.)**

*Drummer Drummer*

**CARD NUMBERS.**

1	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

*Number of personal papers herein*

**BOOK MARK:**

**See also**



S | | | Pa.

John Spalding,  
Drum 1st Penn.

Appears in a

Book \*

under the following heading:

"Return of the Pennsylvania Line, entitled to  
Donation Lands, reported by the late Comptroller  
General."

(Revolutionary War.)

Remarks:

\* This book bears the following Certificate: "I do certify  
that the foregoing is a list of the names of the Officers and  
Soldiers of the Pennsylvania line entitled to Donation lands,  
as furnished by the Comptroller General, and also of those  
admitted by the Board of Property agreeably to the several  
acts of the General Assembly of the Commonwealth of Penn-  
sylvania, which lists are now remaining in the Office of the  
Secretary of the Land Office of Pennsylvania. In Witness  
whereof I have hereunto set my hand and affixed the Seal of  
said Office at Harrisburg this 27th day of February, 1830.

JOSHUA DICKERSON, Secy. Ld. office."

Vol. 173; page 28

(517)

J. N. Newell

Copyist

8

1

Pa.

John Spalding

, First Regiment, 1783.

Appears in a

Book \*

under the following heading:

"We and each of us whose Names are hereunto subscribed, do acknowledge to have received from Major Thomas B. Bowen, and Captain Eretrius Beatty, Agents for the late Pennsylvania Line, the Several sums opposite to our Names, respectively, in Certificates dated July 1<sup>st</sup>, 1784, bearing Interest at six per Cent. from August 1<sup>st</sup>, 1780, signed by John Pierce, Commissioner, and described as below, being for the Balance of a Settlement between the United States and us for Pay to November 3<sup>rd</sup>, 1783."

(Revolutionary War.)

Date of Issue Aug 26, 1784

N<sup>o</sup> of Certificate 14522 ; Letter D  
376

Sum 17 Dollars 66 90ths.

Signer James Bennett

Remarks:

\*This book bears the following Certificate: "I Certify that this Book (Containing Two hundred and Fifty pages) is a correct copy of pay roll book 'A,' one of the Books of pay rolls of the Agents of the United States for the settlement of the pay of the Pennsylvania line in the Revolutionary War. Witness my hand and seal of office at Harrisburg the twenty first day of September, A. D. 1818. GEO. BRYAN, Auditor General State of Pennsylvania."

Vol. 172; page 8  
(547)  
Wm Beatty  
Copyist.

*John Spradling*

, First Regiment.

Appears in a

Book\*

under the following heading:

"We and each of us whose Names are hereunto subscribed, do acknowledge to have received from Major Thomas B. Bowen, and Captain Ercurius Beatty, Agents for the late Pennsylvania Line, the Several sums opposite to our Names, respectively, in Certificates dated July 1<sup>st</sup>, 1784, bearing Interest at six per Cent. from August 1<sup>st</sup>, 1780, signed by John Pierce, Commissioner, and described as below, being for the Balance of a Settlement between the United States and us for Gratuity allowed to the Non-Commissioned Officers & privates who served to the end of the War."

(Revolutionary War.)

Date of Issue

*Aug 26*, 1784.

N<sup>o</sup> of Certificate

*75382*

; Letter

*E*

*376*

Sum

*80* Dollars

90ths.

Signer

*James Connell*

Remarks:

\*This book bears the following Certificate: "I Certify that this Book (Containing two hundred and Fifty pages) is a correct copy of pay roll book A, one of the Books of pay rolls of the Agents of the United States for the settlement of the pay of the Pennsylvania line in the Revolutionary War. Witness my hand and seal of office at Harrisburg the twenty first day of September, A. D. 1818. GEO BRYAN, Auditor General State of Pennsylvania."

Vol. 172; page

*111*

*Wm B. L. C.*

Copyist.

S

Pa.

John Spalding,  
Drummer.

Appears in a

Book \*

under the following heading:

"Return of the Pennsylvania Line, entitled to  
Donation Lands, reported by the late Comptroller  
General."

(Revolutionary War.)

Remarks:

\*This book bears the following Certificate: "I do certify  
that the foregoing is a list of the names of the Officers and  
Soldiers of the Pennsylvania line entitled to Donation lands,  
as furnished by the Comptroller General, and also of those  
admitted by the Board of Property agreeably to the several  
acts of the General Assembly of the Commonwealth of Penn-  
sylvania, which lists are now remaining in the Office of the  
Secretary of the Land Office of Pennsylvania. In Witness  
whereof I have hereunto Set my hand and affixed the Seal of  
said Office at Harrisburg this 27th day of February, 1830.

JOSHUA DICKERSON, Secy. Id. office."

Vol. 173; page 30

(517)

J. T. Mearns

Copyist

✓ 945  
*Sparrow, William*

**1 Pennsylvania Regiment.**

**(Revolutionary War.)**

*Private*

*Private*

**CARD NUMBERS.**

1	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

*QYD 436786*

See also



Appears with the rank of \_\_\_\_\_ on a  
\_\_\_\_\_ Roll

of the Major's Company, 1<sup>st</sup> Pennsylv<sup>a</sup> Regiment  
In the Service of the united States Commanded  
by Colonel James Chambers, 1778.

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated

...tháng 11, 17...

Expiration of Inlistment, \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Remarks:

( 555 )

Copyright.

Pa.

William Sharron

Private, 1 Regiment Pa.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book \*

Compiled from Rolls

of the organization named above, under the head  
of "State of Pennsylvania against United  
States for Depreciation on Pay of the Army."

Sum charged

Sum admitted

Remarks:

\* This book appears to have been compiled (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436,786.

Vol. 7, page

3997

(575)

Copyist.

*S*      *1*      **Pa.**

*William Sparrow*

*Privat*, *1* Regiment *Pa.*

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears in a book \*

**Compiled from Rolls**

of the organization named above; under the head  
of "State of Pennsylvania against United  
States for Depreciation on Pay of the Army."

Sum charged

*57*      *60*      *1*

Sum admitted

Remarks:

\*This book appears to have been compiled (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783 to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436,786.

Vol. 7, page

*111*  
*No 4310*

(575)

*Keast*  
Copyist.

S

1

Pa.

*William Sparrow*

, First Regiment, 1780.

Appears in a

Book \*

under the following heading:

"We and each of us whose Names are hereunto subscribed, do acknowledge to have received from Major Thomas B. Bowen, and Captain Ercurius Beatty, Agents for the late Pennsylvania Line, the Several sums opposite to our Names, respectively, in Certificates dated July 1<sup>st</sup>, 1784, bearing Interest at six per Cent. from August 1<sup>st</sup>, 1780, signed by John Pierce, Commissioner, and described as below, being for the Balance of a Settlement between the United States and us for Pay from August 1<sup>st</sup>, 1780, to January 1<sup>st</sup>, 1781."

(Revolutionary War.)

Date of Issue

*Feb 14., 1785.*

N<sup>o</sup> of Certificate

*23851*

; Letter

*1061*

Sum

*3 3/4* Dollars

*30* 90ths.

Signer

*J. Demaree*

Remarks:

\*This book bears the following Certificate: "I Certify that this Book (Containing two hundred and Fifty pages) is a correct copy of pay roll book 'A' one of the Books of pay rolls of the Agents of the United States for the settlement of the pay of the Pennsylvania line in the Revolutionary War. Witness my hand and seal of office at Harrisburg the twenty first day of September, A. D. 1818.—GEO. BRYAN, Auditor General State of Pennsylvania."

Vol. 172; page

*58*

*W. B. A. C.*

(547)

Copyist.

8

1

Pa.

William Sparrow

, First Regiment, 1781.

Appears in a

Book \*

under the following heading:

"We and each of us whose Names are hereunto subscribed, do acknowledge to have received from Major Thomas B. Bowen, and Captain Ercurius Beatty, Agents for the late Pennsylvania Line, the Several sums opposite to our Names, respectively, in Certificates dated July 1<sup>st</sup>, 1784, bearing Interest at six per Cent. from August 1<sup>st</sup>, 1780, signed by John Pierce, Commissioner, and described as below, being for the Balance of a Settlement between the United States and us for Pay to January 1<sup>st</sup>, 1782."

(Revolutionary War.)

Date of Issue

Feb 4, 1785

N<sup>o</sup> of Certificate

14130 ; Letter B

1061

Sum

61 Dollars

90ths.

Signer

J. L. C. M. M. M.

Remarks:

\*This book bears the following Certificate: "I Certify that this Book (Containing two hundred and Fifty pages) is a correct copy of pay roll book 'A,' one of the Books of pay rolls of the Agents of the United States for the settlement of the pay of the Pennsylvania Line in the Revolutionary War. Witness my hand and seal of office at Harrisburg the twenty first day of September, A. D. 1818. GEO. BRYAN, Auditor General State of Pennsylvania."

Vol. 172; page

(547)

Copyist.



S

1

Pa.

William Sparrow

, First Regiment, 1782.

Appears in a

Book \*

under the following heading:

"We and each of us whose Names are hereunto subscribed, do acknowledge to have received from Major Thomas B. Bowen, and Captain Ercurus Beatty, Agents for the late Pennsylvania Line, the Several sums opposite to our Names, respectively, in Certificates dated July 1<sup>st</sup>, 1784, bearing Interest at six per Cent. from August 1<sup>st</sup>, 1780, signed by John Pierce, Commissioner, and described as below, being for the Balance of a Settlement between the United States and us for Pay to January 1<sup>st</sup>, 1783."

(Revolutionary War.)

Date of Issue

Feb 1<sup>st</sup>, 1785.

N<sup>o</sup> of Certificate

14341 ; Letter J

1061

Sum

16 Dollars

60 90ths.

Signer

J. Denmark

Remarks:

\*This book bears the following Certificate: "I Certify that this Book (Containing two hundred and Fifty pages) is a correct copy of pay roll book 'A' one of the Books of pay rolls of the Agents of the United States for the settlement of the pay of the Pennsylvania line in the Revolutionary War. Witness my hand and seal of office at Harrisburg the twenty first day of September, A. D. 1818. - GEO. BRYAN, Auditor General State of Pennsylvania."

Vol. 122; page

14

W. D. Kelly

(547)

Copyist.

✓ 948  
Spavin, John  
1 Pennsylvania Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

RYP 436786

See also

*John Simpson*  
Appears with the rank of *Private* on a

## Roll

of the Lt. Colonel's Company, 1<sup>st</sup> Pennsylv<sup>a</sup> Regiment In the Service of the united States Commanded by Colonel James Chambers, 1778.

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated

*Revised*, 17

Expiration of Enlistment, , 17

Remarks:

*Revised*

*S*      *1*      **Pa.**

*John Sparin*

*Ben* , *1* Regiment *Pa*

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears in a book \*

**Compiled from Rolls**

of the organization named above, under the head  
of "State of Pennsylvania against United  
States for Depreciation on Pay of the Army."

Sum charged *66* *1/3* *21*

Sum admitted

Remarks: *disb'd July 14 10*

\* This book appears to have been compiled (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783 to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436,786.

Vol. 7, page *111*

*Heurist*

947

*Edward Smith*

# 1 Pennsylvania Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

*Lieutenant Lieutenant*

## CARD NUMBERS.

1	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein

BOOK MARK:

See also



S

Pa.

Edward Spear,  
5th 1st Infantry Regt.

Appears in a

Book \*

under the following heading:

"Return of the Pennsylvania Line, entitled to  
Donation Lands, reported by the late Comptroller  
General."

(Revolutionary War.)

Remarks:

\* This book bears the following Certificate: "I do certify  
that the foregoing is a list of the names of the Officers and  
Soldiers of the Pennsylvania line entitled to Donation lands,  
as furnished by the Comptroller General; and also of those  
admitted by the Board of Property agreeably to the several  
acts of the General Assembly of the Commonwealth of Penn-  
sylvania, which lists are now remaining in the Office of the  
Secretary of the Land Office of Pennsylvania. In Witness  
whereof I have hereunto set my hand and affixed the Seal of  
said Office at Harrisburg this 27th day of February, 1830.

JOSHUA DICKERSON, Secy. Ld. office."

Vol. 173; page 27

(547)

H. Hensley

Copyist

X

948

Spence, David

1 Pennsylvania Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein

BOOK MARK:

See also

S

1

Pa.

David Spence

, First Regiment, 1783.

Appears in a

Book \*

under the following heading:

"We and each of us whose Names are hereunto subscribed, do acknowledge to have received from Major Thomas B. Bowen, and Captain Ercurius Beatty, Agents for the late Pennsylvania Line, the Several sums opposite to our Names, respectively, in Certificates dated July 1<sup>st</sup>, 1784, bearing Interest at six per Cent. from August 1<sup>st</sup>, 1780, signed by John Pierce, Commissioner, and described as below, being for the Balance of a Settlement between the United States and us for Pay to November 3<sup>rd</sup>, 1783."

(Revolutionary War.)

Date of Issue

Oct 16, 1784

N<sup>o</sup> of Certificate

74777; Letter A

Sum

40 Dollars

60 90ths

Signer

David Spence

Remarks:

\* This book bears the following Certificate: "I Certify that this Book (Containing two hundred and Fifty pages) is a correct copy of pay roll book 'A' one of the Books of pay rolls of the Agents of the United States for the settlement of the pay of the Pennsylvania line in the Revolutionary War. Witness my hand and seal of office at Harrisburg the twenty first day of September, A. D. 1818. GEO. BRYAN, Auditor General State of Pennsylvania."

Vol. 172; page

90

Wm Buckley

(547)

Copyist.

S

1

Pa.

David Spence

, First Regiment.

Appears in a

Book\*

under the following heading:

"We and each of us whose Names are hereunto subscribed, do acknowledge to have received from Major Thomas B. Bowen, and Captain Ercurins Beatty, Agents for the late Pennsylvania Line, the Several sums opposite to our Names, respectively, in Certificates dated July 1<sup>st</sup>, 1784, bearing Interest at six per Cent. from August 1<sup>st</sup>, 1780, signed by John Pierce, Commissioner, and described as below, being for the Balance of a Settlement between the United States and us for Gratuity allowed to the Non-Commissioned Officers & privates who served to the end of the War."

(Revolutionary War.)

Date of Issue

Oct 16, 1784

N<sup>o</sup>. of Certificate

75489; Letter

Sum

80 Dollars

90ths.

Signer

David Spence

Remarks:

\*This book bears the following Certificate: "I Certify that this Book (Containing two hundred and Fifty pages) is a correct copy of pay roll book A. one of the Books of pay rolls of the Agents of the United States for the settlement of the pay of the Pennsylvania line, in the Revolutionary War. Witness my hand and seal of office at Harrisburg the twenty first day of September, A. D. 1818. GEO BRYAN, Auditor General State of Pennsylvania."

Vol. 172; page

113

(547)

W. B. R. C. H. O. W.  
Copyist.

S | 1 | Pa.

David Spence,  
Prk. 1st Penn. Regt.

Appears in a

Book \*

under the following heading:

"Return of the Pennsylvania Line, entitled to  
Donation Lands, reported by the late Comptroller  
General."

(Revolutionary War.)

Remarks:

\*This book bears the following Certificate: "I do certify  
that the foregoing is a list of the names of the Officers and  
Soldiers of the Pennsylvania line entitled to Donation lands,  
as furnished by the Comptroller General, and also of those  
admitted by the Board of Property agreeably to the several  
acts of the General Assembly of the Commonwealth of Penn-  
sylvania, which lists are now remaining in the Office of the  
Secretary of the Land Office of Pennsylvania. In Witness  
whereof I have hereunto Set my hand and affixed the Seal of  
said Office at Harrisburg this 27th day of February, 1830.

JOSHUA DICKERSON, Secy. Ld. office."

Vol. 173; page 28

(517)

J. J. W. W. W.

Copyist.



949

Spence, David

1 Pennsylvania Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

REFERENCE SLIP.

Cards filed with

Spence, David

750  
Squires, Robert

1 Pennsylvania Regiment.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein 6

Book Mark:

P. P. 436776

See also

S

1

Pa.

Robert Squire

Private, 1 Regiment Pa

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book \*

**Compiled from Rolls**

of the organization named above, under the head  
of "State of Pennsylvania against United  
States for Depreciation on Pay of the Army."

Sum charged

Sum admitted

Remarks:

\*This book appears to have been compiled (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783 to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436,786.

Vol. 7, page 103

(575)

Copyist.

8

1

Pa.

Robert Squires

, First Regiment, 1780.

Appears in a

Book \*

under the following heading:

"We and each of us whose Names are hereunto subscribed, do acknowledge to have received from Major Thomas B. Bowen, and Captain Ercurius Beatty, Agents for the late Pennsylvania Line, the Several sums opposite to our Names, respectively, in Certificates dated July 1<sup>st</sup>, 1784, bearing Interest at six per Cent. from August 1<sup>st</sup>, 1780, signed by John Pierce, Commissioner, and described as below, being for the Balance of a Settlement between the United States and us for Pay from August 1<sup>st</sup>, 1780, to January 1<sup>st</sup>, 1781."

(Revolutionary War.)

Date of Issue

Aug 21, 1784.

N<sup>o</sup> of Certificate

12890; Letter G

273

Sum

33 Dollars

30 90ths.

Signer

James Lenny

Remarks:

\*This book bears the following Certificate: "I Certify that this Book (Containing two hundred and Fifty pages) is a correct copy of pay roll book 'A,' one of the Books of pay rolls of the Agents of the United States for the settlement of the pay of the Pennsylvania line in the Revolutionary War. Witness my hand and seal of office at Harrisburg the twenty first day of September, A. D. 1818.—GEO. BRYAN, Auditor General State of Pennsylvania."

Vol. 172; page

59

(547)

Copyist.

S | 1 | Pa.

*Robert Squires*

....., First Regiment, 1781.

Appears in a

Book\*

under the following heading:

"We and each of us whose Names are hereunto subscribed, do acknowledge to have received from Major Thomas B. Rowen, and Captain Ereurius Beatty, Agents for the late Pennsylvania Line, the Several sums opposite to our Names, respectively, in Certificates dated July 1<sup>st</sup>, 1784, bearing Interest at six per Cent. from August 1<sup>st</sup>, 1780, signed by John Pierce, Commissioner, and described as below, being for the Balance of a Settlement between the United States and us for Pay from January 1<sup>st</sup>, 1781, To January 1<sup>st</sup>, 1782."

(Revolutionary War.)

Date of Issue

*Aug 21; 1784*

N<sup>o</sup> of Certificate *L 947*; Letter *C*

*273*

Sum

*76* Dollars

90ths.

Signer

*James Berry*

Remarks:

\*This book bears the following Certificate: "I Certify that this Book (Containing two hundred and Fifty pages) is a correct copy of pay roll book 'A,' one of the Books of pay rolls of the Agents of the United States for the settlement of the pay of the Pennsylvania line in the Revolutionary War. Witness my hand and seal of office at Harrisburg the twenty first day of September, A. D. 1818. - GEO. BRYAN, Auditor General State of Pennsylvania."

Vol. **172**; page

*61*

*Reuben Key*

(547)

Copyist.



57  
Stacks, Patrick

1 Pennsylvania Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1 27847	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark:

See also

*Catrick Stack*

Appears with the rank of *Private* on a

**Roll**

of Captain Hamilton's Company, 1<sup>st</sup> Pennsylv<sup>a</sup>  
Regiment In the Service of the united States  
Commanded by Colonel James Chambers, 1778.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Roll dated

*Sept. 17*, 17

N. B. No Account Can be Given of the mens  
Inlistments as the Papers where Lost on Long  
Island & The Captain Absent.

Remarks:

*See*

*H. L. L.*

✓ 952  
*Stake, Jacob*

# 1 Pennsylvania Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

## CARD NUMBERS.

1	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

*Number of personal papers herein*

BOOK MARK:

See also

S

1

Pa.

*Jacob Stake*

, First Regiment, 1782.

Appears in a

Book \*

under the following heading :

"We and each of us whose Names are hereunto subscribed, do acknowledge to have received from Major Thomas B. Bowen, and Captain Ercurius Beatty, Agents for the late Pennsylvania Line, the Several sums opposite to our Names, respectively, in Certificates dated July 4<sup>th</sup>, 1784, bearing Interest at six per Cent. from August 1<sup>st</sup>, 1780, signed by John Pierce, Commissioner, and described as below, being for the Balance of a Settlement between the United States and us for Pay to January 1<sup>st</sup>, 1783."

(Revolutionary War.)

Date of Issue

*Oct 28, 1784.*

N<sup>o</sup> of Certificate

*74149; Letter G*

Sum

*400* Dollars

*90*ths.

Signer

*J Stake*

Remarks:

\*This book bears the following Certificate: "I Certify that this Book (Containing two hundred and Fifty pages) is a correct copy of pay roll book 'A' one of the Books of pay rolls of the Agents of the United States for the settlement of the pay of the Pennsylvania line in the Revolutionary War. Witness my hand and seal of office at Harrisburg the twenty first day of September, A. D. 1818. GEO. BRYAN, Auditor General State of Pennsylvania."

Vol. 172; page

*68*

*Reuben Buel*

(547)

Copyist.

*S*

1

Pa.

*Jacob Stane*

, First Regiment, 1781.

Appears in a

Book\*

under the following heading:

"We and each of us whose Names are hereunto subscribed, do acknowledge to have received from Major Thomas B. Bowen, and Captain Ercurius Beatty, Agents for the late Pennsylvania Line, the Several sums opposite to our Names, respectively, in Certificates dated July 1<sup>st</sup>, 1784, bearing Interest at six per Cent. from August 1<sup>st</sup>, 1780, signed by John Pierce, Commissioner, and described as below, being for the Balance of a Settlement between the United States and us for Pay from January 1<sup>st</sup>, 1781, To January 1<sup>st</sup>, 1782."

(Revolutionary War.)

Date of Issue

*Oct 28*, 1784

N<sup>o</sup> of Certificate

*75909*; Letter *K*

Sum

*456* Dollars

*77* 90ths.

Signer

*J. Stane*

Remarks:

\*This book bears the following Certificate: "I Certify that this Book (Containing two hundred and Fifty pages) is a correct copy of pay-roll book 'A' one of the Books of pay rolls of the Agents of the United States for the settlement of the pay of the Pennsylvania line in the Revolutionary War. Witness my hand and seal of office at Harrisburg the twenty first day of September, A. D. 1818. GEO. BRYANT Auditor General State of Pennsylvania."

Vol. 172; page

*60*

(547)

*Reuben A. Key*

Copyist.



953  
Stanford, Robert

**1 Pennsylvania Regiment.**

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Private

Private

**REFERENCE ENVELOPE.**

*Cards filed with*

Stanford, Robert

Stanford, Robert

1 Pennsylvania Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	373425	20	
2	190818	21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

QYP 436786

See also

*S.*

1

Pa.

*Robert Sanford*

Appears with the rank of *Private* on a

Roll

of Captain James Wilson's Company, 1<sup>st</sup> Pennsylv<sup>a</sup>  
Regiment In the Service of the united States  
Commanded by Colonel James Chambers, 1778.

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated

*Sept. 10th*, 17

REMARK: The above are all during the War.

Remarks:

*Essex*

*S.*

**Pa.**

*Robert Standford*

*Private*, 1 Regiment *Pa*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears in a book \*

**Compiled from Rolls**

of the organization named above, under the head  
of "State of Pennsylvania against United  
States for Depreciation on Pay of the Army."

Sum charged

Sum admitted

Remarks:

*Wounded*

\*This book appears to have been compiled (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U.S.A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436,786.

Vol. 7, page

*103*

(575)

*Heard*

Copyist.

5)

1

Pa.

Robt. Stanford

Appears as shown below on a

**Receipt**

of which the following is a copy:

Col. Hurd Esq. 18th To  
Henry Leiber D. Feb'y 22 1777  
To boarding Capt. Larimer, Feb'y  
Marion Robt. Stanford & David Reese  
they being 4 men of the said Col's  
Regt. Eleven days to L. 1. 2. 6

Recd the above at the same time  
Henry Leiber

(Revolutionary War.)

Number of record:

1

(545i)

G. H. Putterman

Copyist.



Robert Stanford

, First Regiment, 1780.

Appears in a Book \*

under the following heading:

"We and each of us whose Names are hereunto subscribed, do acknowledge to have received from Major Thomas-B. Bowen, and Captain Erennius Beatty, Agents for the late Pennsylvania Line, the Several sums opposite to our Names, respectively, in Certificates dated July 1<sup>st</sup>, 1784, bearing Interest at six per Cent. from August 1<sup>st</sup>, 1780, signed by John Pierce, Commissioner, and described as below, being for the Balance of a Settlement between the United States and us for Pay from August 1<sup>st</sup>, 1780, to January 1<sup>st</sup>, 1781."

(Revolutionary War.)

Date of Issue Sept 9, 1784

N<sup>o</sup> of Certificate 73780 ; Letter A

Sum 33 Dollars 50 90ths.

Signer Arch Loggins

Remarks:

\*This book bears the following Certificate: "I Certify that this Book (Containing two hundred and Fifty pages) is a correct copy of pay roll book 'A' one of the Books of pay rolls of the Agents of the United States for the settlement of the pay of the Pennsylvania line in the Revolutionary War. Witness my hand and seal of office at Harrisburg the twenty first day of September, A. D. 1818.—GEO. BRYAN, Auditor General State of Pennsylvania."

Vol. 172; page 56 R. B. Bredley

5

1

Pa.

Robert Stanford

, First Regiment, 1780.

Appears in a

Book \*

under the following heading:

"We and each of us whose Names are hereunto subscribed, do acknowledge to have received from Major Thomas B. Bowen, and Captain Ercurius Beatty, Agents for the late Pennsylvania Line, the Several sums opposite to our Names, respectively, in Certificates dated July 1<sup>st</sup>, 1784, bearing Interest at six per Cent. from August 1<sup>st</sup>, 1780, signed by John Pierce, Commissioner, and described as below, being for the Balance of a Settlement between the United States and us for Pay from August 1<sup>st</sup>, 1780, to January 1<sup>st</sup>, 1781."

(Revolutionary War.)

Date of Issue Sept 9, 1784.

N<sup>o</sup> of Certificate 73780; Letter C

17

Sum 23 Dollars 50 90ths.

Signer Quick Loggins

Remarks:

\*This book bears the following Certificate: "I Certify that this Book (containing two hundred and Fifty pages) is a correct copy of pay roll book 'A,' one of the Books of pay rolls of the Agents of the United States for the settlement of the pay of the Pennsylvania line in the Revolutionary War. Witness my hand and seal of office at Harrisburg the twenty first day of September, A.D. 1818. - GEO. BRYAN, Auditor General State of Pennsylvania."

Vol. 172; page 56

Robert Stanford

(547)

Copyist.

S

1

Pa.

Robert Stamford

First Regiment, 1781.

Appears in a

Book\*

under the following heading:

"We and each of us whose Names are hereunto subscribed, do acknowledge to have received from Major Thomas B. Bowen, and Captain Ercurius Beatty, Agents for the late Pennsylvania Line, the Several sums opposite to our Names, respectively, in Certificates dated July 1<sup>st</sup>, 1784, bearing Interest at six per Cent. from August 1<sup>st</sup>, 1780, signed by John Pierce, Commissioner, and described as below, being for the Balance of a Settlement between the United States and us for Pay to January 1<sup>st</sup>, 1782."

(Revolutionary War.)

Date of Issue

Sept 9, 1784.

N<sup>o</sup> of Certificate

74067; Letter D.

517

Sum

29 Dollars

30 90ths

Signer

Michael Loggery

Remarks:

"This book bears the following Certificate: 'I Certify that this Book (Containing two hundred and Fifty pages) is a correct copy of pay roll book A, one of the Books of pay rolls of the Agents of the United States for the Settlement of the pay of the Pennsylvania line in the Revolutionary War. Witness my hand and seal of office at Harrisburg the twenty first day of September, A. D. 1818. GEO. BRYAN, Auditor General State of Pennsylvania.'"

Vol. 172; page

65

(547)

R. B. Backley

Copyist.

755  
Statesbury, John  
1 Pennsylvania Regiment.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Lieutenant Lieutenant

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3 39190768	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also

S 1 Pa.  
John Statesbury  
Lieut.

Appears as shown below on an

**Account of Debts**

due by sundry American Officers during their  
Captivity To the Inhabitants of Long Island  
for maintenance

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Account dated

Newburgh,  
Aug 5, 1782.

Officer's name,

John Statesbury

Rank,

Lieutenant

Corps,

1 Penn's a

To whom due

Amount

Johannes Rensen

Total \$67.40

N. B. The forgoing contains an Account of  
the Monies due from the Officers Exchanged, for  
payment of which they gave their respective  
Creditors, Orders on Mr Skinner Commissary  
General of Prisoners.

Number of record :

2

(545i)

Norman

Copyist.



S. | | Pr

John Storerbury

Appears with the rank of Lt on a

List

of American Officers Prisoners of War allowed  
to be unexceptionable

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated July

May 18, 1780.

Remarks:

Number of record :

6

(515m)

Chambers

Copyist.

S

Penn

John Statabury

1st Lieutenant

Appears on a

RETURN

of the American Officers and other  
Prisoners on Parole on Long Island.

(Revolutionary War.)

Return not dated.

Date of commission....., 177.....

Corps Pennsylvania Continental

When taken March 12, 1778

Where taken

Remarks:

*M. C. C.*  
Copyist.

✓ 953  
Steel, Francis

1 Pennsylvania Regiment.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	57191145	26
2		27
3		28
4		29
5		30
6		31
		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark: P. & P. 436286

See also

*S. J.* Pa.

*Francis Steel*

*Priv.*, 1 Regiment *Pa.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book\*

**Compiled from Rolls**

of the organization named above, under the head  
of "State of Pennsylvania against United  
States for Depreciation on Pay of the Army."

Sum charged

*177. 13. 4*

Sum admitted

Remarks:

*deserted Nov. 16. 1776*

\* This book appears to have been compiled (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783 to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436,786.

Vol. 7, page

*111*

(575)

*Hearst*

Copyist.

957  
*Steel George*

**1 Pennsylvania Regiment.**

**(Revolutionary War.)**

*Private Private*

**CARD NUMBERS.**

1	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

*Number of personal papers herein*

**BOOK MARK:**

**See also**

S. 1. 1. Pa.

George Steel,  
Pvt. 1st Pa. Regt.

Appears in a

Book \*

under the following heading:

"Return of the Pennsylvania Line, entitled to  
Donation Lands, reported by the late Comptroller  
General."

(Revolutionary War.)

Remarks:

\* This book bears the following Certificate: "I do certify  
that the foregoing is a list of the names of the Officers and  
Soldiers of the Pennsylvania line entitled to Donation lands,  
as furnished by the Comptroller General, and also of those  
admitted by the Board of Property agreeably to the several  
acts of the General Assembly of the Commonwealth of Penn-  
sylvania, which lists are now remaining in the Office of the  
Secretary of the Land Office of Pennsylvania. In Witness  
whereof I have hereunto Set my hand and affixed the Seal of  
said Office at Harrisburg this 27th day of February, 1830.

JOSHUA DICKERSON, Secy. Ld. office."

Vol. 173; page 28

(547)

J. H. Newberry

Copyist



258  
*Steel John*

# 1 Pennsylvania Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

## CARD NUMBERS.

1	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

*Number of personal papers herein*

BOOK MARK:

See also

8

1

Pa.

*John Steel*

, First Regiment, 1781,

Appears in a

Book\*

under the following heading:

"We and each of us whose Names are hereunto subscribed, do acknowledge to have received from Major Thomas B. Bowen, and Captain Ercurius Beatty, Agents for the late Pennsylvania Line, the Several sums opposite to our Names, respectively, in Certificates dated July 1<sup>st</sup>, 1784, bearing Interest at six per Cent. from August 1<sup>st</sup>, 1780, signed by John Pierce, Commissioner, and described as below, being for the Balance of a Settlement between the United States and us for Pay from January 1<sup>st</sup>, 1781, To January 1<sup>st</sup>, 1782."

(Revolutionary War.)

Date of Issue

*Aug 5, 1784*N<sup>o</sup> of Certificate*73910 ; Letter P*

Sum

*460* Dollars*67* 90ths.

Signer

*Geo. Steel*

Remarks:

\*This book bears the following Certificate: "I Certify that this Book (Containing two hundred and fifty pages) is a correct copy of pay roll book 'A,' one of the Books of pay rolls of the Agents of the United States for the settlement of the pay of the Pennsylvania line in the Revolutionary War. Witness my hand and seal of office at Harrisburg the twenty first day of September, A. D. 1818. - GEO. BRYAN, Auditor General State of Pennsylvania."

Vol: 172 ; page

*60*

(547)

Copyist.

S

1

Pa.

John Steel

, First Regiment, 1782.

Appears in a

Book \*

under the following heading:

"We and each of us whose Names are hereunto subscribed, do acknowledge to have received from Major Thomas B. Bowen, and Captain Ercurius Beatty, Agents for the late Pennsylvania Line, the Several sums opposite to our Names, respectively, in Certificates dated July 1<sup>st</sup>, 1784, bearing Interest at six per Cent. from August 1<sup>st</sup>, 1780, signed by John Pierce, Commissioner, and described as below, being for the Balance of a Settlement between the United States and us for Pay to January 1<sup>st</sup>, 1783."

(Revolutionary War.)

Date of Issue Aug 5, 1784

N<sup>o</sup> of Certificate 14154; Letter A

Sum 310 Dollars 57.90ths.

Signer John Steel

Remarks:

\*This book bears the following Certificate: "I Certify that this Book (Containing two hundred and Fifty pages) is a correct copy of pay roll book 'A,' one of the Books of pay rolls of the Agents of the United States for the settlement of the pay of the Pennsylvania line in the Revolutionary War." Witness my hand and seal of office at Harrisburg the twenty first day of September, A. D. 1818. GEO. BRYAN, Auditor General State of Pennsylvania."

Vol. 172; page 68

(547)

Reuben  
Copyist.

959  
*Stell. John*

**1 Pennsylvania Regiment.**

**(Revolutionary War.)**

REFERENCE SLIP.

*Cards filed with*

*Stell. John*

960  
Stein, Edward

**1 Pennsylvania Regiment.**  
**(Revolutionary War.)**

Private Private

REFERENCE SLIP.

Cards filed with

Stein, Edward

x  
961  
Stein, Edward

1 Pennsylvania Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26A
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein

BOOK MARK:

See also



S | | | | Pa

Edward Steen,  
Grk 1st Penn & Regt.

Appears in a

Book \*

under the following heading:

"Return of the Pennsylvania Line, entitled to  
Donation Lands, reported by the late Comptroller  
General."

(Revolutionary War.)

Remarks:

\*This book bears the following Certificate: "I do certify  
that the foregoing is a list of the names of the Officers and  
Soldiers of the Pennsylvania line entitled to Donation lands,  
as furnished by the Comptroller General, and also of those  
admitted by the Board of Property agreeably to the several  
acts of the General Assembly of the Commonwealth of Penn-  
sylvania, which lists are now remaining in the Office of the  
Secretary of the Land Office of Pennsylvania. In Witness  
whereof I have hereunto Set my hand and affixed the Seal of  
said Office at Harrisburg this 27th day of February, 1830.

JOSHUA DICKERSON, Secy. Ld. office."

Vol. 173; page 28

(547)

J. H. M. H. M.

Copyist

S

1

Pa.

Edward Stein

, First Regiment, 1783.

Appears in a

Book \*

under the following heading:

"We and each of us whose Names are hereunto subscribed; do acknowledge to have received from Major Thomas B. Bowen, and Captain Ercurius Beatty, Agents for the late Pennsylvania Line, the Several sums opposite to our Names, respectively, in Certificates dated July 1<sup>st</sup>, 1784, bearing Interest at six per Cent. from August 1<sup>st</sup>, 1780, signed by John Pierce, Commissioner, and described as below, being for the Balance of a Settlement between the United States and us for Pay to November 3<sup>rd</sup>, 1783."

(Revolutionary War.)

Date of Issue

Aug 12, 1784

N<sup>o</sup> of Certificate

74400; Letter E

12

Sum

21

Dollars

68

90ths.

Signer

Steph Landon

Remarks:

\* This book bears the following Certificate: "I Certify that this Book (Containing two hundred and Fifty pages) is a correct copy of pay roll book 'A,' one of the Books of pay rolls of the Agents of the United States for the settlement of the pay of the Pennsylvania line in the Revolutionary War. Witness my hand and seal of office at Harrisburg the twenty first day of September, A. D. 1818. GEO. BRYAN, Auditor General State of Pennsylvania."

Vol. 172; page

79

(547)

Wm B. Kelley

Copyist.

S | 1

P

Edward Stein

, First Regiment.  
Appears in a

Book\*

under the following heading:

"We and each of us whose Names are hereunto  
subscribed, do acknowledge to have received from  
Major Thomas B. Bowen, and Captain Ercurius  
Beatfy, Agents for the late Pennsylvania Line, the  
Several sums opposite to our Names, respectively,  
in Certificates dated July 1<sup>st</sup>, 1784, bearing Inter-  
est at six per Cent. from August 1<sup>st</sup>, 1780, signed  
by John Pierce, Commissioner; and described as  
below, being for the Balance of a Settlement be-  
tween the United States and us for Gratuity allowed  
to the Non-Commissioned Officers & privates who  
served to the end of the War."

(Revolutionary War.)

Date of Issue

N<sup>o</sup> of Certificate 1729, 1784, Letter C

Sum

50 Dollars

90ths.

Signer Stephen Keredore

Remarks:

\*This book bears the following Certificate: "I Certify that this  
Book (Containing two hundred and Fifty pages) is a correct  
copy of pay roll book A: one of the Books of pay rolls of the  
Agents of the United States for the settlement of the pay of the  
Pennsylvania line in the Revolutionary War. Witness my hand  
and seal of office at Harrisburg the twenty first day of September,  
A.D. 1818. GEO. BRYAN, Auditor General State of Pennsylvania."

Vol. 172; page 110

(547)

Rick Buckley  
Coppist.

*S*

**1**

**Pa.**

*Edward Stein*

, First Regiment.

Appears in a

**Book\***

under the following heading:

"We and each of us whose Names are hereunto subscribed, do acknowledge to have received from Major Thomas B. Bowen, and Captain Ercurius Beatty, Agents for the late Pennsylvania Line, the Several sums opposite to our Names, respectively, in Certificates dated July 1<sup>st</sup>, 1784, bearing Interest at six per Cent. from August 1<sup>st</sup>, 1780, signed by John Pierce, Commissioner, and described as below, being for the Balance of a Settlement between the United States and us for Gratuity allowed to the Non-Commissioned Officers & privates who served to the end of the War."

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Date of Issue

*Aug 12*, 1784

N<sup>o</sup> of Certificate

*15341*; Letter *C*

*12*

Sum

*80* Dollars

90ths.

Signer

*Stephen Loredore*

Remarks:

\*This book bears the following Certificate: "I Certify that this Book (Containing two hundred and Fifty pages) is a correct copy of pay roll book 'A' one of the Books of pay rolls of the Agents of the United States for the settlement of the pay of the Pennsylvania line in the Revolutionary War. Witness my hand and seal of office at Harrisburg the twenty first day of September, A. D. 1818. —GEO BRYAN, Auditor General State of Pennsylvania."

Vol. **172**; page *110*

(547)

*Reuben B. Kelley*  
Coppist.

✓ 962  
Stephens, John  
1 Pennsylvania Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Sergeant<sup>+</sup>  
Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	3-3425-5	20	
2	171713	21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

\* added 3-16-98

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

R, P 436786

See also

Pa.

John Stevens

Serjeant, 1 Regiment

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book \*

Compiled from Rolls

of the organization named above, under the head  
of "State of Pennsylvania against United  
States for Depreciation on Pay of the Army."

Sum charged

Sum admitted

Remarks:

\* This book appears to have been compiled (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783 to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436,786.

Vol. 7, page

(575)

Copyist.



*S* | **1** | **Pa.**

*John Stephens*

Appears with the rank of *S* on a

**Roll**

of Captain Simpson's Company, 1<sup>st</sup> Pennsylv<sup>a</sup>  
Regiment In the Service of the united States  
Commaned by Colonel James Chambers, 1778.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Roll dated

*March 12<sup>th</sup>*, 17

N. B. all the above men are under the Com-  
mand of Captain Parr, With Colonel Butler to  
the Northward.

Remarks;

*Edwards*

963  
Stephenson, George

**1 Pennsylvania Regiment.**

**(Revolutionary War.)**

2 Lieutenant

Mat

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

*Cards filed with*

Stevenson, George

✓  
Stevenson, George

1 Pennsylvania Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

2 Lieutenant

Mate

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37397667	20	
2	1172	21	
3	5 4661	22	
4	37191025	23	
5	049	24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

RYP436786

See also

*S*

1

Pa.

*George Stevenson*

Appears with the rank of *2 Lieut* on a

**Return**

of the Officers of the 1<sup>st</sup> Pennsylvania Regiment  
of Foot With their Names Rank and Date of  
Commission From the First of Jan<sup>y</sup> 1777 Untill  
the 31<sup>st</sup> Aug<sup>t</sup> 1778.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Return dated

*Not dated*, 17

Date of Com<sup>ssn</sup>, *3 May*, 1777

Promoted, , 17

Resigned, *Sept*, 17

Prisoner of war,

Dead, , 17

Remarks:

Number of record:

2

(548d)

*Heard*  
Copyist.

5 | 1 | Pa.

Geo. Stearns  
White, Colonel James Chambers' Regiment.  
(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

**Field and Staff Muster Roll**  
of the organization named above for the month

of April, 1780.

Roll dated

1 May, 1780.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Term of enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

S. | 1 | Pa.

George Stevenson

First Regiment.

Appears in a

Book\*

under the following heading:

"We and each of us whose Names are hereunto subscribed, do acknowledge to have received from Major Thomas B. Bowen, and Captain Ercurius Beatty, Agents for the late Pennsylvania Line, the Several sums opposite to our Names, respectively, in Certificates dated July 1<sup>st</sup>, 1784, bearing Interest at six per Cent. from August 1<sup>st</sup>, 1780, signed by John Pierce, Commissioner, and described as below, being for the Balance of a Settlement between the United States and us for Balance of Subsistence from June 1<sup>st</sup>, 1778, to August 1<sup>st</sup>, 1780."

(Revolutionary War.)

Date of Issue

Nov 17, 1784

N<sup>o</sup> of Certificate

73666; Letter P

Sum

33 Dollars

32 90ths.

Signer

George Stevenson

Remarks:

\*This book bears the following Certificate: "I Certify that this Book (Containing two hundred and Fifty pages) is a correct copy of pay roll book A, one of the Books of pay rolls of the Agents of the United States for the settlement of the pay of the Pennsylvania line in the Revolutionary War. Witness my hand and seal of office at Harrisburg, the twenty first day of September, A. D. 1818. GEO BRYAN, Auditor General State of Pennsylvania."

Vol. **172**; page 51.

(547)

Copyist.



*S.*

**Pa.**

*George M. Phinney*

*Major, 1st Corps*

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears in a book \*

**Compiled from Rolls**

of the organization named above, under the head  
of "State of Pennsylvania against United States  
for Depreciation on Pay of the Army."

Sum charged.

Sum admitted

Remarks:

\* This book appears to have been compiled (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436,786.

Vol. 7, page

*107*

*Heard*

(575)

Copyist.

S

1

Pa.

George Stevenson,

Appears with the rank of *2nd Lieut.* on a  
List.

of Pennsylv Officers as appointed by the Council  
of Safety pursuant to the Resolution of Con-  
gress dated Sept. 16<sup>th</sup> 1776.

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated

*Not dated*

, 17

(Under the head of "Arrangement of the Officers  
of the first Reg<sup>t</sup> of Pennsylvania")

Date of Commission, *1776*, 17

Remarks:

Number of record:

10

(545m)

*J. H. Kinsley*

Copyist.

S. 1. Pa.

George Stevenson  
burg' Mats, 1. Regiment Pa.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book \*

### Compiled from Rolls

of the organization named above, under the head  
of "State of Pennsylvania against United  
States for Depreciation on Pay of the Army."

Sum charged

Sum admitted

Remarks:

\* This book appears to have been compiled (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436,786.

Vol. 7, page

915  
Steward, John

**1 Pennsylvania Regiment.**

**(Revolutionary War.)**

CARD NUMBERS.

1	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

*Number of personal papers herein*

BOOK MARK:

See also

8

1

Pa.

*John Steward*

, First Regiment, 1780.

Appears in a

Book \*

under the following heading:

"We and each of us whose Names are hereunto subscribed, do acknowledge to have received from Major Thomas B. Bowen, and Captain Ereurius Beatty, Agents for the late Pennsylvania Line, the Several sums opposite to our Names, respectively, in Certificates dated July 1<sup>st</sup>, 1784, bearing Interest at six per Cent. from August 1<sup>st</sup>, 1780, signed by John Pierce, Commissioner, and described as below, being for the Balance of a Settlement between the United States and us for Pay from August 1<sup>st</sup>, 1780, to January 1<sup>st</sup>, 1781."

(Revolutionary War.)

Date of Issue

, 17

N<sup>o</sup> of Certificate

73755

; Letter

C

Sum

Dollars

90ths.

Signer

Remarks:

\*This book bears the following Certificate: "I Certify that this Book (Containing two hundred and Fifty pages) is a correct copy of pay roll book 'A,' one of the Books of pay rolls of the Agents of the United States for the settlement of the pay of the Pennsylvania line in the Revolutionary War. Witness my hand and seal of office at Harrisburg the twenty first day of September, A. D. 1818. GEO. BRYAN, Auditor General State of Pennsylvania."

Vol. 172; page

*W. B. Buckner*

(547)

Copyist.

926  
Stewart, Hugh  
1 Pennsylvania Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein

BOOK MARK:

See also



S

1

Pa.

Hugh Stewart

, First Regiment.

Appears in a

Book\*

under the following heading:

"We and each of us whose Names are hereunto subscribed, do acknowledge to have received from Major Thomas B. Bowen, and Captain Ereurius Beatty, Agents for the late Pennsylvania Line, the Several sums opposite to our Names, respectively, in Certificates dated July 1<sup>st</sup>, 1784, bearing Interest at six per Cent. from August 1<sup>st</sup>, 1780, signed by John Pierce, Commissioner, and described as below, being for the Balance of a Settlement between the United States and us for Gratuity allowed to the Non-Commissioned Officers & privates who served to the end of the War."

(Revolutionary War.)

Date of Issue

Nov 23, 1784

N<sup>o</sup> of Certificate

15605; Letter L

710

Sum

80 Dollars

90ths.

Signer

John Pierce

Remarks:

\* This book bears the following Certificate: "I Certify that this Book (Containing two hundred and Fifty pages) is a correct copy of pay roll book A; one of the Books of pay rolls of the Agents of the United States for the settlement of the pay of the Pennsylvania line in the Revolutionary War. Witness my hand and seal of office at Harrisburg the twenty first day of September, A. D. 1818. - GEO. BRYAN, Auditor General State of Pennsylvania."

Vol. 172; page

118

(547)

GEO. BRYAN

Copyist.

8

1

Pa.

*Hugh Stewart*

, First Regiment, 1783.

Appears in a

Book \*

under the following heading:

"We and each of us whose Names are hereunto subscribed, do acknowledge to have received from Major Thomas B. Bowen, and Captain Ercurius Beatty, Agents for the late Pennsylvania Line, the Several sums opposite to our Names, respectively, in Certificates dated July 1<sup>st</sup>, 1784, bearing Interest at six per Cent. from August 1<sup>st</sup>, 1780, signed by John Pierce, Commissioner, and described as below, being for the Balance of a Settlement between the United States and us for Pay to November 3<sup>rd</sup>, 1783."

(Revolutionary War.)

Date of Issue

*Nov 23, 1784.*

N<sup>o</sup> of Certificate

*74643; Letter P*

*716*

Sum

*10 Dollars*

*60 90ths.*

Signer

*John Pierce*

Remarks:

\*This book bears the following Certificate: "I Certify that this Book (Containing two hundred and Fifty pages) is a correct copy of pay roll book 'A,' one of the Books of pay rolls of the Agents of the United States for the settlement of the pay of the Pennsylvania line in the Revolutionary War. Witness my hand and seal of office at Harrisburg the twenty first day of September, A. D. 1818. GEO. BRYAN, Auditor General State of Pennsylvania."

Vol. 172; page. 86

*Wm. D. Kelley*

(547)

Copyist.

S. 1. 1. 1. Pa.

Hugh Stewart.  
Priv. 1st Pa. Regt.

Appears in a

Book \*

under the following heading:

"Return of the Pennsylvania Line, entitled to  
Donation Lands, reported by the late Comptroller  
General."

(Revolutionary War.)

Remarks:

\*This book bears the following Certificate: "I do certify  
that the foregoing is a list of the names of the Officers and  
Soldiers of the Pennsylvania line entitled to Donation lands,  
as furnished by the Comptroller General, and also of those  
admitted by the Board of Property agreeably to the several  
acts of the General Assembly of the Commonwealth of Penn-  
sylvania, which lists are now remaining in the Office of the  
Secretary of the Land Office of Pennsylvania. In Witness  
whereof I have hereunto Set my hand and affixed the Seal of  
said Office at Harrisburg this 27th day of February, 1830.

JOSHUA DICKERSON, Secy. Ld. office."

Vol. 173; page 28.

(547)

J. H. Henry

Copyist

967  
Stewart, Philip W.

**1 Pennsylvania Regiment.**

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Private      Private

**REFERENCE SLIP.**

*Cards filed with*

*Stewart, W. Philip*

X 918  
*Stewart, W. Philip*

**1 Pennsylvania Regiment.**

**(Revolutionary War.)**

*Private* | *Private*

**CARD NUMBERS.**

1	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

*Number of personal papers herein*

**BOOK MARK:**

**See also**

S | | | Pa,

W. Philip Stewart,  
Pvt. 1st Penn. Regt.

Appears in a

Book \*

under the following heading:

"Return of the Pennsylvania Line, entitled to  
Donation Lands, reported by the late Comptroller  
General."

(Revolutionary War.)

Remarks:

\* This book bears the following Certificate: "I do certify  
that the foregoing is a list of the names of the Officers and  
Soldiers of the Pennsylvania line entitled to Donation lands,  
as furnished by the Comptroller General, and also of those  
admitted by the Board of Property agreeably to the several  
acts of the General Assembly of the Commonwealth of Penn-  
sylvania, which lists are now remaining in the Office of the  
Secretary of the Land Office of Pennsylvania. In Witness  
whereof I have hereunto Set my hand and affixed the Seal of  
said Office at Harrisburg this 27th day of February, 1830.

JOSHUA DICKERSON, Secy. Ld. office."

Vol. 173; page 28

(547)

J. H. Hensley

Copyist



*S*

**1**

**Pa.**

*Philip Stewart*

, First Regiment, 1783.

Appears in a

**Book \***

under the following heading:

"We and each of us whose Names are hereunto subscribed, do acknowledge to have received from Major Thomas B. Bowen, and Captain Ercurius Beatty, Agents for the late Pennsylvania Line, the Several sums opposite to our Names, respectively, in Certificates dated July 1<sup>st</sup>, 1784, bearing Interest at six per Cent. from August 1<sup>st</sup>, 1780, signed by John Pierce, Commissioner, and described as below, being for the Balance of a Settlement between the United States and us for Pay to November 3<sup>rd</sup>, 1783."

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Date of Issue

*Aug 19, 1784.*

N<sup>o</sup> of Certificate

*74781*; Letter *B*

Sum

*40* Dollars *60* 90ths.

Signer

*P. W. Stewart*

Remarks:

\*This book bears the following Certificate: "I Certify that this Book (Containing two hundred and Fifty pages) is a correct copy of pay roll book 'A,' one of the Books of pay rolls of the Agents of the United States for the settlement of the pay of the Pennsylvania line in the Revolutionary War. Witness my hand and seal of office at Harrisburg the twenty first day of September, A.D. 1818.—GEO. BRYAN, Auditor General State of Pennsylvania."

Vol. **172**; page

*90*

(547)

*W. B. C. v.*  
Copyist.

8 | 1 | Pa.

*Philip W. Stewart*

, First Regiment.

Appears in a

Book\*

under the following heading:

"We and each of us whose Names are hereunto subscribed, do acknowledge to have received from Major Thomas B. Bowen, and Captain Ercurius Beatty, Agents for the late Pennsylvania Line, the Several sums opposite to our Names, respectively, in Certificates dated July 1<sup>st</sup>, 1784, bearing Interest at six per Cent, from August 1<sup>st</sup>, 1780, signed by John Pierce, Commissioner, and described as below, being for the Balance of a Settlement between the United States and us for Gratuity allowed to the Non-Commissioned Officers & privates who served to the end of the War."

(Revolutionary War.)

Date of Issue

*Aug 19*, 1784

N<sup>o</sup> of Certificate

*73481*; Letter *P*

Sum

*80* Dollars

90ths.

Signer

*P. W. Stewart*

Remarks:

\*This book bears the following Certificate: "I Certify that this Book (Containing two hundred and Fifty pages) is a correct copy of pay roll book A, one of the Books of pay rolls of the Agents of the United States for the settlement of the pay of the Pennsylvania line in the Revolutionary War. Witness my hand and seal of office at Harrisburg the twenty first day of September, A.D. 1818. GEO BRYAN, Auditor General State of Pennsylvania."

Vol. 172; page

*114*

(547)

*R. B. Buckner*

Copyist.

969  
Stewart, Thomas

**1 Pennsylvania Regiment.**

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Private

Private

**REFERENCE ENVELOPE.**

*Cards filed with*

Stuart, Thomas

X 970  
*Stigafuse, John*  
**1 Pennsylvania Regiment.**

**(Revolutionary War.)**

*Private* | *Private*

**CARD NUMBERS.**

1	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

*Number of personal papers herein*

**BOOK MARK:**

**See also**

S. 1. Pa.

John Sigasuce

Vol. 1st. Pa. Regt.

Appears in a

Book \*

under the following heading:

"Return of the Pennsylvania Line, entitled to Donation Lands, reported by the late Comptroller General."

(Revolutionary War.)

Remarks:

\*This book bears the following Certificate: "I do certify that the foregoing is a list of the names of the Officers and Soldiers of the Pennsylvania line entitled to Donation lands, as furnished by the Comptroller General, and also of those admitted by the Board of Property agreeably to the several acts of the General Assembly of the Commonwealth of Pennsylvania, which lists are now remaining in the Office of the Secretary of the Land Office of Pennsylvania. In Witness whereof I have hereunto set my hand and affixed the Seal of said Office at Harrisburg this 27th day of February, 1830. JOSHUA DICKERSON, Secy. Land office."

Vol. 173; page 28

(517)

J. H. Mearley

Copyist

*John Stigafise*

, First Regiment, 1781.

Appears in a

Book \*

under the following heading:

"We and each of us whose Names are hereunto subscribed, do acknowledge to have received from Major Thomas B. Bowen, and Captain Ercutus Bently, Agents for the late Pennsylvania Line, the Several sums opposite to our Names, respectively, in Certificates dated July 1<sup>st</sup>, 1784, bearing Interest at six per Cent. from August 1<sup>st</sup>, 1780, signed by John Pieree, Commissioner, and described as below, being for the Balance of a Settlement between the United States and us for Pay to January 1<sup>st</sup>, 1782."

(Revolutionary War.)

Date of Issue

*Sept 24*, 1784.

N<sup>o</sup> of Certificate

*4075*

; Letter

*P*

*604*

Sum

*68* Dollars

*60* 90ths.

Signer

*Richard Kuerthwaite*

Remarks:

\*This book bears the following certificate: "I Certify that this Book (Containing two hundred and Fifty pages) is a correct copy of pay roll book 'A' one of the Books of pay rolls of the Agents of the United States for the settlement of the pay of the Pennsylvania line in the Revolutionary War. Witness my hand and seal of office at Harrisburg the twenty first day of September, A. D. 1818. GEO. BRYAN, Auditor General State of Pennsylvania."

Vol. 172; page

*66*

(547)

*Wm. H. H. H.*

Copyist.



S

1

Pa.

John Stigafust

, First Regiment, 1782.

Appears in a

Book \*

under the following heading:

"We and each of us whose Names are hereunto subscribed, do acknowledge to have received from Major Thomas B. Bowen, and Captain Ercurius Beatty, Agents for the late Pennsylvania Line, the Several sums opposite to our Names, respectively, in Certificates dated July 1<sup>st</sup>, 1784, bearing Interest at six per Cent. from August 1<sup>st</sup>, 1780, signed by John Pierce, Commissioner, and described as below, being for the Balance of a Settlement between the United States and us for Pay to January 1<sup>st</sup>, 1783."

(Revolutionary War.)

Date of Issue

Apr 9, 1785

N<sup>o</sup> of Certificate

74224, Letter D

1342

Sum

\$0 Dollars

90ths.

Signer

Henry Apler

Remarks:

\* This book bears the following Certificate: "I Certify that this Book (Containing two hundred and Fifty pages) is a correct copy of pay roll book A, one of the Books of pay rolls of the Agents of the United States for the settlement of the pay of the Pennsylvania line in the Revolutionary War. Witness my hand and seal of office at Harrisburg the twenty first day of September, A. D. 1818. GEO. BRYAN, Auditor General State of Pennsylvania."

Vol. 172; page

70

H. B. Apler

(547)

Copyist.

S.

1

Pa.

*John Stigfus*

, First Regiment, 1783.

Appears in a

Book \*

under the following heading:

"We and each of us whose Names are hereunto subscribed, do acknowledge to have received from Major Thomas B. Bowen, and Captain Ercurius Beatty, Agents for the late Pennsylvania Line, the Several sums opposite to our Names, respectively, in Certificates dated July 1<sup>st</sup>, 1784; bearing Interest at six per Cent. from August 1<sup>st</sup>, 1780, signed by John Pierce, Commissioner, and described as below, being for the Balance of a Settlement between the United States and us for Pay to November 3<sup>rd</sup>, 1783."

(Revolutionary War.)

Date of Issue

*Apr 9*

, 1785.

N<sup>o</sup> of Certificate*74 113*

; Letter

*I**1342*

Sum

*40* Dollars*60* 90ths.

Signer

*Henry Spiller*

Remarks:

\*This book bears the following Certificate: "I Certify that this Book (Containing two hundred and Fifty pages) is a correct copy of pay roll book 'A,' one of the Books of pay rolls of the Agents of the United States for the settlement of the pay of the Pennsylvania line in the Revolutionary War. Witness my hand and seal of office at Harrisburg the twenty first day of September, A. D. 1818. GEO. BRYAN, Auditor General, State of Pennsylvania."

Vol. 172; page

*88*

(547)

*Rich Buckley*

Copyist.

971  
*Stigafuse, Thomas*  
**1 Pennsylvania Regiment.**  
**(Revolutionary War.)**

CARD NUMBERS.

1	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

*Number of personal papers herein*

BOOK MARK:

See also

S

1

Pa.

Thomas Stigafuse

, First Regiment.

Appears in a

Book\*

under the following heading:

"We and each of us whose Names are hereunto subscribed, do acknowledge to have received from Major Thomas B. Bowen, and Captain Ercurius Beatty, Agents for the late Pennsylvania Line, the Several sums opposite to our Names, respectively, in Certificates dated July 1<sup>st</sup>, 1784, bearing Interest at six per Cent. from August 1<sup>st</sup>, 1780, signed by John Pierce, Commissioner, and described as below, being for the Balance of a Settlement between the United States and us for Gratuity allowed to the Non-Commissioned Officers & privates who served to the end of the War."

(Revolutionary War.)

Date of Issue

April 7, 1785.

N<sup>o</sup> of Certificate

75683; Letter

P

1342

Sum

80 Dollars

90ths

Signer

Henry Apler

Remarks:

\*This book bears the following Certificate: "I Certify that this Book (Containing two hundred and Fifty pages) is a correct copy of pay roll book 'A,' one of the Books of pay rolls of the Agents of the United States for the settlement of the pay of the Pennsylvania line in the Revolutionary War. Witness my hand and seal of office at Harrisburg the twenty first day of September, A. D. 1818. GEO. BRYAN, Auditor General State of Pennsylvania."

Vol. 172; page

121

(547)

Rubucking

Copyist.

972  
*Stigafuse, John*

**1 Pennsylvania Regiment.**

**(Revolutionary War.)**

*Private Private*

**REFERENCE SLIP.**

*Cards filed with*

*Stigafuse, John*



✓ 973  
*Stone, Richard*

**1 Pennsylvania Regiment.**

**(Revolutionary War.)**

*Private Private*

**CARD NUMBERS.**

1	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

*Number of personal papers herein*

**BOOK MARK:**

**See also**



S. I. Pa.

Richard Stone,

Rt. 1<sup>st</sup> Penna Regt.

Appears in a

Book \*

under the following heading:

"Return of the Pennsylvania Line, entitled to  
Donation Lands, reported by the late Comptroller  
General."

(Revolutionary War.)

Remarks:

\*This book bears the following Certificate: "I do certify  
that the foregoing is a list of the names of the Officers and  
Soldiers of the Pennsylvania line entitled to Donation Lands,  
as furnished by the Comptroller General, and also of those  
admitted by the Board of Property agreeably to the several  
acts of the General Assembly of the Commonwealth of Penn-  
sylvania, which lists are now remaining in the Office of the  
Secretary of the Land Office of Pennsylvania. In Witness  
whereof, I have hereunto set my hand and affixed the Seal of  
said Office at Harrisburg this 27th day of February, 1830.

JOSHUA DICKERSON, Secy. Lt. office."

Vol. 173; page 28

(517)

J. M. Minkley

Copyist

Richard Stone

, First Regiment, 1783.

Appears in a

Book \*

under the following heading:

“We and each of us whose Names are hereunto subscribed, do acknowledge to have received from Major Thomas B. Bowen, and Captain Ercurius Beatty, Agents for the late Pennsylvania Line, the Several sums opposite to our Names, respectively, in Certificates dated July 1<sup>st</sup>, 1784, bearing Interest at six per Cent. from August 1<sup>st</sup>, 1780, signed by John Pierce, Commissioner, and described as below, being for the Balance of a Settlement between the United States and us for Pay to November 3<sup>rd</sup>, 1783.”

(Revolutionary War.)

Date of Issue .

Sept 13, 1784.

Nº of Certificate

N<sup>o</sup> of Certificate 71828; Letter D

# Swim

27 Dollars

70 90ths.

Signer

Richard Storie

Remarks:

\*This book bears the following Certificate: "I Certify that this Book (Containing two hundred and Fifty pages) is a correct copy of pay roll book 'A,' one of the Books of pay rolls of the Agents of the United States for the settlement of the pay of the Pennsylvania line in the Revolutionary War. Witness my hand and seal of office at Harrisburg the twenty first day of September, A. D. 1848. GEO. BRYAN, Auditor General State of Pennsylvania."

Vol. 172; page

*70 1/2*

*Russell*

*Copist.*

(547)

*Copulist.*

*Rich<sup>d</sup> Stone*

, First Regiment.

Appears in a

Book\*

under the following heading:

"We and each of us whose Names are hereunto subscribed, do acknowledge to have received from Major Thomas B. Bowen, and Captain Eusebius Beatty, Agents for the late Pennsylvania Line, the Several sums opposite to our Names, respectively, in Certificates dated July 1<sup>st</sup>, 1784, bearing Interest at six per Cent. from August 1<sup>st</sup>, 1780, signed by John Pierce, Commissioner, and described as below, being for the Balance of a Settlement between the United States and us for Gratuity allowed to the Non-Commissioned Officers & privates who served to the end of the War."

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Date of Issue *Sept 13, 1784*

N<sup>o</sup> of Certificate *75218*; Letter *I*

Sum *80* Dollars 90ths.

Signer *Rich<sup>d</sup> Stone*

Remarks:

\*This book bears the following Certificate: "I Certify that this Book (Containing two hundred and Fifty pages) is a correct copy of pay roll book 'A,' one of the Books of pay rolls of the Agents of the United States for the settlement of the pay of the Pennsylvania line in the Revolutionary War. Witness my hand and seal of office at Harrisburg the twenty first day of September, A. D. 1818.—GEO. BRYAN, Auditor General State of Pennsylvania."

Vol. **172**; page *105*

*Rich<sup>d</sup> Stone*  
Copyist.

✓ 97.4  
*Stonypkin, Jacob*  
**1 Pennsylvania Regiment.**  
**(Revolutionary War.)**

CARD NUMBERS.

1	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

*Number of personal papers herein*

BOOK MARK:

See also

S

1

Pa.

*Jacob Steney*

, First Regiment, 1781.

Appears in a

Book \*

under the following heading:

"We and each of us whose Names are hereunto subscribed, do acknowledge to have received from Major Thomas B. Bowen, and Captain Ercurius Beatty, Agents for the late Pennsylvania Line, the Several sums opposite to our Names, respectively, in Certificates dated July 1<sup>st</sup>, 1784, bearing Interest at six per Cent. from August 1<sup>st</sup>, 1780, signed by John Pierce, Commissioner, and described as below, being for the Balance of a Settlement between the United States and us for Pay to January 1<sup>st</sup>, 1782."

(Revolutionary War.)

Date of Issue

, 17

N<sup>o</sup> of Certificate

74134 ; Letter E

Sum

28 Dollars

90ths.

Signer

Remarks:

\*This book bears the following Certificate: "I Certify that this Book (Containing two hundred and Fifty pages) is a correct copy of pay roll book 'A,' one of the Books of pay rolls of the Agents of the United States for the settlement of the pay of the Pennsylvania line in the Revolutionary War. Witness my hand and seal of office at Harrisburg the twenty first day of September, A.D. 1818. GEO. BRYAN, Auditor General State of Pennsylvania."

Vol. 172; page 6

(547)

*Heckler*  
Copyist.

975  
*Stover, Nicholas*

**1 Pennsylvania Regiment.**

**(Revolutionary War.)**

*Private Private*

**REFERENCE SLIP.**

*Cards filed with*

*Stover, Nicholas*



X

976  
Stover, Nicholas

1 Pennsylvania Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein

BOOK MARK:

See also

S 1 1 Pa

Nicholas Storer.

Brk. 1st Penn. Regt

Appears in a

Book \*

under the following heading:

"Return of the Pennsylvania Line, entitled to Donation Lands, reported by the late Comptroller General."

(Revolutionary War.)

Remarks:

\* This book bears the following Certificate: "I do certify that the foregoing is a list of the names of the Officers and Soldiers of the Pennsylvania line entitled to Donation lands; as furnished by the Comptroller General, and also of those admitted by the Board of Property agreeably to the several acts of the General Assembly of the Commonwealth of Pennsylvania, which lists are now remaining in the Office of the Secretary of the Land Office of Pennsylvania. In Witness whereof I have hereunto set my hand and affixed the Seal of said Office at Harrisburg this 27th day of February, 1830.

JOSHUA DICKERSON, Secy. Land Office."

Vol. 173; page 28

(547)

Copyist

*Reuben Starn*

; First Regiment, 1783.

Appears in a

Book \*

under the following heading:

"We and each of us whose Names are hereunto subscribed, do acknowledge to have received from Major Thomas B. Bowen, and Captain Ercurius Beatty, Agents for the late Pennsylvania Line, the Several sums opposite to our Names, respectively, in Certificates dated July 1<sup>st</sup>, 1784, bearing Interest at six per Cent. from August 1<sup>st</sup>, 1780, signed by John Pierce, Commissioner, and described as below, being for the Balance of a Settlement between the United States and us for Pay to November 3<sup>rd</sup>, 1783."

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Date of Issue *Dec 5*, 1785.

N<sup>o</sup> of Certificate *74508*; Letter *C*

Sum *40* Dollars *60* 90ths.

Signer *King Beatty*

Remarks:

\*This book bears the following Certificate: "I Certify that this Book (Containing two hundred and Fifty pages) is a correct copy of pay roll book 'A,' one of the Books of pay rolls of the Agents of the United States for the settlement of the pay of the Pennsylvania line in the Revolutionary War. Witness my hand and seal of office at Harrisburg the twenty first day of September, A. D. 1818.—GEO. BRYAN, Auditor General State of Pennsylvania."

Vol. **172**; page *1*

(547)

*W. B. B. B.*  
Copyist.

8

1

Pa.

Nicholas Stover

First Regiment.

Appears in a

Book\*

under the following heading:

"We and each of us whose Names are hereunto subscribed, do acknowledge to have received from Major Thomas B. Bowen, and Captain Ercurius Beatty, Agents for the late Pennsylvania Line, the Several sums opposite to our Names, respectively, in Certificates dated July 1<sup>st</sup>, 1784, bearing Interest at six per Cent. from August 1<sup>st</sup>, 1780, signed by John Pierce, Commissioner, and described as below, being for the Balance of a Settlement between the United States and us for Gratuity allowed to the Non-Commissioned Officers & privates who served to the end of the War."

(Revolutionary War.)

Date of Issue

June 30, 1785

N<sup>o</sup> of Certificate

70340; Letter D

815

Sum

50 Dollars

90ths.

Signer

Nicholas Stover

Remarks:

\*This book bears the following Certificate: "I Certify that this Book (Containing two hundred and Fifty pages) is a correct copy of pay roll book 'A,' one of the Books of pay rolls of the Agents of the United States for the settlement of the pay of the Pennsylvania line in the Revolutionary War. - Witness my hand and seal of office at Harrisburg the twenty first day of September, A. D. 1818. GEO. BRYAN, Auditor General State of Pennsylvania."

Vol. 172; page

109

Ret. B. K. C.

(547)

Copyist.

✓ 977  
*Stowers, John*

**1 Pennsylvania Regiment.**

**(Revolutionary War.)**

CARD NUMBERS.

1	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

*Number of personal papers herein*

BOOK MARK:

✓ See also

S

1

Pa.

John Stowers

; First Regiment, 1781.

Appears in a

Book \*

under the following heading:

"We and each of us whose Names are hereunto subscribed, do acknowledge to have received from Major Thomas B. Bowen, and Captain Ercuritt Beatty, Agents for the late Pennsylvania Line, the Several sums opposite to our Names, respectively, in Certificates dated July 1<sup>st</sup>, 1784, bearing Interest at six per Cent. from August 1<sup>st</sup>, 1780, signed by John Pierce, Commissioner, and described as below, being for the Balance of a Settlement between the United States and us for Pay to January 1<sup>st</sup>, 1782."

(Revolutionary War.)

Date of Issue

Aug 7, 1784

N<sup>o</sup> of Certificate

71106

; Letter

B

Sum

60 Dollars

12 90ths

Signer

John Stowers

Remarks:

\*This book bears the following Certificate: "I Certify that this Book (Containing two hundred and fifty pages) is a correct copy of pay roll book 'A,' one of the Books of pay rolls of the Agents of the United States for the settlement of the pay of the Pennsylvania line in the Revolutionary War. Witness my hand and seal of office at Harrisburg the twenty first day of September, A.D. 1818. GEO. BRYAN, Auditor General State of Pennsylvania."

Vol. 172; page

66

Red Buckeye

(547)

Copyist.



*S*

1

Pa.

*John Stewers*

, First Regiment, 1782.

Appears in a

Book\*

under the following heading:

"We and each of us whose Names are hereunto subscribed, do acknowledge to have received from Major Thomas B. Bowen, and Captain Ercurius Beatty, Agents for the late Pennsylvania Line, the Several sums opposite to our Names, respectively, in Certificates dated July 1<sup>st</sup>, 1784, bearing Interest at six per Cent. from August 1<sup>st</sup>, 1780, signed by John Pierce, Commissioner, and described as below, being for the Balance of a Settlement between the United States and us for Pay to January 1<sup>st</sup>, 1783."

(Revolutionary War.)

Date of Issue

*Aug 7, 1784.*

N<sup>o</sup> of Certificate

*71 20*; Letter *D*

Sum

*88* Dollars

90ths

Signer

*John Stewers*

Remarks:

\*This book bears the following Certificate: "I Certify that this Book (Containing two hundred and Fifty pages) is a correct copy of pay roll book 'A', one of the Books of pay rolls of the Agents of the United States for the settlement of the pay of the Pennsylvania line in the Revolutionary War. Witness my hand and seal of office in Harrisburg the twenty first day of September, A. D. 1818. -Geo. BRYAN, Auditor General State of Pennsylvania."

Vol. 172; page

*13*

*W. B. B. B. B.*

(547)

Copyist.

978  
Strecker, John

1 Pennsylvania Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	373-2628	20	
2	191141	21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

R8P436786

See also

*John Strecker*

Appears with the rank of *Cor* on a  
**Roll**

of Captain William Wilson's Company, 1<sup>st</sup> Penn-  
sylv<sup>a</sup>-Regiment In the Service of the United  
States Commanded by Colonel James Chambers,  
1778.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Roll dated

*Roll dated*, 17

Expiration of Enlistment, 17

Remarks: *on command*  
*Infantry*

Pa.

John Stricker

Private, 1 Regiment Pa.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book \*

**Compiled from Rolls**

of the organization named above, under the head  
of "State of Pennsylvania against United  
States for Depreciation on Pay of the Army."

Sum charged

Sum admitted

Remarks:

\*This book appears to have been compiled (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436,786.

Vol. 7, page

(575)

Copyist.

959  
*Stricker, Jacob*

**1 Pennsylvania Regiment.**

**(Revolutionary War.)**

*Private Private*

**CARD NUMBERS.**

1	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

*Number of personal papers herein*

**BOOK MARK:**

**See also**

8 | 1 | Pa.

Jacob Stricker

\_\_\_\_\_, First Regiment.

Appears in a

**Book\***

under the following heading:

"We and each of us whose Names are hereunto subscribed, do acknowledge to have received from Major Thomas B. Bowen, and Captain Ercurius Beatty, Agents for the late Pennsylvania Line, the Several sums opposite to our Names, respectively, in Certificates dated July 1<sup>st</sup>, 1784, bearing Interest at six per Cent. from August 1<sup>st</sup>, 1780, signed by John Pierce, Commissioner, and described as below, being for the Balance of a Settlement between the United States and us for Gratuity allowed to the Non-Commissioned Officers & privates who served to the end of the War."

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Date of Issue

Aug 2, 1784

N<sup>o</sup> of Certificate

15165; Letter C

Sum

80 Dollars

90ths.

Signer

Jacob Stricker

Remarks:

\*This book bears the following Certificate: "I Certify that this Book (Containing two hundred and fifty pages) is a correct copy of pay roll book A, one of the Books of pay rolls of the Agents of the United States for the settlement of the pay of the Pennsylvania line in the Revolutionary War. Witness my hand and seal of office at Harrisburg the twenty first day of September, A. D. 1818. - GEO BRYAN, Auditor General State of Pennsylvania."

Vol. **172**; page

103

(547)

Robt Buler

Copyist.



S 1 1 Pa.

Jacobi Stricker  
Capt. 1st Penna Regt

Appears in a

Book \*

under the following heading:

"Return of the Pennsylvania Line, entitled to  
Donation Lands, reported by the late Comptroller  
General."

(Revolutionary War.)

Remarks:

\* This book bears the following Certificate: "I do certify  
that the foregoing is a list of the names of the Officers and  
Soldiers of the Pennsylvania line entitled to Donation lands,  
as furnished by the Comptroller General, and also of those  
admitted by the Board of Property agreeably to the several  
acts of the General Assembly of the Commonwealth of Penn-  
sylvania, which lists are now remaining in the Office of the  
Secretary of the Land Office of Pennsylvania. In Witness  
whereof I have hereunto Set my hand and affixed the Seal of  
said Office at Harrisburg this 27th day of February, 1830.

JOSHUA DICKERSON, Secy. Ld. office."

Vol. 173; page 28

(547)

J. H. Malley  
Copyist

S.

1

Pa.

*Jacob Stricker*

, First Regiment, 1783.

Appears in a

Book \*

under the following heading:

"We and each of us whose Names are hereunto subscribed, do acknowledge to have received from Major Thomas B. Bowen, and Captain Ercurius Beatty, Agents for the late Pennsylvania Line, the Several sums opposite to our Names, respectively, in Certificates dated July 1<sup>st</sup>, 1784, bearing Interest at six per Cent. from August 1<sup>st</sup>, 1780, signed by John Pierce, Commissioner, and described as below, being for the Balance of a Settlement between the United States and us for Pay to November 3<sup>rd</sup>, 1783."

(Revolutionary War.)

Date of Issue

*Aug. 2*, 1784.

N<sup>o</sup> of Certificate

*74439*; Letter *J*

Sum

*40* Dollars *60* 90ths.

Signer

*Jacob Stricker*

Remarks:

\* This book bears the following Certificate: "I Certify that this Book (Containing two hundred and Fifty pages) is a correct copy of pay roll book 'A,' one of the Books of pay rolls of the Agents of the United States for the settlement of the pay of the Pennsylvania line in the Revolutionary War. Witness my hand and seal of office at Harrisburg the twenty first day of September, A. D. 1818.—GEO. BRYAN, Auditor General State of Pennsylvania."

Vol. 172; page

*79*

*Wm. B. Kelley*

(547)

Copyist.

080  
Stricker, John

1 Pennsylvania Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

*Cards filed with*

Strecker, John

✓ 981  
*Strole, Jacob*

**1 Pennsylvania Regiment.**

**(Revolutionary War.)**

*Private Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

*Number of personal papers herein*

BOOK MARK:

See also

S | 1 | Pa.

Jacob Strole

Pvt. 1<sup>st</sup> Penn Regt.

Appears in a

Book \*

under the following heading:

"Return of the Pennsylvania Line, entitled to Donation Lands, reported by the late Comptroller General."

(Revolutionary War.)

Remarks:

\* This book bears the following Certificate: "I do certify that the foregoing is a list of the names of the Officers and Soldiers of the Pennsylvania line entitled to Donation Lands, as furnished by the Comptroller General, and also of those admitted by the Board of Property agreeably to the several acts of the General Assembly of the Commonwealth of Pennsylvania, which lists are now remaining in the Office of the Secretary of the Land Office of Pennsylvania. In Witness whereof I have hereunto Set my hand and affixed the Seal of said Office at Harrisburg this 27th day of February, 1830.

JOSHUA DICKERSON, Secy. Ld. office."

Vol. 173; page 28

(547)

J. Curdley

Copyist

S

i

Pa.

Jacob Stroder

, First Regiment, 1783.

Appears in a

Book \*

under the following heading:

"We and each of us whose Names are hereunto subscribed, do acknowledge to have received from Major Thomas B. Bowen, and Captain Ercurius Beatty, Agents for the late Pennsylvania Line, the Several sums opposite to our Names, respectively, in Certificates dated July 1<sup>st</sup>, 1784, bearing Interest at six per Cent. from August 1<sup>st</sup>, 1780, signed by John Pierce, Commissioner, and described as below, being for the Balance of a Settlement between the United States and us for Pay to November 3<sup>rd</sup>, 1783."

(Revolutionary War.)

Date of Issue

Aug 11, 1784

N<sup>o</sup> of Certificate

74992; Letter C

60

Sum

40 Dollars

69 90ths.

Signer

George Spock

Remarks:

\*This book bears the following certificate: "I Certify that this Book (Containing two hundred and fifty pages) is a correct copy of pay roll book 'A,' one of the Books of pay rolls of the Agents of the United States for the settlement of the pay of the Pennsylvania line in the Revolutionary War. Witness my hand and seal of office at Harrisburg the twenty first day of September, A. D. 1818. GEO. BRYAN, Auditor General State of Pennsylvania."

Vol. 172; page

96

(547)

Copyist.



5

1

Pa.

Jacob Strole

, First Regiment.

Appears in a

Book\*

under the following heading:

"We and each of us whose Names are hereunto subscribed, do acknowledge to have received from Major Thomas B. Bowen, and Captain Ercurius Beatty, Agents for the late Pennsylvania Line, the Several sums opposite to our Names, respectively, in Certificates dated July 1<sup>st</sup>, 1784, bearing Interest at six per Cent. from August 1<sup>st</sup>, 1780, signed by John Pierce, Commissioner, and described as below, being for the Balance of a Settlement between the United States and us for Gratuity allowed to the Non-Commissioned Officers & privates who served to the end of the War."

(Revolutionary War.)

Date of Issue

Aug 11, 1784

N<sup>o</sup> of Certificate

15-40; Letter C  
64

Sum

50 Dollars

90ths.

Signer

Georg Strole

Remarks:

\*This book bears the following Certificate: "I Certify that this Book (Containing two hundred and Fifty pages) is a correct copy of pay roll book 'A,' one of the Books of pay rolls of the Agents of the United States for the settlement of the pay of the Pennsylvania line in the Revolutionary War. Witness my hand and seal of office at Harrisburg the twenty first day of September, A. D. 1818. GEO BRYAN, Auditor General State of Pennsylvania."

Vol. 172; page 108

Wm. B. Kelley

(547)

Copyist.

✓

*Strunk, John*

**1 Pennsylvania Regiment.**

**(Revolutionary War.)**

CARD NUMBERS.

1	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

*Number of personal papers herein*

BOOK MARK:

See also

S

1

Pa.

John Strunk

, First Regiment, 1780.

Appears in a

Book \*

under the following heading:

"We and each of us whose Names are hereunto subscribed, do acknowledge to have received from Major Thomas B. Bowen, and Captain Ercurius Beatty, Agents for the late Pennsylvania Line, the Several sums opposite to our Names, respectively, in Certificates dated July 1<sup>st</sup>, 1784, bearing Interest at six per Cent. from August 1<sup>st</sup>, 1780, signed by John Pierce, Commissioner, and described as below, being for the Balance of a Settlement between the United States and us for Pay from August 1<sup>st</sup>, 1780, to January 1<sup>st</sup>, 1781."

(Revolutionary War.)

Date of Issue

, 17

N<sup>o</sup> of Certificate

73789

; Letter

H

Sum

24

Dollars

60

90ths.

Signer

Remarks:

\*This book bears the following Certificate: "I Certify that this Book (Containing two hundred and Fifty pages) is a correct copy of pay roll book 'A,' one of the Books of pay rolls of the Agents of the United States for the settlement of the pay of the Pennsylvania Line in the Revolutionary War. Witness my hand and seal of office at Harrisburg the twenty first day of September, A. D. 1818. - GEO. BRYAN, Auditor General State of Pennsylvania."

Vol. 172; page

Richard Henry

(547)

Copyist.

983

*Stuart, P. W.*

**1 Pennsylvania Regiment.**

**(Revolutionary War.)**

*Private Private*

**REFERENCE SLIP.**

Cards filed with

*Stuart, W. Philip*

984  
Stuart, Thomas

1 Pennsylvania Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	373	20
2	1908	21
3	39150414	22
4	1503	23
5	1506	24
6	1512	25
7	1518	26
8	1572	27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

RYP436786

See also

*Thomas Stuart*

Appears with the rank of *Private* on a  
Roll

of Capt<sup>n</sup> Parr's Company, 1<sup>st</sup> Pennsylv<sup>a</sup> Regiment  
In the Service of the united States Commanded  
by Colonel James Chambers, 1778.

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated

*undated*, 17

Remarks:

*Exat*



S

Pa.

Thomas Stewart

Burke, 1 Regiment Pa.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book\*

**Compiled from Rolls**

of the organization named above, under the head  
of "State of Pennsylvania against United  
States for Depreciation on Pay of the Army."

Sum charged

176 213 71

Sum admitted

Remarks:

For 76

\*This book appears to have been compiled (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster-General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783 to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436,786.

Vol. 7, page

163

(575)

Mar 12 1784

Copyist.

S

1

Pa.

Thomas Stewart

, First Regiment, 1780.

Appears in a

Book \*

under the following heading:

"We and each of us whose Names are hereunto subscribed, do acknowledge to have received from Major Thomas B. Bowen, and Captain Ercurius Beatty, Agents for the late Pennsylvania Line, the Several sums opposite to our Names, respectively, in Certificates dated July 1<sup>st</sup>, 1784, bearing Interest at six per Cent. from August 1<sup>st</sup>, 1780, signed by John Pierce, Commissioner, and described as below, being for the Balance of a Settlement between the United States and us for Pay from August 1<sup>st</sup>, 1780, to January 1<sup>st</sup>, 1781."

(Revolutionary War.)

Date of Issue

Dec 28, 1785

N<sup>o</sup> of Certificate

13891

; Letter

K

1296

Sum

32 Dollars

30 90ths.

Signer

William Fowler

Remarks

\*This book bears the following Certificate: "I Certify that this Book (Containing two hundred and Fifty pages) is a correct copy of pay roll book 'A,' one of the Books of pay rolls of the Agents of the United States for the settlement of the pay of the Pennsylvania line in the Revolutionary War. Witness my hand and seal of office at Harrisburg the twenty first day of September, A. D. 1818.—GEO. BRYAN, Auditor General State of Pennsylvania."

Vol. 172; page

59

(547)

Copyist.

8

1

Pa.

Thomas Stewart

, First Regiment, 1781.

Appears in a

Book \*

under the following heading:

"We and each of us whose Names are hereunto subscribed, do acknowledge to have received from Major Thomas B. Bowen, and Captain Ercurius Beatty, Agents for the late Pennsylvania Line, the Several sums opposite to our Names, respectively, in Certificates dated July 1<sup>st</sup>, 1784, bearing Interest at six per Cent. from August 1<sup>st</sup>, 1780, signed by John Pierce, Commissioner, and described as below, being for the Balance of a Settlement between the United States and us for Pay to January 1<sup>st</sup>, 1782."

(Revolutionary War.)

Date of Issue

Decr 28, 1785.

N<sup>o</sup> of Certificate

14029

; Letter E

1296

Sum

716 Dollars

90ths

Signer

William Stewart

Remarks:

\*This book bears the following Certificate: "I Certify that this Book (Containing two hundred and Fifty pages) is a correct copy of pay roll book 'A,' one of the Books of payrolls of the Agents of the United States for the settlement of the pay of the Pennsylvania line in the Revolutionary War. Witness my hand and seal of office at Harrisburg the twenty first day of September, A. D. 1818. GEO. BRYAN, Auditor General State of Pennsylvania."

Vol. 172; page

64  
H. D. K. K. K.

(547)

Copyist.

*Thomas Stewart*

First Regiment, 1782.

Appears in a

**Book \***

under the following heading:

"We and each of us whose Names are hereunto subscribed, do acknowledge to have received from Major Thomas B. Bowen, and Captain Eretrius Beatty, Agents for the late Pennsylvania Line, the Several sums opposite to our Names, respectively, in Certificates dated July 1<sup>st</sup>, 1784, bearing Interest at six per Cent. from August 1<sup>st</sup>, 1780, signed by John Pierce, Commissioner; and described as below, being for the Balance of a Settlement between the United States and us for Pay to January 1<sup>st</sup>, 1783."

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Date of Issue

*March 28, 1785*

N<sup>o</sup> of Certificate

*14719*; Letter *C*

*1296*

Sum

*50* Dollars

90ths.

Signer

*William Bowen*

Remarks:

\*This book bears the following Certificate: "I Certify that this Book (Containing two hundred and Fifty pages) is a correct copy of pay roll book \*A\* one of the Books of pay rolls of the Agents of the United States for the settlement of the pay of the Pennsylvania line in the Revolutionary War. Witness my hand and seal of office at Harrisburg the twenty first day of September, A. D. 1818. - GEO. BRYAN, Auditor General State of Pennsylvania."

Vol. **172**; page

*72*

*Rev. Stewart*

S

1

Pa.

Thomas Steward

, First Regiment, 1783.

Appears in a

Book\*

under the following heading:

"We and each of us whose Names are hereunto subscribed, do acknowledge to have received from Major Thomas B. Bowen; and Captain Ercurius Beatty, Agents for the late Pennsylvania Line, the Several sums opposite to our Names, respectively, in Certificates dated July 1<sup>st</sup>, 1784, bearing Interest at six per Cent. from August 1<sup>st</sup>, 1780, signed by John Pierce, Commissioner, and described as below, being for the Balance of a Settlement between the United States and us for Pay to November 3<sup>rd</sup>, 1783."

Revolutionary War.)

Date of Issue

March 28, 1785.

N<sup>o</sup> of Certificate

14884; Letter L

1296

Sum

24 Dollars

40 90ths

Signer

William Vauver

Remarks:

\*This book bears the following Certificate: "I Certify that this Book (Containing two hundred and Fifty pages) is a correct copy of pay roll book 'A,' one of the Books of pay rolls of the Agents of the United States for the settlement of the pay of the Pennsylvania line in the Revolutionary War. Witness my hand and seal of office at Harrisburg the twenty first day of September, A. D. 1818. GEO. BRYAN, Auditor General State of Pennsylvania."

Vol. 172; page

93

R. B. Bickley

Copyist.

(547)

S

1

Pa.

Thomas Stewart

First Regiment.

Appears in a

Book\*

under the following heading:

"We and each of us whose Names are hereunto subscribed, do acknowledge to have received from Major Thomas B. Bowen, and Captain Ercurius Beatty, Agents for the late Pennsylvania Line, the Several sums opposite to our Names, respectively, in Certificates dated July 1<sup>st</sup>, 1784, bearing Interest at six per Cent. from August 1<sup>st</sup>, 1780, signed by John Pierce, Commissioner, and described as below, being for the Balance of a Settlement between the United States and us for Gratuity allowed to the Non-Commissioned Officers & privates who served to the end of the War."

(Revolutionary War.)

Date of Issue

June 28 ; 1785.

N<sup>o</sup> of Certificate

15536 ; Letter C

1296

Sum

80 Dollars

90ths.

Signer

William Vowles

Remarks:

\*This book bears the following Certificate: "I Certify that this Book (Containing two hundred and Fifty pages) is a correct copy of pay roll book A, one of the Books of pay rolls of the Agents of the United States for the settlement of the pay of the Pennsylvania line in the Revolutionary War. Witness my hand and seal of office at Harrisburg the twenty first day of September, A. D. 1818. GEO. BRYAN, Auditor General State of Pennsylvania."

Vol. 172 ; page

116

Reuben

(547)

Copyist.



S. | 1. | Pa.

Thomas Stewart  
Pvt. 1st Co. Regt.

Appears in a

Book \*

under the following heading:

"Return of the Pennsylvania Line, entitled to  
Donation Lands, reported by the late Comptroller  
General."

(Revolutionary War.)

Remarks:

\*This book bears the following Certificate: "I do certify  
that the foregoing is a list of the names of the Officers and  
Soldiers of the Pennsylvania Line entitled to Donation Lands,  
as furnished by the Comptroller General, and also of those  
admitted by the Board of Property agreeably to the several  
acts of the General Assembly of the Commonwealth of Penn-  
sylvania, which lists are now remaining in the Office of the  
Secretary of the Land Office of Pennsylvania. In Witness  
whereof I have hereunto set my hand and affixed the Seal of  
said Office at Harrisburg this 27th day of February, 1830.  
JOSHUA DICKERSON, Secy. Ld. Office."

Vol. 173; page 28

(547)

J. H. H. H. H.

Copyist

S | | | Pa.

Thomas Stewart,  
Capt 1st Pa. Regt

Appears in a

Book \*

under the following heading:

"Return of the Pennsylvania Line, entitled to  
Donation Lands, reported by the late Comptroller  
General."

(Revolutionary War.)

Remarks:

\*This book bears the following Certificate: "I do certify  
that the foregoing is a list of the names of the Officers and  
Soldiers of the Pennsylvania line entitled to Donation lands,  
as furnished by the Comptroller General, and also of those  
admitted by the Board of Property agreeably to the several  
acts of the General Assembly of the Commonwealth of Penn-  
sylvania, which lists are now remaining in the Office of the  
Secretary of the Land Office of Pennsylvania. In Witness  
whereof I have hereunto Set my hand and affixed the Seal of  
said Office at Harrisburg this 27th day of February, 1830.

JOSHUA DICKERSON, Secy. Ld. office."

Vol. 173; page 28

(547)

J. H. Minsley

Copyist

Pa.  
Thomas Stewart,  
Pvt.

Appears in a

Book \*

under the following heading:

"Return of the Pennsylvania Line, entitled to  
Donation Lands, reported by the late Comptroller  
General."

(Revolutionary War.)

Remarks:

\*This book bears the following Certificate: "I do certify  
that the foregoing is a list of the names of the Officers and  
Soldiers of the Pennsylvania line entitled to Donation lands,  
as furnished by the Comptroller General; and also of those  
admitted by the Board of Property agreeably to the several  
acts of the General Assembly of the Commonwealth of Penn-  
sylvania, which lists are now remaining in the Office of the  
Secretary of the Land Office of Pennsylvania. In Witness  
whereof I have hereunto set my hand and affixed the Seal of  
said Office at Harrisburg this 27th day of February, 1830.  
JOSHUA DICKERSON, Secy. Ld. office."

Vol. 173; page 30.

(517)

J. H. Hensley

Copyist

✓ 985  
*Stubbs, Robert*

**1 Pennsylvania Regiment.**

**(Revolutionary War.)**

CARD NUMBERS.

1	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

*Number of personal papers herein*

BOOK MARK:

✓ See also

S

1

Pa.

Robert Stilbs

First Regiment, 1781.

Appears in a

Book \*

under the following heading:

"We and each of us whose Names are hereunto subscribed, do acknowledge to have received from Major Thomas B. Bowen, and Captain Erenius Beatty, Agents for the late Pennsylvania Line, the Several sums opposite to our Names, respectively, in Certificates dated July 1<sup>st</sup>, 1784, bearing Interest at six per Cent. from August 1<sup>st</sup>, 1780, signed by John Pierce, Commissioner, and described as below, being for the Balance of a Settlement between the United States and us for Pay to January 1<sup>st</sup>, 1782."

(Revolutionary War.)

Date of Issue

March 25, 1785.

N<sup>o</sup> of Certificate

74055 ; Letter

H.

1295

Sum

68 Dollars.

20 90ths.

Signer

John E. E. E.

Remarks:

\*This book bears the following Certificate: "I Certify that this Book (Containing two hundred and Fifty pages) is a correct copy of pay roll book A, one of the Books of pay rolls of the Agents of the United States for the settlement of the pay of the Pennsylvania line in the Revolutionary War. Witness my hand and seal of office at Harrisburg the twenty first day of September, A. D. 1818. GEO. BRYAN, Auditor General State of Pennsylvania."

Vol. 172; page

65

P. M. Buckley

(547)

Copyist.

*Robert Stubbis*

, First Regiment, 1782.

Appears in a

Book \*

under the following heading:

"We and each of us whose Names are hereunto subscribed, do acknowledge to have received from Major Thomas B. Bowen, and Captain Ercurius Beatty, Agents for the late Pennsylvania Line, the Several sums opposite to our Names, respectively, in Certificates dated July 1<sup>st</sup>, 1784, bearing Interest at six per Cent. from August 1<sup>st</sup>, 1780, signed by John Pierce, Commissioner, and described as below, being for the Balance of a Settlement between the United States and us for Pay to January 1<sup>st</sup>, 1783."

(Revolutionary War.)

Date of Issue

*March 25*, 1785.

N<sup>o</sup> of Certificate

*24234*; Letter *E*

*1295*

Sum

*50* Dollars

90ths.

Signer

*John Ercurius*

Remarks:

\*This book bears the following Certificate: "I Certify that this Book (Containing two hundred and Fifty pages) is a correct copy of pay roll book 'A,' one of the Books of pay rolls of the Agents of the United States for the settlement of the pay of the Pennsylvania line in the Revolutionary War. Witness my hand and seal of office at Harrisburg the twenty first day of September, A.D. 1818. GEO. BRYAN, Auditor General State of Pennsylvania."

Vol. 172; page

*11*

(547)

Copyist.



1758  
*Stull, George*

**1 Pennsylvania Regiment.**

**(Revolutionary War.)**

CARD NUMBERS.

1	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

*Number of personal papers herein*

BOOK MARK:

See also

S

1

Pa.

George Stull

, First Regiment.

Appears in a

Book\*

under the following heading:

"We and each of us whose Names are hereunto subscribed, do acknowledge to have received from Major Thomas B. Bowen, and Captain Ercurius Beatty, Agents for the late Pennsylvania Line, the Several sums opposite to our Names, respectively, in Certificates dated July 1<sup>st</sup>, 1784, bearing Interest at six per Cent. from August 1<sup>st</sup>, 1780, signed by John Pierce, Commissioner, and described as below, being for the Balance of a Settlement between the United States and us for Gratuity allowed to the Non-Commissioned Officers & privates who served to the end of the War."

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Date of Issue

Aug 16, 1784

N<sup>o</sup> of Certificate

15678; Letter C

Sum

80 Dollars

90ths.

Signer

George Stull

Remarks:

\*This book bears the following Certificate: "I Certify that this Book (Containing two hundred and Fifty pages) is a correct copy of pay roll book A, one of the Books of pay rolls of the Agents of the United States for the settlement of the pay of the Pennsylvania line in the Revolutionary War. Witness my hand and seal of office at Harrisburg the twenty first day of September, A. D. 1818. GEO. BRYAN, Auditor General State of Pennsylvania."

Vol. **172**; page

119

(547)

Attest

Copyist.

8

1

Pa.

George Stull

, First Regiment, 1783.

Appears in a

Book \*

under the following heading:

"We and each of us whose Names are hereunto subscribed, do acknowledge to have received from Major Thomas B. Bowen, and Captain Ercurius Beatty, Agents for the late Pennsylvania Line, the Several sums opposite to our Names, respectively, in Certificates dated July 1<sup>st</sup>, 1784, bearing Interest at six per Cent. from August 1<sup>st</sup>, 1780, signed by John Pierce, Commissioner, and described as below, being for the Balance of a Settlement between the United States and us for Pay to November 3<sup>rd</sup>, 1783."

(Revolutionary War.)

Date of Issue

Aug 16, 1784.

N<sup>o</sup> of Certificate

14655; Letter

Sum

40 Dollars

60 90ths.

Signer

George Stull

Remarks:

\*This book bears the following Certificate: "I Certify that this Book (Containing two hundred and Fifty pages) is a correct copy of pay roll book 'A', one of the Books of pay rolls of the Agents of the United States for the settlement of the pay of the Pennsylvania line in the Revolutionary War. Witness my hand and seal of office at Harrisburg the twenty first day of September, A.D. 1818. GEO. BRYAN, Auditor General State of Pennsylvania."

Vol. 172; page 6

R. B. B. B. B.

(547)

Copyist.

✓ 987  
*Sullivan, Murty M.*

**1 Pennsylvania Regiment.**

**(Revolutionary War.)**

*Private* | *Private*

**CARD NUMBERS.**

1	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

*Number of personal papers herein*

**BOOK MARK:**

**See also**

5 | 1 | Pa.

Murrough Sullivan.  
Prk 1st Penn? Regt.

Appears in a

Book \*

under the following heading:

"Return of the Pennsylvania Line, entitled to  
Donation Lands, reported by the late Comptroller  
General."

(Revolutionary War.)

Remarks:

\* This book bears the following Certificate: "I do certify  
that the foregoing is a list of the names of the Officers and  
Soldiers of the Pennsylvania Line entitled to Donation lands,  
as furnished by the Comptroller General, and also of those  
admitted by the Board of Property agreeably to the several  
acts of the General Assembly of the Commonwealth of Penn-  
sylvania, which lists are now remaining in the Office of the  
Secretary of the Land Office of Pennsylvania. In Witness  
whereof I have hereunto set my hand and affixed the Seal of  
said Office at Harrisburg this 27th day of February, 1830.

JOSHUA DICKERSON, Secy. Ld. office."

Vol. 173; page 28

(547)

J. J. Kennedy

Copyist

*S.*

**1**

**Pa.**

*Murty Sullivan*

, First Regiment, 1783.

Appears in a

**Book\***

under the following heading:

"We and each of us whose Names are hereunto subscribed, do acknowledge to have received from Major Thomas B. Bowen, and Captain Ercurius Beatty, Agents for the late Pennsylvania Line, the Several sums opposite to our Names, respectively, in Certificates dated July 1<sup>st</sup>, 1784, bearing Interest at six per Cent. from August 1<sup>st</sup>, 1780, signed by John Pierce, Commissioner, and described as below, being for the Balance of a Settlement between the United States and us for Pay to November 3<sup>rd</sup>, 1783."

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Date of Issue

*Aug 17*, 1784.

N<sup>o</sup> of Certificate

*14837*; Letter *A*.

Sum

*40* Dollars

*60* 90ths.

Signer

*Murty Sullivan*

Remarks:

\*This book bears the following Certificate: "I Certify that this Book (Containing two hundred and Fifty pages) is a correct copy of pay roll book 'A' one of the Books of pay rolls of the Agents of the United States for the settlement of the pay of the Pennsylvania line in the Revolutionary War. Witness my hand and seal of office at Harrisburg the twenty first day of September, A. D. 1818. GEO. BRYAN, Auditor General State of Pennsylvania."

Vol. **172**; page

*82*

(547)

*Robt. Buckley*

Copyist.



*Amos Sullivan*

, First-Regiment.

Appears in a

Book\*

under the following heading:

"We and each of us whose Names are hereunto subscribed, do acknowledge to have received from Major Thomas B. Bowen, and Captain Ercurius Beatty, Agents for the late Pennsylvania Line, the Several sums opposite to our Names; respectively, in Certificates dated July 1<sup>st</sup>, 1784, bearing Interest at six per Cent. from August 1<sup>st</sup>, 1780, signed by John Pierce, Commissioner, and described as below, being for the Balance of a Settlement between the United States and us for Gratuity allowed to the Non-Commissioned Officers & privates who served to the end of the War."

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Date of Issue

*Aug 17, 1784*

N<sup>o</sup> of Certificate

*75 416 ; Letter C*

Sum

*80* Dollars •

90ths.

Signer

*Amos Sullivan*

Remarks:

\*This book bears the following Certificate: "I Certify that this Book (Containing two hundred and Fifty pages) is a correct copy of pay roll book 'A', one of the Books of pay rolls of the Agents of the United States for the settlement of the pay of the Pennsylvania line in the Revolutionary War. Witness my hand and seal of office at Harrisburg the twenty first day of September, A. D. 1818. GEO BRYAN, Auditor General State of Pennsylvania."

Vol. **172**; page

*112*

(547)

*Amos Sullivan*  
Copyist.

988  
Sullivan, Patrick

1 Pennsylvania Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein

BOOK MARK:

See also

8

1

Pa.

Patrick Sullivan

, First Regiment, 1783.

Appears in a

Book \*

under the following heading:

"We and each of us whose Names are hereunto subscribed, do acknowledge to have received from Major Thomas B. Bowen, and Captain Erecurius Beatty, Agents for the late Pennsylvania Line, the Several sums opposite to our Names, respectively, in Certificates dated July 1<sup>st</sup>, 1784, bearing Interest at six per Cent. from August 1<sup>st</sup>, 1780, signed by John Pierce, Commissioner, and described as below, being for the Balance of a Settlement between the United States and us for Pay to November 3<sup>rd</sup>, 1783."

(Revolutionary War.)

Date of Issue *March 10, 1785.*

N<sup>o</sup> of Certificate *76780*; Letter *A*  
*1263*

Sum *40* Dollars *60* 90ths

Signer *William Power*

Remarks:

\*This book bears the following Certificate: "I Certify that this Book (Containing two hundred and Fifty pages) is a correct copy of pay roll book 'A,' one of the Books of pay rolls of the Agents of the United States for the settlement of the pay of the Pennsylvania line in the Revolutionary War. Witness my hand and seal of office at Harrisburg the twenty first day of September, A. D. 1818. GEO. BRYAN, Auditor General State of Pennsylvania."

Vol. **172**; page *90*  
*Leitch*  
Copyist.

S | 1 | Pa.

*Patrick Sullivan*

, First Regiment.

Appears in a

**Book\***

under the following heading:

"We and each of us whose Names are hereunto subscribed, do acknowledge to have received from Major Thomas B. Bowen, and Captain Ercurius Beatty, Agents for the late Pennsylvania Line, the Several sums opposite to our Names, respectively, in Certificates dated July 1<sup>st</sup>, 1784, bearing Interest at six per Cent. from August 1<sup>st</sup>, 1780, signed by John Pierce, Commissioner, and described as below, being for the Balance of a Settlement between the United States and us for Gratuity allowed to the Non-Commissioned Officers & privates who served to the end of the War."

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Date of Issue

*Dec 10*, 1785.

N<sup>o</sup> of Certificate

*499*; Letter *C*

*1263*

Sum

*80* Dollars

90ths.

Signer

*William Brown*

Remarks:

\*This book bears the following Certificate: "I Certify that this Book (Containing two hundred and Fifty pages) is a correct copy of pay roll book A, one of the Books of pay rolls of the Agents of the United States for the settlement of the pay of the Pennsylvania line in the Revolutionary War. Witness my hand and seal of office at Harrisburg the twenty first day of September, A. D. 1818. GEO BRYAN, Auditor General State of Pennsylvania."

Vol. **172**; page

*115*

(547)

*Newbury*  
Copyist.

S | 1 | P.

Patrick Sullivan,  
Capt. 1st Penn. Regt.

Appears in a

Book \*

under the following heading:

"Return of the Pennsylvania Line, entitled to  
Donation Lands, reported by the late Comptroller  
General."

(Revolutionary War.)

Remarks:

\*This book bears the following Certificate: "I do certify  
that the foregoing is a list of the names of the Officers and  
Soldiers of the Pennsylvania line entitled to Donation lands,  
as furnished by the Comptroller General, and also of those  
admitted by the Board of Property agreeably to the several  
acts of the General Assembly of the Commonwealth of Penn-  
sylvania, which lists are now remaining in the Office of the  
Secretary of the Land Office of Pennsylvania. In Witness  
whereof I have hereunto Set my hand and affixed the Seal of  
said Office at Harrisburg this 27th day of February, 1830.

JOSHUA DICKERSON, Secy. Ld. office."

Vol. 173; page 28

(547)

J. T. Denney

Copyist

989  
*Sommerville, John*

**1 Pennsylvania Regiment.**

**(Revolutionary War.)**

*Private Private*

REFERENCE SLIP.

Cards filed with

*Sommerville, John*



*Sunkel, Jacob*

**1 Pennsylvania Regiment.**

**(Revolutionary War.)**

*Private Private*

**REFERENCE SLIP.**

*Cards filed with*

*Sunkel, Jacob*

X

991

*Suntle, Jacob*

**1 Pennsylvania Regiment.**

**(Revolutionary War.)**

*Private Private*

**CARD NUMBERS.**

1	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

*Number of personal papers herein*

**BOOK MARK:**

**See also**

S

1

Pa.

Jacob Sumrle

, First Regiment, 1783.

Appears in a

Book \*

under the following heading:

"We and each of us whose Names are hereunto subscribed, do acknowledge to have received from Major Thomas B. Bowen, and Captain Ereurius Beatty, Agents for the late Pennsylvania Line, the Several sums opposite to our Names, respectively, in Certificates dated July 1<sup>st</sup>, 1784, bearing Interest at six per Cent. from August 1<sup>st</sup>, 1780, signed by John Pierce, Commissioner, and described as below, being for the Balance of a Settlement between the United States and us for Pay to November 3<sup>rd</sup>, 1783."

(Revolutionary War.)

Date of Issue

Aug 16, 1784

N<sup>o</sup> of Certificate

44784; Letter B

Sum

40 Dollars

60

90ths.

Signer

Jacob Sumrle

Remarks:

\*This book bears the following Certificate: "I Certify that this Book (Containing two hundred and Fifty pages) is a correct copy of pay roll book 'A,' one of the Books of pay rolls of the Agents of the United States for the settlement of the pay of the Pennsylvania line in the Revolutionary War. Witness my hand and seal of office at Harrisburg the twenty first day of September, A. D. 1818. - GEO. BRYAN, Auditor General State of Pennsylvania."

Vol. 172; page

P. M. Wilkey

(547)

Copyist.

*S*

1

Pa.

*Jacob Sunkel*

, First Regiment.

Appears in a

Book\*

under the following heading:

"We and each of us whose Names are hereunto subscribed, do acknowledge to have received from Major Thomas B. Bowen, and Captain Ercurius Beatty, Agents for the late Pennsylvania Line, the Several sums opposite to our Names, respectively, in Certificates dated July 1<sup>st</sup>, 1784, bearing Interest at six per Cent. from August 1<sup>st</sup>, 1780, signed by John Pierce, Commissioner, and described as below, being for the Balance of a Settlement between the United States and us for Gratuity allowed to the Non-Commissioned Officers & privates who served to the end of the War."

(Revolutionary War.)

Date of Issue

*Aug 16*, 1784

N<sup>o</sup> of Certificate

*15491*

; Letter

*G*

Sum

*50* Dollars

90ths.

Signer

*Jacob Sunkel*

Remarks:

\*This book bears the following Certificate: "I Certify that this Book (Containing two hundred and Fifty pages) is a correct copy of pay roll book A, one of the Books of pay rolls of the Agents of the United States for the settlement of the pay of the Pennsylvania line in the Revolutionary War. Witness my hand and seal of office at Harrisburg the twenty first day of September, A. D. 1818: GEO. BRYAN, Auditor General State of Pennsylvania."

Vol. 172;

page

*114*

*Reuben*

(547)

Copyist.

S. | 1 | Pa.

Jacob Simpkins,  
Priv. Sec. Penn. Regt.

Appears in a

Book \*

under the following heading:

"Return of the Pennsylvania Line, entitled to  
Donation Lands, reported by the late Comptroller  
General."

(Revolutionary War.)

Remarks:

\* This book bears the following Certificate: "I do certify  
that the foregoing is a list of the names of the Officers and  
Soldiers of the Pennsylvania line entitled to Donation lands,  
as furnished by the Comptroller General, and also of those  
admitted by the Board of Property agreeably to the several  
acts of the General Assembly of the Commonwealth of Penn-  
sylvania, which lists are now remaining in the Office of the  
Secretary of the Land Office of Pennsylvania. In Witness  
whereof I have hereunto Set my hand and affixed the Seal of  
said Office at Harrisburg this 27th day of February, 1830.

JOSHUA DICKERSON, Secy. Ld. office."

Vol. 173; page 28.

J. H. Mearns

(547)

Copyist

992  
Sutherland, John

1 Pennsylvania Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Sergeant Sergeant

CARD NUMBERS.

1	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein

BOOK MARK:

See also



992  
Sutherland, John

1 Pennsylvania Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Sergeant Sergeant

CARD NUMBERS.

1	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein

BOOK MARK:

See also

D 1 1 Pa.

John Southerland  
Serge 1st Penn. Regt.

Appears in a

Book \*

under the following heading:

"Return of the Pennsylvania Line, entitled to  
Donation Lands, reported by the late Comptroller  
General."

(Revolutionary War.)

Remarks:

\*This book bears the following Certificate: "I do certify  
that the foregoing is a list of the names of the Officers and  
Soldiers of the Pennsylvania Line entitled to Donation lands,  
as furnished by the Comptroller General, and also of those  
admitted by the Board of Property agreeably to the several  
acts of the General Assembly of the Commonwealth of Penn-  
sylvania, which lists are now remaining in the Office of the  
Secretary of the Land Office of Pennsylvania. In Witness  
whereof I have hereunto Set my hand and affixed the Seal of  
said Office at Harrisburg this 27th day of February, 1830.

JOSUA DICKERSON, Secy. Ld. office."

Vol. 173; page 28

(547)

J. A. M. M. M.

Copyist

8

1

Pa.

John Sutherland

, First Regiment, 1783.

Appears in a

Book \*

under the following heading:

"We and each of us whose Names are hereunto subscribed, do acknowledge to have received from Major Thomas B. Bowen, and Captain Ercurius Beatty, Agents for the late Pennsylvania Line, the Several sums opposite to our Names, respectively, in Certificates dated July 1<sup>st</sup>, 1784, bearing Interest at six per Cent. from August 1<sup>st</sup>, 1780, signed By John Pierce, Commissioner, and described as below, being for the Balance of a Settlement between the United States and us for Pay to November 3<sup>rd</sup>, 1783."

(Revolutionary War.)

Date of Issue

June 10, 1785.

N<sup>o</sup> of Certificate

12931 ; Letter E

1262

Sum

64 Dollars

90ths.

Signer

William Weaver

Remarks:

\*This book bears the following Certificate: "I Certify that this Book (Containing two hundred and fifty pages) is a correct copy of pay roll book 'A' one of the Books of pay rolls of the Agents of the United States for the settlement of the pay of the Pennsylvania line in the Revolutionary War. Witness my hand and seal of office at Harrisburg the twenty first day of September, A. D. 1818. GEO. BRYAN, Auditor General State of Pennsylvania."

Vol. 172; page

94

H. B. B. B. B.

(547)

Copyist.

8

1

Pa.

*John Sutherland*

, First Regiment.

Appears in a

Book\*

under the following heading:

"We and each of us whose Names are hereunto subscribed, do acknowledge to have received from Major Thomas B. Bowen, and Captain Ercurius Beatty, Agents for the late Pennsylvania Line, the Several sums opposite to our Names, respectively, in Certificates dated July 1<sup>st</sup>, 1784, bearing Interest at six per Cent. from August 1<sup>st</sup>, 1780, signed by John Pierce, Commissioner, and described as below, being for the Balance of a Settlement between the United States and us for Gratuity allowed to the Non-Commissioned Officers & privates who served to the end of the War."

(Revolutionary War.)

Date of Issue *March 10*, 1785.

N<sup>o</sup> of Certificate *10242*; Letter *B*

*to be*

Sum *80* Dollars 90ths.

Signer *William Towce*

Remarks:

\*This book bears the following Certificate: "I Certify that this Book (Containing two hundred and Fifty pages) is a correct copy of pay roll book A, one of the Books of pay rolls of the Agents of the United States for the settlement of the pay of the Pennsylvania line in the Revolutionary War. Witness my hand and seal of office at Harrisburg the twenty first day of September, A. D. 1818. GEO. BRYAN, Auditor General State of Pennsylvania."

Vol. 172; page 106

*Reuben*

Copyist.

993.  
Sweeney, James  
1 Pennsylvania Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Sergeant | Sergeant

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

*Cards filed with*

Sweeney, James

994  
*Sweeney Hugh H*

**1 Pennsylvania Regiment.**

**(Revolutionary War.)**

*Private Private*

REFERENCE SLIP.

Cards filed with

*Sweeney Hugh*



975  
Swartwood. Moses

**1 Pennsylvania Regiment.**

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Private Private

REFERENCE SLIP.

Cards filed with

Swartzwood. Moses

Swartzwood, Moses  
1 Pennsylvania Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein

BOOK MARK:

See also

S

1

Pa.

Moses Swartzwood

, First Regiment, 1783.

Appears in a

Book \*

under the following heading:

"We and each of us whose Names are hereunto subscribed, do acknowledge to have received from Major Thomas B. Bowen, and Captain Ercurius Beatty, Agents for the late Pennsylvania Line, the Several sums opposite to our Names, respectively, in Certificates dated July 1<sup>st</sup>, 1784, bearing Interest at six per Cent. from August 1<sup>st</sup>, 1780, signed by John Pierce, Commissioner, and described as below, being for the Balance of a Settlement between the United States and us for Pay to November 3<sup>rd</sup>, 1783."

(Revolutionary War.)

Date of Issue

, 17

N<sup>o</sup> of Certificate

74475; Letter E

Sum

40 Dollars

60 90ths.

Signer

See case receipt

Remarks:

\*This book bears the following Certificate: "I Certify that this Book (Containing two hundred and Fifty pages) is a correct copy of pay roll book 'A,' one of the Books of pay rolls of the Agents of the United States for the settlement of the pay of the Pennsylvania line in the Revolutionary War. Witness my hand and seal of office at Harrisburg the twenty first day of September, A. D. 1818. GEO. BRYAN, Auditor General State of Pennsylvania."

Vol. 172; page

94

Hubert King

Copyist.

(547)

S

1

Pa.

Moses Swartzwood

, First Regiment.

Appears in a

Book\*

under the following heading:

"We and each of us whose Names are hereunto subscribed, do acknowledge to have received from Major Thomas-B. Bowen, and Captain Ercurius Beatty, Agents for the late Pennsylvania Line, the Several sums opposite to our Names, respectively, in Certificates dated July 1<sup>st</sup>, 1784, bearing Interest at six per Cent. from August 1<sup>st</sup>, 1780, signed by John Pierce, Commissioner, and described as below, being for the Balance of a Settlement between the United States and us for Gratuity allowed to the Non-Commissioned Officers & privates who served to the end of the War."

(Revolutionary War.)

Date of Issue

, 17

N<sup>o</sup> of Certificate

15564

Letter

A

2208,

Sum

50 Dollars

90ths.

Signer

See back receipt

Remarks:

\*This book bears the following Certificate: "I Certify that this Book (Containing two hundred and Fifty pages) is a correct copy of pay roll book A, one of the Books of pay rolls of the Agents of the United States for the settlement of the pay of the Pennsylvania line in the Revolutionary War. Witness my hand and seal of office at Harrisburg the twenty first day of September, A. D. 1818. GEO. BRYAN Auditor General State of Pennsylvania."

Vol. 172; page

111

(547)

Copyist.

S | | | Pa.

Moses Swartwood  
Ork. 1st Pa. Regt.

Appears in a

Book \*

under the following heading:

"Return of the Pennsylvania Line, entitled to  
Donation Lands, reported by the late Comptroller  
General."

(Revolutionary War.)

Remarks:

\* This book bears the following certificate: "I do certify  
that the foregoing is a list of the names of the Officers and  
Soldiers of the Pennsylvania Line entitled to Donation Lands,  
as furnished by the Comptroller General; and also of those  
admitted by the Board of Property agreeably to the several  
acts of the General Assembly of the Commonwealth of Penn-  
sylvania, which lists are now remaining in the Office of the  
Secretary of the Land Office of Pennsylvania. In Witness  
whereof I have hereunto set my hand and affixed the Seal of  
said Office at Harrisburg this 27th day of February, 1830.

JOSHUA DICKERSON, Secy. Ld. office."

Vol. 173; page 28

(517)

J. T. Muley

Copyist



X  
*Sweeney, Hugh*  
**1 Pennsylvania Regiment.**

**(Revolutionary War.)**

*Private Private*

**CARD NUMBERS.**

1	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

*Number of personal papers herein*

**BOOK MARK:**

**See also**



S. | 1 | Pa.

Hugh Sweeney,  
Pvt 1st Penn. Regt.

Appears in a

Book \*

under the following heading:

"Return of the Pennsylvania Line, entitled to  
Donation Lands, reported by the late Comptroller  
General."

(Revolutionary War.)

Remarks:

\*This book bears the following Certificate: "I do certify  
that the foregoing is a list of the names of the Officers and  
Soldiers of the Pennsylvania Line entitled to Donation lands,  
as furnished by the Comptroller General; and also of those  
admitted by the Board of Property agreeably to the several  
acts of the General Assembly of the Commonwealth of Penn-  
sylvania, which lists are now remaining in the Office of the  
Secretary of the Land Office of Pennsylvania. In Witness  
whereof I have hereunto Set my hand and affixed the Seal of  
said Office at Harrisburg this 27th day of February, 1830.

JOSHUA DICKERSON, Secy. Ld. office."

Vol. 173; page 28

Hugh Seaver

, First Regiment, 1783.

Appears in a Book \*

under the following heading:

"We and each of us whose Names are hereunto subscribed, do acknowledge to have received from Major Thomas B. Bowen, and Captain Ercurius Beatty, Agents for the late Pennsylvania Line, the Several sums opposite to our Names, respectively, in Certificates dated July 1<sup>st</sup>, 1784, bearing Interest at six per Cent. from August 1<sup>st</sup>, 1780, signed by John Pierce, Commissioner, and described as below, being for the Balance of a Settlement between the United States and us for Pay to November 3<sup>rd</sup>, 1783."

(Revolutionary War.)

Date of Issue Aug 20, 1784.

N<sup>o</sup> of Certificate 44879 ; Letter D.

Sum 40 Dollars 60 90ths.

Signer Hugh H Seaver

Remarks:

\*This book bears the following Certificate: "I Certify that this Book (Containing two hundred and Fifty pages) is a correct copy of pay roll book 'A' one of the Books of pay rolls of the Agents of the United States for the settlement of the pay of the Pennsylvania line in the Revolutionary War. Witness my hand and seal of office at Harrisburg the twenty first day of September, A. D. 1818. GEO. BRYAN, Auditor General State of Pennsylvania."

8

1<sup>st</sup>

Pa.

Hugh Secorrey

, First Regiment.

Appears in a

Book\*

under the following heading:

"We and each of us whose Names are hereunto subscribed, do acknowledge to have received from Major Thomas B. Bowen, and Captain Ercurius Beatty, Agents for the late Pennsylvania Line, the Several sums opposite to our Names, respectively, in Certificates dated July 1<sup>st</sup>, 1784, bearing Interest at six per Cent. from August 1<sup>st</sup>, 1780, signed by John Pierce, Commissioner, and described as below, being for the Balance of a Settlement between the United States and us for Gratuity allowed to the Non-Commissioned Officers & privates who served to the end of the War."

(Revolutionary War.)

Date of Issue

Aug 20, 1784

N<sup>o</sup> of Certificate

7520 / ; Letter L

Sum:

80 Dollars

90ths.

Signer

Hugh H. Secorrey

Remarks:

\*This book bears the following Certificate: "I Certify that this Book (Containing two hundred and Fifty pages) is a correct copy of pay roll book 'A,' one of the Books of pay rolls of the Agents of the United States for the settlement of the pay of the Pennsylvania line in the Revolutionary War. Witness my hand and seal of office at Harrisburg the twenty first day of September, A. D. 1818. GEO BRYAN, Auditor General State of Pennsylvania."

Vol. 172 ; page

105

(547.)

RMB

Copyist.

998  
Sweeney, Hugh H

**1 Pennsylvania Regiment.**

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Private Private

**REFERENCE SLIP.**

Cards filed with

Sweeney, Hugh

*Sweny, James*  
**1 Pennsylvania Regiment.**

**(Revolutionary War.)**

*Sergeant*

*Sergeant*

**CARD NUMBERS.**

1	<i>372-7-22-7</i>	20	
2	<i>1-9-08-29</i>	21	
3	<i>3915-0-1-7</i>	22	
4	<i>15-1-1-1</i>	23	
5	<i>15-1-1-1</i>	24	
6	<i>15-1-1-1</i>	25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

*Number of personal papers herein*

*Book Mark:*

*R 98436786*

**See also**

*James Green*

Appears with the rank of *Sergeant* on a  
Roll

of The Colonel's Company, 1<sup>st</sup> Pennsylv<sup>a</sup> Regiment In the Service of the united States Commanded by Colonel James Chambers, 1778.

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated.

*2<sup>d</sup> dated*, 17

Expiration of Inlistment, , 17

Remarks:



8 : 1 : Pa.

*James Sullivan*

Sergl. 1 Regiment Pa.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book \*

Compiled from Rolls

of the organization named above, under the head of "State of Pennsylvania against United States for Depreciation on Pay of the Army."

Sum charged 111 11 11

Sum admitted

Remarks: *done & paid 11/11/17*

\*This book appears to have been compiled (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783 to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436,786.

Vol. 7, page 103

*Heard*

S

I

Pa.

*James Seevery*

, First Regiment, 1781.

Appears in a

Book \*

under the following heading:

"We and each of us whose Names are hereunto subscribed, do acknowledge to have received from Major Thomas B. Bowen, and Captain Ercurius Beatty, Agents for the late Pennsylvania Line, the Several sums opposite to our Names, respectively, in Certificates dated July 1<sup>st</sup>, 1784, bearing Interest at six per Cent. from August 1<sup>st</sup>, 1780, signed by John Pierce, Commissioner, and described as below, being for the Balance of a Settlement between the United States and us for Pay to January 1<sup>st</sup>, 1782."

(Revolutionary War.)

Date of Issue

, 17

N<sup>o</sup> of Certificate

74131

; Letter

P

Sum

Dollars

37-90ths

Signer

Remarks:

\*This book bears the following Certificate: "I Certify that this Book (Containing two hundred and Fifty pages) is a correct copy of pay roll book 'A' one of the Books of pay rolls of the Agents of the United States for the settlement of the pay of the Pennsylvania line in the Revolutionary War. Witness my hand and seal of office at Harrisburg the twenty first day of September, A. D. 1818. GEO. BRYAN, Auditor General State of Pennsylvania."

Vol 172; page 67

(547)

Copyist.

S

1

Pa.

*James Sweeney*

, First Regiment, 1783.

Appears in a

Book \*

under the following heading:

"We and each of us whose Names are hereunto subscribed, do acknowledge to have received from Major Thomas B. Bowen, and Captain Ercurius Beatty, Agents for the late Pennsylvania Line, the Several sums opposite to our Names, respectively, in Certificates dated July 1<sup>st</sup>, 1784, bearing Interest at six per Cent. from August 1<sup>st</sup>, 1780, signed by John Pierce, Commissioner, and described as below, being for the Balance of a Settlement between the United States and us for Pay to November 3<sup>rd</sup>, 1783."

(Revolutionary War.)

Date of Issue

*Dec 25, 1784*

N<sup>o</sup> of Certificate

*11804*; Letter *A*

Sum

*116* Dollars

*66* 90ths.

Signer

*James Sweeney*

Remarks:

\*This book bears the following Certificate: "I Certify that this Book (Containing two hundred and Fifty pages) is a correct copy of pay roll book 'A,' one of the Books of pay rolls of the Agents of the United States for the settlement of the pay of the Pennsylvania Line in the Revolutionary War. Witness my hand and seal of office at Harrisburg the twenty first day of September, A. D. 1818. GEO. BRYAN, Auditor General State of Pennsylvania."

Vol. 172; page

*91*

*Reuben May*

(547)

Copyist.

S

1

Pa.

*James Sweeney*

, First Regiment.

Appears in a

Book\*

under the following heading:

"We and each of us whose Names are hereunto subscribed, do acknowledge to have received from Major Thomas B. Bowen, and Captain Ercurius Beatty, Agents for the late Pennsylvania Line, the Several sums opposite to our Names, respectively, in Certificates dated July 1<sup>st</sup>, 1784, bearing Interest at six per Cent. from August 1<sup>st</sup>, 1780, signed by John Pierce, Commissioner, and described as below, being for the Balance of a Settlement between the United States and us for Gratuity allowed to the Non-Commissioned Officers & privates who served to the end of the War."

(Revolutionary War.)

Date of Issue *Dec 30, 1784*

N<sup>o</sup> of Certificate *75184*; Letter *A*

Sum *80* Dollars *90*hs.

Signer *James Sweeney*

Remarks:

\*This book bears the following Certificate: "I Certify that this Book (Containing two hundred and Fifty pages) is a correct copy of pay roll book 'A' one of the Books of pay-rolls of the Agents of the United States for the settlement of the pay of the Pennsylvania line in the Revolutionary War. Witness my hand and seal of office at Harrisburg the twenty first day of September, A. D. 1818. GEO. BRYAN, Auditor General State of Pennsylvania."

Vol. *172*; page *104*

*Paul A. Sweeney*

Copyist.

2. 1. 1. Pa

James Sweetney  
Plt. 1st Penna. Regt.

Appears in a

Book \*

under the following heading:

"Return of the Pennsylvania Line, entitled to  
Donation Lands, reported by the late Comptroller  
General."

(Revolutionary War.)

Remarks:

\*This book bears the following Certificate: "I do certify  
that the foregoing is a list of the names of the Officers and  
Soldiers of the Pennsylvania Line entitled to Donation lands,  
as furnished by the Comptroller General, and also of those  
admitted by the Board of Property agreeably to the several  
acts of the General Assembly of the Commonwealth of Penn-  
sylvania, which lists are now remaining in the Office of the  
Secretary of the Land Office of Pennsylvania. In Witness  
whereof I have hereunto set my hand and affixed the Seal of  
said Office at Harrisburg this 27th day of February, 1830.  
JOSHUA DICKERSON, Secy. Lt. office."

Vol. 123; page 28

(517)

Copyist

1000  
Syles, Samuel

1 Pennsylvania Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Silas, Samuel



1001

*Syng. Abraham*

**1 Pennsylvania Regiment.**

**(Revolutionary War.)**

*Private Private*

**REFERENCE SLIP.**

*Cards filed with*

*Syng. Abraham*

✓ 1012 19  
*Taggart, Dennis*  
**1 Pennsylvania Regiment.**

**(Revolutionary War.)**

CARD NUMBERS.

1	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein

✓ BOOK MARK:

✓ See also

*J*

1

Pa.

*Merri Taggart*

, First Regiment, 1780.

Appears in a

Book \*

under the following heading:

"We and each of us whose Names are hereinto subscribed, do acknowledge to have received from Major Thomas B. Bowen, and Captain Ercurius Beatty, Agents for the late Pennsylvania Line, the Several sums opposite to our Names, respectively, in Certificates dated July 1<sup>st</sup>, 1784, bearing Interest at six per Cent. from August-1<sup>st</sup>, 1780, signed by John Pierce, Commissioner, and described as below, being for the Balance of a Settlement between the United States and us for Pay from August 1<sup>st</sup>, 1780, to January 1<sup>st</sup>, 1781."

(Revolutionary War.)

Date of Issue \_\_\_\_\_, 17

N<sup>o</sup> of Certificate *13135*; Letter *X*

Sum *29* Dollars *0* 90ths.

Signer \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

\*This book bears the following Certificate: "I Certify that this Book (Containing two hundred and Fifty pages) is a correct copy of pay-roll book 'A,' one of the Books of pay rolls of the Agents of the United States for the settlement of the pay of the Pennsylvania line in the Revolutionary War. Witness my hand and seal of office at Harrisburg the twenty first day of September, A. D. 1818. - GEO. BRYAN, Auditor General State of Pennsylvania."

Vol. **172**; page *24*  
*Merri Taggart*

(547)

Copyist.

1003

*Sam. John*

**1 Pennsylvania Regiment.**

**(Revolutionary War.)**

*Private*

*Private*

**REFERENCE SLIP.**

*Cards filed with*

*Thom. John*

✓ 101  
*Tanner, Dennis*

**1 Pennsylvania Regiment.**

**(Revolutionary War.)**

CARD NUMBERS.

1 <i>39</i>	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

*Number of personal papers herein* 9

✓ BOOK MARK :

✓ See also



27

1

Pa.

*Johannes Linnert*

, First Regiment, 1780.

Appears in a

Book \*

under the following heading:

"We and each of us whose Names are hereunto subscribed, do acknowledge to have received from Major Thomas B. Bowen, and Captain Ercurius Beatty, Agents for the late Pennsylvania Line, the Several sums opposite to our Names, respectively, in Certificates dated July 1<sup>st</sup>, 1784, bearing Interest at six per Cent. from August 1<sup>st</sup>, 1780, signed by John Pierce, Commissioner, and described as below, being for the Balance of a Settlement between the United States and us for Pay from August 1<sup>st</sup>, 1780, to January 1<sup>st</sup>, 1781."

(Revolutionary War.)

Date of Issue

*Dec 3, 1780*

N<sup>o</sup> of Certificate

*1276*; Letter

*J*

*63 f*

Sum

*76* Dollars

*60*

90ths.

Signer

*Johannes*

Remarks:

\*This book bears the following Certificate: "I Certify that this Book (Containing two hundred and Fifty pages) is a correct copy of pay roll book 'A,' one of the Books of pay rolls of the Agents of the United States for the settlement of the pay of the Pennsylvania line in the Revolutionary War. Witness my hand and seal of office at Harrisburg the twenty first day of September, A. D. 1818. - GEO. BRYAN, Auditor General State of Pennsylvania."

Vol. 172; page

*4*  
*Reminiscences*

(547)

Copyist.



✓ 1005  
Tanner, Jacob

1 Pennsylvania Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Drummer

Drummer

CARD NUMBERS.

1	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein.

✓ Book Mark:

R. P. 436756

✓ See also

*G*

**r**

**Pa.**

*Arch. Linnar*

Appears with the rank of *Ensign* on a  
**Roll**

of the Lt. Colonel's Company, 1<sup>st</sup> Pennsylv<sup>a</sup> Regi-  
ment In the Service of the united States Com-  
manded by Colonel James Chambers, 1778.  
**(Revolutionary War.)**

Roll dated

*related*, 17

Expiration of Enlistment, , 17

Remarks:

*Revised*

*J. L. 1* | Pa.

*Jacob Turner*

*Drum* / Regiment *Pa*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book \*

**Compiled from Rolls**

of the organization named above, under the head  
of "State of Pennsylvania against United  
States for Depreciation on Pay of the Army."

Sum charged *97* *10*

Sum admitted

Remarks: *W. May 17*

\* This book appears to have been compiled (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436,786.

Vol. 7, page *114*

*W. May 17*

J

1

Pa.

*Jacob Tammert*

First Regiment, 1781.

Appears in a

Book \*

under the following heading:

"We and each of us whose Names are hereunto subscribed, do acknowledge to have received from Major Thomas B. Bowen, and Captain Ercatrius Beatty, Agents for the late Pennsylvania Line; the Several sums opposite to our Names, respectively, in Certificates dated July 1<sup>st</sup>, 1784, bearing Interest at six per Cent. from August 1<sup>st</sup>, 1780, signed by John Pierce, Commissioner, and described as below; being for the Balance of a Settlement between the United States and us for Pay to January 1<sup>st</sup>, 1782."

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Date of Issue

*Apr 5*, 1784N<sup>o</sup> of Certificate*74 815*

Letter

*K**057*

Sum

*85* Dollars*90*ths.

Signer

*J*

Remarks:

\* This book bears the following Certificate: "I Certify that this Book (Containing two hundred and Fifty pages) is a correct copy of pay roll book 'A,' one of the Books of pay rolls of the Agents of the United States for the settlement of the pay of the Pennsylvania line in the Revolutionary War. Witness my hand and seal of office at Harrisburg the twenty first day of September, A.D. 1818. GEO. BRYAN, Auditor General State of Pennsylvania."

Vol. 172; page

*63*

(547)

Copyist.

*J*

1

Pa.

*Jacob Linner*

, First Regiment, 1783.

Appears in a

Book \*

under the following heading:

"We and each of us whose Names are hereunto subscribed, do acknowledge to have received from Major Thomas B. Bowen, and Captain Ercurus Beatty, Agents for the late Pennsylvania Line, the Several sums opposite to our Names, respectively, in Certificates dated July 1<sup>st</sup>, 1784, bearing Interest at six per Cent. from August 1<sup>st</sup>, 1780, signed by John Pierce, Commissioner, and described as below, being for the Balance of a Settlement between the United States and us for Pay to November 3<sup>rd</sup>, 1783."

(Revolutionary War.)

Date of Issue

*Spec 3*, 1784

N<sup>o</sup> of Certificate

*44846*; Letter *H*

Sum

*18* Dollars

*40* 90ths.

Signer

*Hannes Overden*

Remarks:

\*This book bears the following Certificate: "I Certify that this Book (Containing two hundred and Fifty pages) is a correct copy of pay roll book 'A,' one of the Books of pay rolls of the Agents of the United States for the settlement of the pay of the Pennsylvania line in the Revolutionary War. Witness my hand and seal of office at Harrisburg the twenty first day of September, A. D. 1818. GEO. BRYAN, Auditor General State of Pennsylvania."

Vol. 172; page

*92*

(547)

*Reuben*

Copyist.

*S* | **1** | **Pa.**

*Jacob Tanner*

, First Regiment:

Appears in a

**Book\***

under the following heading:

"We and each of us whose Names are hereunto subscribed, do acknowledge to have received from Major Thomas B. Bowen, and Captain Ereurius Beatty, Agents for the late Pennsylvania Line, the Several sums opposite to our Names, respectively, in Certificates dated July 1<sup>st</sup>, 1784, bearing Interest at six per Cent. from August 1<sup>st</sup>, 1780, signed by John Pierce, Commissioner, and described as below, being for the Balance of a Settlement between the United States and us for Gratuity allowed to the Non-Commissioned Officers & privates who served to the end of the War."

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Date of Issue *Nov 2*, 1784.

N<sup>o</sup> of Certificate *75533*; Letter *G*

*657*

Sum *80* Dollars 90ths.

Signer *Harrisburg Overdun*

Remarks:

\*This book bears the following Certificate: "Certify that this Book (Containing two hundred and Fifty pages) is a correct copy of pay roll book A, one of the Books of pay rolls of the Agents of the United States for the settlement of the pay of the Pennsylvania line in the Revolutionary War. Witness my hand and seal of office at Harrisburg the twenty first day of September, A. D. 1818. GEO. BRYAN, Auditor General State of Pennsylvania."

Vol. **172**; page *116*

*Rev. Buckley*

(547)

Copyist.



P . . . Pa.

Jacob Tanner,  
Prk. 1st Penna Regt.

Appears in a

Book \*

under the following heading:

"Return of the Pennsylvania Line, entitled to  
Donation Lands, reported by the late Comptroller  
General."

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Remarks:

\* This book bears the following Certificate: "I do certify  
that the foregoing is a list of the names of the Officers and  
Soldiers of the Pennsylvania line entitled to Donation lands,  
as furnished by the Comptroller General, and also of those  
admitted by the Board of Property agreeably to the several  
acts of the General Assembly of the Commonwealth of Penn-  
sylvania, which lists are now remaining in the Office of the  
Secretary of the Land Office of Pennsylvania. In Witness  
whereof I have hereunto Set my hand and affixed the Seal of  
said Office at Harrisburg this 27th day of February, 1830.

JOSHUA DICKERSON, Secy. Ld. office."

Vol. 173; page 30.

(547)

J. T. Hamaley

Copyist

✓ 1016  
*Tanner, Joseph*

**1 Pennsylvania Regiment.**

**(Revolutionary War.)**

CARD NUMBERS.

1	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

*Number of personal papers herein*

✓ BOOK MARK:

✓ See also

*Joseph Lammor*

, First Regiment, 1782.

Appears in a

Book \*

under the following heading:

"We and each of us whose Names are hereunto subscribed, do acknowledge to have received from Major Thomas B. Bowen, and Captain Freurinus Beatty, Agents for the late Pennsylvania Line, the Several sums opposite to our Names, respectively, in Certificates dated July 1<sup>st</sup>, 1784, bearing Interest at six per Cent. from August 1<sup>st</sup>, 1780, signed by John Pierce, Commissioner, and described as below, being for the Balance of a Settlement between the United States and us for Pay to January 1<sup>st</sup>, 1783."

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Date of Issue *Dec 3* 178*4*

N<sup>o</sup> of Certificate *74265*; Letter *(C)*  
*657*

Sum *8* Dollars *90*ths.

Signer *James Uwenetir*

Remarks:

\*This book bears the following Certificate: "I Certify that this Book (Containing two hundred and Fifty pages) is a correct copy of pay roll book 'A' one of the Books of pay rolls of the Agents of the United States for the settlement of the pay of the Pennsylvania Line in the Revolutionary War. Witness my hand and seal of office at Harrisburg, the twenty first day of September, A. D. 1818. GEO. BRYAN, Auditor General State of Pennsylvania."

Vol. **172**; page *72*  
*Paul R. Kelly*  
Copyist.

X

1067

Tarney, Matthew

1 Pennsylvania Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein

✓ BOOK MARK:

✓ See also

X

1007

Tarney, Matthew

1 Pennsylvania Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein

BOOK MARK:

See also



T - | 1 | Pa.

Matthew Tenny,  
Pvt. 1st Penn. Regt.

Appears in a

Book \*

under the following heading:

"Return of the Pennsylvania Line, entitled to  
Donation Lands, reported by the late Comptroller  
General."

(Revolutionary War.)

Remarks:

\*This book bears the following Certificate: "I do certify  
that the foregoing is a list of the names of the Officers and  
Soldiers of the Pennsylvania line entitled to Donation Lands,  
as furnished by the Comptroller General, and also of those  
admitted by the Board of Property agreeably to the several  
acts of the General Assembly of the Commonwealth of Penn-  
sylvania, which lists are now remaining in the Office of the  
Secretary of the Land Office of Pennsylvania. In Witness  
whereof I have hereunto Set my hand and affixed the Seal of  
said Office at Harrisburg this 27th day of February, 1830.

JOSHUA DICKERSON, Secy. Id. office."

Vol. 173; page 30

(517)

J. H. Hensley

Copyist



7

1

Pa.

*Mathew Tarney*

First Regiment, 1783.

Appears in a

Book \*

under the following heading:

"We and each of us whose Names are hereunto subscribed, do acknowledge to have received from Major Thomas B. Bowen, and Captain Ercurius Beatty, Agents for the late Pennsylvania Line, the Several sums opposite to our Names, respectively, in Certificates dated July 1<sup>st</sup>, 1784, bearing Interest at six per Cent. from August 1<sup>st</sup>, 1780, signed by John Pierce, Commissioner, and described as below, being for the Balance of a Settlement between the United States and us for Pay to November 3<sup>rd</sup>, 1783."

(Revolutionary War.)

Date of Issue

*Aug 13*, 1784.

N<sup>o</sup> of Certificate

*74509*

; Letter

*X*

*97*

Sum

*28*

Dollars

*60*

90ths.

Signer

*Mary X Switzer*

Remarks:

\*This book bears the following Certificate: "I Certify that this Book (Containing two hundred and Fifty pages) is a correct copy of pay roll book 'A,' one of the Books of pay rolls of the Agents of the United States for the settlement of the pay of the Pennsylvania line in the Revolutionary War. Witness my hand and seal of office at Harrisburg the twenty first day of September, A. D. 1818. — GEO. BRYAN, Auditor General State of Pennsylvania."

Vol. 172; page

*81*

(547)

Copyist.

*J.*

1

Pa.

*Mathew Farney*

, First Regiment.

Appears in a

Book\*

under the following heading:

"We and each of us whose Names are hereunto subscribed, do acknowledge to have received from Major Thomas B. Bowen, and Captain Ercurius Beatty, Agents for the late Pennsylvania Line, the Several sums opposite to our Names, respectively, in Certificates dated July 1<sup>st</sup>, 1784, bearing Interest at six per Cent. from August 1<sup>st</sup>, 1780, signed by John Pierce, Commissioner, and described as below, being for the Balance of a Settlement between the United States and us for Gratuity allowed to the Non-Commissioned Officers & privates who served to the end of the War."

(Revolutionary War.)

Date of Issue: *Aug 13, 1784*

N<sup>o</sup> of Certificate *75542*; Letter *G*

Sum *50* Dollars 90ths.

Signer *Mary & Surgeon*

Remarks:

\*This book bears the following Certificate: "I Certify that this Book (Containing two hundred and Fifty pages) is a correct copy of pay roll book A, one of the Books of pay rolls of the Agents of the United States for the settlement of the pay of the Pennsylvania line in the Revolutionary War. Witness my hand and seal of office at Harrisburg the twenty first day of September, A. D. 1818. GEO BRYAN, Auditor General State of Pennsylvania."

Vol. 172; page 109

*R. B. Kiley*

Copyist.

(547)

1008

Teal, Jeremiah

**1 Pennsylvania Regiment.**

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Privati Private

REFERENCE SLIP.

Cards filed with

Teal, Jeremiah

✓ 7000  
*Teal, Leonard*

**1 Pennsylvania Regiment.**

**(Revolutionary War.)**

CARD NUMBERS.

1	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

*Number of personal papers herein*

✓ BOOK MARK :

✓ See also

*L*

1

Pa.

*Leonard Seal*

, First Regiment, 1783.

Appears in a

Book \*

under the following heading:

"We and each of us whose Names are hereunto subscribed, do acknowledge to have received from Major Thomas B. Bowen, and Captain Erenrius Beatty, Agents for the late Pennsylvania Line; the Several sums opposite to our Names, respectively, in Certificates dated July 1<sup>st</sup>, 1784, bearing Interest at six per Cent. from August 1<sup>st</sup>, 1780; signed by John Pierce, Commissioner, and described as below, being for the Balance of a Settlement between the United States and us for Pay to November 3<sup>rd</sup>, 1783."

(Revolutionary War.)

Date of Issue

*Aug 2 - , 1784.*

N<sup>o</sup> of Certificate

*74857; Letter L*

Sum

*29* Dollars

*70* 90ths.

Signer

*Leonard Seal*

Remarks:

\*This book bears the following Certificate: "I Certify that this Book (containing two hundred and Fifty pages) is a correct copy of pay roll book 'A,' one of the Books of pay rolls of the Agents of the United States for the settlement of the pay of the Pennsylvania line in the Revolutionary War. Witness my hand and seal of office at Harrisburg the twenty first day of September, A. D. 1818. GEO. BRYAN, Auditor General State of Pennsylvania."

Vol. 172; page

*92*

*Wm B. B. B.*

(547)

Copyist.

Scruard Seal

\_\_\_\_\_, First Regiment.

Appears in a \_\_\_\_\_  
**Book\***

under the following heading:

"We and each of us whose Names are hereunto subscribed, do acknowledge to have received from Major Thomas B. Bowen, and Captain Ereurius Beatty, Agents for the late Pennsylvania Line, the Several sums opposite to our Names, respectively, in Certificates dated July 1<sup>st</sup>, 1784, bearing Interest at six per Cent. from August 1<sup>st</sup>, 1780, signed by John Pierce, Commissioner, and described as below, being for the Balance of a Settlement between the United States and us for Gratuity allowed to the Non-Commissioned Officers & privates who served to the end of the War."

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Date of Issue Aug 2, 1784

N<sup>o</sup> of Certificate 75196; Letter R

Sum 80 Dollars 90ths.

Signer Scruard Seal

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

\*This book bears the following Certificate: "I Certify that this Book (Containing two hundred and Fifty pages) is a correct copy of pay roll book 'A', one of the Books of pay rolls of the Agents of the United States for the settlement of the pay of the Pennsylvania line in the Revolutionary War. Witness my hand and seal of office at Harrisburg the twenty first day of September, A. D. 1818. - GEO. BRYAN, Auditor General State of Pennsylvania."

Vol. **172**; page 104

R. B. B. B. B.  
Copyist.



X

1015

Teel, Jeremiah

1 Pennsylvania Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein

BOOK MARK:

See also

T . . . . . Pa.

Jeremiah Teel,  
Private Pennsylvania

Appears in a

Book \*

under the following heading:

"Return of the Pennsylvania Line, entitled to  
Donation Lands, reported by the late Comptroller  
General."

(Revolutionary War.)

Remarks:

\*This book bears the following Certificate: "I do certify  
that the foregoing is a list of the names of the Officers and  
Soldiers of the Pennsylvania line entitled to Donation lands,  
as furnished by the Comptroller General, and also of those  
admitted by the Board of Property agreeably to the several  
acts of the General Assembly of the Commonwealth of Penn-  
sylvania, which lists are now remaining in the Office of the  
Secretary of the Land Office of Pennsylvania. In Witness  
whereof I have hereunto Set my hand and affixed the Seal of  
said Office at Harrisburg this 27th day of February, 1830.

JOSHUA DICKERSON, Secy. Ld. office."

Vol. 173; page 30

(517)

J. T. Hunsley

Copyist

*J*

1

Pa.

*Jeremiah Seal*<sup>x</sup>

, First Regiment.

Appears in a

Book\*

under the following heading:

"We and each of us whose Names are hereunto subscribed, do acknowledge to have received from Major Thomas B. Bowen, and Captain Ercurius Beatty, Agents for the late Pennsylvania Line, the Several sums opposite to our Names, respectively, in Certificates dated July 1<sup>st</sup>, 1784, bearing Interest at six per Cent. from August 1<sup>st</sup>, 1780, signed by John Pierce, Commissioner, and described as below, being for the Balance of a Settlement between the United States and us for Gratuity allowed to the Non-Commissioned Officers & privates who served to the end of the War."

(Revolutionary War.)

Date of Issue

*Aug. 26*, 1784

N<sup>o</sup> of Certificate

*75208*

; Letter

*A*

*391*

Sum

*80* Dollars

90ths.

Signer

*James Bennett*

Remarks:

\*This book bears the following Certificate: "I Certify that this Book (Containing two hundred and Fifty pages) is a correct copy of pay roll book 'A,' one of the Books of pay rolls of the Agents of the United States for the settlement of the pay of the Pennsylvania-line in the Revolutionary War. Witness my hand and seal of office at Harrisburg the twenty first day of September, A. D. 1818. — GEO. BRYAN, Auditor General State of Pennsylvania."

Vol. 172; page

*105*

*Rea Buckley*

(547)

Copyist.

*f*

1

Pa.

*Jeremiah Feel*

, First Regiment, 1783.

Appears in a

Book\*

under the following heading:

"We and each of us whose Names are hereunto subscribed, do acknowledge to have received from Major Thomas B. Bowen, and Captain Ercurius Beatty, Agents for the late Pennsylvania Line, the Several sums opposite to our Names, respectively, in Certificates dated July 1<sup>st</sup>, 1784, bearing Interest at six per Cent. from August 1<sup>st</sup>, 1780, signed by John Pierce, Commissioner, and described as below, being for the Balance of a Settlement between the United States and us for Pay to November 3<sup>rd</sup>, 1783."

(Revolutionary War.)

Date of Issue

*Aug 26, 1784*

N<sup>o</sup> of Certificate

*74820*; Letter

*F*

*341*

Sum

*40* Dollars

*60* 90ths

Signer

*James Wentworth*

Remarks:

\*This book bears the following Certificate: "I Certify that this Book (Containing two hundred and Fifty pages) is a correct copy of pay roll book A, one of the Books of pay rolls of the Agents of the United States for the Settlement of the pay of the Pennsylvania line in the Revolutionary War. Witness my hand and seal of office at Harrisburg the twenty first day of September, A. D. 1818. - GEO. BRYAN, Auditor General State of Pennsylvania."

Vol. 172; page

*Wm. B. Kelley*

(547)

Copyist.

1011  
Temay, Matthew

**1 Pennsylvania Regiment.**

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Private

Private

REFERENCE SLIP.

Cards filed with

Temey, Matthew

✓ 1010  
Thompson, Alexander

1 Pennsylvania Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37392500	20	
2		21	
3	37392500	22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

PL 436756

See also



*Alexander Thompson*

Appears with the rank of *1st* on a

**Roll**

of Captain Simpson's Company, 1<sup>st</sup> Pennsylv<sup>a</sup>  
Regiment In the Service of the united States  
Cominanded by Colonel James Chambers, 1778.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Roll dated

*22<sup>nd</sup> Feb<sup>r</sup> 1778*, 17

N. B. all the above men are under the Com-  
mand of Captain Parr, With Colonel Butler to  
the Northward.

Remarks:

J

1

Pa.

Alex<sup>r</sup> Thompson

1st, 1st Regiment

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book \*

**Compiled from Rolls**

of the organization named above, under the head  
of "State of Pennsylvania against United  
States for Depreciation on Pay of the Army."

Sum charged

16 13 14

Sum admitted

Remarks:

July 76

\*This book appears to have been compiled (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436,786.

Vol. 7, page 114

(575)

Hearst

Copyist.

T

1

Pa.

Alex Thompson

, First Regiment, 1780.

Appears in a

Book \*

under the following heading:

"We and each of us whose Names are hereunto subscribed, do acknowledge to have received from Major Thomas B. Bowen, and Captain Ereurius Beatty, Agents for the late Pennsylvania Line, the Several sums opposite to our Names, respectively, in Certificates dated July 1<sup>st</sup>, 1784, bearing Interest at six per Cent. from August 1<sup>st</sup>, 1780, signed by John Pierce, Commissioner, and described as below, being for the Balance of a Settlement between the United States and us for Pay from August 1<sup>st</sup>, 1780, to January 1<sup>st</sup>, 1781."

(Revolutionary War.)

Date of Issue

, 17

N<sup>o</sup> of Certificate

73871

; Letter

B

Sum

Dollars

90ths.

Signer

Remarks:

\*This book bears the following Certificate: "I Certify that this Book (Containing two hundred and Fifty pages) is a correct copy of pay roll book, 'A,' one of the Books of pay rolls of the Agents of the United States for the settlement of the pay of the Pennsylvania line in the Revolutionary War. Witness my hand and seal of office at Harrisburg the twenty first day of September, A. D. 1818,—GEO. BRYAN, Auditor General State of Pennsylvania."

Vol. 172; page

(547)

Copyist.

1013  
Thom, John

1 Pennsylvania Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein

✓ BOOK MARK:

✓ See also

T. | | | Pa.

John Thorne (or Thorne)  
Pvt. 1st Penna.

Appears in a

Book \*

under the following heading:

"Return of the Pennsylvania Line, entitled to  
Donation Lands, reported by the late Comptroller  
General."

(Revolutionary War.)

Remarks:

\*This book bears the following Certificate: "I do certify  
that the foregoing is a list of the names of the Officers and  
Soldiers of the Pennsylvania line entitled to Donation lands,  
as furnished by the Comptroller General, and also of those  
admitted by the Board of Property agreeably to the several  
acts of the General Assembly of the Commonwealth of Penn-  
sylvania, which lists are now remaining in the Office of the  
Secretary of the Land Office of Pennsylvania. In Witness  
whereof I have hereunto Set my hand and affixed the Seal of  
said Office at Harrisburg this 27th day of February, 1830."

JOSHUA DICKERSON, Secy. Ld. office."

Vol. 173; page 30

(547)

J. H. Kinsley

Copyist

*S.*

1

Pa.

*John Thom*

, First Regiment, 1783.

Appears in a

Book \*

under the following heading:

"We and each of us whose Names are hereunto subscribed, do acknowledge to have received from Major Thomas B. Bowen, and Captain Ercurius Beatty, Agents for the late Pennsylvania Line, the Several sums opposite to our Names, respectively, in Certificates dated July 1<sup>st</sup>, 1784, bearing Interest at six per Cent. from August 1<sup>st</sup>, 1780, signed by John Pierce, Commissioner, and described as below, being for the Balance of a Settlement between the United States and us for Pay to November 3<sup>rd</sup>, 1783."

(Revolutionary War.)

Date of Issue

*Sept 12 3, 1784*

N<sup>o</sup> of Certificate

*116 1/8*; Letter *E*

Sum

*40* Dollars

*60* 90ths.

Signer

*John Thom*

Remarks:

\*This book bears the following Certificate: "I Certify that this Book (Containing two hundred and Fifty pages) is a correct copy of pay roll book 'A,' one of the Books of pay rolls of the Agents of the United States for the settlement of the pay of the Pennsylvania line in the Revolutionary War. Witness my hand, and seal of office at Harrisburg, the twenty first day of September, A. D. 1818. GEO. BRYAN, Auditor General State of Pennsylvania."

Vol. 172; page

*86*

(547)

*Reuben Key*

Copyist.



*J*

1

Pa.

*John Thom*

, First Regiment.

Appears in a

Book\*

under the following heading:

"We and each of us whose Names are hereunto subscribed, do acknowledge to have received from Major Thomas B. Bowen, and Captain Ercurius Beatty, Agents for the late Pennsylvania Line, the Several sums opposite to our Names, respectively, in Certificates dated July 1<sup>st</sup>, 1784, bearing Interest at six per Cent. from August 1<sup>st</sup>, 1780, signed by John Pierce, Commissioner, and described as below, being for the Balance of a Settlement between the United States and us for Gratuity allowed to the Non-Commissioned Officers & privates who served to the end of the War."

(Revolutionary War.)

Date of Issue

*Sept 23, 1784.*

N<sup>o</sup> of Certificate

*75593; Letter E*

Sum

*80* Dollars

90ths

Signer

*John Thom*

Remarks:

\*This book bears the following Certificate: "I Certify that this Book (Containing two hundred and Fifty pages) is a correct copy of pay roll book 'A,' one of the Books of pay rolls of the Agents of the United States for the settlement of the pay of the Pennsylvania line in the Revolutionary War. Witness my hand and seal of office at Harrisburg the twenty first day of September, A. D. 1818. GEO. BRYAN, Auditor General State of Pennsylvania."

Vol. 172; page

*118*

(547)

*Richard Key*

Copyist.

1014

Thomas, John

1 Pennsylvania Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

REFERENCE SLIP.

Cards filed with

Thomas, Peter

1175  
Thomas Peter

1 Pennsylvania Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1

20

21

22

23

24

25

26

27

28

29

30

31

32

33

34

35

36

37

38

5

6

17

18

19

Number of personal papers herein

BOOK MARK:

See also

*J*

1

Pa.

*Peter Thomas*

, First Regiment, 1783.

Appears in a

Book \*

under the following heading:

"We and each of us whose Names are hereunto subscribed, do acknowledge to have received from Major Thomas B. Bowen, and Captain Ercurus Beatty, Agents for the late Pennsylvania Line, the Several sums opposite to our Names, respectively, in Certificates dated July 1<sup>st</sup>, 1784, bearing Interest at six per Cent. from August 1<sup>st</sup>, 1780, signed by John Pierce, Commissioner, and described as below, being for the Balance of a Settlement between the United States and us for Pay to November 3<sup>rd</sup>, 1783."

(Revolutionary War.)

Date of Issue

*August*, 1784.

N<sup>o</sup> of Certificate

*74595*; Letter *D*

*259*

Sum

*54* Dollars

*86* 90ths.

Signer

*John Thomas*

Remarks:

"This book bears the following Certificate: 'I Certify that this Book (Containing two hundred and Fifty pages) is a correct copy of pay roll book 'A,' one of the Books of pay rolls of the Agents of the United States for the settlement of the pay of the Pennsylvania line in the Revolutionary War. Witness my hand and seal of office at Harrisburg the twenty first day of September, A. D. 1818. GEO. BRYAN, Auditor General State of Pennsylvania.'"

Vol. **172**; page

*84*

*R. M. Quicker*

(547)

Copyist.

1076  
Thomas William

1 Pennsylvania Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein

BOOK MARK:

See also

D

Pa.

William Thomas,  
Brk. 1st Pen.

Appears in a

Book \*

under the following heading:

"Return of the Pennsylvania Line, entitled to  
Donation Lands, reported by the late Comptroller  
General."

(Revolutionary War.)

Remarks:

\*This book bears the following Certificate: "I do certify  
that the foregoing is a list of the names of the Officers and  
Soldiers of the Pennsylvania line entitled to Donation lands,  
as furnished by the Comptroller General, and also of those  
admitted by the Board of Property agreeably to the several  
acts of the General Assembly of the Commonwealth of Penn-  
sylvania, which lists are now remaining in the Office of the  
Secretary of the Land Office of Pennsylvania. In Witness  
whereof I have hereunto Set my hand and affixed the Seal of  
said Office at Harrisburg this 27th day of February, 1830.

JOSHUA DICKERSON, Secy. Ld. office."

Vol. 173; page 30

(517)

J. J. M. M. M.

Copyist



*William Thomas*

, First Regiment, 1783.

Appears in a  
**Book \***

under the following heading:

"We and each of us whose Names are hereunto subscribed, do acknowledge to have received from Major Thomas B. Bowen, and Captain Ercurius Beatty, Agents for the late Pennsylvania Line, the Several sums opposite to our Names, respectively, in Certificates dated July 1<sup>st</sup>, 1784, bearing Interest at six per Cent. from August 1<sup>st</sup>, 1780, signed by John Pierce, Commissioner, and described as below, being for the Balance of a Settlement between the United States and us for Pay to November 3<sup>rd</sup>, 1783."

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Date of Issue *Sept 23*, 1784.

N<sup>o</sup> of Certificate *717 1780*; Letter *L*

Sum *40* Dollars *60.90ths.*

Signer *William W. Thomas*

Remarks:

\*This book bears the following Certificate: "I Certify that this Book (Containing two hundred and Fifty pages) is a correct copy of pay roll book 'A' one of the Books of pay rolls of the Agents of the United States for the settlement of the pay of the Pennsylvania line in the Revolutionary War. Witness my hand and seal of office at Harrisburg the twenty first day of September, A.D. 1818. GEO. BRYAN, Auditor General State of Pennsylvania."

Vol. **172**; page

(547)

*79 W. B. Bucken*  
Copyist.

*L*

1

Pa.

*William Thomas*

....., First Regiment.

Appears in a

Book\*

under the following heading:

"We and each of us whose Names are hereunto subscribed, do acknowledge to have received from Major Thomas B. Bowen, and Captain Ercurius Beatty, Agents for the late Pennsylvania Line, the Several sums opposite to our Names, respectively, in Certificates dated July 1<sup>st</sup>, 1784, bearing Interest at six per Cent. from August 1<sup>st</sup>, 1780, signed by John Pierce, Commissioner, and described as below, being for the Balance of a Settlement between the United States and us for Gratuity allowed to the Non-Commissioned Officers & privates who served to the end of the War."

(Revolutionary War.)

Date of Issue

*Sept 23, 1784*

N<sup>o</sup> of Certificate

*75141; Letter G*

Sum

*80*

Dollars

90ths.

Signer

*Wm Thomas*

Remarks:

\*This book bears the following Certificate: "I Certify that this Book (Containing two hundred and Fifty pages) is a correct copy of pay roll book 'A', one of the Books of pay rolls of the Agents of the United States for the settlement of the pay of the Pennsylvania Line in the Revolutionary War. Witness my hand and seal of office at Harrisburg the twenty first day of September, A. D. 1818. GEO. BRYAN, Auditor General State of Pennsylvania."

Vol. 172; page

*103*

*Reuben Key*

(547)

Copyist.

1017  
Thomas, William W.

1 Pennsylvania Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

REFERENCE SLIP.

Cards filed with

Thomas, William

✓ 1018  
*Thompson Hugh*  
**1 Pennsylvania Regiment.**

**(Revolutionary War.)**

*Sergeant Sergeant*

**CARD NUMBERS.**

1	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein

✓ BOOK MARK:

✓ See also

*J*

1

Pa.

*Hugh Thompson*

, First Regiment, 1781.

Appears in a

Book \*

under the following heading:

"We and each of us whose Names are hereunto subscribed, do acknowledge to have received from Major Thomas B. Bowen, and Captain Ercurius Beatty, Agents for the late Pennsylvania Line, the Several sums opposite to our Names, respectively, in Certificates dated July 1<sup>st</sup>, 1784, bearing Interest at six per Cent. from August 1<sup>st</sup>, 1780, signed by John Pierce, Commissioner, and described as below, being for the Balance of a Settlement between the United States and us for Pay to January 1<sup>st</sup>, 1782."

(Revolutionary War.)

Date of Issue

*Aug 28, 1784*

N<sup>o</sup> of Certificate

*74003*; Letter *R*

*443*

Sum

*114* Dollars

90ths.

Signer

*Rich<sup>d</sup> Murtre*

Remarks:

\*This book bears the following Certificate: "I Certify that this Book (Containing two hundred and Fifty pages) is a correct copy of pay-roll book 'A,' one of the Books of pay rolls of the Agents of the United States for the settlement of the pay of the Pennsylvania line in the Revolutionary War. Witness my hand and seal of office at Harrisburg the twenty first day of September, A. D. 1818. GEO. BRYAN, Auditor General State of Pennsylvania."

Vol. 172; page

*63*

(547)

*Hubbard*  
Copist.

*J*

1

Pa.

*Hugh Thompson*

, First Regiment, 1782.

Appears in a

Book\*

under the following heading:

"We and each of us whose Names are hereunto subscribed, do acknowledge to have received from Major Thomas B. Bowen, and Captain Ercurius Beatty, Agents for the late Pennsylvania Line, the Several sums opposite to our Names, respectively, in Certificates dated July 1<sup>st</sup>, 1784, bearing Interest at six per Cent. from August 1<sup>st</sup>, 1780, signed by John Pierce, Commissioner, and described as below, being for the Balance of a Settlement between the United States and us for Pay to January 1<sup>st</sup>, 1783."

(Revolutionary War.)

Date of Issue

*Aug 12*, 1784.

N<sup>o</sup> of Certificate

*74214*; Letter *A*

*70*

Sum

*120* Dollars

90ths.

Signer

*Isabelle Thompson*

Remarks:

"This book bears the following Certificate: 'I Certify that this Book, (Containing two hundred and Fifty pages) is a correct copy of pay roll book 'A,' one of the Books of payrolls of the Agents of the United States for the settlement of the pay of the Pennsylvania line in the Revolutionary War. Witness my hand and seal of office at Harrisburg the twenty first day of September, A. D. 1818. - GEO. BRYAN; Auditor General State of Pennsylvania.'"

Vol. 172; page

*70*

*Isabelle Thompson*

(547)

Copyist.



*T*

**1**

**Pa.**

*Hugh Thompson*

, First Regiment, 1783.

Appears in a

**Book \***

under the following heading:

"We and each of us whose Names are hereunto subscribed, do acknowledge to have received from Major Thomas B. Bowen, and Captain Ercurius Beatty, Agents for the late Pennsylvania Line, the Several sums opposite to our Names, respectively, in Certificates dated July 1<sup>st</sup>, 1784, bearing Interest at six per Cent. from August 1<sup>st</sup>, 1780, signed by John Pierce, Commissioner, and described as below, being for the Balance of a Settlement between the United States and us for Pay to November 3<sup>rd</sup>, 1783."

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Date of Issue

*Aug 12, 1784*

N<sup>o</sup> of Certificate

*1492*

; Letter

*I*

*To*

Sum

*61*

Dollars

90ths.

Signer

*Isabelle Thompson*  
*Adm*

Remarks:

\*This book bears the following Certificate: "I Certify that this Book (Containing two hundred and Fifty pages) is a correct copy of pay roll book 'A,' one of the Books of pay rolls of the Agents of the United States for the settlement of the pay of the Pennsylvania line in the Revolutionary War. Witness my hand and seal of office at Harrisburg the twenty first day of September, A. D. 1818.—GEO. BRYAN, Auditor General State of Pennsylvania."

Vol. 172; page

*94*

*RWB*

(547)

Copyist.

*Heigle Thompson*

, First Regiment.

Appears in a

**Book\***

under the following heading:

"We and each of us whose Names are hereunto subscribed, do acknowledge to have received from Major Thomas B. Bowen, and Captain Ercurius Beatty, Agents for the late Pennsylvania Line, the Several sums opposite to our Names, respectively, in Certificates dated July 1<sup>st</sup>, 1784, bearing Interest at six per Cent. from August 1<sup>st</sup>, 1780, signed by John Pierce, Commissioner, and described as below, being for the Balance of a Settlement between the United States and us for Gratuity allowed to the Non-Commissioned Officers & privates who served to the end of the War."

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Date of Issue *Aug 12*, 1784

N<sup>o</sup> of Certificate *12215*; Letter *J*  
*10*

Sum *80* Dollars *90*ths.

Signer *Isabel H. Thompson*

Remarks:

\*This book bears the following Certificate: "I Certify that this Book (Containing two hundred and fifty pages) is a correct copy of pay roll book A, one of the Books of payrolls of the Agents of the United States for the settlement of the pay of the Pennsylvania line in the Revolutionary War. Witness my hand and seal of office at Harrisburg the twenty first day of September, A. D. 1818. GEO. BRYAN, Auditor General State of Pennsylvania."

Vol. **172**; page *106*

*Newbury*

T. L. Pa.

Hugh Thompson,  
Sergeant Pennsylvania

Appears in a

Book\*

under the following heading:

"Return of the Pennsylvania Line, entitled to  
Donation Lands, reported by the late Comptroller  
General."

(Revolutionary War.)

Remarks:

\*This book bears the following Certificate: "I do certify  
that the foregoing is a list of the names of the Officers and  
Soldiers of the Pennsylvania Line entitled to Donation lands,  
as furnished by the Comptroller General, and also of those  
admitted by the Board of Property agreeably to the several  
acts of the General Assembly of the Commonwealth of Penn-  
sylvania, which lists are now remaining in the Office of the  
Secretary of the Land Office of Pennsylvania. In Witness  
whereof I have hereunto Set my hand and affixed the Seal of  
said Office at Harrisburg this 27th day of February, 1830.

JOSUEA DICKERSON, Secy. Ld. office."

Vol. 173; page 30

(517)

J. T. Drury

Copyist

✓ 1014  
*Thompson John*

**1 Pennsylvania Regiment.**

**(Revolutionary War.)**

*Private Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

*Number of personal papers herein*

✓ BOOK MARK:

✓ See also

✓ 1714  
*Thompson John*

**1 Pennsylvania Regiment.**

**(Revolutionary War.)**

*Private Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

*Number of personal papers herein*

✓ BOOK MARK:

✓ See also

T | | Pa,

John Thompson,  
Prk. 1st Pen & Regt.

Appears in a

Book \*

under the following heading:

"Return of the Pennsylvania Line, entitled to  
Donation Lands, reported by the late Comptroller  
General."

(Revolutionary War.)

Remarks:

\*This book bears the following certificate: "I do certify  
that the foregoing is a list of the names of the Officers and  
Soldiers of the Pennsylvania Line entitled to Donation lands,  
as furnished by the Comptroller General, and also of those  
admitted by the Board of Property agreeably to the several  
acts of the General Assembly of the Commonwealth of Penn-  
sylvania, which lists are now remaining in the Office of the  
Secretary of the Land Office of Pennsylvania. - In Witness  
whereof I have hereunto Set my hand and affixed the Seal of  
said Office at Harrisburg this 27th day of February, 1830.

JOSHUA DICKERSON, Secy. Ld. office."

Vol. 173; page 30

(547)

J. H. M. C.

Copyist



*J*

**1**

**Pa.**

*John Thompson*

, First Regiment, 1780.

Appears in a

**Book \***

under the following heading:

"We and each of us whose Names are hereunto subscribed, do acknowledge to have received from Major Thomas B. Bowen, and Captain Ercurius Beatty, Agents for the late Pennsylvania Line, the Several sums opposite to our Names, respectively, in Certificates dated July 1<sup>st</sup>, 1784, bearing Interest at six per Cent. from August 1<sup>st</sup>, 1780, signed by John Pierce, Commissioner, and described as below, being for the Balance of a Settlement between the United States and us for Pay from August 1<sup>st</sup>, 1780, to January 1<sup>st</sup>, 1781."

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Date of Issue

*May 24*, 1787.

N<sup>o</sup> of Certificate

*73733*; Letter *D*

Sum

*26* Dollars

*60* 90ths.

Signer

*John Thompson*

Remarks:

\*This book bears the following Certificate: "I Certify that this Book (Containing two hundred and Fifty pages) is a correct copy of pay roll book 'A,' one of the Books of pay rolls of the Agents of the United States for the settlement of the pay of the Pennsylvania line in the Revolutionary War. Witness my hand and seal of office at Harrisburg the twenty first day of September, A. D. 1818. - GEO. BRYAN, Auditor General State of Pennsylvania."

Vol. **172**; page

*52*

*W. B. Buckner*

(547)

Copyist.

*John Thompson*

, First Regiment, 1781.

Appears in a

Book\*

under the following heading:

"We and each of us whose Names are hereunto subscribed, do acknowledge to have received from Major Thomas B. Bowen, and Captain Ercurius Beatty, Agents for the late Pennsylvania Line, the Several sums opposite to our Names, respectively, in Certificates dated July 1<sup>st</sup>, 1784, bearing Interest at six per Cent. from August 1<sup>st</sup>, 1780, signed by John Pierce, Commissioner, and described as below, being for the Balance of a Settlement between the United States and us for Pay from January 1<sup>st</sup>, 1781, To January 1<sup>st</sup>, 1782."

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Date of Issue

*Aug 28, 1784*

N<sup>o</sup> of Certificate

*73256*

; Letter

*L*

Sum

*62* Dollars

*84* 90ths.

Signer

*James Bennett*

Remarks:

\*This book bears the following Certificate: "I Certify that this Book (Containing two hundred and Fifty pages) is a correct copy of pay roll book 'A,' one of the Books of pay rolls of the Agents of the United States for the settlement of the pay of the Pennsylvania line in the Revolutionary War. Witness my hand and seal of office at Harrisburg the twenty first day of September, A. D. 1818. — GEO. BRYAN, Auditor General State of Pennsylvania."

Vol. **172**; page

*61*

(547)

*Alfred A. ...*

Copyist.

*John Thompson*

, First Regiment, 1782.

Appears in a

Book \*

under the following heading:

"We and each of us whose Names are hereunto subscribed, do acknowledge to have received from Major Thomas B. Bowen, and Captain Ercurius Beatty, Agents for the late Pennsylvania Line, the Several sums opposite to our Names, respectively, in Certificates dated July 1<sup>st</sup>, 1784, bearing Interest at six per Cent. from August 1<sup>st</sup>, 1780, signed by John Pierce, Commissioner, and described as below, being for the Balance of a Settlement between the United States and us for Pay to January 1<sup>st</sup>, 1783."

(Revolutionary War.)

Date of Issue

N<sup>o</sup> of Certificate *1000-8*, 1784

*57*; Letter *X*

Sum *50* Dollars

Signer *James D. Smith* 90ths.

Remarks:

\*This book bears the following Certificate: "I Certify that this Book (Containing two hundred and fifty pages) is a correct copy of pay-roll book 'A' one of the Books of pay rolls of the Agents of the United States for the settlement of the pay of the Pennsylvania line in the Revolutionary War. Witness my hand and seal of office at Harrisburg the twenty first day of September, A. D. 1818. - GEO. BRYAN, Auditor General State of Pennsylvania."

Vol. 172; page

(547)

Copyist.

J

1

Pa.

John Thompson

, First Regiment, 1782.

Appears in a

Book \*

under the following heading :

"We and each of us whose Names are hereunto subscribed, do acknowledge to have received from Major Thomas B. Bowen, and Captain Ercurius Beatty, Agents for the late Pennsylvania Line, the Several sums opposite to our Names, respectively, in Certificates dated July 1<sup>st</sup>, 1784, bearing Interest at six per Cent. from August 1<sup>st</sup>, 1780, signed by John Pierce, Commissioner, and described as below, being for the Balance of a Settlement between the United States and us for Pay to January 1<sup>st</sup>, 1783."

(Revolutionary War.)

Date of Issue

Aug 8, 1784

N<sup>o</sup> of Certificate

14323

; Letter

L

157

Sum

20

Dollars

90ths.

Signer

James Bennett

Remarks:

\* This book bears the following Certificate: "I Certify that this Book (Containing two hundred and Fifty pages) is a correct copy of pay roll book 'A,' one of the Books of pay rolls of the Agents of the United States for the settlement of the pay of the Pennsylvania line in the Revolutionary War. Witness my hand and seal of office at Harrisburg the twenty first day of September, A. D. 1818. GEO. BRYAN, Auditor General State of Pennsylvania."

Vol. 172; page

18

(547)-

Copyist.

7.

1

Pa.

John Thompson

, First Regiment, 1783.

Appears in a

Book \*

under the following heading:

"We and each of us whose Names are hereunto subscribed, do acknowledge to have received from Major Thomas B. Bowen, and Captain Ercurius Beatty, Agents for the late Pennsylvania Line, the Several sums opposite to our Names, respectively, in Certificates dated July 1<sup>st</sup>, 1784, bearing Interest at six per Cent. from August 1<sup>st</sup>, 1780, signed by John Pierce, Commissioner, and described as below, being for the Balance of a Settlement between the United States and us for Pay to November 3<sup>rd</sup>, 1783."

(Revolutionary War.)

Date of Issue

Aug 28, 1784.

N<sup>o</sup> of Certificate

74 + 16; Letter L

457

Sum

40 Dollars

60 90ths.

Signer

James Bennett

Remarks:

\*This book bears the following Certificate: "I Certify that this Book (Containing two hundred and Fifty pages) is a correct copy of pay roll book 'A,' one of the Books of pay rolls of the Agents of the United States for the settlement of the pay of the Pennsylvania line in the Revolutionary War. Witness my hand and seal of office at Harrisburg the twenty first day of September, A. D. 1818. GEO. BRAY, Auditor General State of Pennsylvania."

Vol. 172; page 88

Reid Quicker

(547)

Copyist.

*T*

**1**

**Pa.**

*John Thompson*

, First Regiment.

Appears in a

**Book\***

under the following heading:

"We and each of us whose Names are hereunto subscribed, do acknowledge to have received from Major Thomas B. Bowen, and Captain Ercurius Beatty, Agents for the late Pennsylvania Line, the Several sums opposite to our Names, respectively, in Certificates dated July 1<sup>st</sup>, 1784, bearing Interest at six per Cent. from August 1<sup>st</sup>, 1780, signed by John Pierce, Commissioner, and described as below, being for the Balance of a Settlement between the United States and us for Gratuity allowed to the Non-Commissioned Officers & privates who served to the end of the War."

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Date of Issue

*Dec 28, 1784.*

N<sup>o</sup> of Certificate

*75682*; Letter *I*

Sum

*80* Dollars

90ths.

Signer

*James Bennett*

Remarks:

\*This book bears the following Certificate: "I Certify that this Book (Containing two hundred and Fifty pages) is a correct copy of pay roll book A, one of the Books of pay-rolls of the Agents of the United States for the settlement of the pay of the Pennsylvania line in the Revolutionary War. Witness my hand and seal of office at Harrisburg the twenty first day of September, A. D. 1818. - GEO. BRYAN, Auditor General State of Pennsylvania."

Vol. **172**; page

*121*

(547)

*Hubert Buelley*

Copyist.



7020  
Thom, John

1 Pennsylvania Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

REFERENCE SLIP.

Cards filed with

Thom, John

1021

Thorn, John

1 Pennsylvania Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

REFERENCE SLIP.

Cards filed with

Thorn, John

✓ 1029  
Tidd, John

1 Pennsylvania Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

✓ See also

*John Edgar*  
 Appears with the rank of \_\_\_\_\_ on a  
**Roll**

of The Colonel's Company, 1<sup>st</sup> Pennsylv<sup>a</sup> Regiment In the Service of the united States Commanded by Colonel James Chambers, 1778.

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated \_\_\_\_\_

*Jan, 1778*, 17

Expiration of Inlistment, \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Remarks:

*See Chambers  
 in the General Court*

*Timney, Roger*  
**1 Pennsylvania Regiment.**

**(Revolutionary War.)**

*Private Private*

**CARD NUMBERS.**

1	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

*Number of personal papers herein*

**BOOK MARK:**

**See also**

D.

1

Pa.

Roger Timney,  
Prk. 1st Penn. Regt.

Appears in a

Book \*

under the following heading:

"Return of the Pennsylvania Line, entitled to  
Donation Lands, reported by the late Comptroller  
General."

(Revolutionary War.)

Remarks:

\*This book bears the following Certificate: "I do certify  
that the foregoing is a list of the names of the Officers and  
Soldiers of the Pennsylvania line entitled to Donation lands,  
as furnished by the Comptroller General, and also of those  
admitted by the Board of Property agreeably to the several  
acts of the General Assembly of the Commonwealth of Penn-  
sylvania, which lists are now remaining in the Office of the  
Secretary of the Land Office of Pennsylvania. In Witness  
whereof I have hereunto Set my hand and affixed the Seal of  
said Office at Harrisburg this 27th day of February, 1830.

JOSHUA DICKERSON, Secy. Ld. office."

Vol. 173; page 30

(517)

J. T. Munday

Copyist



✓ 1024  
*Tod, John*

**1 Pennsylvania Regiment.**

**(Revolutionary War.)**

CARD NUMBERS.

1	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

*Number of personal papers herein* 0

✓ BOOK MARK:

✓ See also

of

1

Pa.

John Led

, First Regiment, 1783.

Appears in a

Book \*

under the following heading:

"We and each of us whose Names are hereunto subscribed, do acknowledge to have received from Major Thomas B. Bowen, and Captain Ercurius Beatty, Agents for the late Pennsylvania Line, the Several sums opposite to our Names, respectively, in Certificates dated July 1<sup>st</sup>, 1784, bearing Interest at six per Cent. from August 1<sup>st</sup>, 1780; signed by John Pierce, Commissioner, and described as below, being for the Balance of a Settlement between the United States and us for Pay to November 3<sup>rd</sup>, 1783."

(Revolutionary War.)

Date of Issue

, 17

N<sup>o</sup> of Certificate

14724

; Letter

A<sup>9</sup>

Sum

3 Dollars

10 90ths.

Signer

Remarks:

"This book bears the following Certificate: 'I Certify that this Book (Containing Two hundred and Fifty pages) is a correct copy of pay roll book 'A,' one of the Books of pay rolls of the Agents of the United States for the settlement of the pay of the Pennsylvania Line in the Revolutionary War. Witness my hand and seal of office at Harrisburg the twenty first day of September, A. D. 1818. GEO. BRYAN, Auditor General State of Pennsylvania.'"

Vol. 172; page

88

Robert A. Key

(647)

Copyist.

1025

Godd. Thomas

1 Pennsylvania Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also

*T*

*I*

**Pa.**

*Thos Todd*

Appears as shown below in an

**Account**

stated as follows:

Recruiting Accott. Dr to F. Hubley & W<sup>m</sup> Patten.

**(Revolutionary War)**

Man's Name,

*Thos. Todd*

When inlisted,

*Feb'y 2, 17*

Subsistance,

*4*

Weeks,

Days.

Subsistance 10s

per week,

*£ 2-0-0*

Bounty, £

*7*

*10*

Remarks:

*Rec'd Lane? March 12. 1777.*

*of Col Hand 200 Dollars which  
I promise to deliver to Capt.  
Mich<sup>l</sup> Simpson on the re-  
cruiting accott*

*Wm Paton*

Number of record:

*4*

*G. Patterson*

(545i)

Copyist.

1025a

Tom. John

1 Pennsylvania Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

REFERENCE SLIP.

Cards filed with

Thom. John



✓ *1026*  
*Toops, Leonard*

**1 Pennsylvania Regiment.**

**(Revolutionary War.)**

*Private* | *Private*

**CARD NUMBERS.**

1	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

• *Number of personal papers herein*

✓ **BOOK MARK:**

✓ **See also**



*S*

1

Pa.

*Leonard Loops*

; First Regiment, 1783.

Appears in a

Book \*

under the following heading:

"We and each of us whose Names are hereunto subscribed, do acknowledge to have received from Major Thomas B. Bowen, and Captain Ercurius Beatty, Agents for the late Pennsylvania Line, the Several sums opposite to our Names, respectively, in Certificates dated July 1<sup>st</sup>, 1784, bearing Interest at six per Cent. from August 1<sup>st</sup>, 1780, signed by John Pierce, Commissioner, and described as below, being for the Balance of a Settlement between the United States and us for Pay to November 3<sup>rd</sup>, 1783."

(Revolutionary War.)

Date of Issue

*Oct 5*, 1784.

N<sup>o</sup> of Certificate

*74801*; Letter *K*

Sum

*111* Dollars

*66* 90ths.

Signer

*Leonard Loops*

Remarks:

\*This book bears the following Certificate: "I Certify that this Book (Containing two hundred and Fifty pages) is a correct copy of pay roll book 'A,' one of the Books of pay rolls of the Agents of the United States for the settlement of the pay of the Pennsylvania line in the Revolutionary War. Witness my hand and seal of office at Harrisburg the twenty first day of September, A. D. 1818. GEO. BRYAN, Auditor General State of Pennsylvania."

Vol. 172; page

*91* *ReBredley*

(547)

Copyist

G | . . . | Pa,

Leonard Toops,  
Priv. 1st Penna

Appears in a

Book \*

under the following heading:

"Return of the Pennsylvania Line, entitled to  
Donation Lands, reported by the late Comptroller  
General."

(Revolutionary War.)

Remarks;

\*This book bears the following Certificate: "I do certify  
that the foregoing is a list of the names of the Officers and  
Soldiers of the Pennsylvania line entitled to Donation lands,  
as furnished by the Comptroller General, and also of those  
admitted by the Board of Property agreeably to the several  
acts of the General Assembly of the Commonwealth of Penn-  
sylvania, which lists are now remaining in the Office of the  
Secretary of the Land Office of Pennsylvania. In Witness  
whereof I have hereunto Set my hand and affixed the Seal of  
said Office at Harrisburg this 27th day of February, 1830.  
JOSHUA DICKERSON, Secy. Ld. office."

Vol. 123; page 30

(517).

J. F. Newley

Copyist

*L*

1

Pa.

*Scenard Troops*

, First Regiment.

Appears in a

Book\*

under the following heading:

"We and each of us whose Names are hereunto subscribed, do acknowledge to have received from Major Thomas B. Bowen, and Captain Ercurius Beatty, Agents for the late Pennsylvania Line, the Several sums opposite to our Names, respectively, in Certificates dated July 1<sup>st</sup>, 1784, bearing Interest at six per Cent. from August 1<sup>st</sup>, 1780, signed by John Pierce, Commissioner, and described as below, being for the Balance of a Settlement between the United States and us for Gratuity allowed to the Non-Commissioned Officers & privates who served to the end of the War."

(Revolutionary War.)

Date of Issue

*1 Oct 5*, 1784

N<sup>o</sup> of Certificate

*41189*; Letter *L*

Sum

*50*

Dollars

90ths.

Signer

*Scenard Troops*

Remarks:

\*This book bears the following Certificate: "I Certify that this Book (Containing two hundred and Fifty pages) is a correct copy of pay-roll book 'A,' one of the Books of pay rolls of the Agents of the United States for the settlement of the pay of the Pennsylvania line in the Revolutionary War. Witness my hand and seal of office at Harrisburg the twenty first day of September, A. D. 1818.—GEO BRYAN, Auditor General State of Pennsylvania."

Vol. 172;

page

*104*

(547)

*RivBulding*

Copyist.

✓ 1027  
Topham, Daniel

1 Pennsylvania Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

1 Lieutenant

Captain

CARD NUMBERS.

1	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also

**Pa.**

*Samuel Thompson*  
*Lieut*

Regiment

Appears on a

**List**

showing "Rank of Regiments & Officers in the  
Penns<sup>a</sup> Line 2<sup>nd</sup> Sep<sup>r</sup> 1778"

The name is borne under the following heading:  
"List of Unprovided Officers"

(**Revolutionary War.**)

List dated

*not dated*

, 17

Date of Commission,

*April 6*

, 1776

Remarks:

*Join 1000*

Number of record

**9**

(545m)

*J. B. Sitter*

Copyist

J 7 1 | Pa.

Alan Topham  
Capt 1<sup>st</sup> Regiment

Appears on a

List

under the following heading:

"Arrangement of the Pennsylvania Regiments"  
(Revolutionary War.)

List dated

Not dated

, 17

Rank,

Captain

Date of Commission,

1 March, 1777.

Remarks:

Number of record:

11

(545m)

J. Huston

Copyist.



128  
*Traverse, Andrew*

**1 Pennsylvania Regiment.**

**(Revolutionary War.)**

*Private Private*

**CARD NUMBERS.**

1	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

*Number of personal papers herein*

✓ **BOOK MARK:**

✓ **See also**

T 1 1 Pa.

Andrew Traverse,  
Prot. 1<sup>st</sup> Penn. Regt.

Appears in a

Book \*

under the following heading:

"Return of the Pennsylvania Line, entitled to  
Donation Lands, reported by the late Comptroller  
General."

(Revolutionary War.)

Remarks:

\*This book bears the following Certificate: "I do certify  
that the foregoing is a list of the names of the Officers and  
Soldiers of the Pennsylvania line entitled to Donation lands,  
as furnished by the Comptroller General, and also of those  
admitted by the Board of Property agreeably to the several  
acts of the General Assembly of the Commonwealth of Penn-  
sylvania, which lists are now remaining in the Office of the  
Secretary of the Land Office of Pennsylvania. In Witness  
whereof I have hereunto Set my hand and affixed the Seal of  
said Office at Harrisburg this 27th day of February, 1830.

JOSHUA DICKERSON, Secy. Ld. office."

Vol. 173; page 30

(517)

J. M. M. M.

Copyist.

J

1

Pa.

Andrew Traverser

First Regiment, 1783.

Appears in a

Book \*

under the following heading:

"We and each of us whose Names are hereunto subscribed, do acknowledge to have received from Major Thomas B. Bowen, and Captain Ecurius Beatty, Agents for the late Pennsylvania Line, the Several sums opposite to our Names, respectively, in Certificates dated July 1<sup>st</sup>, 1784, bearing Interest at six per Cent. from August 1<sup>st</sup>, 1780, signed by John Pierce, Commissioner; and described as below, being for the Balance of a Settlement between the United States and us for Pay to November 3<sup>rd</sup>, 1783."

(Revolutionary War.)

Date of Issue

Dec 26, 1784

N<sup>o</sup> of Certificate

745 &amp; 8; Letter G

397

Sum

40 Dollars

60 90ths.

Signer

John A. Martin

Remarks:

\*This book bears the following Certificate: "I Certify that this Book (Containing two hundred and Fifty pages) is a correct copy of pay roll book 'A,' one of the Books of pay rolls of the Agents of the United States for the settlement of the pay of the Pennsylvania line in the Revolutionary War. Witness my hand and seal of office at Harrisburg the twenty first day of September, A. D. 1818. GEO. BRYAN, Auditor General State of Pennsylvania."

Vol. 172; page 8

(547)

Copyist

*F*

1

Pa.

*Andrew Travers*

, First Regiment.

Appears in a

Book\*

under the following heading:

"We and each of us whose Names are hereunto subscribed, do acknowledge to have received from Major Thomas B. Bowen, and Captain Ercurius Beatty, Agents for the late Pennsylvania Line, the Several sums opposite to our Names, respectively, in Certificates dated July 1<sup>st</sup>, 1784, bearing Interest at six per Cent. from August 1<sup>st</sup>, 1780, signed by John Pierce, Commissioner, and described as below, being for the Balance of a Settlement between the United States and us for Gratuity allowed to the Non-Commissioned Officers & privates who served to the end of the War."

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Date of Issue *Aug 26*, 1784

N<sup>o</sup> of Certificate *75417*; Letter *H*  
*397*

Sum *80* Dollars 90ths.

Signer *John Pierce*

Remarks:

\*This book bears the following Certificate: "I Certify that this Book (Containing two hundred and Fifty pages) is a correct copy of pay roll book 'A' one of the Books of pay rolls of the Agents of the United States for the settlement of the pay of the Pennsylvania line in the Revolutionary War. Witness my hand and seal of office at Harrisburg the twenty first day of September, A. D. 1818. GEO BRYAN, Auditor General State of Pennsylvania."

Vol. **172**; page *112*

*Rev. B. K. K.*

(547)

Copyist.

1029

*Tribbell, John*

**1 Pennsylvania Regiment.**

**(Revolutionary War.)**

*Private Private*

**REFERENCE SLIP.**

*Cards filed with*

*Tribbell, John*

1030

Treble, John

**1 Pennsylvania Regiment.**

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Private Private

REFERENCE SLIP.

Cards filed with

Tribbel, John



✓ 1031  
*Trew, Matthias*

**1 Pennsylvania Regiment.**

**(Revolutionary War.)**

*Private Private*

**CARD NUMBERS.**

1	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

*Number of personal papers herein*

✓ **BOOK MARK:**

✓ **See also**

T . . . . . Pa.

Matthias Drew

Prk. 1<sup>st</sup> Pen. 111

Appears in a

Book \*

under the following heading:

"Return of the Pennsylvania Line, entitled to Donation Lands, reported by the late Comptroller General."

(Revolutionary War)

Remarks:

\* This book bears the following Certificate: "I do certify that the foregoing is a list of the names of the Officers and Soldiers of the Pennsylvania line entitled to Donation lands, as furnished by the Comptroller General, and also of those admitted by the Board of Property agreeably to the several acts of the General Assembly of the Commonwealth of Pennsylvania, which lists are now remaining in the Office of the Secretary of the Land Office of Pennsylvania. In Witness whereof I have hereunto Set my hand and affixed the Seal of said Office at Harrisburg this 27th day of February, 1830.

JOSHUA DICKERSON, Secy. Ld. office."

Vol. 173; page 30

(517)

J. T. Minsley

Copyist

X 1049  
*Tribbel John*

**1 Pennsylvania Regiment.**

**(Revolutionary War.)**

*Private Private*

**CARD NUMBERS:**

1	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

*Number of personal papers herein*

**BOOK MARK:**

**See also**

*J*

1

Pa.

*John Treble*

, First Regiment, 1783.

Appears in a

Book \*

under the following heading:

"We and each of us whose Names are hereunto subscribed, do acknowledge to have received from Major Thomas B. Bowen, and Captain Ercurius Beatty, Agents for the late Pennsylvania Line, the Several sums opposite to our Names, respectively, in Certificates dated July 1<sup>st</sup>, 1784, bearing Interest at six per Cent. from August 1<sup>st</sup>, 1780, signed by John Pierce, Commissioner, and described as below, being for the Balance of a Settlement between the United States and us for Pay to November 3<sup>rd</sup>, 1783."

(Revolutionary War.)

Date of Issue

*Aug 3*, 1784

N<sup>o</sup> of Certificate

*747*; Letter *R*

Sum

*40* Dollars *60* 90ths.

Signer

*John Treble*

Remarks:

\*This book bears the following Certificate: "I Certify that this Book (Containing two hundred and Fifty pages) is a correct copy of pay roll book 'A,' one of the Books of pay rolls of the Agents of the United States for the settlement of the pay of the Pennsylvania line in the Revolutionary War. Witness my hand and seal of office at Harrisburg the twenty first day of September, A.D. 1848. GEO. BRYAN, Auditor General State of Pennsylvania."

Vol. 172; page

*88* *Richard*

(547)

Copyist

T | | | | Pa.

John Tribbel  
Rt. 1st Penn Regt.

Appears in a

Book \*

under the following heading:

"Return of the Pennsylvania Line, entitled to  
Donation Lands, reported by the late Comptroller  
General."

(Revolutionary War.)

Remarks:

\* This book bears the following Certificate: "I do certify  
that the foregoing is a list of the names of the Officers and  
Soldiers of the Pennsylvania line entitled to Donation lands,  
as furnished by the Comptroller General, and also of those  
admitted by the Board of Property agreeably to the several  
acts of the General Assembly of the Commonwealth of Penn-  
sylvania, which lists are now remaining in the Office of the  
Secretary of the Land Office of Pennsylvania. In Witness  
whereof I have hereunto Set my hand and affixed the Seal of  
said Office at Harrisburg this 27th day of February, 1830.

JOSUA DICKERSON, Secy. Ld. office."

Vol. 173; page 30

(517)

J. H. Hensley

Copist

*John Treble*

, First Regiment.

Appears in a

**Book\***

under the following heading:-

"We and each of us whose Names are hereunto subscribed, do acknowledge to have received from Major Thomas B. Bowen, and Captain Ercurius Beatty, Agents for the late Pennsylvania Line, the Several sums opposite to our Names, respectively, in Certificates dated July 1<sup>st</sup>, 1784, bearing Interest at six per Cent. from August 1<sup>st</sup>, 1780, signed by John Pierce, Commissioner, and described as below, being for the Balance of a Settlement between the United States and us for Gratuity allowed to the Non-Commissioned Officers & privates who served to the end of the War."

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Date of Issue *Aug 5*, 1784.

N<sup>o</sup> of Certificate *15651*; Letter *H*.

Sum *80* Dollars *90ths*.

Signer *John Treble*

Remarks:

\*This book bears the following Certificate: "I Certify that this Book (Containing two hundred and Fifty pages) is a correct copy of pay roll book 'A' one of the Books of pay rolls of the Agents of the United States for the settlement of the pay of the Pennsylvania line in the Revolutionary War. Witness my hand and seal of office at Harrisburg the twenty first day of September, A. D. 1818. GEO BRYAN, Auditor General State of Pennsylvania."

Vol. **172**; page *120*

*Wm Buckley*  
Copyist.



✓ 1033  
*Tripner, George*  
**1 Pennsylvania Regiment.**

**(Revolutionary War.)**

*Private Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein

✓ BOOK MARK:

✓ See also

T 1 Pa.

George Tripnier  
Prk. 1<sup>st</sup> Penna Regt.

Appears in a

Book \*

under the following heading:

"Return of the Pennsylvania Line, entitled to  
Donation Lands, reported by the late Comptroller  
General."

(Revolutionary War.)

Remarks:

\*This book bears the following Certificate: "I do certify  
that the foregoing is a list of the names of the Officers and  
Soldiers of the Pennsylvania Line entitled to Donation lands;  
as furnished by the Comptroller General, and also of those  
admitted by the Board of Property agreeably to the several  
acts of the General Assembly of the Commonwealth of Penn-  
sylvania, which lists are now remaining in the Office of the  
Secretary of the Land Office of Pennsylvania. In Witness  
whereof I have hereunto Set my hand and affixed the Seal of  
said Office at Harrisburg this 27th day of February, 1830.

JOSHUA DICKERSON, Secy. Ld. office."

Vol. 173; page 30

(547)

J. T. Mearns

Copyist

*T*

1

Pa.

*George Trifner*

, First Regiment, 1783.

Appears in a

Book \*

under the following heading:

"We and each of us whose Names are hereunto subscribed, do acknowledge to have received from Major Thomas B. Bowen, and Captain Ercurius Beatty, Agents for the late Pennsylvania Line, the Several sums opposite to our Names, respectively, in Certificates dated July 1<sup>st</sup>, 1784, bearing Interest at six per Cent. from August 1<sup>st</sup>, 1780, signed by John Pierce, Commissioner, and described as below, being for the Balance of a Settlement between the United States and us for Pay to November 3<sup>rd</sup>, 1783."

(Revolutionary War.)

Date of Issue

*March 28*, 1785.

N<sup>o</sup> of Certificate

*74991*; Letter *J*

*1297*

Sum

*40* Dollars *60* 90ths.

Signer

*William Pierce*

Remarks:

\*This book bears the following Certificate: "I Certify that this Book (Containing two hundred and Fifty pages) is a correct copy of pay roll book 'A,' one of the Books of pay rolls of the Agents of the United States for the settlement of the pay of the Pennsylvania line in the Revolutionary War. Witness my hand and seal of office at Harrisburg the twenty first day of September, A. D. 1818. GEO. BRYAN, Auditor General State of Pennsylvania."

Vol. 172; page

*96*

(547)

*Reuben Key*  
Copyist

1 | Pa.

*George Trupner*

, First Regiment.

Appears in a

**Book\***

under the following heading:

"We and each of us whose Names are hereunto subscribed, do acknowledge to have received from Major Thomas B. Bowen, and Captain Ercurius Beatty, Agents for the late Pennsylvania Line, the Several sums opposite to our Names, respectively, in Certificates dated July 1<sup>st</sup>, 1784, bearing Interest at six per Cent, from August 1<sup>st</sup>, 1780, signed by John Pierce, Commissioner, and described as below, being for the Balance of a Settlement between the United States and us for Gratuity allowed to the Non-Commissioned Officers & privates who served to the end of the War."

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Date of Issue

*Dec 28*, 1785.

N<sup>o</sup> of Certificate

*75280* ; Letter *a*

*1297*

Sum

*50* Dollars

90ths.

Signer

*William Bowen*

Remarks:

\*This book bears the following Certificate: "I Certify that this Book (Containing two hundred and Fifty pages) is a correct copy of pay roll book 'A' one of the Books of pay rolls of the Agents of the United States for the settlement of the pay of the Pennsylvania line in the Revolutionary War. Witness my hand and seal of office at Harrisburg the twenty first day of September, A. D. 1818. GEO. BRYAN, Auditor General State of Pennsylvania."

Vol. **172** ; page

*107*

(547)

*Rev. B. B. B. B.*  
Copyist.

✓ 1034  
Trueby, Adam

1 Pennsylvania Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein

✓ BOOK MARK:

✓ See also

7

1

Pa.

Adam Trueber

, First Regiment, 1781.

Appears in a

Book.\*

under the following heading:

"We and each of us whose Names are hereunto subscribed, do acknowledge to have received from Major Thomas B. Bowen, and Captain Fredericus Beatty, Agents for the late Pennsylvania Line, the Several sums opposite to our Names, respectively, in Certificates dated July 1<sup>st</sup>, 1784, bearing Interest at six per Cent. from August 1<sup>st</sup>, 1780, signed by John Pierce, Commissioner, and described as below, being for the Balance of a Settlement between the United States and us for Pay to January 1<sup>st</sup>, 1782."

(Revolutionary War.)

Date of Issue

Feb. 2 - 1785.

N<sup>o</sup> of Certificate

74059

; Letter P

944

Sum

10 Dollars

90ths.

Signer

Jacob Trueber

Remarks:

\*This book bears the following Certificate: "I Certify that this Book (Containing two hundred and Fifty pages) is a correct copy of pay roll book 'A' one of the Books of pay rolls of the Agents of the United States for the settlement of the pay of the Pennsylvania line in the Revolutionary War. Witness my hand and seal of office at Harrisburg the twenty first day of September, A. D. 1818. GEO. BRYAN, Auditor General State of Pennsylvania."

Vol. 172; page

65

Revolutionary

(547)

Copyist.



*J'*

1

Pa.

*Adam Trevelly*

, First Regiment, 1782.

Appears in a

Book.

under the following heading:

"We and each of us whose Names are hereunto subscribed, do acknowledge to have received from Major Thomas B. Bowen, and Captain Ercurius Beatty, Agents for the late Pennsylvania Line, the Several sums opposite to our Names, respectively, in Certificates dated July 1<sup>st</sup>, 1784, bearing Interest at six per Cent. from August 1<sup>st</sup>, 1780, signed by John Pierce, Commissioner, and described as below, being for the Balance of a Settlement between the United States and us for Pay to January 1<sup>st</sup>, 1783."

(Revolutionary War.)

Date of Issue *Feb 2*, 1785.

N<sup>o</sup> of Certificate *74284*; Letter *G*  
*944*

Sum *20* Dollars 90ths

Signer *Isaac Simeon*

Remarks:

\*This book bears the following Certificate: "I Certify that this Book (Containing two hundred-and Fifty pages) is a correct copy of pay roll book A, one of the Books of pay rolls of the Agents of the United States for the settlement of the pay of the Pennsylvania line in the Revolutionary War. Witness my hand and seal of office at Harrisburg the twenty first day of September, A. D. 1818. GEO. BRYAN, Auditor General State of Pennsylvania."

Vol. 172; page *72*

*Rev. Bulkeley*

(547)

Copyist.

Utz, George

1 Pennsylvania Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein

BOOK MARK:

See also

George Uetz.  
Pitt. 1<sup>st</sup>

## Book \*

“Return of the Pennsylvania Line, entitled to Donation Lands; reported by the late Comptroller General.”

(Revolutionary War.)

Remarks:

JOSEPH A. DICKERSON, Secy. Ed. office."

Vol. **173**; page *37*

(517)

## Copyist

*G.*

1

Pa.

*George Gault*

, First Regiment, 1783.

Appears in a

**Book\***

under the following heading:

"We and each of us whose Names are hereunto subscribed, do acknowledge to have received from Major Thomas B. Bowen, and Captain Ercurius Beatty, Agents for the late Pennsylvania Line, the Several sums opposite to our Names, respectively, in Certificates dated July 1<sup>st</sup>, 1784, bearing Interest at six per Cent. from August 1<sup>st</sup>, 1780, signed by John Pierce, Commissioner, and described as below, being for the Balance of a Settlement between the United States and us for Pay to November 3<sup>rd</sup>, 1783."

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Date of Issue

*Aug 76; 1784.*

N<sup>o</sup> of Certificate

*14792*

Letter

*X*

Sum

*40*

Dollars

*60*

90ths

Signer

*George Gault*

Remarks:

\* This book bears the following Certificate: "I Certify that this Book (Containing two hundred and fifty pages) is a correct copy of pay roll book 'A,' one of the Books of pay rolls of the Agents of the United States for the settlement of the pay of the Pennsylvania line in the Revolutionary War. Witness my hand and seal of office at Harrisburg the twenty first day of September, A. D. 1818. GEO. BRYAN, Auditor General State of Pennsylvania."

Vol. **172**; page

*W. W. Wickley*

(547)

Copyist.

U

1

Pa.

George Utz

, First Regiment.

Appears in a

Book\*

under the following heading:

"We and each of us whose Names are hereunto subscribed, do acknowledge to have received from Major Thomas B. Bowen, and Captain Ercurius Beatty, Agents for the late Pennsylvania Line, the Several sums opposite to our Names, respectively, in Certificates dated July 1<sup>st</sup>, 1784, bearing Interest at six per Cent. from August 1<sup>st</sup>, 1780, signed by John Pierce, Commissioner, and described as below, being for the Balance of a Settlement between the United States and us for Gratuity allowed to the Non-Commissioned Officers & privates who served to the end of the War."

(Revolutionary War.)

Date of Issue

Aug 16, 1784

N<sup>o</sup> of Certificate

75463 ; Letter P

Sum

80

Dollars

90ths.

Signer

George Utz

Remarks:

\*This book bears the following Certificate: "I Certify that this Book (Containing two hundred and Fifty pages) is a correct copy of pay roll book 'A' one of the Books of pay rolls of the Agents of the United States for the settlement of the pay of the Pennsylvania line in the Revolutionary War. Witness my hand and seal of office at Harrisburg the twenty first day of September, A. D. 1818. GEO. BRYAN, Auditor General State of Pennsylvania."

Vol. 172; page 113

(547)

R. B. Sullivan

Copyist.

1036

Unkey. John

1 Pennsylvania Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

REFERENCE SLIP.

Cards filed with

Unkey. John



X

1037

Unky, John

1 Pennsylvania Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein

BOOK MARK:

See also

John Unky.  
Bk. 1

## Book \*

“Return of the Pennsylvania Line, entitled to Donation Lands, reported by the late Comptroller General.”

(Revolutionary War.)

Remarks:

\* This book bears the following Certificate: "I do certify that the foregoing is a list of the names of the Officers and Soldiers of the Pennsylvania line entitled to Donation lands, as furnished by the Comptroller General, and also of those admitted by the Board of Property agreeably to the several acts of the General Assembly of the Commonwealth of Pennsylvania, which lists are now remaining in the Office of the Secretary of the Land Office of Pennsylvania. In Witness whereof I have hereunto Set my hand and affixed the Seal of said Office at Harrisburg this 27th day of February, 1830.

JOSHUA DICKERSON, *Secy. Ld. office.*"

Vol. 173; page 37

(517).

J. 7 (Dinner - Cury)

*Copyist*

8

1

Pa.

*John Unkey*

, First Regiment, 1783.

Appears in a

**Book \***

under the following heading:

"We and each of us whose Names are hereunto subscribed, do acknowledge to have received from Major Thomas B. Bowen, and Captain Ercurius Beatty, Agents for the late Pennsylvania Line, the Several sums opposite to our Names, respectively, in Certificates dated July 1<sup>st</sup>, 1784, bearing Interest at six per Cent. from August 1<sup>st</sup>, 1780, signed by John Pierce, Commissioner, and described as below, being for the Balance of a Settlement between the United States and us for Pay to November 3<sup>rd</sup>, 1783."

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Date of Issue

*Mich 8*, 1785

N<sup>o</sup> of Certificate

*74510*

; Letter

*D*

*1242*

Sum

*40* Dollars

*60* 90ths.

Signer

*William Power*

Remarks:

\*This book bears the following Certificate: "I Certify that this Book (Containing two hundred and Fifty pages) is a correct copy of pay roll book 'A,' one of the Books of pay rolls of the Agents of the United States for the settlement of the pay of the Pennsylvania line in the Revolutionary War. Witness my hand and seal of office at Harrisburg the twenty first day of September, A. D. 1818.—GEO. BRYAN, Auditor General, State of Pennsylvania."

Vol. **172**; page

*81* *Wm. Unkey*

(547)

Copist.

H. 1

1

Pa.

John Hunney

, First Regiment.

Appears in a

Book\*

under the following heading:

"We and each of us whose Names are hereunto subscribed, do acknowledge to have received from Major Thomas B. Bowen, and Captain Ercurius Beatty, Agents for the late Pennsylvania Line, the Several sums opposite to our Names, respectively, in Certificates dated July 1<sup>st</sup>, 1784, bearing Interest at six per Cent. from August 1<sup>st</sup>, 1780, signed by John. Pierce, Commissioner, and described as below, being for the Balance of a Settlement between the United States and us for Gratuity allowed to the Non-Commissioned Officers & privates who served to the end of the War."

(Revolutionary War.)

Date of Issue:

Decr 8, 1785

N<sup>o</sup> of Certificate

75364; Letter

L

12 1/2

Sum

80 Dollars

90ths.

Signer

William Bowen

Remarks:

\*This book bears the following Certificate: "I Certify that this Book (Containing two hundred and Fifty pages) is a correct copy of pay roll book 'A,' one of the Books of pay rolls of the Agents of the United States for the settlement of the pay of the Pennsylvania line in the Revolutionary War. Witness my hand and seal of office at Harrisburg the twenty first day of September, A. D. 1818. GEO. BRYAN, Auditor General State of Pennsylvania."

Vol. 172; page

110

R. B. Buckner

Copist.

(547)

✓ 1138  
*Upton, Michael*

**1 Pennsylvania Regiment.**

**(Revolutionary War.)**

*Sergeant Sergeant*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

*Number of personal papers herein*

✓ BOOK MARK:

✓ See also

U 1 Pa.

Michael Upton,  
Sergeant 1st.

Appears in a

Book \*

under the following heading:

"Return of the Pennsylvania Line, entitled to  
Donation Lands, reported by the late Comptroller  
General."

(Revolutionary War.)

Remarks:

\*This book bears the following Certificate: "I do certify  
that the foregoing is a list of the names of the Officers and  
Soldiers of the Pennsylvania line entitled to Donation lands,  
as furnished by the Comptroller General, and also of those  
admitted by the Board of Property agreeably to the several  
acts of the General Assembly of the Commonwealth of Penn-  
sylvania, which lists are now remaining in the Office of the  
Secretary of the Land Office of Pennsylvania. In Witness  
whereof I have hereunto Set my hand and affixed the Seal of  
said Office at Harrisburg this 27th day of February, 1830.

JOSHUA DICKERSON, Secy. Ld. office."

Vol. 173; page 32

(547)

J. J. Denney

Copyist



H

1

Pa.

Michael Upton

, First Regiment, 1783.

Appears in a

Book \*

under the following heading:

"We and each of us whose Names are hereunto subscribed, do acknowledge to have received from Major Thomas B. Bowen, and Captain Ercurius Beatty, Agents for the late Pennsylvania Line, the Several sums opposite to our Names, respectively, in Certificates dated July 1<sup>st</sup>, 1784, bearing Interest at six per Cent. from August 1<sup>st</sup>, 1780, signed by John Pierce, Commissioner, and described as below, being for the Balance of a Settlement between the United States and us for Pay to November 3<sup>rd</sup>, 1783."

(Revolutionary War.)

Date of Issue

Decr 10, 1784.

N<sup>o</sup> of Certificate

74663 ; Letter

1264.

Sum

62 Dollars

90ths.

Signer

William Power

Remarks:

\*This book bears the following Certificate: I Certify that this Book (containing two hundred and Fifty pages) is a correct copy of pay roll book 'A,' one of the Books of pay rolls of the Agents of the United States for the settlement of the pay of the Pennsylvania line in the Revolutionary War. Witness my hand and seal of office at Harrisburg the twenty first day of September, A. D. 1818. GEO. BRYAN, Auditor General State of Pennsylvania."

Vol. 172; page

86

R. B. D. W. W.

(547)

Copyist.

26

1

Pa.

Michael Upton

, First Regiment.

Appears in a

Book\*

under the following heading:

"We and each of us whose Names are hereunto subscribed, do acknowledge to have received from Major Thomas B. Bowen, and Captain Ercurius Beatty, Agents for the late Pennsylvania Line, the Several sums opposite to our Names, respectively, in Certificates dated July 1<sup>st</sup>, 1784, bearing Interest at six per Cent. from August 1<sup>st</sup>, 1780, signed by John Pierce, Commissioner, and described as below, being for the Balance of a Settlement between the United States and us for Gratuity allowed to the Non-Commissioned Officers & privates who served to the end of the War."

(Revolutionary War.)

Date of Issue

March 10, 1785.

N<sup>o</sup> of Certificate

75637; Letter C

1264

Sum

80 Dollars

90ths

Signer

William Gower

Remarks:

\*This book bears the following Certificate: "I Certify that this Book (Containing two hundred and Fifty pages) is a correct copy of pay roll book 'A,' one of the Books of pay rolls of the Agents of the United States for the settlement of the pay of the Pennsylvania line in the Revolutionary War. Witness my hand and seal of office at Harrisburg the twenty first day of September, A. D. 1818. - GEO. BRYAN, Auditor General State of Pennsylvania."

Vol. 172; page

119

(547)

Subscribed

Copyist.

1039  
Utz. George

1 Pennsylvania Regiment.

(Revolutionary War)

Private Private

REFERENCE SLIP.

Cards filed with

Utz. George

1040

*Vainor, Philip*

**1 Pennsylvania Regiment.**

**(Revolutionary War.)**

*Private Private*

REFERENCE SLIP.

Cards filed with

*Vainor, Philip*

✓ 1041  
Van Court, John  
1 Pennsylvania Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Ensign & Gr. Mr. Ensign & Gr. Mr.

CARD NUMBERS.

1	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also

7 | 1 | 1  
Colon Samuel Green -  
Ensign & Co. Lt.

Appears as shown below on a

**List**

of Drafts made by the Hon<sup>ble</sup> Major Gen<sup>l</sup> N. Green  
on the Superintendant of Finance in favour of  
the following Officers.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

List certified to by Joseph Nourse, Reg<sup>r</sup>,

Register Office, Aug 7<sup>th</sup>, 1783.

Colon Samuel Green Ensign & Co. Lt.  
Pennsylvania Regt. No 20. 82 - 60.

Number of record:

29

(545m)

A. Chandler

Copyist.



7 | 6 | Pa.

John Vancourt  
Ensign, 6<sup>th</sup> Regt Pa.

Appears as shown below in a

**Communication**

of which the following is a copy:

Compt<sup>r</sup> Generals Office

Philad<sup>a</sup> June 11<sup>th</sup> 1784

Dear Sir

The following sums have been Paid to Officers on  
Acco<sup>t</sup> of Depreciation of Their Pay When no depreci-  
ation was due to them which sums you will please to stop  
from their Respective Acco<sup>ts</sup>

J. Brooks Ensign 1 <sup>st</sup> Reg <sup>t</sup>	£18. 0. 0.	charged
Ezekiel Downey Surg Mate	32. 0. 0.	d <sup>o</sup>
David McKnight Lt 5 <sup>th</sup>	32. 0. 0.	d <sup>o</sup>
Joseph Reed Lt d <sup>o</sup>	32. 0. 0.	d <sup>o</sup>
John Vancourt Ensign 6 <sup>th</sup>	32. 0. 0.	d <sup>o</sup>
W <sup>m</sup> Montgomery Suppose for Doct <sup>r</sup> Jos. Brown }	6. 0. 0.	d <sup>o</sup>

Major McPherson Rec<sup>d</sup> £20. on acco<sup>t</sup> of Dep<sup>n</sup> he is  
intitled to a settlem<sup>t</sup> with this State but having never  
applied has perhaps settled elsewhere If so I could wish  
this to be stopped, This is also the Case of Giles Hicks  
Capt<sup>n</sup> of 10<sup>th</sup> who Rec<sup>d</sup> £20. and Lt Manning of Lees  
Legion who Rec<sup>d</sup> £25.0.0. they have either obtained a  
settlement of their acco<sup>ts</sup> some way else or they have  
delayed applying for it at all

I am with Respect Sir

Your Most Obed<sup>t</sup> Serv<sup>t</sup>

Jn<sup>o</sup> Nicholson

Joseph Howell Esq Comm<sup>r</sup>

(Revolutionary War.)

Number of record:

25

(545i)

W. P. Ripley  
Copyist.

W.

Vancourt

Ensign & Dr. Mr.

Appears as shown below on a

### List of Drafts

made by The Hon<sup>ble</sup> Major Gen<sup>l</sup> Nath<sup>l</sup> Greene on  
the Superintendant of Finance in favor of the  
follow<sup>g</sup> Officers Viz<sup>t</sup>

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated

Registers Office

Aug. 7, 1783.

Vancourt Ensign &  
Dr. Mast<sup>r</sup> 1<sup>st</sup> Bn. 1<sup>st</sup> Regt 20  
Decr. 1782 ————— 6

Number of record:

78

(545m)

J. B. Ditt

Copyist.

✓ 5  
*Vandercruice, John*

**1 Pennsylvania Regiment.**

**(Revolutionary War.)**

*Private Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

*Number of personal papers herein*

✓ BOOK MARK:

✓ See also

U | | | Pa.  
John Vanderzimmer  
Pvt. 1st Penna. Inf.

Appears in a

Book \*

under the following heading:

"Return of the Pennsylvania Line, entitled to  
Donation Lands, reported by the late Comptroller  
General."

(Revolutionary War.)

Remarks:

\*This book bears the following Certificate: "I do certify  
that the foregoing is a list of the names of the Officers and  
Soldiers of the Pennsylvania line entitled to Donation lands,  
as furnished by the Comptroller General, and also of those  
admitted by the Board of Property agreeably to the several  
acts of the General Assembly of the Commonwealth of Penn-  
sylvania, which lists are now remaining in the Office of the  
Secretary of the Land Office of Pennsylvania. In Witness  
whereof I have hereunto Set my hand and affixed the Seal of  
said Office at Harrisburg this 27th day of February, 1830.

JOSHUA DICKERSON, Secy. Ld. office."

Vol. 173; page 37.

(547)

J. T. Hickey

Copyist

8

1

Pa.

*John Hindercrimmel*

, First Regiment, 1783.

Appears in a

Book \*

under the following heading:

"We and each of us whose Names are hereunto subscribed, do acknowledge to have received from Major Thomas B. Bowen, and Captain Ereurius Beatty, Agents for the late Pennsylvania Line, the Several sums opposite to our Names, respectively, in Certificates dated July 1<sup>st</sup>, 1784, bearing Interest at six per Cent. from August 1<sup>st</sup>, 1780, signed by John Pierce, Commissioner, and described as below, being for the Balance of a Settlement between the United States and us for Pay to November 3<sup>rd</sup>, 1783."

(Revolutionary War.)

Date of Issue

*Dec 28, 1785*

N<sup>o</sup>. of Certificate

*11649*; Letter *E*

*1299*

Sum

*40* Dollars

*60* 90ths.

Signer

*William Gowen*

Remarks:

\*This book bears the following Certificate: "I Certify that this Book (Containing two hundred and Fifty pages) is a correct copy of pay roll book 'A' one of the Books of pay rolls of the Agents of the United States for the settlement of the pay of the Pennsylvania line in the Revolutionary War. Witness my hand and seal of office at Harrisburg the twenty first day of September, A.D. 1818. GEO. BRYAN, Auditor General State of Pennsylvania."

Vol. 172; page

*86*

*McBride*

Copyist.

(547)

8 | 1 | **Pa.**

*John Henderson*

, First Regiment.

Appears in a

**Book\***

under the following heading:

"We and each of us whose Names are hereunto subscribed, do acknowledge to have received from Major Thomas B. Bowen, and Captain Ercurius Beatty, Agents for the late Pennsylvania Line, the Several sums opposite to our Names, respectively, in Certificates dated July 1<sup>st</sup>, 1784, bearing Interest at six per Cent. from August 1<sup>st</sup>, 1780, signed by John Pierce, Commissioner, and described as below, being for the Balance of a Settlement between the United States and us for Gratuity allowed to the Non-Commissioned Officers & privates who served to the end of the War."

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Date of Issue

*March 28, 1785*

N<sup>o</sup> of Certificate

*156-20*; Letter *B*

*1297*

Sum

*80* Dollars

90ths.

Signer

*William Cowen*

Remarks:

\*This book bears the following Certificate: "I Certify that this Book (Containing two hundred and Fifty pages) is a correct copy of pay roll book 'A' one of the Books of pay rolls of the Agents of the United States for the settlement of the pay of the Pennsylvania line in the Revolutionary War. Witness my hand and seal of office at Harrisburg the twenty first day of September, A. D. 1818. GEO. BRYAN, Auditor General State of Pennsylvania."

Vol. **172**; page

*119*

(547)

*Richd. B. Gay*

Copyist.



10 x 3  
Vanderscrimmer, John

**1 Pennsylvania Regiment.**

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Private

Private

REFERENCE SLIP.

Cards filed with

Vandercrimmel, John

✓  
*Vankirk, John*

**1 Pennsylvania Regiment.**

**(Revolutionary War.)**

*Sergeant Sergeant*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

*Number of personal papers herein*

BOOK MARK:

See also

45 | | | Pa.

John Vankirk  
Serge 1<sup>st</sup> Penn.

Appears in a

Book \*

under the following heading:

"Return of the Pennsylvania Line, entitled to  
Donation Lands, reported by the late Comptroller  
General."

(Revolutionary War.)

Remarks:

\* This book bears the following Certificate: "I do certify  
that the foregoing is a list of the names of the Officers and  
Soldiers of the Pennsylvania line entitled to Donation lands,  
as furnished by the Comptroller General, and also of those  
admitted by the Board of Property agreeably to the several  
acts of the General Assembly of the Commonwealth of Penn-  
sylvania, which lists are now remaining in the Office of the  
Secretary of the Land Office of Pennsylvania. In Witness  
whereof I have hereunto Set my hand and affixed the Seal of  
said Office at Harrisburg this 27th day of February, 1830.

JOSHUA DICKERSON, Secy. Ld. office."

Vol. 173; page 31

(547)

J. H. Hensley

Copyist

8

1

Pa.

*John Gordon*

, First Regiment, 1783.

Appears in a

Book \*

under the following heading:

"We and each of us whose Names are hereunto subscribed, do acknowledge to have received from Major Thomas B. Bowen, and Captain Ercurus Beatty, Agents for the late Pennsylvania Line, the Several sums opposite to our Names, respectively, in Certificates dated July 1<sup>st</sup>, 1784, bearing Interest at six per Cent. from August 1<sup>st</sup>, 1780, signed by John Pierce, Commissioner, and described as below, being for the Balance of a Settlement between the United States and us for Pay to November 3<sup>rd</sup>, 1783."

(Revolutionary War.)

Date of Issue

*Aug 12*, 1781N<sup>o</sup> of Certificate*14093*; Letter*74*

Sum

*40* Dollars*29* 90ths.

Signer

*Wm. Gordon*

Remarks:

"This book bears the following Certificate: 'I Certify that this Book (Containing two hundred and Fifty pages) is a correct copy of pay roll book 'A,' one of the Books of pay-rolls of the Agents of the United States for the settlement of the pay of the Pennsylvania Line in the Revolutionary War. Witness my hand and Seal of office at Harrisburg the twenty first day of September, A. D. 1818. GEO. BRYAN, Auditor General State of Pennsylvania."

Vol. 172; page

*84*

(547)

Copyist

8

1

Pa.

John Hancock

, First Regiment.

Appears in a

Book\*

under the following heading:

"We and each of us whose Names are hereunto subscribed, do acknowledge to have received from Major Thomas B. Bowen, and Captain Ercurius Beatty, Agents for the late Pennsylvania Line, the Several sums opposite to our Names, respectively, in Certificates dated July 1<sup>st</sup>, 1784, bearing Interest at six per Cent. from August 1<sup>st</sup>, 1780, signed by John Pierce, Commissioner, and described as below, being for the Balance of a Settlement between the United States and us for Gratuity allowed to the Non-Commissioned Officers & privates who served to the end of the War."

(Revolutionary War.)

Date of Issue

Aug 12, 1784

N<sup>o</sup> of Certificate

15074

Letter

D

Sum

38 Dollars

90ths.

Signer

Henry Livingston

Remarks:

\*This book bears the following Certificate: "I Certify that this Book (Containing two hundred and Fifty pages) is a correct copy of pay roll book A, one of the Books of pay rolls of the Agents of the United States for the settlement of the pay of the Pennsylvania line in the Revolutionary War. Witness my hand and seal of office at Harrisburg the twenty first day of September, A. D. 1818. - GEO. BRYAN, Auditor General State of Pennsylvania."

Vol. 172; p. 117

(547)

Copyist.

1005  
Varden, Thomas

1 Pennsylvania Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein

✓ BOOK MARK:

✓ See also



V | 1 | Pa.

Thomas Varden,  
Brk. 1st Penna.

Appears in a

Book \*

under the following heading:

"Return of the Pennsylvania Line, entitled to  
Donation Lands, reported by the late Comptroller  
General."

(Revolutionary War.)

Remarks:

\*This book bears the following Certificate: "I do certify  
that the foregoing is a list of the names of the Officers and  
Soldiers of the Pennsylvania line, entitled to Donation lands,  
as furnished by the Comptroller General, and also of those  
admitted by the Board of Property agreeably to the several  
acts of the General Assembly of the Commonwealth of Penn-  
sylvania, which lists are now remaining in the Office of the  
Secretary of the Land Office of Pennsylvania. In Witness  
whereof I have hereunto Set my hand and affixed the Seal of  
said Office at Harrisburg this 27th day of February, 1830.

JOSHUA DICKERSON, Secy. Ld. office."

Vol. 173; page 31

J. H. Hensley

(517)

Copyist

8

1

Pa.

Thomas Gordon

, First Regiment, 1783.

Appears in a

Book \*

under the following heading:

"We and each of us whose Names are hereunto subscribed, do acknowledge to have received from Major Thomas B. Bowen, and Captain Ercurius Beatty, Agents for the late Pennsylvania Line, the Several sums opposite to our Names, respectively, in Certificates dated July 1<sup>st</sup>, 1784, bearing Interest at six per Cent. from August 1<sup>st</sup>, 1780, signed by John Pierce, Commissioner, and described as below, being for the Balance of a Settlement between the United States and us for Pay to November 3<sup>rd</sup>, 1783."

(Revolutionary War.)

Date of Issue

March 28, 1785

N<sup>o</sup> of Certificate

74778 ; Letter B

1301

Sum

40 Dollars

60 90ths.

Signer

William Bowen

Remarks:

\*This book bears the following Certificate: "I Certify that this Book (Containing two hundred and Fifty pages) is a correct copy of pay roll book A, one of the Books of pay rolls of the Agents of the United States for the settlement of the pay of the Pennsylvania line in the Revolutionary War. Witness my hand and seal of office at Harrisburg the twenty first day of September, A. D. 1818. GEO. BRYAN, Auditor General State of Pennsylvania."

Vol. 172; page

88

R. B. Buckey

(547)

Copyist.

*Thomas Hunter*

, First Regiment.

Appears in a

**Book\***

under the following heading:

"We and each of us whose Names are hereunto subscribed; do acknowledge to have received from Major Thomas-B. Bowen, and Captain Ercurius Beatty, Agents for the late Pennsylvania Line, the Several sums opposite to our Names, respectively, in Certificates dated July 1<sup>st</sup>, 1784, bearing Interest at six per Cent. from August 1<sup>st</sup>, 1780, signed by John Pierce, Commissioner, and described as below, being for the Balance of a Settlement between the United States and us for Gratuity allowed to the Non-Commissioned Officers & privates who served to the end of the War."

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Date of Issue

*March 28, 1785*

N<sup>o</sup> of Certificate

*75 700; Letter L*

*501*

Sum

*50 Dollars*

*90ths.*

Signer

*William Bowen*

Remarks:

\* This book bears the following Certificate: "I Certify that this Book (Containing two hundred and Fifty pages) is a correct copy of pay roll book 'A,' one of the Books of pay rolls of the Agents of the United States for the settlement of the pay of the Pennsylvania line in the Revolutionary War. Witness my hand and seal of office at Harrisburg the twenty first day of September, A. D. 1818. GEO. BRYAN, Auditor General State of Pennsylvania."

Vol. **172**; page *121*

(547)

*Russ Buckner*

Copyist.

1046  
Warner, John

1 Pennsylvania Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

REFERENCE SLIP.

Cards filed with

Vernon, John

1087  
Vaughn, Thomas

1 Pennsylvania Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

436786

See also

8/

1

Pa.

*Thomas Vaughan*

, First Regiment, 1780.

Appears in a

**Book \***

under the following heading :

"We and each of us whose Names are hereunto subscribed, do acknowledge to have received from Major Thomas B. Bowen, and Captain Ercurius Beatty, Agents for the late Pennsylvania Line, the Several sums opposite to our Names, respectively, in Certificates dated July 1<sup>st</sup>, 1784, bearing Interest at six per Cent. from August 1<sup>st</sup>, 1780, signed by John Pierce, Commissioner, and described as below, being for the Balance of a Settlement between the United States and us for Pay from August 1<sup>st</sup>, 1780, to January 1<sup>st</sup>, 1781."

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Date of Issue

*Nov 23*, 1784.

N<sup>o</sup> of Certificate

*13683*; Letter *G*

*123*

Sum

*36* Dollars

*60* 90ths.

Signer

*Geo. Wilkins*

Remarks:

\*This book bears the following Certificate: "I Certify that this Book (Containing two hundred and Fifty pages) is a correct copy of pay roll book 'A,' one of the Books of pay rolls of the Agents of the United States for the settlement of the pay of the Pennsylvania line in the Revolutionary War. Witness my hand and seal of office at Harrisburg the twenty first day of September, A. D. 1818.—GEO. BRYAN, Auditor General State of Pennsylvania."

Vol. **172**; page

*53* *Rev. Buckleap*

(547)

Copyist.



V

Pa.

Thomas Laughlin

Private, 1 Regiment Pa.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book \*

Compiled from Rolls

of the organization named above, under the head  
of "State of Pennsylvania against United  
States for Depreciation on Pay of the Army."

Sum charged

159 3 1

Sum admitted

Remarks:

July 76

\*This book appears to have been compiled (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783 to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436,786.

Vol. 7, page

120

(575)

Hearst

Copyist.

1

Pa.

*Thomas Laughlin*

Appears with the rank of *2nd Lt* on a

**Roll**

of The Colonel's Company, 1<sup>st</sup> Pennsylv<sup>a</sup> Regiment In the Service of the united States Commanded by Colonel James Chambers, 1778.

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated

*7<sup>th</sup> Feb<sup>y</sup>*, 17

Expiration of Inlistment, , 17

Remarks:

*Excluded*

1098  
Verdin Thomas

**1 Pennsylvania Regiment.**

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Private      Private

REFERENCE SLIP.

Cards filed with

Verden, Thomas

1049  
Vernor, Philip

1 Pennsylvania Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

REFERENCE SLIP.

Cards filed with

Vernor, Philip

✓ 1050  
Vernon, Frederick

1 Pennsylvania Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Major.

Major.

CARD NUMBERS.

1	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein

✓ BOOK MARK:

✓ See also

W | | | Pa.

Frederick Vernon,

Major 1st Infantry Regt.

Appears in a

Book \*

under the following heading:

"Return of the Pennsylvania Line, entitled to  
Donation Lands, reported by the late Comptroller  
General."

(Revolutionary War.)

Remarks:

\*This book bears the following Certificate: "I do certify  
that the foregoing is a list of the names of the Officers and  
Soldiers of the Pennsylvania line entitled to Donation lands,  
as furnished by the Comptroller General, and also of those  
admitted by the Board of Property agreeably to the several  
acts of the General Assembly of the Commonwealth of Penn-  
sylvania, which lists are now remaining in the Office of the  
Secretary of the Land Office of Pennsylvania. In Witness  
whereof I have hereunto Set my hand and affixed the Seal of  
said Office at Harrisburg this 27th day of February, 1830.

JOSHUA DICKERSON, Secy. Ld. office."

Vol. 173; page 31

(517)

J. 7. 1830

Copyist



U. S. | Pa.  
Frederick Vernon,  
Major.

Appears in a

Book \*

under the following heading:

"Return of the Pennsylvania Line, entitled to  
Donation Lands, reported by the late Comptroller  
General."

(Revolutionary War.)

Remarks:

\* This book bears the following Certificate: "I do certify  
that the foregoing is a list of the names of the Officers and  
Soldiers of the Pennsylvania line entitled to Donation lands,  
as furnished by the Comptroller General, and also of those  
admitted by the Board of Property agreeably to the several  
acts of the General Assembly of the Commonwealth of Penn-  
sylvania, which lists are now remaining in the Office of the  
Secretary of the Land Office of Pennsylvania. In Witness  
whereof I have hereunto Set my hand and affixed the Seal of  
said Office at Harrisburg this 27th day of February, 1830.

JOSHUA DICKERSON, Secy. Ld. office."

Vol. 173; page 36

(517)

J. F. Kennedy

Copyist

✓ 1057  
Vernon, John

1 Pennsylvania Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

R. P. 436786

✓ See also

10

1

Pa.

John Werner

, First Regiment, 1783.

Appears in a

Book \*

under the following heading:

"We and each of us whose Names are hereunto subscribed, do acknowledge to have received from Major Thomas B. Bowen, and Captain Ercurius Beatty, Agents for the late Pennsylvania Line, the Several sums opposite to our Names, respectively, in Certificates dated July 1<sup>st</sup>, 1784, bearing Interest at six per Cent. from August 1<sup>st</sup>, 1780, signed by John Pierce, Commissioner, and described as below, being for the Balance of a Settlement between the United States and us for Pay to November 3<sup>rd</sup>, 1783."

(Revolutionary War.)

Date of Issue

Dec 31, 1784

N<sup>o</sup> of Certificate

14849; Letter K

Sum

40 Dollars

60 90ths.

Signer

John Werner

Remarks:

\*This book bears the following Certificate: "I Certify that this Book (Containing two hundred and fifty pages) is a correct copy of pay roll book 'A,' one of the Books of pay rolls of the Agents of the United States for the settlement of the pay of the Pennsylvania Line in the Revolutionary War. Witness my hand and seal of office at Harrisburg the twenty first day of September, A. D. 1818. GEO. BRYAN, Auditor General State of Pennsylvania."

Vol. 172; page

91 1/2

R. B. B. B. B.

(547)

Copyist.

11 | | | 12  
John Warner,  
Capt 1st Penna Line

Appears in a

Book \*

under the following heading:

"Return of the Pennsylvania Line, entitled to  
Donation Lands, reported by the late Comptroller  
General."

(Revolutionary War.)

Remarks:

\*This book bears the following Certificate: "I do certify  
that the foregoing is a list of the names of the Officers and  
Soldiers of the Pennsylvania line entitled to Donation lands,  
as furnished by the Comptroller General, and also of those  
admitted by the Board of Property agreeably to the several  
acts of the General Assembly of the Commonwealth of Penn-  
sylvania, which lists are now remaining in the Office of the  
Secretary of the Land Office of Pennsylvania. In Witness  
whereof I have hereunto Set my hand and affixed the Seal of  
said Office at Harrisburg this 27th day of February, 1830.

JOSHUA DICKERSON, Secy. Ld. office."

Vol. 173; page 51

(517)

J. T. D. C. C.

Copyist

8

1

Pa.

*John Simon*

; First Regiment, 1781.

Appears in a

Book \*

under the following heading:

"We and each of us whose Names are hereunto subscribed, do acknowledge to have received from Major Thomas B. Bowen, and Captain Ercurius Beatty, Agents for the late Pennsylvania Line, the Several sums opposite to our Names, respectively, in Certificates dated July 1<sup>st</sup>, 1784, bearing Interest at six per Cent. from August 1<sup>st</sup>, 1780, signed by John Pierce, Commissioner, and described as below, being for the Balance of a Settlement between the United States and us for Pay to January 1<sup>st</sup>, 1782."

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Date of Issue

, 17

N<sup>o</sup> of Certificate 74123; Letter G

Sum

217 Dollars

90ths.

Signer

Remarks:

\*This book bears the following Certificate: "I Certify that this Book (Containing two hundred and Fifty pages) is a correct copy of pay roll book 'A' one of the Books of pay rolls of the Agents of the United States for the settlement of the pay of the Pennsylvania line in the Revolutionary War. Witness my hand and seal of office at Harrisburg the twenty first day of September, A.D. 1818. GEO. BRYAN, Auditor General State of Pennsylvania."

Vol. 172; page 67

(547)

Copyist.

8

1

Pa.

John Vernon

, First Regiment.

Appears in a

Book\*

under the following heading:

"We and each of us whose Names are hereunto subscribed, do acknowledge to have received from Major Thomas B. Bowen, and Captain Ercurius Beatty, Agents for the late Pennsylvania Line, the Several sums opposite to our Names, respectively, in Certificates dated July 1<sup>st</sup>, 1784, bearing Interest at six per Cent. from August 1<sup>st</sup>, 1780, signed by John Pierce, Commissioner, and described as below; being for the Balance of a Settlement between the United States and us for Gratuity allowed to the Non-Commissioned Officers & privates who served to the end of the War."

(Revolutionary War.)

Date of Issue

Dec 31, 1818.

N<sup>o</sup> of Certificate

75224; Letter N

Sum

80 Dollars

90ths.

Signer

John Vernon

\*Remarks:

\*This book bears the following Certificate: "I Certify that this Book (Containing two hundred and Fifty pages) is a correct copy of pay roll book 'A,' one of the Books of pay rolls of the Agents of the United States for the settlement of the pay of the Pennsylvania line in the Revolutionary War. Witness my hand and seal of office at Harrisburg the twenty first day of September, A. D. 1818. — GEO BRYAN, Auditor General State of Pennsylvania."

Vol. 172; page 100

R. B. Buckley

(547)

Copyist.



U

Pa.

John Vermont

Private, 1 Regiment Pa

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book\*

Compiled from Rolls

of the organization named above, under the head  
of "State of Pennsylvania against United  
States for Depreciation on Pay of the Army."

Sum charged

54 6 5

Sum admitted

Remarks:

Mustered

\*This book appears to have been compiled (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783 to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436,786.

Vol. 7. page

119

Hearst

(575)

Copyist.

AGAW-O/MW

4 October 1948

Mrs. Belle Beal  
113 11th Street, N.E.  
Washington 2, New York

The records show that one John Vernon, surname also shown as Varner, served in the Revolutionary War as a private in the 1st Pennsylvania Regiment. Neither the date of his entry into service nor the date of his separation therefrom is shown. His name first appears on a roll under the following heading: "State of Pennsylvania against United States for Depreciation on Pay of the Army", which shows sum charged \$ 54 3 6 D 5, and bears the remark "mustered". His name also appears on records which show that he received certificates in various amounts being for the balance of a settlement between the United States and him for pay to 1 January 1782; for pay to 3 November 1783 and for pay to the end of the war. His name also appears on a record under the following heading: "Return of the Pennsylvania Line, entitled to Donation Lands, reported by the 1st Comptroller General", without remark. No further record relative to his service has been found.

The collection of Revolutionary War records on file in this office is incomplete, and it is possible that additional information can be obtained from the State Librarian, Harrisburg, Pa.; or from the Archivist of the United States, Washington 25, D.C., who has custody of the pension records for the early wars.

EDWARD F. WITSELL  
Major General  
The Adjutant General

1052  
Vernon, John

1 Pennsylvania Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

REFERENCE SLIP.

Cards filed with

Vernon, John

✓ 1053  
*Vernor, Philip*

**1 Pennsylvania Regiment.**

**(Revolutionary War.)**

*Private Private*

**CARD NUMBERS.**

1	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

*Number of personal papers herein*

BOOK MARK:-

✓ See also

V | | Pa.

Philip Verner

(Rev. 1st Penna. Line)

Appears in a

Book \*

under the following heading:

"Return of the Pennsylvania Line, entitled to Donation Lands, reported by the late Comptroller General."

(Revolutionary War.)

Remarks:

\*This book bears the following Certificate: "I do certify that the foregoing is a list of the names of the Officers and Soldiers of the Pennsylvania line entitled to Donation lands, as furnished by the Comptroller General, and also of those admitted by the Board of Property agreeably to the several acts of the General Assembly of the Commonwealth of Pennsylvania, which lists are now remaining in the Office of the Secretary of the Land Office of Pennsylvania. In Witness whereof I have hereunto Set my hand and affixed the Seal of said Office at Harrisburg this 27th day of February, 1830.

JOSHUA DICKERSON, Secy. Ld. office."

Vol. 173; page 31

(547)

J. J. Hunsley

Copyist



2

1

Pa.

*Philip Hannon*

, First Regiment, 1783.

Appears in a

Book \*

under the following heading:

"We and each of us whose Names are hereunto subscribed, do acknowledge to have received from Major Thomas B. Bowen, and Captain Ercurius Beatty, Agents for the late Pennsylvania Line, the Several sums opposite to our Names, respectively, in Certificates dated July 1<sup>st</sup>, 1784; bearing Interest at six per Cent. from August 1<sup>st</sup>, 1780, signed by John Pierce, Commissioner, and described as below, being for the Balance of a Settlement between the United States and us for Pay to November 3<sup>rd</sup>, 1783."

(Revolutionary War.)

Date of Issue

*Aug. 10*, 1784.

N<sup>o</sup> of Certificate

*11441*; Letter *A*

Sum

*40* Dollars *60* 90ths.

Signer

*Philip Hannon*

Remarks:

\*This book bears the following Certificate: "I Certify that this Book (Containing two hundred and Fifty pages) is a correct copy of pay roll book 'A,' one of the Books of pay rolls of the Agents of the United States for the settlement of the pay of the Pennsylvania line in the Revolutionary War. Witness my hand and seal of office at Harrisburg the twenty first day of September, A. D. 1818. GEO. BRYAN, Auditor General State of Pennsylvania."

Vol. 172; page.

*49* *W. B. B. B.*

(547)

Copyist.



2

1

Pa.

*Philip Hannon*

, First Regiment.

Appears in a

**Book\***

under the following heading:

"We and each of us whose Names are hereunto subscribed, do acknowledge to have received from Major Thomas B. Bowen, and Captain Ercurius Beatty, Agents for the late Pennsylvania Line, the Several sums opposite to our Names, respectively, in Certificates dated July 1<sup>st</sup>, 1784, bearing Interest at six per Cent. from August 1<sup>st</sup>, 1780, signed by John Pierce, Commissioner, and described as below, being for the Balance of a Settlement between the United States and us for Gratuity allowed to the Non-Commissioned Officers & privates who served to the end of the War."

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Date of Issue

*Aug 1<sup>st</sup>, 1784*

N<sup>o</sup> of Certificate

*75129*

; Letter

*A*

Sum

*80*

Dollars

90ths.

Signer

*Philip Hannon*

x

Remarks:

\*This book bears the following Certificate: "I Certify that this Book (Containing two hundred and Fifty pages) is a correct copy of pay roll book 'A', one of the Books of pay rolls of the Agents of the United States for the settlement of the pay of the Pennsylvania line in the Revolutionary War. Witness my hand and seal of office at Harrisburg the twenty first day of September, A. D. 1818. — GEO. BRYAN, Auditor General State of Pennsylvania."

Vol. **172**; page

*102*

*Rev. Bullen*

(547)

Copyist.

8

i

Pa.

Philip Vernon

, First Regiment.

Appears in a

Book\*

under the following heading:

"We and each of us whose Names are hereunto subscribed, do acknowledge to have received from Major Thomas B. Bowen, and Captain Ercurius Beatty, Agents for the late Pennsylvania Line, the Several sums opposite to our Names, respectively, in Certificates dated July 1<sup>st</sup>, 1784, bearing Interest at six per Cent. from August 1<sup>st</sup>, 1780, signed by John Pierce, Commissioner, and described as below, being for the Balance of a Settlement between the United States and us for Gratuity allowed to the Non-Commissioned Officers & privates who served to the end of the War."

(Revolutionary War.)

Date of Issue

Aug 14, 1784

N<sup>o</sup> of Certificate

75129

; Letter

A

Sum

80 Dollars

90ths.

Signer

Philip Vernon

Remarks:

\*This book bears the following Certificate: "I Certify that this Book (Containing two hundred and Fifty pages) is a correct copy of pay roll book 'A,' one of the Books of pay rolls of the Agents of the United States for the settlement of the pay of the Pennsylvania line in the Revolutionary War. Witness my hand and seal of office at Harrisburg the twenty first day of September, A. D. 1818. — GEO. BRYAN, Auditor General State of Pennsylvania."

Vol. 172; page

102

Rev. Butler

(547) -

Copyist.

✓ 1054  
Victorious, Fredrick

1 Pennsylvania Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1 373 123 21	20
2	21
3 191 100 11	22
4 100 100 6	23
5 100 100 1	24
6 100 100 1	25
7 100 100 1	26
8 100 100 1	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark: R P 436 786

✓ See also

*Edward Victorious*

Appears with the rank of \_\_\_\_\_ on a

**Roll**

of The Colonel's Company, 1<sup>st</sup> Pennsylv<sup>a</sup> Regiment In the Service of the United States Commanded by Colonel James Chambers, 1778.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Roll dated \_\_\_\_\_

*1778*, 17

Expiration of Inlistment, \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

U

Pa.

*Victorious*  
Fredrick Vuloius

Private, 1 Regiment Pa.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book \*

**Compiled from Rolls**

of the organization named above, under the lead  
of "State of Pennsylvania against United  
States for Depreciation on Pay of the Army."

Sum charged

88 13 14

Sum admitted

Remarks:

Nov 16

\*This book appears to have been compiled (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436, 586.

Vol. 7, page

119

(575)

Copyist

8

1

Pa.

*Frederick Victorius*

, First Regiment, 1780.

Appears in a

Book \*

under the following heading:

"We and each of us whose Names are hereunto subscribed, do acknowledge to have received from Major Thomas B. Bowen, and Captain Ercurus Beatty, Agents for the late Pennsylvania Line, the Several sums opposite to our Names, respectively, in Certificates dated July 1<sup>st</sup>, 1784, bearing Interest at six per Cent, from August 1<sup>st</sup>, 1780, signed by John Pierce, Commissioner, and described as below, being for the Balance of a Settlement between the United States and us for Pay from August 1<sup>st</sup>, 1780, to January 1<sup>st</sup>, 1781."

(Revolutionary War.)

Date of Issue

*Aug 20, 1784*N<sup>o</sup> of Certificate*13826*

Letter

*S*

Sum

*33*

Dollars

*30*

90ths.

Signer

*Frederick Victorius*

Remarks:

\*This book bears the following Certificate: "I Certify that this Book (Containing two hundred and Fifty pages) is a correct copy of pay roll book "A," one of the Books of pay rolls of the Agents of the United States for the settlement of the pay of the Pennsylvania line in the Revolutionary War. Witness my hand and seal of office at Harrisburg the twenty first day of September, A. D. 1818.—GEO. BRYAN, Auditor General State of Pennsylvania."

Vol. 172; page

*51*

(547)

Copyist.



8

1

Pa.

Frederic Hectoring

, First Regiment, 1781.

Appears in a

Book\*

under the following heading:

"We and each of us whose Names are hereunto subscribed, do acknowledge to have received from Major Thomas B. Bowen, and Captain Ercurius Beatty, Agents for the late Pennsylvania Line, the Several sums opposite to our Names, respectively, in Certificates dated July 1<sup>st</sup>, 1784, bearing Interest at six per Cent. from August 1<sup>st</sup>, 1780, signed by John Pierce, Commissioner, and described as below, being for the Balance of a Settlement between the United States and us for Pay to January 1<sup>st</sup>, 1782."

-(Revolutionary War.)

Date of Issue:

Aug 20, 1784

N<sup>o</sup> of Certificate

74120

; Letter

A

Sum

64

Dollars

90ths.

Signer

Frederic Hectoring

Remarks:

\*This book bears the following Certificate: "I Certify that this Book (Containing two hundred and Fifty pages) is a correct copy of pay roll book 'A,' one of the Books of pay rolls of the Agents of the United States for the settlement of the pay of the Pennsylvania line in the Revolutionary War. Witness my hand and seal of office at Harrisburg the twenty first day of September, A. D. 1818. GEO. BRYAN, Auditor General State of Pennsylvania."

Vol. 172; page

67

(547)

Copyist.

8 | 1 | Pa.

*Fredrick Victorias*

, First Regiment, 1782.

Appears in a.

Book \*

under the following heading:

"We and each of us whose Names are hereunto subscribed, do acknowledge to have received from Major. Thomas B. Bowen, and Captain Eretrius Beatty, Agents for the late Pennsylvania Line, the Several sums opposite to our Names, respectively, in Certificates dated July 1<sup>st</sup>, 1784, bearing Interest at six per Cent. from August 1<sup>st</sup>, 1780, signed by John Pierce, Commissioner, and described as below, being for the Balance of a Settlement between the United States and us for Pay to January 1<sup>st</sup>, 1783."

(Revolutionary War.)

Date of Issue

*Aug 8*, 1784.

N<sup>o</sup> of Certificate

*7124*; Letter *D*

Sum

*80* Dollars

90ths.

Signer

*Fredrick Victorias*

Remarks:

"\*This book bears the following Certificate: "I Certify that this Book (Containing two hundred and Fifty pages) is a correct copy of pay roll book 'A,' one of the Books of pay rolls of the Agents of the United States for the settlement of the pay of the Pennsylvania line in the Revolutionary War. Witness my hand and seal of office at Harrisburg the twenty first day of September, A. D. 1818.—GEO. BRYAN, Auditor General State of Pennsylvania."

Vol. 172; page

*73*

*R. B. Bradley*

(547)

Copyist.

8

1

Pa.

*Fredrick Victoria*

, First Regiment, 1783.

Appears in a

Book \*

under the following heading:

"We and each of us whose Names are hereunto subscribed, do acknowledge to have received from Major Thomas B. Bowen, and Captain Ercurius Beatty, Agents for the late Pennsylvania Line, the Several sums opposite to our Names, respectively, in Certificates dated July 1<sup>st</sup>, 1784, bearing Interest at six per Cent. from August 1<sup>st</sup>, 1780, signed by John Pierce, Commissioner, and described as below, being for the Balance of a Settlement between the United States and us for Pay to November 3<sup>rd</sup>, 1783."

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Date of Issue

*Aug 20, 1780*N<sup>o</sup> of Certificate*74893*; Letter *C*

Sum

*40* Dollars*60* 90ths.

Signer

*Fredrick Victoria*

Remarks:

\*This book bears the following Certificate: "I Certify that this Book (Containing two hundred and Fifty pages) is a correct copy of pay roll book 'A,' one of the Books of pay rolls of the Agents of the United States for the settlement of the pay of the Pennsylvania line in the Revolutionary War. Witness my hand and seal of office at Harrisburg the twenty-first day of September, A. D. 1818. GEO. BRYAN, Auditor General State of Pennsylvania."

Vol. **172**; page*43*

(547)

*Rev. Wesley*  
Copyist.

8

1

Pa.

Frederic Victorias

, First Regiment.

Appears in a

Book\*

under the following heading:

"We and each of us whose Names are hereunto subscribed, do acknowledge to have received from Major Thomas B. Bowen, and Captain Ercurius Beatty, Agents for the late Pennsylvania Line, the Several sums opposite to our Names, respectively, in Certificates dated July 1<sup>st</sup>, 1784, bearing Interest at six per Cent. from August 1<sup>st</sup>, 1780, signed by John Pierce, Commissioner, and described as below, being for the Balance of a Settlement between the United States and us for Gratuity allowed to the Non-Commissioned Officers & privates who served to the end of the War."

(Revolutionary War.)

Date of Issue

Aug 20, 1784

N<sup>o</sup> of Certificate

75559; Letter C

Sum

80 Dollars

90ths.

Signer

Frederic X Victoria

Remarks:

\*This book bears the following Certificate: "I Certify that this Book (Containing two hundred and Fifty pages) is a correct copy of pay roll book 'A,' one of the Books of pay rolls of the Agents of the United States for the settlement of the pay of the Pennsylvania line in the Revolutionary War. Witness my hand and seal of office at Harrisburg the twenty first day of September, A. D. 1818. - GEO. BRYAN, Auditor General State of Pennsylvania."

Vol. 172; page

117

(547)

New Bedford

Copyist.

V | | | Pa.

Frederick Victorians,  
Vol. 1st Pennsylvania

Appears in a

Book \*

under the following heading:

"Return of the Pennsylvania Line, entitled to  
Donation Lands, reported by the late Comptroller  
General."

(Revolutionary War.)

Remarks:

\*This book bears the following Certificate: "I do certify  
that the foregoing is a list of the names of the Officers and  
Soldiers of the Pennsylvania line entitled to Donation lands,  
as furnished by the Comptroller General, and also of those  
admitted by the Board of Property agreeably to the several  
acts of the General Assembly of the Commonwealth of Penn-  
sylvania, which lists are now remaining in the Office of the  
Secretary of the Land Office of Pennsylvania. In Witness  
whereof I have hereunto Set my hand and affixed the Seal of  
said Office at Harrisburg this 27th day of February, 1830.

JOSHUA DICKERSON, Secy. Ld. office."

Vol. 173; page 31

(517)

J. S. Danahy

Copyist

1055-  
Boomer, Philip

**1 Pennsylvania Regiment.**

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Private Private

**REFERENCE SLIP.**

*Cards filed with*

Boomer, Philip



1058  
Uulolius Fredrick

**1 Pennsylvania Regiment.**

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Private

Private

**REFERENCE ENVELOPE.**

*Cards filed with*

Victorious Fredrick

X 1158-a  
Waggoner, Garrett  
1 Pennsylvania Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein

BOOK MARK:

See also

55  
W | | | | Pa

Garrett Wagener  
Pvt. 1st Pa. Regt.

Appears in a

Book \*

under the following heading:

"Return of the Pennsylvania Line, entitled to  
Donation Lands, reported by the late Comptroller  
General."

(Revolutionary War.)

Remarks:

\*This book bears the following Certificate: "I do certify  
that the foregoing is a list of the names of the Officers and  
Soldiers of the Pennsylvania line entitled to Donation lands,  
as furnished by the Comptroller General, and also of those  
admitted by the Board of Property agreeably to the several  
acts of the General Assembly of the Commonwealth of Penn-  
sylvania, which lists are now remaining in the Office of the  
Secretary of the Land Office of Pennsylvania. In Witness  
whereof I have hereunto Set my hand and affixed the Seal of  
said Office at Harrisburg this 27th day of February, 1830.

JOSHUA DICKERSON, Secy. Ld. office."

Vol. 173; page 32

(517)

J. T. Muley

Copyist

10

1

Pa.

Israel Waggoner

, First Regiment, 1783.

Appears in a

Book \*

under the following heading:

"We and each of us whose Names are hereunto subscribed, do acknowledge to have received from Major Thomas B. Boyen, and Captain Ercurius Beatty, Agents for the late Pennsylvania Line, the Several sums opposite to our Names, respectively, in Certificates dated July 1<sup>st</sup>, 1784, bearing Interest at six per Cent. from August 1<sup>st</sup>, 1780, signed by John Pierce, Commissioner, and described as below, being for the Balance of a Settlement between the United States and us for Pay to November 3<sup>rd</sup>, 1783."

(Revolutionary War.)

Date of Issue

Aug. 23, 1784.

N<sup>o</sup> of Certificate

74720

; Letter

C

306

Sum

40 Dollars

60 90ths.

Signer

George Sawell

Remarks:

\*This book bears the following Certificate: "I Certify that this Book (Containing two hundred and Fifty pages) is a correct copy of pay roll book 'A,' one of the Books of pay rolls of the Agents of the United States for the settlement of the pay of the Pennsylvania line in the Revolutionary War. Witness my hand and seal of office at Harrisburg the twenty first day of September, A.D. 1818. GEO. BRYAN, Auditor General State of Pennsylvania."

Vol. 172; page

88

(547)

R. B. Key

Copyist.

W

1

Pa.

Garret Waggoner

, First Regiment.

Appears in a

Book\*

under the following heading:

"We and each of us whose Names are hereunto subscribed, do acknowledge to have received from Major Thomas B. Bowen, and Captain Ercurius Beatty, Agents for the late Pennsylvania Line, the Several sums opposite to our Names, respectively, in Certificates dated July 1<sup>st</sup>, 1784, bearing Interest at six per Cent, from August 1<sup>st</sup>, 1780, signed by John Pierce, Commissioner, and described as below, being for the Balance of a Settlement between the United States and us for Gratuity allowed to the Non-Commissioned Officers & privates who served to the end of the War."

(Revolutionary War.)

Date of Issue

Aug 23, 1784

N<sup>o</sup> of Certificate

75647; Letter C

306

Sum

80 Dollars

90ths.

Signer

George Saxe

Remarks:

\*This book bears the following Certificate: "I Certify that this Book (Containing two hundred and Fifty pages) is a correct copy of pay roll book A, one of the Books of pay rolls of the Agents of the United States for the settlement of the pay of the Pennsylvania line in the Revolutionary War. Witness my hand and seal of office at Harrisburg the twenty first day of September, A. D. 1818. GEO. BRYAN, Auditor General State of Pennsylvania."

Vol. 172; page

121

A. Buckley

Copyist.

(547)

1057  
Wagoner, Garrett

**1 Pennsylvania Regiment.**

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Private Private

REFERENCE SLIP.

Cards filed with

Waggoner, Garrett



1058  
Walch, John

1 Pennsylvania Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

REFERENCE SLIP.

Cards filed with

Welsh, John

X

Walcott, Clement

1 Pennsylvania Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein

BOOK MARK:

See also

W. | | | Pa.

Clement Walcott

Pr. 1. Pa. 1.

Appears in a

Book \*

under the following heading:

"Return of the Pennsylvania Line, entitled to Donation Lands, reported by the late Comptroller General."

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Remarks:

\*This book bears the following Certificate: "I do certify that the foregoing is a list of the names of the Officers and Soldiers of the Pennsylvania Line entitled to Donation lands, as furnished by the Comptroller General, and also of those admitted by the Board of Property agreeably to the several acts of the General Assembly of the Commonwealth of Pennsylvania, which lists are now remaining in the Office of the Secretary of the Land Office of Pennsylvania. In Witness whereof I have hereunto Set my hand and affixed the Seal of said Office at Harrisburg this 27th day of February, 1830.

JOSHUA DICKERSON, Secy. Ld. office."

Vol. 173; page 32

(547)

J. T. Kinsley

Copyist

10

1

Pa.

Chas<sup>e</sup> Walcut

, First Regiment, 1783.

Appears in a

Book \*

under the following heading:

"We and each of us whose Names are hereunto subscribed, do acknowledge to have received from Major Thomas B. Bowen, and Captain Ercurus Beatty, Agents for the late Pennsylvania Line, the Several sums opposite to our Names, respectively, in Certificates dated July 1<sup>st</sup>, 1784, bearing Interest at six per Cent. from August 1<sup>st</sup>, 1780, signed by John Pierce, Commissioner, and described as below, being for the Balance of a Settlement between the United States and us for Pay to November 3<sup>rd</sup>, 1783."

(Revolutionary War.)

Date of Issue

Aug 18, 1784.

N<sup>o</sup> of Certificate

10721; Letter D

Sum

170 Dollars 60 90ths.

Signer

Chas<sup>e</sup> Walcut

Remarks:

\*This book bears the following Certificate: "I Certify that this Book (Containing two hundred and fifty pages) is a correct copy of pay roll book 'A,' one of the Books of pay rolls of the Agents of the United States for the settlement of the pay of the Pennsylvania line in the Revolutionary War. Witness my hand and seal of office at Harrisburg the twenty first day of September, A. D. 1818. GEO. BRYAN, Auditor General State of Pennsylvania."

Vol. 172; page

88

(547)

W. B. Buckley

Copyist.

W

1

Pa.

Clement Walcott

, First Regiment.

Appears in a

Book\*

under the following heading:

"We and each of us whose Names are hereunto subscribed, do acknowledge to have received from Major Thomas B. Bowen, and Captain Ercurius Beatty, Agents for the late Pennsylvania Line, the Several sums opposite to our Names, respectively, in Certificates dated July 1<sup>st</sup>, 1784, bearing Interest at six per Cent. from August 1<sup>st</sup>, 1780, signed by John Pierce, Commissioner, and described as below, being for the Balance of a Settlement between the United States and us for Gratuity allowed to the Non-Commissioned Officers & privates who served to the end of the War."

(Revolutionary War.)

Date of Issue

Aug. 18, 1784.

N<sup>o</sup> of Certificate

75695; Letter C

Sum

80 Dollars

90ths

Signer

Clement Walcott

Remarks:

\*This book bears the following Certificate: "I Certify that this Book (Containing two hundred and Fifty pages) is a correct copy of pay roll book 'A,' one of the Books of pay rolls of the Agents of the United States for the settlement of the pay of the Pennsylvania line in the Revolutionary War. Witness my hand and seal of office at Harrisburg the twenty first day of September, A. D. 1818. - GEO. BRYAN, Auditor General State of Pennsylvania."

Vol. 172; page 121

Rich B. Kelley

(547)

Copyist.

1060  
Walcutt, Clement

**1 Pennsylvania Regiment.**

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Private Private

REFERENCE SLIP.

Cards filed with

Walcott, Clement



✓  
Walker, Samuel

1 Pennsylvania Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein

✓  
BOOK MARK:

✓  
See also

W | I | Pa.

Samuel Walker.

Pvt. 1st Penna. Regt.

Appears in a

Book \*

under the following heading:

"Return of the Pennsylvania Line, entitled to Donation Lands, reported by the late Comptroller General."

(Revolutionary War.)

Remarks:

\* This book bears the following Certificate: "I do certify that the foregoing is a list of the names of the Officers and Soldiers of the Pennsylvania line entitled to Donation lands, as furnished by the Comptroller General, and also of those admitted by the Board of Property agreeably to the several acts of the General Assembly of the Commonwealth of Pennsylvania, which lists are now remaining in the Office of the Secretary of the Land Office of Pennsylvania. In Witness whereof I have hereunto Set my hand and affixed the Seal of said Office at Harrisburg this 27th day of February, 1830.

JOSHUA DICKERSON, Secy. Ld. office."

Vol. 173; page 32.

(547)

J. A. Walker

Copyist

W

1

Pa.

Samuel Walker

, First Regiment.

Appears in a

Book\*

under the following heading:

"We and each of us whose Names are hereunto subscribed, do acknowledge to have received from Major Thomas B. Bowen, and Captain Ercurus Betty, Agents for the late Pennsylvania Line, the Several sums opposite to our Names, respectively, in Certificates dated July 1<sup>st</sup>, 1784, bearing Interest at six per Cent. from August 1<sup>st</sup>, 1780, signed by John Pierce, Commissioner, and described as below, being for the Balance of a Settlement between the United States and us for Gratuity allowed to the Non-Commissioned Officers & privates who served to the end of the War."

(Revolutionary War.)

Date of Issue

Aug 12, 1784

N<sup>o</sup> of Certificate

75421

; Letter

B

73

Sum

80 Dollars

90ths.

Signer

Rich<sup>d</sup> Benthwaite

Remarks:

\*This book bears the following Certificate: "I Certify that this Book (Containing two hundred and Fifty pages) is a correct copy of pay roll book A, one of the Books of pay rolls of the Agents of the United States for the settlement of the pay of the Pennsylvania line in the Revolutionary War. Witness my hand and seal of office at Harrisburg the twenty first day of September, A. D. 1818. GEO. BRYAN, Auditor General State of Pennsylvania."

Vol. 172; page

112

(547)

Copyist.

100

1

Pa.

Samuel Waener

, First Regiment, 1783.

Appears in a

Book \*

under the following heading:

"We and each of us whose Names are hereunto subscribed, do acknowledge to have received from Major Thomas B. Bowen, and Captain Ercurius Beatty, Agents for the late Pennsylvania Line, the Several sums opposite to our Names, respectively, in Certificates dated July 1<sup>st</sup>, 1784, bearing Interest at six per Cent. from August 1<sup>st</sup>, 1780, signed by John Pierce, Commissioner, and described as below, being for the Balance of a Settlement between the United States and us for Pay to November 3<sup>rd</sup>, 1783."

(Revolutionary War.)

Date of Issue

Aug 12, 1784

N<sup>o</sup> of Certificate

74583

; Letter I

73

Sum

40 Dollars

60 90ths.

Signer

Genl. M. A. M. M. M.

Remarks:

\*This book bears the following Certificate: "I Certify that this Book (Containing two hundred and Fifty pages) is a correct copy of pay roll book 'A,' one of the Books of pay rolls of the Agents of the United States for the settlement of the pay of the Pennsylvania line in the Revolutionary War. Witness my hand and seal of office at Harrisburg the twenty first day of September, A. D. 1818. - GEO. BRYAN, Auditor General State of Pennsylvania."

Vol. 172; page

83

Per Bureau

(547)

Copyist.

✓ 106-9  
*Walker, William*

**1 Pennsylvania Regiment.**

**(Revolutionary War.)**

*Private Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

*Number of personal papers herein*

✓ BOOK MARK;

✓ See also



1065  
Walker, William

1 Pennsylvania Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	35 22 35	20	
2	14 14 49	21	
3	29 15 00 45	22	
4	13 0 49 7	23	
5	13 0 64 5	24	
6	13 2 9 5	25	
7	15 1 5	26	
8	15 1 5	27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark

970.436.786

See also



27

Pa.

William Walker

Appears with the rank of 2nd Lt on a Roll

of The Colonel's Company, 1<sup>st</sup> Pennsylv<sup>a</sup> Regiment In the Service of the united States Commanded by Colonel James Chambers, 1778.

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated \_\_\_\_\_

Graded, 17

Expiration of Inlistment, \_\_\_\_\_, 17\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

[illegible]

( 555 )

Copyist.

W

1

Pa.

William Walker

Priv<sup>t</sup>, 1 Regiment Pa.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book\*

Compiled from Rolls

of the organization named above, under the head  
of "State of Pennsylvania against United  
States for Depreciation on Pay of the Army."

Sum charged L<sup>ts</sup> \$13 1<sup>1</sup>/<sub>4</sub>

Sum admitted

Remarks: July 76

\*This book appears to have been compiled (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster-General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783 to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436,786.

Vol. 7, page

121

(575)

Hearst

Copyist.

William Wacker

, First Regiment, 1780.

Appears in a  
Book \*

under the following heading :

"We and each of us whose Names are hereunto subscribed, do acknowledge to have received from Major Thomas B. Bowen, and Captain Ercurius Beatty, Agents for the late Pennsylvania Line, the Several sums opposite to our Names, respectively, in Certificates dated July 1<sup>st</sup>, 1784, bearing Interest at six per Cent. from August 1<sup>st</sup>, 1780, signed by John Pierce, Commissioner, and described as below, being for the Balance of a Settlement between the United States and us for Pay from August 1<sup>st</sup>, 1780, to January 1<sup>st</sup>, 1781."

(Revolutionary War.)

Date of Issue Sept 17, 1784

N<sup>o</sup> of Certificate 73.710 ; Letter G  
557

Sum 33 Dollars 30 90ths.

Signer Alex<sup>r</sup> Pierce

Remarks:

\*This book bears the following Certificate: "I Certify that this Book (Containing two hundred and Fifty pages) is a correct copy of pay roll book 'A' one of the Books of pay rolls of the Agents of the United States for the settlement of the pay of the Pennsylvania line in the Revolutionary War. Witness my hand and seal of office at Harrisburg the twenty first day of September, A. D. 1818.—GEO. BRYAN, Auditor General State of Pennsylvania."

Vol. 172; page 53  
(547) *Robert Key* Copyist.

W

1

Pa.

William Warner

, First Regiment, 1781.

Appears in a

Book \*

under the following heading:

"We and each of us whose Names are hereunto subscribed, do acknowledge to have received from Major Thomas B. Bowen, and Captain Erourius Beatty, Agents for the late Pennsylvania Line, the Several sums opposite to our Names, respectively, in Certificates dated July 1<sup>st</sup>, 1784, bearing Interest at six per Cent. from August 1<sup>st</sup>, 1780, signed by John Pierce, Commissioner, and described as below, being for the Balance of a Settlement between the United States and us for Pay to January 1<sup>st</sup>, 1782."

(Revolutionary War.)

Date of Issue

Sept 17, 1784

N<sup>o</sup> of Certificate

74113

Letter

P

551

Sum

80 Dollars

90ths.

Signer

Alex Warner

Remarks:

\*This book bears the following Certificate: "I Certify that this Book (Containing two hundred and Fifty pages) is a correct copy of pay roll book 'A,' one of the Books of pay rolls of the Agents of the United States for the settlement of the pay of the Pennsylvania line in the Revolutionary War. Witness my hand and seal of office at Harrisburg the twenty first day of September, A. D. 1818. — GEO. BRYAN, Auditor General State of Pennsylvania."

Vol. 172; page

67

Wm B. Buckley

Copyist.

(547)

111

1

Pa.

William Wecker

, First Regiment, 1782.

Appears in a

Book \*

under the following heading:

"We and each of us whose Names are hereunto subscribed, do acknowledge to have received from Major Thomas B. Bowen, and Captain Ercurius Beatty, Agents for the late Pennsylvania Line, the Several sums opposite to our Names, respectively, in Certificates dated July 1<sup>st</sup>, 1784, bearing Interest at six per Cent. from August 1<sup>st</sup>, 1780, signed by John Pierce, Commissioner, and described as below, being for the Balance of a Settlement between the United States and us for Pay to January 1<sup>st</sup>, 1783."

(Revolutionary War.)

Date of Issue

Sept 17, 1784

N<sup>o</sup> of Certificate

74-10

; Letter

St

551

Sum

80 Dollars

90ths.

Signer

Wm Wecker

Remarks:

\*This book bears the following Certificate: "I Certify that this Book (Containing two hundred and Fifty pages) is a correct copy of pay roll book 'A,' one of the Books of pay rolls of the Agents of the United States for the settlement of the pay of the Pennsylvania line in the Revolutionary War. Witness my hand and seal of office at Harrisburg the twenty first day of September, A. D. 1818.—GEO. BRYAN, Auditor General State of Pennsylvania."

Vol. 172; page

73

(547)

Wm Wecker

Copyist

W

1

Pa.

William Waener

, First Regiment, 1783.

Appears in a

Book \*

under the following heading:

"We and each of us whose Names are hereunto subscribed, do acknowledge to have received from Major Thomas B. Bowen, and Captain Ercurius Beatty, Agents for the late Pennsylvania Line, the Several sums opposite to our Names, respectively, in Certificates dated July 1<sup>st</sup>, 1784, bearing Interest at six per Cent. from August 1<sup>st</sup>, 1780, signed by John Pierce, Commissioner, and described as below, being for the Balance of a Settlement between the United States and us for Pay to November 3<sup>rd</sup>, 1783."

(Revolutionary War.)

Date of Issue

Sept 17, 1784.

N<sup>o</sup> of Certificate

14582; Letter R

551

Sum

40 Dollars

60 90ths.

Signer

Alex<sup>r</sup> Perce

Remarks:

\*This book bears the following Certificate: "I Certify that this Book (Containing two hundred and Fifty pages) is a correct copy of pay roll book 'A,' one of the Books of pay rolls of the Agents of the United States for the settlement of the pay of the Pennsylvania line in the Revolutionary War. Witness my hand and seal of office at Harrisburg the twenty first day of September, A. D. 1818. GEO. BRYAN, Auditor General State of Pennsylvania."

Vol. 172; page 85

(547)

Manuscript  
Copist.



W

1

Pa.

William Walker

, First Regiment.

Appears in a

Book\*

under the following heading:

"We and each of us whose Names are hereunto subscribed, do acknowledge to have received from Major Thomas B. Bowen, and Captain Ercurius Beatty, Agents for the late Pennsylvania Line, the Several sums opposite to our Names, respectively, in Certificates dated July 1<sup>st</sup>, 1784, bearing Interest at six per Cent. from August 1<sup>st</sup>, 1780, signed by John Pierce, Commissioner, and described as below, being for the Balance of a Settlement between the United States and us for Gratuity allowed to the Non-Commissioned Officers & privates who served to the end of the War."

(Revolutionary War.)

Date of Issue

, 17

N<sup>o</sup>. of Certificate

75549; Letter H

Sum

80 Dollars

90ths.

Signer

Remarks:

\*This book bears the following Certificate: "I Certify that this Book (Containing two hundred and Fifty pages) is a correct copy of pay roll book A, one of the Books of pay rolls of the Agents of the United States for the settlement of the pay of the Pennsylvania line in the Revolutionary War. Witness my hand and seal of office at Harrisburg the twenty first day of September, A. D. 1818. GEO. BRYAN, Auditor General State of Pennsylvania."

Vol. 172; page

116

(547)

R. B. Key

Copyist.

411 | 1 | Pa.

William Walker,  
Priv. 1st Pa. Regt.

Appears in a

Book \*

under the following heading:

"Return of the Pennsylvania Line, entitled to  
Donation Lands, reported by the late Comptroller  
General."

(Revolutionary War.)

Remarks:

\*This book bears the following Certificate: "I do certify  
that the foregoing is a list of the names of the Officers and  
Soldiers of the Pennsylvania line entitled to Donation lands,  
as furnished by the Comptroller General, and also of those  
admitted by the Board of Property agreeably to the several  
acts of the General Assembly of the Commonwealth of Penn-  
sylvania, which lists are now remaining in the Office of the  
Secretary of the Land Office of Pennsylvania. In Witness  
whereof I have hereunto set my hand and affixed the Seal of  
said Office at Harrisburg this 27th day of February, 1830.

JOSHUA DICKERSON, Secy. Ld. office."

Vol. 173; page 32

(547)

J. H. M. M. M.

Copyist

1062  
Wallace, William

1 Pennsylvania Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1 2-39-237	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also

87

1

Pa.

William Wallace

Appears with the rank of *Priv* on a

Roll

of The Colonel's Company, 1<sup>st</sup> Pennsylv<sup>a</sup> Regiment In the Service of the united States Commanded by Colonel James Chambers, 1778.

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated

*not dated*, 17

Expiration of Inlistment, 17

Remarks:

*sick & hospitalized*

*E. Ward*



A.G. 201.3  
(9-3-25)ORD 1413 Munitions.

September 8, 1925.

Honorable S. A. Kendall,  
House of Representatives.

My dear Mr. Kendall:

I am in receipt of your letter of September 3, 1925, with which you inclose a memorandum, herewith returned, from Mrs. Jacob L. Kendall, who desires to obtain records of services in the Revolutionary War of some of her ancestors, of whom she names Alexander Guiler, William Guiler, Jacob Guiler, Samuel Guiler, William Wallace and Thomas Brown, all of whom are supposed to have entered the service from Pennsylvania.

I regret to inform you that, except the name William Wallace, none of the names given in the memorandum has been found on the rolls in this Department of Pennsylvania soldiers in the service in the Revolutionary War.

It is shown by the records that one William Wallace served in the Revolutionary War as a sergeant in Captain Samuel Moore's Company, 3rd Pennsylvania Regiment, commanded by Colonel Joseph Wood. His name is found only on a pay roll covering the period from April 1, 1777, which indicates that he was paid for the service of 3 months and was discharged January 24. No further record of him has been found.

The records also show that one William Wallace served in the Revolutionary War as a private in The Colonel's Company, 1st Pennsylvania, commanded by Colonel James Chambers in 1778. His name is found only on an undated pay roll which bears a remark showing him sick in hospital, but affords no further information concerning him.

The Revolutionary War records in this Department are incomplete, and it is suggested as a possibility that the information desired concerning the other men mentioned in the memorandum can be obtained from the Commissioner of Pensions, this City, or from the Librarian, Pennsylvania Historical Society, Harrisburg.

Very respectfully, *James A. Guiler*

Major General,  
The Adjutant General.

1 Incl.

(COPY)

A.G. 201.3  
(9-3-25)ORDWAR DEPARTMENT.  
THE ADJUTANT GENERAL'S OFFICE  
September 9, 1925.  
WASHINGTON.

Honorable S. A. Kendall,

House of Representatives.

My dear Mr. Kendall:

I am in receipt of your letter of September 3, 1925, with which you inclose a memorandum, herewith returned, from Mrs. Jacob L. Kendall, who desires to obtain records of services in the Revolutionary War of some of her ancestors, of whom she names Alexander Guiler, William Guiler, Jacob Guiler, Samuel Guiler, William Wallace and Thomas Brown, all of whom are supposed to have entered the service from Pennsylvania.

I regret to inform you that, except the name William Wallace, none of the names given in the memorandum has been found on the rolls in this Department of Pennsylvania soldiers in the service in the Revolutionary War.

It is shown by the records that one William Wallace served in the Revolutionary War as a sergeant in Captain Samuel Moore's Company, 3rd Pennsylvania Regiment, commanded by Colonel Joseph Wood. His name is found only on a pay roll covering the period from April 1, 1777, which indicates that he was paid for the service of 3 months and was discharged January 24. No further record of him has been found.

The records also show that one William Wallace served in the Revolutionary War as a private in The Colonel's Company, 1st Pennsylvania, commanded by Colonel James Chambers in 1778. His name is found only on an undated pay roll which bears a remark showing him sick in hospital, but affords no further information concerning him.

The Revolutionary War records in this Department are incomplete, and it is suggested as a possibility that the information desired concerning the other men mentioned in the memorandum can be obtained from the Commissioner of Pensions, this City, or from the Librarian, Pennsylvania Historical Society, Harrisburg.

Very respectfully.

Major General,  
The Adjutant General.

1 Incl.



1065  
Walsh, John

1 Pennsylvania Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

REFERENCE SLIP.

Cards filed with

Welsh, John

X

1066

Waltz, Michael

1 Pennsylvania Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein

✓ BOOK MARK:

✓ See also

W | | | Pa.

Michael Waltz.  
Rev. 1st Penn.

Appears in a

Book \*

under the following heading:

"Return of the Pennsylvania Line, entitled to  
Donation Lands, reported by the late Comptroller  
General."

(Revolutionary War.)

Remarks:

\*This book bears the following Certificate: "I do certify  
that the foregoing is a list of the names of the Officers and  
Soldiers of the Pennsylvania line entitled to Donation lands,  
as furnished by the Comptroller General, and also of those  
admitted by the Board of Property agreeably to the several  
acts of the General Assembly of the Commonwealth of Penn-  
sylvania, which lists are now remaining in the Office of the  
Secretary of the Land Office of Pennsylvania. In Witness  
whereof I have hereunto Set my hand and affixed the Seal of  
said Office at Harrisburg this 27th day of February, 1830.

JOSHUA DICKERSON, Secy. Ld. office."

Vol. 173; page 32

27th day

(547)

Copyist

W.

1

Pa.

Michael Watts

(Watts)

, First Regiment, 1783.

Appears in a

Book \*

under the following heading:

"We and each of us whose Names are hereunto subscribed, do acknowledge to have received from Major Thomas B. Bowen, and Captain Ercurius Beatty, Agents for the late Pennsylvania Line, the Several sums opposite to our Names, respectively, in Certificates dated July 1<sup>st</sup>, 1784, bearing Interest at six per Cent. from August 1<sup>st</sup>, 1780, signed by John Pierce, Commissioner, and described as below, being for the Balance of a Settlement between the United States and us for Pay to November 3<sup>rd</sup>, 1783."

(Revolutionary War.)

Date of Issue

Sept 22, 1784.

N<sup>o</sup> of Certificate

11442; Letter B

Sum

40 Dollars

60 90ths.

Signer

Michael Watts

Remarks:

\*This Book bears the following Certificate: "I Certify that this Book (Containing two hundred and Fifty pages) is a correct copy of pay roll book 'A,' one of the Books of pay rolls of the Agents of the United States for the settlement of the pay of the Pennsylvania Line in the Revolutionary War. Witness my hand and seal of office at Harrisburg the twenty first day of September, A. D. 1818. GEO. BRYAN, Auditor General State of Pennsylvania."

Vol. 172; page

79

Hubbards

(547)

Copyist.

W

1

Pa.

Michael Waltz

, First Regiment.

Appears in a

Book\*

under the following heading:

"We and each of us whose Names are hereunto subscribed, do acknowledge to have received from Major Thomas B. Bowen, and Captain Ercurius Beatty, Agents for the late Pennsylvania Line, the Several sums opposite to our Names, respectively, in Certificates dated July 1<sup>st</sup>, 1784, bearing Interest at six per Cent. from August 1<sup>st</sup>, 1780, signed by John Pierce, Commissioner; and described as below, being for the Balance of a Settlement between the United States and us for Gratuity allowed to the Non-Commissioned Officers & privates who served to the end of the War."

(Revolutionary War.)

Date of Issue

Sept 22, 1784

N<sup>o</sup> of Certificate

75128

; Letter

P

Sum

80 Dollars

90ths.

Signer

Michael Waltz

Remarks:

\*This book bears the following Certificate: "I Certify that this Book (Containing two hundred and Fifty pages) is a correct copy of pay roll book 'A', one of the Books of pay rolls of the Agents of the United States for the settlement of the pay of the Pennsylvania line in the Revolutionary War. Witness my hand and seal of office at Harrisburg the twenty first day of September, A. D. 1818. - GEO. BRYAN, Auditor General State of Pennsylvania."

Vol. 172; page

102

R. B. B. B. B.

Copyist.

(547)



✓ 1067  
Wann, John  
1 Pennsylvania Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Fifer Fifer

CARD NUMBERS.

1	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein

BOOK MARK:

✓ See also



W | 1 | Pa.

John Wann  
Tifer 1<sup>st</sup> Penna Regt

Appears in a

Book \*

under the following heading:

"Return of the Pennsylvania Line, entitled to  
Donation Lands, reported by the late Comptroller  
General."

(Revolutionary War.)

Remarks:

\*This book bears the following Certificate: "I do certify  
that the foregoing is a list of the names of the Officers and  
Soldiers of the Pennsylvania line entitled to Donation lands,  
as furnished by the Comptroller General, and also of those  
admitted by the Board of Property agreeably to the several  
acts of the General Assembly of the Commonwealth of Penn-  
sylvania, which lists are now remaining in the Office of the  
Secretary of the Land Office of Pennsylvania. In Witness  
whereof I have hereunto Set my hand and affixed the Seal of  
said Office at Harrisburg this 27th day of February, 1830.  
JOSHUA DICKERSON, Secy. Ld. office."

Vol. 173; page 32

(547)

J. T. G. S. S. S.

Copyist

20

1

Pa.

*John Warr*

, First Regiment, 1783.

Appears in a

Book \*

under the following heading:

"We and each of us whose Names are hereunto subscribed, do acknowledge to have received from Major Thomas B. Bowen, and Captain Ercurius Beatty, Agents for the late Pennsylvania Line, the Several sums opposite to our Names, respectively, in Certificates dated July 1<sup>st</sup>, 1784, bearing Interest at six per Cent. from August 1<sup>st</sup>, 1780, signed by John Pierre, Commissioner, and described as below, being for the Balance of a Settlement between the United States and us for Pay to November 3<sup>rd</sup>, 1783."

(Revolutionary War.)

Date of Issue

*Apr 18, 1785*

N<sup>o</sup> of Certificate

*14523*; Letter *E*

Sum

*44* Dollars *65* 90ths.

Signer

*John Warr*

Remarks:

\*This book bears the following Certificate: "I Certify that this Book (Containing two hundred and Fifty pages) is a correct copy of pay roll book 'A,' one of the Books of pay rolls of the Agents of the United States for the settlement of the pay of the Pennsylvania line in the Revolutionary War. Witness my hand and seal of office at Harrisburg the twenty first day of September, A. D. 1818. GEO. BRYAN, Auditor General State of Pennsylvania."

Vol. 172; page

*8* *Warr*

(547)

Copyist.

W

1

Pa.

John Warner

, First Regiment.

Appears in a

Book\*

under the following heading:

"We and each of us whose Names are hereunto subscribed, do acknowledge to have received from Major Thomas B. Bowen, and Captain Ercurius Beatty, Agents for the late Pennsylvania Line, the Several sums opposite to our Names, respectively, in Certificates dated July 1<sup>st</sup>, 1784, bearing Interest at six per Cent. from August 1<sup>st</sup>, 1780, signed by John Pierce, Commissioner, and described as below, being for the Balance of a Settlement between the United States and us for Gratuity allowed to the Non-Commissioned Officers & privates who served to the end of the War."

(Revolutionary War.)

Date of Issue Apr 18, 1785.

N<sup>o</sup> of Certificate 753 81; Letter L  
1256

Sum 50 Dollars 90ths.

Signer Daniel Donovan

Remarks:

\*This book bears the following Certificate: "I Certify that this Book (Containing two hundred and fifty pages) is a correct copy of pay roll book A, one of the Books of pay rolls of the Agents of the United States for the settlement of the pay of the Pennsylvania line in the Revolutionary War. Witness my hand and seal of office at Harrisburg the twenty first day of September, A. D. 1818. GEO. BRYAN, Auditor General State of Pennsylvania."

Vol. 172; page 111

Mark Ruckey

(547)

Copyist.

✓ 1068  
Wann, Michall

1 Pennsylvania Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein

✓ BOOK MARK:

✓ See also

W + 1 Pa

Michael Wann  
Rev. 1st Penn. Regt.

Appears in a

Book \*

under the following heading:

"Return of the Pennsylvania Line, entitled to  
Donation Lands, reported by the late Comptroller  
General."

(Revolutionary War.)

Remarks:

\*This book bears the following Certificate: "I do certify  
that the foregoing is a list of the names of the Officers and  
Soldiers of the Pennsylvania line entitled to Donation lands,  
as furnished by the Comptroller General, and also of those  
admitted by the Board of Property agreeably to the several  
acts of the General Assembly of the Commonwealth of Penn-  
sylvania, which lists are now remaining in the Office of the  
Secretary of the Land Office of Pennsylvania. In Witness  
whereof I have hereunto Set my hand and affixed the Seal of  
said Office at Harrisburg this 27th day of February, 1830.

JOSHUA DICKERSON, Secy. Ld. office."

Vol. 173; page 32

(517)

J. H. Hensley

Copyist

45

1

Pa.

Michael Warr

, First Regiment, 1783.

Appears in a

Book \*

under the following heading:

"We and each of us whose Names are hereunto subscribed, do acknowledge to have received from Major Thomas B. Bowen, and Captain Ercutus Beatty, Agents for the late Pennsylvania Line, the Several sums opposite to our Names, respectively, in Certificates dated July 1<sup>st</sup>, 1784, bearing Interest at six per Cent. from August 1<sup>st</sup>, 1780, signed by John Pierce, Commissioner, and described as below, being for the Balance of a Settlement between the United States and us for Pay to November 3<sup>rd</sup>, 1783."

(Revolutionary War.)

Date of Issue

Sept 2, 1784.

N<sup>o</sup> of Certificate

4443; Letter C

499

Sum

40 Dollars

60 90ths.

Signer

Edward Stair

Remarks:

\*This book bears the following Certificate: "I Certify that this Book (Containing two hundred and Fifty pages) is a correct copy of pay roll book 'A,' one of the Books of pay rolls of the Agents of the United States for the settlement of the pay of the Pennsylvania line in the Revolutionary War. Witness my hand and seal of office at Harrisburg the twenty first day of September, A. D. 1818.—GEO. BRYAN, Auditor General State of Pennsylvania."

Vol. 172; page

49

(547)

Copyist.



W

1

Pa.

Michael Wann

First Regiment.

Appears in a

Book\*

under the following heading:

"We and each of us whose Names are hereunto subscribed, do acknowledge to have received from Major Thomas B. Bowen, and Captain Ercurius Beatty, Agents for the late Pennsylvania Line, the Several sums opposite to our Names; respectively, in Certificates dated July 1<sup>st</sup>, 1784, bearing Interest at six per Cent. from August 1<sup>st</sup>, 1780, signed by John Pierce, Commissioner; and described as below, being for the Balance of a Settlement between the United States and us for Gratuity allowed to the Non-Commissioned Officers & privates who served to the end of the War."

(Revolutionary War.)

Date of Issue

Sept 2, 1784

N<sup>o</sup> of Certificate

10130; Letter G

Sum

80 Dollars

90ths.

Signer

Edward Staines

Remarks:

\*This book bears the following Certificate: "I Certify that this Book (Containing two hundred and Fifty pages) is a correct copy of pay roll book: A, one of the Books of pay rolls of the Agents of the United States for the settlement of the pay of the Pennsylvania line in the Revolutionary War. Witness my hand and seal of office at Harrisburg the twenty first day of September, A. D. 1818. GEO BRYAN, Auditor General State of Pennsylvania."

Vol. 172; page 102

Robt Bradley

(547)

Copyist.

✓ 1119  
*Ward, George*

**1 Pennsylvania Regiment.**

**(Revolutionary War.)**

CARD NUMBERS.

1	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

*Number of personal papers herein* 0

✓ BOOK MARK:

✓ See also

✓ 1169  
*Ward, George*  
**1 Pennsylvania Regiment.**  
**(Revolutionary War.)**

CARD NUMBERS.

1	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein

✓ BOOK MARK:

✓ See also

W

1

Pa.

George Ward

First Regiment, 1780.

Appears in a

Book\*

under the following heading:

"We and each of us whose Names are hereunto subscribed, do acknowledge to have received from Major Thomas B. Bowen, and Captain Ercurius Beatty, Agents for the late Pennsylvania Line, the Several sums opposite to our Names, respectively, in Certificates dated July 1<sup>st</sup>, 1784, bearing Interest at six per Cent. from August 1<sup>st</sup>, 1780, signed by John Pierce, Commissioner, and described as below, being for the Balance of a Settlement between the United States and us for Pay from August 1<sup>st</sup>, 1780, to January 1<sup>st</sup>, 1781."

(Revolutionary War.)

Date of Issue

, 17

N<sup>o</sup> of Certificate

13767; Letter L

Sum

26 Dollars

60 90ths

Signer

Remarks:

\*This book bears the following Certificate: "I Certify that this Book (Containing two hundred and Fifty pages) is a correct copy of pay roll book A, one of the Books of pay rolls of the Agents of the United States for the settlement of the pay of the Pennsylvania line in the Revolutionary War. Witness my hand and seal of office at Harrisburg the twenty first day of September, A. D. 1818. GEO. BRYAN, Auditor General State of Pennsylvania."

Vol. 172; page 55

(547)

W. K. H. H. H.

Copyist.

1076  
Ward, John

1 Pennsylvania Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein

BOOK MARK:

See also

W | | R.

John Ward,  
Capt. 1st Pa. Regt.

Appears in a

Book \*

under the following heading:

"Return of the Pennsylvania Line, entitled to  
Donation Lands, reported by the late Comptroller  
General."

(Revolutionary War.)

Remarks:

\*This book bears the following Certificate: "I do certify  
that the foregoing is a list of the names of the Officers and  
Soldiers of the Pennsylvania line entitled to Donation lands,  
as furnished by the Comptroller General, and also of those  
admitted by the Board of Property agreeably to the several  
acts of the General Assembly of the Commonwealth of Penn-  
sylvania, which lists are now remaining in the Office of the  
Secretary of the Land Office of Pennsylvania. In Witness  
whereof I have hereunto Set my hand and affixed the Seal of  
said Office at Harrisburg this 27th day of February, 1830.

JOSHUA DICKERSON, Secy. Ld. office."

Vol. 173; page 32

(547)

W. H. Anderson

Copyist



W

1

Pa.

John Ward

, First Regiment, 1780.

Appears in a

Book\*

under the following heading:

"We and each of us whose Names are hereunto subscribed, do acknowledge to have received from Major Thomas B. Bowen, and Captain Ereurius Beatty, Agents for the late Pennsylvania Line, the Several sums opposite to our Names, respectively, in Certificates dated July 1<sup>st</sup>, 1784, bearing Interest at six per Cent. from August 1<sup>st</sup>, 1780, signed by John Pierce, Commissioner, and described as below, being for the Balance of a Settlement between the United States and us for Pay from August 1<sup>st</sup>, 1780, to January 1<sup>st</sup>, 1781."

(Revolutionary War.)

Date of Issue

Apr 2, 1791.

N<sup>o</sup> of Certificate

75764; Letter C.

2196.

Sum

50 Dollars

90ths

Signer

Joseph L. Tenney & Co and  
under a receipt

Remarks:

\*This book bears the following Certificate: "I Certify that this Book (Containing two hundred and Fifty pages) is a correct copy of pay roll book A, one of the Books of pay rolls, of the Agents of the United States for the settlement of the pay of the Pennsylvania line in the Revolutionary War. Witness my hand and seal of office at Harrisburg the twenty first day of September, A. D. 1818. GEO. BRYAN, Auditor General State of Pennsylvania."

Vol. 172; page

55

Reimbursed

(547)

Copyist.

10

1

Pa.

John Ward

, First Regiment, 1783.

Appears in a

Book \*

under the following heading:

"We and each of us whose Names are hereunto subscribed, do acknowledge to have received from Major Thomas B. Bowen, and Captain Ereurus Beatty, Agents for the late Pennsylvania Line, the Several sums opposite to our Names, respectively, in Certificates dated July 1<sup>st</sup>, 1784, bearing Interest at six per Cent. from August 1<sup>st</sup>, 1780, signed by John Pierce, Commissioner, and described as below, being for the Balance of a Settlement between the United States and us for Pay to November 3<sup>rd</sup>, 1783."

(Revolutionary War.)

Date of Issue Aug 17, 1784

N<sup>o</sup> of Certificate 74883; Letter J

Sum 60 Dollars 90ths.

Signer John Ward

Remarks:

\*This book bears the following Certificate: "I Certify that this Book (Containing two hundred and Fifty pages) is a correct copy of pay roll book 'A,' one of the Books of pay rolls of the Agents of the United States for the settlement of the pay of the Pennsylvania line in the Revolutionary War. Witness my hand and Seal of office at Harrisburg the twenty first day of September, A. D. 1818. GEO. BRYAN, Auditor General State of Pennsylvania."

Vol. 172; page 93

(547)

Herb Sweeney  
Copyist.

W

1

Pa.

John Ward

, First Regiment.

Appears in a

Book\*

under the following heading:

"We and each of us whose Names are hereunto subscribed, do acknowledge to have received from Major Thomas B. Bowen, and Captain Ercurius Beatty, Agents for the late Pennsylvania Line, the Several sums opposite to our Names, respectively, in Certificates dated July 1<sup>st</sup>, 1784, bearing Interest at six per Cent. from August 1<sup>st</sup>, 1780, signed by John Pierce, Commissioner, and described as below, being for the Balance of a Settlement between the United States and us for Gratuity allowed to the Non-Commissioned Officers & privates who served to the end of the War."

(Revolutionary War.)

Date of Issue

Aug 17, 1784

N<sup>o</sup> of Certificate

7557; Letter L

Sum

80 Dollars

90ths.

Signer

John Ward

Remarks:

\*This book bears the following Certificate: "I Certify that this Book (Containing two hundred and Fifty pages) is a correct copy of pay roll book 'A,' one of the Books of pay rolls of the Agents of the United States for the settlement of the pay of the Pennsylvania line in the Revolutionary War. Witness my hand and seal of office at Harrisburg the twenty first day of September, A. D. 1818. GEO BRYAN, Auditor General State of Pennsylvania."

Vol. 172; page

117

Ward

(547)

Yopyist.

✓ 1071  
Ward, John

1 Pennsylvania Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Lieutenant Lieutenant

CARD NUMBERS.

1	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein

✓ BOOK MARK:

✓ See also

W | V | Pa,

John Ward,  
Lieut. 1st Infantry, Regt.

Appears in a

Book\*

under the following heading:-

"Return of the Pennsylvania Line, entitled to  
Donation Lands, reported by the late Comptroller  
General."

(Revolutionary War.)

Remarks:

\*This book bears the following Certificate: "I do certify  
that the foregoing is a list of the names of the Officers and  
Soldiers of the Pennsylvania line entitled to Donation Lands,  
as furnished by the Comptroller General, and also of those  
admitted by the Board of Property agreeably to the several  
acts of the General Assembly of the Commonwealth of Penn-  
sylvania, which lists are now remaining in the Office of the  
Secretary of the Land Office of Pennsylvania. In Witness  
whereof I have hereunto Set my hand and affixed the Seal of  
said Office at Harrisburg this 27th day of February, 1830.  
JOSHUA DICKERSON, Secy. Ld. office."

Vol. 123; page 32

(517)

J. J. Nixley

Copyist

✓ 1072  
Ward, John

1 Pennsylvania Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Sergeant Private

CARD NUMBER

1	573	20
2	191455	21
3	1463	22
4	1467	23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of personal papers herein

✓  
Book Mark

R.P. 436786.

See also



11 | 1 | Pa.

John Hard

Drum, 1 Regiment

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book\*

**Compiled from Rolls**

of the organization named above, under the head  
of "State of Pennsylvania against United  
States for Depreciation on Pay of the Army."

Sum charged 11 15

Sum admitted

Remarks: 11 15

\*This book appears to have been compiled (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436,786.

Vol. 7, page 121

Heard

W

1

Pa.

Mr. Ward

Appears as shown below in an

**Account**

stated as follows:

Recruiting Accott. Dr to F. Hubley & W<sup>m</sup> Patten.

(Revolutionary War.)

Man's Name, Mr. Ward

When inlisted, Feb 15, 17

Subsistance, 2 Weeks, 1 Days.

Subsistance 10s per week, £ 1 1 1

Bounty, £ 0 0 0

Remarks: Presented

Rec<sup>d</sup> Treas<sup>r</sup> March 12 1777  
of Col Hand 200 Dollars which  
I promise to deliver to Capt  
Mich<sup>l</sup> Simpson on the recruit-  
ing accott

Wm Patten

Number of record:

1

L. H. Patterson

(545i)

Copyist.

*M*

1

Pa.

*Ward*

*Serjt*

Appears as shown below in an

**Account**

stated as follows:

Recruiting Accott. D<sup>r</sup> to F. Hubley & W<sup>m</sup> Patch,  
(Revolutionary War.)

Man's Name, x x

When inlisted, x x, 17

Subsistance, x Weeks, x Days.

Subsistance 10s p week, x

Bounty, £ x

Remarks:

*Pd Serjt Ward £1-10-*

*Rec<sup>d</sup>. Lane<sup>r</sup>. March 12. 1787  
of Col Hand 200 Dollars which  
I promise to deliver to Capt  
Mich<sup>l</sup> Simpson on the recruit-  
ing accott*

*Wm Patton*

Number of record:

1

(545i)

*W Patterson*

Copyist.

W.

1

Pa.

John Ward

1st, 1 Regiment 1st

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book \*

### Compiled from Rolls

of the organization named above, under the head  
of "~~State of Pennsylvania~~ against United  
States for Depreciation on Pay of the Army."

Sum charged

16 13 1

Sum admitted

Remarks:

Ward

\* This book appears to have been compiled (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783 to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436,786.

Vol. 7, page 121

(575).

Ward

Copyist.

*N*

1

Pa.

*John Ward*

Appears with the rank of *Private* on a

Roll

of Captain James Wilson's Company, 1<sup>st</sup> Pennsylv<sup>a</sup>.  
Regiment In the Service of the United States  
Commanded by Colonel James Chambers, 1778.

(Revolutionary War)

Roll dated

*Nov 10, 17*

REMARK: The above are all during the War.

Remarks:

*Ex Libris*

76

1

Pa.

John Ward

Sergeant, 1 Regiment Pa.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book \*

**Compiled from Rolls**

of the organization named above, under the head  
of "State of Pennsylvania against United  
States for Depreciation on Pay of the Army."

Sum charged 122 5 10

Sum admitted

Remarks:

Oct 15, 76

\*This book appears to have been compiled (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783 to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436,786.

Vol. 7, page 121.

(575)

Heard

Copyist:



24

1

Pa.

John Ward

Appears as shown below on a

**Receipt**

of which the following is a copy:

Recd Line: 17 Feb'y, 1777  
of Col Hand £3 Penn<sup>a</sup> Curry  
the allowance for intisting  
the within 6 men -

John Ward

James Logan, - Jas Hastings,  
Rab<sup>t</sup> Lang, - John Carol,  
W<sup>m</sup> Hagen,  
Anthony Henry Maglar.

(Revolutionary War.)

Number of record:

4

C. H. Patterson

(545i)

Copyist.

✓ 1873  
Ward, John

1 Pennsylvania Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1		26
2	3 7 2 4 3 4	27
3	2 1 3	28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓ Book Mark:

✓ See also

*W*

1

Pa.

*Jno. Ward*

*Sgt.*

{ Capt. David Ziegler's Co. in the 1st  
Pennsylvania Reg't in the service  
of the United States commanded by  
Col. James Chambers.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll\*

of the organization named above for the month

of

*April*

, 1780.

Roll dated

*May 2*

, 1780.

Commissioned

, 1780.

Remarks:

\*This roll appears to be an uncertified copy of an original roll in the possession of Major Howard Morton, of Pittsburg, Pa.

*Morton*

1

Pa.

*John Ward*

Appears with the rank of \_\_\_\_\_ on a

**Roll**

of Captain Hamilton's Company, 1<sup>st</sup> Pennsylv<sup>a</sup>  
Regiment In the Service of the united States  
Commanded by Colonel James Chambers, 1778.

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated \_\_\_\_\_

*March 17*

N. B. No Account Can be Given of the men  
Inlistments as the Papers where Lost on Long  
Island & The Captain Absent.

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

Pa.

Appears with the rank of \_\_\_\_\_ on a  
Roll

of the Major's Company, 1<sup>st</sup> Pennsylv<sup>a</sup> Regiment  
In the Service of the united States Commanded  
by Colonel James Chambers, 1778.

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated

Not dated, 17

Expiration of Inlistment, \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Remarks:

( 555 )

Copyist.

✓ 1074  
Ward, John Jr.  
1 Pennsylvania Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein

BOOK MARK:

✓ See also



46

1

Pa.

John Ward, Junr.  
Capt. 1st Penna. Regt.

Appears in a

Book \*

under the following heading:

"Return of the Pennsylvania Line, entitled to  
Donation Lands, reported by the late Comptroller  
General."

(Revolutionary War.)

Remarks:

\* This book bears the following Certificate: "I do certify  
that the foregoing is a list of the names of the Officers and  
Soldiers of the Pennsylvania line entitled to Donation lands,  
as furnished by the Comptroller General, and also of those  
admitted by the Board of Property agreeably to the several  
acts of the General Assembly of the Commonwealth of Penn-  
sylvania, which lists are now remaining in the Office of the  
Secretary of the Land Office of Pennsylvania. In Witness  
whereof I have hereunto Set my hand and affixed the Seal of  
said Office at Harrisburg this 27th day of February, 1830.  
JOSHUA DICKERSON, Secy. Ld. office."

Vol. 173; page 32

(517)

J. T. Hendley

Copyist

80

1

Pa.

*John Ward Jr*

, First Regiment, 1781.

Appears in a

Book \*

under the following heading :

"We and each of us whose Names are heréunto subscribed, do acknowledge to have received from Major Thomas B. Bowen, and Captain Ercurius Beatty, Agents for the late Pennsylvania Line, the Several sums-opposite to our Names, respectively, in Certificates dated July 1<sup>st</sup>, 1784, bearing Interest at six per Cent. from August 1<sup>st</sup>, 1780, signed by John Pierce, Commissioner, and described as below, being for the Balance of a Settlement between the United States and us for Pay to January 1<sup>st</sup>, 1782."

(Revolutionary War.)

Date of Issue

*Aug 17*, 1784.

N<sup>o</sup> of Certificate

*11647* ; Letter *J*

Sum

*16* Dollars

90ths.

Signer

*John Ward*

Remarks:

"This book bears the following Certificate: "I Certify that this Book (containing two hundred and fifty pages) is a correct copy of pay roll book "A" one of the Books of pay rolls of the Agents of the United States for the settlement of the pay of the Pennsylvania line in the Revolutionary War. Witness my hand and seal of office at Harrisburg the twenty first day of September, A. D. 1818. GEO. BRYAN, Auditor General State of Pennsylvania."

Vol. 172; page

*64*  
*W. B. Buckley*

Copyist.

(547)

W.

1

Pa.

*John Ward Jr.*

, First Regiment, 1782.

Appears in a

Book \*

under the following heading:

"We and each of us whose Names are hereunto subscribed, do acknowledge to have received from Major Thomas B. Bowen, and Captain Ercurius Beatty, Agents for the late Pennsylvania Line, the Several sums opposite to our Names, respectively, in Certificates dated July 1<sup>st</sup>, 1784, bearing Interest at six per Cent. from August 1<sup>st</sup>, 1780, signed by John Pierce, Commissioner, and described as below, being for the Balance of a Settlement between the United States and us for Pay to January 1<sup>st</sup>, 1783."

(Revolutionary War.)

Date of Issue

*Aug 17, 1784.*

N<sup>o</sup> of Certificate

*Vol. 172; Letter 100*

Sum

*100* Dollars

90ths.

Signer

*J. B. Bowen* *Ward*

Remarks:

\*This book bears the following Certificate: "I Certify that this Book (Containing two hundred and Fifty pages) is a correct copy of pay-roll book 'A,' one of the Books of pay rolls of the Agents of the United States for the settlement of the pay of the Pennsylvania line in the Revolutionary War. Witness my hand and seal of office at Harrisburg the twenty first day of September, A. D. 1818. - GEO. BRYAN, Auditor General State of Pennsylvania."

Vol. 172; page

*7* *Revolutionary War*

(547)

Copy.

W

1

Pa.

John Ward Jun<sup>r</sup>

, First Regiment, 1783.

Appears in a

Book \*

under the following heading:

"We and each of us whose Names are hereunto subscribed, do acknowledge to have received from Major Thomas B. Bowen, and Captain Ercurus Beatty, Agents for the late Pennsylvania Line, the Several sums opposite to our Names, respectively, in Certificates dated July 1<sup>st</sup>, 1784, bearing Interest at six per Cent. from August 1<sup>st</sup>, 1780, signed by John Pierce, Commissioner, and described as below, being for the Balance of a Settlement between the United States and us for Pay to November 3<sup>rd</sup>, 1783."

..(Revolutionary War.)

Date of Issue

Aug 6, 1784.

N<sup>o</sup> of Certificate

74445; Letter I

Sum

40 Dollars

60 90ths.

Signer

John Ward Jun<sup>r</sup>

Remarks:

\*This book bears the following Certificate: "I Certify that this Book (Containing two hundred and Fifty pages) is a correct copy of pay roll book 'A,' one of the Books of pay rolls of the Agents of the United States for the settlement of the pay of the Pennsylvania line in the Revolutionary War. Witness my hand and seal of office at Harrisburg the twenty first day of September, A. D. 1818.—GEO. BRYAN, Auditor General State of Pennsylvania."

Vol. 172; page

79 R. B. Buckley

(547)

Copyist.

W

1

Pa.

John Ward Jr.

, First Regiment.

Appears in a

Book\*

under the following heading:

"We and each of us whose Names are hereunto subscribed, do acknowledge to have received from Major Thomas B. Bowen, and Captain Ercurius Beatty, Agents for the late Pennsylvania Line, the Several sums opposite to our Names, respectively, in Certificates dated July 1<sup>st</sup>, 1784, bearing Interest at six per Cent. from August 1<sup>st</sup>, 1780, signed by John Pierce, Commissioner, and described as below, being for the Balance of a Settlement between the United States and us for Gratuity allowed to the Non-Commissioned Officers & privates who served to the end of the War."

(Revolutionary War.)

Date of Issue

Aug 6, 1784

N<sup>o</sup> of Certificate

15131; Letter P

Sum

80 Dollars

90ths.

Signer

John Ward

Remarks:

\*This book bears the following Certificate: "I Certify that this Book (Containing two hundred and Fifty pages) is a correct copy of pay roll book 'A', one of the Books of pay rolls of the Agents of the United States for the settlement of the pay of the Pennsylvania line in the Revolutionary War. Witness my hand and seal of office at Harrisburg the twenty first day of September, A. D. 1818.—GEO. BRYAN, Auditor General State of Pennsylvania."

Vol. 172; page

102

(547)

Copyist.

✓ 1875  
Ward, John Sr.

1 Pennsylvania Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein 5

✓ BOOK MARK:

✓ See also



W | I | Pa.

John Ward, Senr.  
Capt. 1st Penn's Regt.

Appears in a

**Book \***

under the following heading:

"Return of the Pennsylvania Line, entitled to  
Donation Lands, reported by the late Comptroller  
General."

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Remarks:

\*This book bears the following Certificate: "I do certify  
that the foregoing is a list of the names of the Officers and  
Soldiers of the Pennsylvania line entitled to Donation lands,  
as furnished by the Comptroller General, and also of those  
admitted by the Board of Property agreeably to the several  
acts of the General Assembly of the Commonwealth of Penn-  
sylvania, which lists are now remaining in the Office of the  
Secretary of the Land Office of Pennsylvania. In Witness  
whereof I have hereunto Set my hand and affixed the Seal of  
said Office at Harrisburg this 27th day of February, 1830.

JOSHUA DICKERSON, Secy. Ld. office."

Vol. 173; page 32

(547)

J. H. Kinsley

Copyist

W

1

Pa.

John Ward

, First Regiment, 1780.

Appears in a

Book \*

under the following heading:

"We and each of us whose Names are hereunto subscribed, do acknowledge to have received from Major Thomas B. Bowen, and Captain Ercurius Beatty, Agents for the late Pennsylvania Line, the Several sums opposite to our Names, respectively, in Certificates dated July 1<sup>st</sup>, 1784, bearing Interest at six per Cent. from August 1<sup>st</sup>, 1780, signed by John Pierce, Commissioner, and described as below, being for the Balance of a Settlement between the United States and us for Pay from August 1<sup>st</sup>, 1780, to January 1<sup>st</sup>, 1781."

(Revolutionary War.)

Date of Issue Aug 10, 1784.

N<sup>o</sup> of Certificate 1<sup>st</sup> 825; Letter CSum 2<sup>2</sup> Dollars 30 90ths.

Signer John Ward

Remarks:

\*This book bears the following Certificate: "I Certify that this Book (Containing two hundred and Fifty pages) is a correct copy of pay roll book 'A' one of the Books of pay rolls of the Agents of the United States for the settlement of the pay of the Pennsylvania line in the Revolutionary War. Witness my hand and seal of office at Harrisburg the twenty first day of September, A. D. 1818. GEO. BRYAN, Auditor General State of Pennsylvania."

Vol. 172; page

57

(547)

Copyist.

40

1

Pa.

John Ward

, First Regiment, 1781.

Appears in a

Book\*

under the following heading:

"We and each of us whose Names are hereunto subscribed, do acknowledge to have received from Major Thomas B. Bowen, and Captain Ercurius Beatty, Agents for the late Pennsylvania Line, the Several sums opposite to our Names, respectively, in Certificates dated July 1<sup>st</sup>, 1784, bearing Interest at six per Cent. from August 1<sup>st</sup>, 1780, signed by John. Pierce, Commissioner, and described as below, being for the Balance of a Settlement between the United States and us for Pay from January 1<sup>st</sup>, 1781, To January 1<sup>st</sup>, 1782."

(Revolutionary War.)

Date of Issue

Aug 11, 1784.

N<sup>o</sup> of Certificate

73953 ; Letter C

Sum

76

Dollars

90ths.

Signer

John x Ward

Remarks:

\*This book bears the following Certificate: "I Certify that this Book (Containing two hundred and Fifty pages) is a correct copy of pay roll book A, one of the Books of pay rolls of the Agents of the United States for the settlement of the pay of the Pennsylvania line in the Revolutionary War. Witness my hand and seal of office at Harrisburg the twenty first day of September, A. D. 1818. GEO. BRYAN, Auditor General State of Pennsylvania."

Vol. 172; page

61

R. W. Ince

(547)

Copyist.

W

1

Pa.

John Ward Sen

, First Regiment, 1782.

Appears in a

Book\*

under the following heading:

"We and each of us whose Names are hereunto subscribed, do acknowledge to have received from Major Thomas B. Bowen, and Captain Ercurius Beatty, Agents for the late Pennsylvania Line; the Several sums opposite to our Names, respectively, in Certificates dated July 1<sup>st</sup>, 1784, bearing Interest at six per Cent. from August 1<sup>st</sup>, 1780, signed by John Pierce, Commissioner, and described as below, being for the Balance of a Settlement between the United States and us for Pay to January 1<sup>st</sup>, 1783."

(Revolutionary War.)

Date of Issue

Aug 17, 1784.

N<sup>o</sup> of Certificate

44294; Letter L

Sum

50 Dollars

90ths

Signer

John & Ward

Remarks:

\*This book bears the following Certificate: "I Certify that this Book (Containing two hundred and Fifty pages) is a correct copy of pay roll book A, one of the Books of pay rolls of the Agents of the United States for the settlement of the pay of the Pennsylvania line in the Revolutionary War. Witness my hand and seal of office at Harrisburg the twenty first day of September, A. D. 1818. GEO. BRYAN, Auditor General State of Pennsylvania."

Vol. 172; page

73

Hubbuckey

(547)

Copyist.

10

1

Pa.

John Ward Senr

, First Regiment, 1783.

Appears in a

Book \*

under the following heading:

"We and each of us whose Names are hereunto subscribed, do acknowledge to have received from Major Thomas B. Bowen, and Captain Ercurins Beatty, Agents for the late Pennsylvania Line, the Several sums opposite to our Names, respectively, in Certificates dated July 1<sup>st</sup>, 1784, bearing Interest at six per Cent. from August 1<sup>st</sup>, 1780, signed by John Pierce, Commissioner, and described as below, being for the Balance of a Settlement between the United States and us for Pay to November 3<sup>rd</sup>, 1783."

(Revolutionary War.)

Date of Issue

Aug 11, 1784.

N<sup>o</sup> of Certificate

74444; Letter L

Sum

10 Dollars 60 90ths.

Signer

John Ward

Remarks:

\*This book bears the following Certificate: "I Certify that this Book (Containing two hundred and Fifty pages) is a correct copy of pay roll book 'A,' one of the Books of pay rolls of the Agents of the United States for the settlement of the pay of the Pennsylvania line in the Revolutionary War. Witness my hand and seal of office at Harrisburg the twenty first day of September, A. D. 1818.—GEO. BRYAN, Auditor General State of Pennsylvania."

Vol. 172; page

19

(547)

Copyist.

W.

1

Pa.

John Ward Senr

, First Regiment.

Appears in a

Book\*

under the following heading:

"We and each of us whose Names are hereunto subscribed, do acknowledge to have received from Major Thomas B. Bowen, and Captain Erecurius Beatty, Agents for the late Pennsylvania Line, the Several sums opposite to our Names, respectively, in Certificates dated July 1<sup>st</sup>, 1784, bearing Interest at six per Cent. from August 1<sup>st</sup>, 1780, signed by John Pierce, Commissioner, and described as below, being for the Balance of a Settlement between the United States and us for Gratuity allowed to the Non-Commissioned Officers & privates who served to the end of the War."

(Revolutionary War.)

Date of Issue

Aug 11, 1784

N<sup>o</sup> of Certificate

10146; Letter E

Sum

50 Dollars

90ths.

Signer

John Ward

Remarks:

\*This book bears the following Certificate: "I Certify that this Book (Containing two hundred and Fifty pages) is a correct copy of pay roll book 'A,' one of the Books of pay rolls of the Agents of the United States for the settlement of the pay of the Pennsylvania line in the Revolutionary War. Witness my hand and seal of office at Harrisburg the twenty first day of September, A. D. 1818. GEO BRYAN, Auditor General State of Pennsylvania."

Vol. 172; page

103

(547)

Copyist.



1076  
Ward, W. George

1 Pennsylvania Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Fifer

Fifer

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark

7043675

See also

21

1

Pa.

W. J. H. Hord

1st Regiment

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book\*

Compiled from Rolls

of the organization named above, under the head  
of "State of Pennsylvania against United  
States for Depreciation on Pay of the Army."

Sum charged

125.44

Sum admitted

Remarks:

125.44

\*This book appears to have been compiled (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436,786.

Vol. 7, page 127

W. J. H. Hord

✓ 1077  
*Warner, Ludwig*

1 Pennsylvania Regiment.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

*Private Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

*Number of personal papers herein*

✓ BOOK MARK:

✓ See also

W . . . . . Pa

Sidwich Warner  
Priv. 1st Pa. Regt.

Appears in a

Book \*

under the following heading:

"Return of the Pennsylvania Line, entitled to  
Donation Lands, reported by the late Comptroller  
General."

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Remarks:

\* This book bears the following Certificate: "I do certify  
that the foregoing is a list of the names of the Officers and  
Soldiers of the Pennsylvania line entitled to Donation lands,  
as furnished by the Comptroller General, and also of those  
admitted by the Board of Property agreeably to the several  
acts of the General Assembly of the Commonwealth of Penn-  
sylvania, which lists are now remaining in the Office of the  
Secretary of the Land Office of Pennsylvania. In Witness  
whereof I have hereunto set my hand and affixed the Seal of  
said Office at Harrisburg this 27th day of February, 1830.

JOSHUA DICKERSON, Secy. Ld. office."

Vol. 173; page 132

(517)

J. N. Warner

Copyist

W

1

Pa.

*Lieut. Warrers*

, First Regiment, 1783.

Appears in a

Book \*

under the following heading:

"We and each of us whose Names are hereunto subscribed, do acknowledge to have received from Major Thomas B. Bowen, and Captain Ercurius Beatty, Agents for the late Pennsylvania Line, the Several sums opposite to our Names, respectively, in Certificates dated July 1<sup>st</sup>, 1784, bearing Interest at six per Cent. from August 1<sup>st</sup>, 1780, signed by John Pierce, Commissioner, and described as below, being for the Balance of a Settlement between the United States and us for Pay to November 3<sup>rd</sup>, 1783."

(Revolutionary War.)

Date of Issue.

*Aug 16, 1784*

N<sup>o</sup> of Certificate

*74788*; Letter *L*

*348*

Sum

*40* Dollars

*60* 90ths.

Signer

*James Bennett*

Remarks:

\*This book bears the following Certificate: "I Certify that this Book (Containing two hundred and Fifty pages) is a correct copy of pay roll book 'A' one of the Books of pay rolls of the Agents of the United States for the settlement of the pay of the Pennsylvania Line in the Revolutionary War. Witness my hand and seal of office at Harrisburg the twenty first day of September, A. D. 1818. GEO. BRYAN, Auditor General State of Pennsylvania."

-Vol. 172; page

*70*

*Rev. Bulkeley*

(547)

Copyist.

W

1

Pa.

*Ludwick Warner*

, First Regiment.

Appears in a

Book\*

under the following heading:

"We and each of us whose Names are hereunto subscribed, do acknowledge to have received from Major Thomas B. Bowen, and Captain Ercurius Beatty, Agents for the late Pennsylvania Line, the Several sums opposite to our Names, respectively, in Certificates dated July 1<sup>st</sup>, 1784, bearing Interest at six per Cent. from August 1<sup>st</sup>, 1780, signed by John Pierce, Commissioner, and described as below, being for the Balance of a Settlement between the United States and us for Gratuity allowed to the Non-Commissioned Officers & privates who served to the end of the War."

(Revolutionary War.)

Date of Issue

*Aug 26*, 1784

N<sup>o</sup> of Certificate

*15478*; Letter *F*

*378*

Sum

*80* Dollars *80*

90ths.

Signer

*James Bennett*

Remarks:

\*This book bears the following Certificate: "I Certify that this Book (Containing two hundred and Fifty pages) is a correct copy of pay roll book A, one of the Books of pay rolls of the Agents of the United States for the settlement of the pay of the Pennsylvania line in the Revolutionary War. Witness my hand and seal of office at Harrisburg the twenty first day of September, A. D. 1818. GEO BRYAN, Auditor General State of Pennsylvania."

Vol. 172; page

*14*  
*Rev 2nd 7*

(547)

Copyist.



✓ 1078  
*Warner, Martin*

**1 Pennsylvania Regiment.**

**(Revolutionary War.)**

CARD NUMBERS.

1	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

*Number of personal papers herein*

✓ BOOK MARK :

✓ See also

W

1

Pa.

Martin Warner

, First Regiment, 1781.

Appears in a

Book \*

under the following heading:

"We and each of us whose Names are hereunto subscribed, do acknowledge to have received from Major Thomas B. Bowen, and Captain Ercurius Beatty, Agents for the late Pennsylvania Line, the Several sums opposite to our Names, respectively, in Certificates dated July 1<sup>st</sup>, 1784, bearing Interest at six per Cent. from August 1<sup>st</sup>, 1780, signed by John Pierce, Commissioner, and described as below, being for the Balance of a Settlement between the United States and us for Pay to January 1<sup>st</sup>, 1782."

(Revolutionary War.)

Date of Issue

Aug 11, 1784

N<sup>o</sup> of Certificate

73988; Letter B

60

Sum

66 Dollars

80 90ths.

Signer

Warner + Warner

Remarks:

\*This book bears the following Certificate: "I Certify that this Book (Containing two hundred and Fifty pages) is a correct copy of pay roll book 'A,' one of the Books of pay rolls of the Agents of the United States for the settlement of the pay of the Pennsylvania line in the Revolutionary War. Witness my hand and seal of office at Harrisburg the twenty first day of September, A. D. 1818. - Geo. BAYAN, Auditor General State of Pennsylvania."

Vol. 172; page

62

(547)

Richard Kelly

Copyist.

W

1

Pa.

Martin Warner

, First Regiment, 1782.

Appears in a

Book \*

under the following heading:

"We and each of us whose Names are hereunto subscribed, do acknowledge to have received from Major Thomas B. Bowen, and Captain Ercurius Beatty, Agents for the late Pennsylvania Line, the Several sums opposite to our Names, respectively, in Certificates dated July 1<sup>st</sup>, 1784, bearing Interest at six per Cent. from August 1<sup>st</sup>, 1780, signed by John Pierce, Commissioner, and described as below, being for the Balance of a Settlement between the United States and us for Pay to January 1<sup>st</sup>, 1783."

(Revolutionary War.)

Date of Issue

Aug 11, 1784

N<sup>o</sup> of Certificate

10223

; Letter

H

Co.

Sum

30 Dollars

90ths.

Signer

Margaret Warner

Remarks:

\*This book bears the following Certificate: "I Certify that this Book (Containing two hundred and Fifty pages) is a correct copy of pay roll book 'A' one of the Books of pay rolls of the Agents of the United States for the Settlement of the pay of the Pennsylvania line in the Revolutionary War. Witness my hand and seal of office at Harrisburg the twenty first day of September, A. D. 1818. GEO. BRYAN, Auditor General State of Pennsylvania."

Vol. 172; page

10

(547)

Copyist.

105

1

Pa.

*Martin Warner*

, First Regiment, 1783.

Appears in a

Book \*

under the following heading:

"We and each of us whose Names are hereunto subscribed, do acknowledge to have received from Major Thomas B. Bowen, and Captain Ercurius Beatty, Agents for the late Pennsylvania Line, the Several sums opposite to our Names, respectively, in Certificates dated July 1<sup>st</sup>, 1784, bearing Interest at six per Cent. from August 1<sup>st</sup>, 1780, signed by John Pierce, Commissioner, and described as below, being for the Balance of a Settlement between the United States and us for Pay to November 3<sup>rd</sup>, 1783."

(Revolutionary War.)

Date of Issue:

*Aug 11*, 1784.N<sup>o</sup> of Certificate*77915*; Letter *A**600*

Sum

*20* Dollars*20* 90ths.

Signer

*Warner + Warner Adm*

Remarks:

\*This book bears the following Certificate: "I Certify that this Book, (Containing two hundred and Fifty pages) is a correct copy of pay roll book 'A,' one of the Books of pay rolls of the Agents of the United States for the settlement of the pay of the Pennsylvania line in the Revolutionary War. Witness my hand and seal of office at Harrisburg the twenty first day of September, A.D. 1818. GEO. BRYAN, Auditor General State of Pennsylvania."

Vol. 172; page

*94*

(547)

*Reuben*

Copyist.

✓ 167  
*Warner, Michael*

**1 Pennsylvania Regiment.**

**(Revolutionary War.)**

*Sergeant Sergeant*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

*Number of personal papers herein*

✓ BOOK MARK:

✓ See also

W | | | Pa.

Michael Warner,  
Sergeant Penn. High

Appears in a

Book \*

under the following heading:

"Return of the Pennsylvania Line, entitled to  
Donation Lands, reported by the late Comptroller  
General."

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Remarks:

\*This book bears the following Certificate: "I do certify that the foregoing is a list of the names of the Officers and Soldiers of the Pennsylvania line entitled to Donation lands, as furnished by the Comptroller General, and also of those admitted by the Board of Property agreeably to the several acts of the General Assembly of the Commonwealth of Pennsylvania, which lists are now remaining in the Office of the Secretary of the Land Office of Pennsylvania. In Witness whereof I have hereunto Set my hand and affixed the Seal of said Office at Harrisburg this 27th day of February, 1830.

JOSHUA DICKERSON, Secy. Ld. office."

Vol. 173; page 32

(547)

J. T. Kennedy

Copyist



W

1

Pa.

Michael Warner

, First Regiment.

Appears in a

Book\*

under the following heading:

"We and each of us whose Names are hereunto subscribed, do acknowledge to have received from Major Thomas B. Bowen, and Captain Ercurius Beatty, Agents for the late Pennsylvania Line, the Several sums opposite to our Names, respectively, in Certificates dated July 1<sup>st</sup>, 1784, bearing Interest at six per Cent. from August 1<sup>st</sup>, 1780, signed by John Pierce, Commissioner, and described as below, being for the Balance of a Settlement between the United States and us for Gratuity allowed to the Non-Commissioned Officers & privates who served to the end of the War."

(Revolutionary War.)

Date of Issue

Aug 21, 1784

N<sup>o</sup> of Certificate

75508; Letter I

Sum

80 Dollars

90ths.

Signer

William Warner

Remarks:

\*This book bears the following Certificate: "I Certify that this Book (Containing two hundred and Fifty pages) is a correct copy of pay-roll-book A, one of the Books of pay rolls of the Agents of the United States for the settlement of the pay of the Pennsylvania line in the Revolutionary War. Witness my hand and seal of office at Harrisburg the twenty first day of September; A. D. 1818. GEO BRYAN, Auditor General State of Pennsylvania."

Vol. 172; page 708

R. B. Quaker

(547)

Copyist.

✓ 1080  
*Warner, William*

**1 Pennsylvania Regiment.**

**(Revolutionary War.)**

**CARD NUMBERS.**

1	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

*Number of personal papers herein*

**BOOK MARK:**

**See also**

60

1

Pa.

William Warner

, First Regiment, 1783.

Appears in a

Book \*

under the following heading:

"We and each of us whose Names are hereunto subscribed, do acknowledge to have received from Major Thomas B. Bowen, and Captain Ercurius Beatty, Agents for the late Pennsylvania Line, the Several sums opposite to our Names, respectively, in Certificates dated July 1<sup>st</sup>, 1784, bearing Interest at six per Cent. from August 1<sup>st</sup>, 1780, signed by John Pierce, Commissioner, and described as below, being for the Balance of a Settlement between the United States and us for Pay to November 3<sup>rd</sup>, 1783."

(Revolutionary War.)

Date of Issue

Aug 21, 1784

N<sup>o</sup> of Certificate

74 of 50; Letter H

Sum

61 Dollars

90ths.

Signer

W. Warner

Remarks:

\*This book bears the following Certificate: "I Certify that this Book (Containing two hundred and Fifty pages) is a correct copy of pay roll book 'A' one of the Books of pay rolls of the Agents of the United States for the settlement of the pay of the Pennsylvania line in the Revolutionary War. Witness my hand and seal of office at Harrisburg the twenty first day of September, A. D. 1818.—GEO. BRYAN, Auditor General State of Pennsylvania."

Vol. 172; page

79

R. B. B. B.

(547)

Copyist.

✓ 1051  
Washburn, Jonathan  
1 Pennsylvania Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also

71

1

Pa.

Jonathan Hetherington

Appears with the rank of *Private* on a

**Roll**

of Capt<sup>n</sup> Parr's Company, 1<sup>st</sup> Pennsylv<sup>a</sup> Regiment  
In the Service of the united States Commanded  
by Colonel James Chambers, 1778.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Roll dated

*March 10*, 17

Remarks:

*E. H. A. D.*

158  
*Watson, John*

**1 Pennsylvania Regiment.**

**(Revolutionary War.)**

*Sergeant Sergeant*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

*Number of personal papers herein*

BOOK MARK:

See also



W

1

Pa.

John Watson

, First Regiment, 1783.

Appears in a

Book \*

under the following heading:

"We and each of us whose Names are hereunto subscribed, do acknowledge to have received from Major Thomas B. Bowen, and Captain Ereurius Beatty, Agents for the late Pennsylvania Line, the Several sums opposite to our Names, respectively, in Certificates dated July 1<sup>st</sup>, 1784, bearing Interest at six per Cent. from August 1<sup>st</sup>, 1780, signed by John Pierce, Commissioner, and described as below, being for the Balance of a Settlement between the United States and us for Pay to November 3<sup>rd</sup>, 1783."

(Revolutionary War.)

Date of Issue

Aug 6, 1784.

N<sup>o</sup> of Certificate

74195; Letter U

Sum

61 Dollars

90ths.

Signer

John Watson

Remarks:

\*This book bears the following Certificate: "I Certify that this Book (Containing two hundred and Fifty pages) is a correct copy of pay roll book 'A,' one of the Books of pay rolls of the Agents of the United States for the settlement of the pay of the Pennsylvania line in the Revolutionary War. Witness my hand and seal of office at Harrisburg the twenty first day of September, A. D. 1818. GEO. BRYAN, Auditor General State of Pennsylvania."

Vol. 172; page

91

R. B. Buckley

(547)

Copyist.

40

1

Pa.

John Watson

, First Regiment.

Appears in a

Book\*

under the following heading:

"We and each of us whose Names are hereunto subscribed, do acknowledge to have received from Major Thomas B. Bowen, and Captain Ercurius Beatty, Agents for the late Pennsylvania Line, the Several sums opposite to our Names, respectively, in Certificates dated July 1<sup>st</sup>, 1784, bearing Interest at six per Cent. from August 1<sup>st</sup>, 1780, signed by John Pierce, Commissioner, and described as below, being for the Balance of a Settlement between the United States and us for Gratuity allowed to the Non-Commissioned Officers & privates who served to the end of the War."

(Revolutionary War.)

Date of Issue

Aug 6, 1784

N<sup>o</sup> of Certificate

75179

; Letter

B

Sum

80

Dollars

90ths.

Signer

John Watson

Remarks:

\*This book bears the following Certificate: "I Certify that this Book (Containing two hundred and Fifty pages) is a correct copy of pay roll book 'A,' one of the Books of pay rolls of the Agents of the United States for the settlement of the pay of the Pennsylvania line in the Revolutionary War. Witness my hand and seal of office at Harrisburg the twenty first day of September, A. D. 1818.—GEO. BRYAN, Auditor General State of Pennsylvania."

Vol. 172; page

104

(547)

R. W. Buckeney

Copyist.

W 1 1 Pa.

John Watson,  
Sergeant Penna Regt

Appears in a

Book \*

under the following heading:

"Return of the Pennsylvania Line, entitled to  
Donation Lands, reported by the late Comptroller  
General."

(Revolutionary War.)

Remarks:

\*This book bears the following Certificate: "I do certify  
that The foregoing is a list of the names of the Officers and  
Soldiers of the Pennsylvania line entitled to Donation lands,  
as furnished by the Comptroller General, and also of those  
admitted by the Board of Property agreeably to the several  
acts of the General Assembly of the Commonwealth of Penn-  
sylvania, which lists are now remaining in the Office of the  
Secretary of the Land Office of Pennsylvania: In Witness  
whereof I have hereunto Set my hand and affixed the Seal of  
said Office at Harrisburg this 27th day of February, 1830.  
JOSHUA DICKERSON, Secy. Ld. office."

Vol. 173; page 32.

(547)

J. T. Denney

Copyist

1083  
Watts, Michael

**1 Pennsylvania Regiment.**

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Private Private

REFERENCE SLIP.

*Cards filed with*

Wultz, Michael

1184  
Waltz, Michael

**1 Pennsylvania Regiment.**

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Private      Private

REFERENCE SLIP.

Cards filed with

Waltz, Michael

1085  
Weaver, Albright

1 Pennsylvania Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37322553	20	
2	191456	21	
3	34	22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark

70P436786

See also



*Albright Seaver*

Appears with the rank of \_\_\_\_\_ on a

**Roll**

of Captain Simpson's Company, 1<sup>st</sup> Pennsylv<sup>a</sup>  
Regiment In the Service of the United States  
Commanded by Colonel James Chambers, 1778.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Roll dated \_\_\_\_\_

*Revised*, 17

N. B. all the above men are under the Com-  
mand of Captain Parr, With Colonel Butler to  
the Northward.

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

N

1

Pa.

At-right Weaver

Part 1 Regiment Pa

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book\*

Compiled from Rolls

of the organization named above, under the head  
of "State of Pennsylvania against United  
States for Depreciation on Pay of the Army."

Sum charged

166 13 1/4

Sum admitted

Remarks:

M. May 77

\*This book appears to have been compiled (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U.S.A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783 to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436,786.

Vol. 7, page

121

(575)

Hearst

Copyist.

W

1

Pa.

Hallright Weaver

, First Regiment, 1780.

Appears in a

Book \*

under the following heading:

"We and each of us whose Names are hereunto subscribed, do acknowledge to have received from Major Thomas B. Bowen, and Captain Ercurius Beatty, Agents for the late Pennsylvania Line, the Several sums opposite to our Names, respectively, in Certificates dated July 1<sup>st</sup>, 1784, bearing Interest at six per Cent. from August 1<sup>st</sup>, 1780, signed by John Pierce, Commissioner, and described as below, being for the Balance of a Settlement between the United States and us for Pay from August 1<sup>st</sup>, 1780, to January 1<sup>st</sup>, 1781."

(Revolutionary War.)

Date of Issue

Aug 10, 1784

N<sup>o</sup> of Certificate

73872; Letter C

Sum

33 Dollars

30 90ths.

Signer

Hall x Weaver

Remarks:

\*This book bears the following Certificate: "I Certify that this Book (Containing two hundred and Fifty pages) is a correct copy of pay roll book 'A,' one of the Books of pay rolls of the Agents of the United States for the settlement of the pay of the Pennsylvania line in the Revolutionary War. Witness my hand and seal of office at Harrisburg the twenty first day of September, A. D. 1818.—GEO. BRYAN, Auditor General State of Pennsylvania."

Vol. 172; page

59 R. B. Kelley

(547)

Copyist.

✓ 1086  
Weaver, John D.

1 Pennsylvania Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein

✓ BOOK MARK:

✓ See also

Ur

1

Pa.

*John D. Weaver*

; First Regiment, 1783.

Appears in a

Book \*

under the following heading:

"We and each of us whose Names are hereunto subscribed, do acknowledge to have received from Major Thomas B. Bowen, and Captain Ercurius Beatty, Agents for the late Pennsylvania Line, the Several sums opposite to our Names, respectively, in Certificates dated July 1<sup>st</sup>, 1784, bearing Interest at six per Cent. from August 1<sup>st</sup>, 1780, signed by John Pierce, Commissioner, and described as below; being for the Balance of a Settlement between the United States and us for Pay to November 3<sup>rd</sup>, 1783."

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Date of Issue , 17

N<sup>o</sup> of Certificate 14926; Letter G

Sum 2 Dollars 20 90ths.

Signer *Acc<sup>d</sup>*

Remarks:

\*This book bears the following Certificate: "I Certify that this Book (Containing two hundred and Fifty pages) is a correct copy of pay roll book 'A,' one of the Books of pay rolls of the Agents of the United States for the settlement of the pay of the Pennsylvania line in the Revolutionary War. Witness my hand and seal of office at Harrisburg the twenty first day of September, A. D. 1818. GEO. BRYAN, Auditor General State of Pennsylvania."

Vol. 172; page 94

(547)

*Wm Buckley*

Copyist.

✓ 1057  
Webb, William

1 Pennsylvania Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein

BOOK MARK:

See also



W | I | Pa.

William Webb  
Prk. 1st Penn. Regt.

Appears in a

Book \*

under the following heading:

"Return of the Pennsylvania Line, entitled to  
Donation Lands, reported by the late Comptroller  
General."

(Revolutionary War.)

Remarks:

\*This book bears the following Certificate: "I do certify  
that the foregoing is a list of the names of the Officers and  
Soldiers of the Pennsylvania line entitled to Donation Lands,  
as furnished by the Comptroller General, and also of those  
admitted by the Board of Property agreeably to the several  
acts of the General Assembly of the Commonwealth of Penn-  
sylvania, which lists are now remaining in the Office of the  
Secretary of the Land Office of Pennsylvania. In Witness  
whereof I have hereunto Set my hand and affixed the Seal of  
said Office at Harrisburg this 27th day of February, 1830.

JOSHUA DICKERSON, Secy. Ld. office."

Vol. 173; page 32

(547)

J. H. Hensley

Copyist

W

1

Pa.

William Webb

, First Regiment, 1783.

Appears in a

Book \*

under the following heading:

"We and each of us whose Names are hereunto subscribed, do acknowledge to have received from Major Thomas B. Bowen, and Captain Ercurius Beatty, Agents for the late Pennsylvania Line, the Several sums opposite to our Names, respectively, in Certificates dated July 1<sup>st</sup>, 1784, bearing Interest at six per Cent. from August 1<sup>st</sup>, 1780, signed by John Pierce, Commissioner, and described as below, being for the Balance of a Settlement between the United States and us for Pay to November 3<sup>rd</sup>, 1783."

(Revolutionary War.)

Date of Issue

Sept 17, 1784

N<sup>o</sup> of Certificate

74513; Letter H

578

Sum

40 Dollars

60 90ths.

Signer

Alex Brown

Remarks:

\*This book bears the following Certificate: "I Certify that this Book (Containing two hundred and Fifty pages) is a correct copy of pay roll book "A," one of the Books of pay rolls of the Agents of the United States for the settlement of the pay of the Pennsylvania line in the Revolutionary War. Witness my hand and seal of office at Harrisburg the twenty first day of September, A. D. 1818. - GEO. BRYAN, Auditor General State of Pennsylvania."

Vol. 172; page

81

Revolutionary

(547)

Copyist.

20

1

Pa.

William Webb

, First Regiment.

Appears in a

Book\*

under the following heading:

"We and each of us whose Names are hereunto subscribed, do acknowledge to have received from Major Thomas B. Bowen, and Captain Ercurius Beatty, Agents for the late Pennsylvania Line, the Several sums opposite to our Names, respectively, in Certificates dated July 1<sup>st</sup>, 1784, bearing Interest at six per Cent. from August 1<sup>st</sup>, 1780, signed by John Pierce, Commissioner, and described as below, being for the Balance of a Settlement between the United States and us for Gratuity allowed to the Non-Commissioned Officers & privates who served to the end of the War."

(Revolutionary War.)

Date of Issue

Sept. 7, 1784

N<sup>o</sup> of Certificate

703 1/2; Letter R

578

Sum

50 Dollars

90ths.

Signer

Alex. Green

Remarks:

\*This book bears the following Certificate: "I Certify that this Book (Containing two hundred and fifty pages) is a correct copy of pay roll book A, one of the Books of pay rolls of the Agents of the United States for the settlement of the pay of the Pennsylvania line in the Revolutionary War. Witness my hand and seal of office at Harrisburg the twenty first day of September, A. D. 1818. GEO. BRYAN, Auditor General State of Pennsylvania."

Vol. 172; page

110

(547)

Rev. B. B. B.

Copyist.

1057a  
Weiser, Peter

1 Pennsylvania Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

1 Lieutenant

1 Lieutenant

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37394	20	
2		21	
3		22	
4	39122810	23	
5	2347	24	
6	4574	25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein 6

Book Mark:

See also

W

1

Pa.

Peter Weisen

Appears with the rank of \_\_\_\_\_ on a  
List

of Pennsylv Officers as appointed by the Council  
of Safety pursuant to the Resolution of Con-  
gress dated Sept. 16<sup>th</sup> 1776.

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated

Not dated

, 17

(Under the head of "Arrangement of the Officers  
of the first Reg<sup>t</sup> of Pennsylvania")

Date of Commission, \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Remarks:

Number of record:

10

(545m)

J. T. Hensley

Copyist.

*Peter Miser*

Appears with the rank of *Lieut* on a

**Return**

of the Officers of the 1<sup>st</sup> Pennsylvania Regiment  
of Foot With their Names Rank and Date of  
Commission From the First of Jan<sup>y</sup> 1777 Untill  
the 31<sup>st</sup> Aug<sup>t</sup> 1778.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Return dated

*Philadelphia*, 17

Date of Com<sup>sn</sup>, *25 Sept*, 1776

Promoted, , 17

Resigned, , 17

Prisoner of war, *on 22 Oct*

Dead, , 17

Remarks:

-----  
-----  
-----  
-----  
-----  
-----  
-----  
-----  
-----  
-----

Number of record:

**2**

*H. E. Head*



*W*

1

Pa.

*Peter Meiser*

Appears as shown below on a

**Receipt**

of which the following is a copy:

*Camp near White Plains  
3 March 1786  
Recd of Col Edward Hand an order  
on the Pay M<sup>r</sup> Genl. for 4000  
Dollars for the recruiting service  
which when recd. I promise to  
distribute equally between Lt  
James & Wm Nissen, Wm Buchanan  
Peter Meiser & myself for the above  
uses.*

*Charles Craig*

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Number of record:

4

*G. H. Patterson*

(545i)

Copyist.

W.

1

Pa.

Peter Weiser

Appears as shown below on a

**Receipt**

of which the following is a copy:

Recd. Feb'y 19, 1777  
of Col. Hunt 180 Dollars  
being so much given me  
on the recruiting service  
Peter Weiser

(Revolutionary War.)

Number of record:

4

Col. Patterson

(545i)

Copyist.

Peter Miser

Appears with the rank of Major on a

## List

of American Officers Prisoners of War allowed  
to be unexceptionable

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated

Mass. 18... 1780.

Remarks:

Number of record :

6

( 51572 )

*Copyist.*

W

Wiser

Lieut &

Appears as shown below on a

**List**

under the following heading:

"A Comparative View of the Officers who are on Parole by Permission of the Commanders in Chief of the British and American Armys Estimated under the Tariff of Exchange as their Ranks do not properly oppose each other"

**(Revolutionary War.)**

List dated

Perth county

March 21, 1780

Officer's Name British Army,

Valuation by Tariff,

Officer's Name Am<sup>n</sup> Army,

Lieut Wiser

Valuation by Tariff, 6

Remarks:

Number of record:

15

L. B. Zimman

(545m)

Copyist.

*W*

*Pa*

*Peter Wiser*

Appears with the rank of *P. 1* on a

**List**

of the Officers whose exchanges have taken place  
at the last meeting of the American and British  
Commissaries of prisoners at New York

**(Revolutionary War.)**

List dated

*not dated*

, 17

Remarks:

Number of record

**4**

*Whitson*

(515m)

Copyist.

*M.*

**Pa.**

x *Peter Wiser* x

*12th*

*1* Regiment

Appears on a

**List**

showing "Rank of Regiments & Officers in the  
Penns<sup>a</sup> Line 2<sup>nd</sup> Sep<sup>r</sup> 1778"

The name is borne under the following heading:  
"List of Unprovided Officers"

**Revolutionary War.**

List dated

*Not dated*, 17

Date of Commission,

*5 / 10 / 1776*

Remarks:

*(for service) (unprovided)*

Number of records:

**9**

(545m)

*J. B. Siller*

Copyist.



Book 146, page 1, shown under date of August 10, 1787 that Conrad Weiser was executor of the estate of the late Peter Weiser, deceased, and a prisoner.

Book 136, page 271 under date of November 22, 1787 is referred to as deceased, and a prisoner.

✓ 10571  
Weitzell, Jacob

1 Pennsylvania Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Lieutenant Lieutenant

CARD NUMBERS.

1	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein.

✓ BOOK MARK:

✓ See also

W | | | R.

Jacob Weibzell,  
Lieut. 1st Infantry.

Appears in a

Book \*

under the following heading:

"Return of the Pennsylvania Line, entitled to  
Donation Lands, reported by the late Comptroller  
General."

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Remarks:

\*This book bears the following Certificate: "I do certify  
that the foregoing is a list of the names of the Officers and  
Soldiers of the Pennsylvania line entitled to Donation lands,  
as furnished by the Comptroller General, and also of those  
admitted by the Board of Property agreeably to the several  
acts of the General Assembly of the Commonwealth of Penn-  
sylvania, which lists are now remaining in the Office of the  
Secretary of the Land Office of Pennsylvania. In Witness  
whereof I have hereunto Set my hand and affixed the Seal of  
said Office at Harrisburg this 27th day of February, 1830.

JOSHUA DICKERSON, Secy. Ld. office."

Vol. 173; page 32.

(517)

J. J. Mearns

Copyist

W

1

Pa.

Jacob Watzel

, First Regiment, 1783.

Appears in a

Book \*

under the following heading:

"We and each of us whose Names are hereunto subscribed, do acknowledge to have received from Major Thomas B. Bowen, and Captain Ercurius Beatty, Agents for the late Pennsylvania Line, the Several sums opposite to our Names, respectively, in Certificates dated July 1<sup>st</sup>, 1784, bearing Interest at six per Cent. from August 1<sup>st</sup>, 1780, signed by John Pierce, Commissioner, and described as below, being for the Balance of a Settlement between the United States and us for Pay to November 3<sup>rd</sup>, 1783."

(Revolutionary War.)

Date of Issue Oct 23, 1784

N<sup>o</sup> of Certificate 14375; Letter C

Sum 16 Dollars 90ths.

Signer Jacob Watzel

Remarks:

\*This book bears the following Certificate: "I Certify that this Book (Containing two hundred and Fifty pages) is a correct copy of pay roll book 'A,' one of the Books of pay rolls of the Agents of the United States for the settlement of the pay of the Pennsylvania line in the Revolutionary War. Witness my hand and seal of office at Harrisburg the twenty first day of September, A. D. 1818. GEO. BRYAN, Auditor General State of Pennsylvania."

Vol. 172; page 76

(547)

Wm. D. H. H. H.

Copyist.

W

1

Pa.

Jacob Weitzell

, First Regiment.

Appears in a

Book \*

under the following heading:

"We and each of us whose Names are hereunto subscribed, do acknowledge to have received from Major Thomas B. Bowen, and Captain Ercurius Beatty, Agents for the late Pennsylvania Line, the Several sums opposite to our Names, respectively, in Certificates dated July 1<sup>st</sup>, 1784, bearing Interest at six per Cent. from August 1<sup>st</sup>, 1780, signed by John Pierce, Commissioner, and described as below, being for the Balance of a Settlement between the United States and us for Commutation of Five Years full pay in lieu of half pay for Life."

(Revolutionary War.)

Date of Issue

Oct 23, 1784.

N<sup>o</sup> of Certificate

75100 }  
75101 }  
75102 }

; Letter

B  
R

Sum

500  
355

Dollars

90ths.

Signer

Jacob Weitzell

Remarks:

\*This book bears the following Certificate: "I Certify that this Book (Containing two hundred and Fifty pages) is a correct copy of pay roll book 'A' one of the Books of pay rolls of the Agents of the United States for the settlement of the pay of the Pennsylvania line in the Revolutionary War. Witness my hand and seal of office at Harrisburg the twenty first day of September, A. D. 1818. GEO. BRYAN, Auditor General State of Pennsylvania."

Vol. 172; page

100

Rem. Sec. Key

(547)

Copyist.

1088  
Welch, James

1 Pennsylvania Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

REFERENCE SLIP.

Cards filed with

Welsh, James



1089  
*Welsh, James*

**1 Pennsylvania Regiment.**

**(Revolutionary War.)**

*Private Private*

REFERENCE SLIP.

Cards filed with

*Welsh, James*

1090  
Welch, Thomas

1 Pennsylvania Reg't.

(Revolutionary War.)

Sergeant

Sergeant

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Welsh, Thomas

✓ 1091  
*Welsh, James*

**1 Pennsylvania Regiment.**

**(Revolutionary War.)**

*Private* | *Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

*Number of personal papers herein*

BOOK MARK:

✓ See also

W

1

Pa.

James Welsh

, First Regiment.

Appears in a

Book\*

under the following heading:

"We and each of us whose Names are hereunto subscribed, do acknowledge to have received from Major Thomas B. Bowen, and Captain Ereurius Beatty, Agents for the late Pennsylvania Line, the Several sums opposite to our Names, respectively, in Certificates dated July 1<sup>st</sup>, 1784, bearing Interest at six per Cent. from August 1<sup>st</sup>, 1780, signed by John Pierce, Commissioner, and described as below, being for the Balance of a Settlement between the United States and us for Gratuity allowed to the Non-Commissioned Officers & privates who served to the end of the War."

(Revolutionary War.)

Date of Issue Apr 27, 1785

N<sup>o</sup> of Certificate 15434; Letter C

Sum 50 Dollars 90ths.

Signer James & Welsh

Remarks:

\*This book bears the following Certificate: "I Certify that this Book (Containing two hundred and fifty pages) is a correct copy of pay roll book 'A,' one of the Books of pay rolls of the Agents of the United States for the settlement of the pay of the Pennsylvania line in the Revolutionary War. Witness my hand and seal of office at Harrisburg the twenty first day of September, A. D. 1818. GEO. BRYAN, Auditor General State of Pennsylvania."

Vol. 172; page 112

R. B. B. B. B.

Copyist.

W | | | Pa.

James Welch,  
Pvt. 1st Penna. Regt.

Appears in a

Book \*

under the following heading:

"Return of the Pennsylvania Line, entitled to  
Donation Lands, reported by the late Comptroller  
General."

(Revolutionary War.)

Remarks:

\*This book bears the following Certificate: "I do certify  
that the foregoing is a list of the names of the Officers and  
Soldiers of the Pennsylvania line entitled to Donation lands,  
as furnished by the Comptroller General, and also of those  
admitted by the Board of Property agreeably to the several  
acts of the General Assembly of the Commonwealth of Penn-  
sylvania, which lists are now remaining in the Office of the  
Secretary of the Land Office of Pennsylvania. In Witness  
whereof I have hereunto Set my hand and affixed the Seal of  
said Office at Harrisburg this 27th day of February, 1830.

JOSHUA DICKERSON, Secy. Ld. office."

Vol. 173; page 32

(517)

J. H. Hensley

Copyist

X

*Welsh, John*

**1 Pennsylvania Regiment.**

**(Revolutionary War.)**

*Private Private*

**CARD NUMBERS.**

1	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

*Number of personal papers herein*

**BOOK MARK:**

**See also**



✓ 11-21  
*Welsh, James*

**1 Pennsylvania Regiment.**

**(Revolutionary War.)**

*Private* | *Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

*Number of personal papers herein*

✓ BOOK MARK:

✓ See also

W

1

Pa.

James Welsh

, First Regiment, 1783.

Appears in a

Book \*

under the following heading:

"We and each of us whose Names are hereunto subscribed, do acknowledge to have received from Major Thomas B. Bowen, and Captain Ercurius Beatty, Agents for the late Pennsylvania Line, the Several sums opposite to our Names, respectively, in Certificates dated July 1<sup>st</sup>, 1784, bearing Interest at six per Cent. from August 1<sup>st</sup>, 1780, signed by John Pierce, Commissioner, and described as below, being for the Balance of a Settlement between the United States and us for Pay to November 3<sup>rd</sup>, 1783."

(Revolutionary War.)

Date of Issue

Apr 27, 1785.

N<sup>o</sup> of Certificate

74531 ; Letter A

Sum

10 Dollars

60 90ths.

Signer

James x Welsh

Remarks:

\*This book bears the following Certificate: "I Certify that this Book (Containing two hundred and Fifty pages) is a correct copy of pay roll book 'A,' one of the Books of pay rolls of the Agents of the United States for the settlement of the pay of the Pennsylvania line in the Revolutionary War. Witness my hand and seal of office at Harrisburg the twenty first day of September, A. D. 1818.—GEO. BRYAN, Auditor General State of Pennsylvania."

Vol. 172; page

82

(547)

Copyist.

417

1

Pa.

James Welsh

, First Regiment.

Appears in a

Book\*

under the following heading:

"We and each of us whose Names are hereunto subscribed, do acknowledge to have received from Major Thomas B. Bowen, and Captain Ercurus Beatty, Agents for, the late Pennsylvania Line, the Several sums opposite to our Names, respectively, in Certificates dated July 1<sup>st</sup>, 1784, bearing Interest at six per Cent. from August 1<sup>st</sup>, 1780, signed by John Pierce, Commissioner, and described as below, being for the Balance of a Settlement between the United States and us for Gratuity allowed to the Non-Commissioned Officers & privates who served to the end of the War."

(Revolutionary War.)

Date of Issue

Apr 27, 1785

N<sup>o</sup> of Certificate

15434; Letter C

Sum

50 Dollars

90ths.

Signer

James Welsh

Remarks:

\*This book bears the following Certificate: "I Certify that this Book (Containing two hundred and Fifty pages) is a correct copy of pay roll book A, one of the Books of pay rolls of the Agents of the United States for the settlement of the pay of the Pennsylvania line in the Revolutionary War. Witness my hand and seal of office at Harrisburg the twenty first day of September, A. D. 1818. GEO. BRYAN, Auditor General State of Pennsylvania."

Vol. 172; page

112

R. B. B. B. B.

(547)

Copyist.

W | | | Pa.

James Welch,  
Prk. 1st Penna Regt

Appears in a

Book \*

under the following heading:

"Return of the Pennsylvania Line, entitled to  
Donation Lands, reported by the late Comptroller  
General."

(Revolutionary War.)

Remarks:

\* This book bears the following Certificate: "I do certify  
that the foregoing is a list of the names of the Officers and  
Soldiers of the Pennsylvania line entitled to Donation lands,  
as furnished by the Comptroller General, and also of those  
admitted by the Board of Property agreeably to the several  
acts of the General Assembly of the Commonwealth of Penn-  
sylvania, which lists are now remaining in the Office of the  
Secretary of the Land Office of Pennsylvania. In Witness  
whereof I have hereunto Set my hand and affixed the Seal of  
said Office at Harrisburg this 27th day of February, 1830.  
JOSHUA DICKERSON, Secy. Ld. office."

Vol. 173; page 32

(547)

J. H. H. H. H.

Copyist

X

*Welsh, John*

**1 Pennsylvania Regiment.**

**(Revolutionary War.)**

*Private Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

*Number of personal papers herein*

BOOK MARK:

See also

W | 1 | Pa.

John Welsh.  
Rev. J. P. A. L.

Appears in a

Book \*

under the following heading:

"Return of the Pennsylvania Line, entitled to  
Donation Lands, reported by the late Comptroller  
General."

(Revolutionary War.)

Remarks:

\*This book bears the following Certificate: "I do certify  
that the foregoing is a list of the names of the Officers and  
Soldiers of the Pennsylvania line entitled to Donation lands,  
as furnished by the Comptroller General, and also of those  
admitted by the Board of Property agreeably to the several  
acts of the General Assembly of the Commonwealth of Penn-  
sylvania, which lists are now remaining in the Office of the  
Secretary of the Land Office of Pennsylvania. In Witness  
whereof I have hereunto Set my hand and affixed the Seal of  
said Office at Harrisburg this 27th day of February, 1830.

JOSHUA DICKERSON, Secy. Land Office."

Vol. 173; page 32

(517)

J. P. A. L.

Copyist



100

1

Pa.

John Welsh

, First Regiment, 1783.

Appears in a

Book \*

under the following heading:

"We and each of us whose Names are hereunto subscribed, do acknowledge to have received from Major Thomas B. Bowen, and Captain Ercurius Beatty, Agents for the late Pennsylvania Line, the Several sums opposite to our Names, respectively, in Certificates dated July 1<sup>st</sup>, 1784, bearing Interest at six per Cent. from August 1<sup>st</sup>, 1780, signed by John Pierce, Commissioner, and described as below, being for the Balance of a Settlement between the United States and us for Pay to November 3<sup>rd</sup>, 1783."

(Revolutionary War.)

Date of Issue

Aug 11, 1784

N<sup>o</sup> of Certificate

74928 ; Letter C

Sum

40 Dollars 60 90ths.

Signer

John Welsh

Remarks:

\*This book bears the following Certificate: "I Certify that this Book (Containing two hundred and Fifty pages) is a correct copy of pay roll book 'A,' one of the Books of pay rolls of the Agents of the United States for the settlement of the pay of the Pennsylvania line in the Revolutionary War. Witness my hand and seal of office at Harrisburg the twenty first day of September, A. D. 1818.—GEO. BRYAN, Auditor General State of Pennsylvania."

Vol. 172; page

46

(547)

Copyist.

W

1

Pa.

John Welsh

, First Regiment.

Appears in a

Book\*

under the following heading:

"We and each of us whose Names are hereunto subscribed, do acknowledge to have received from Major Thomas B. Bowen, and Captain Ercurius Beatty, Agents for the late Pennsylvania Line, the Several sums opposite to our Names, respectively, in Certificates dated July 1<sup>st</sup>, 1784, bearing Interest at six per Cent. from August 1<sup>st</sup>, 1780, signed by John Pierce, Commissioner, and described as below, being for the Balance of a Settlement between the United States and us for Gratuity allowed to the Non-Commissioned Officers & privates who served to the end of the War."

(Revolutionary War.)

Date of Issue

Aug 11, 1784.

N<sup>o</sup> of Certificate

15502

; Letter

I

Sum

80 Dollars

90ths.

Signer

John Welsh

Remarks:

\*This book bears the following Certificate: "I Certify that this Book (Containing two hundred and Fifty pages) is a correct copy of pay roll book A. one of the Books of pay rolls of the Agents of the United States for the settlement of the pay of the Pennsylvania line in the Revolutionary War. Witness my hand and seal of office at Harrisburg the twenty first day of September, A. D. 1818. GEO BRYAN, Auditor General State of Pennsylvania."

Vol. 172; page

108

Revised

(547)

Copyist.

✓  
1603  
*Welsh, John*

**1 Pennsylvania Regiment.**

**(Revolutionary War.)**

*Private Private*

**CARD NUMBERS.**

1	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

*Number of personal papers herein*

✓ **BOOK MARK:**

**See also**

W 1 1 Pa.

John Welsh,  
Capt. 1st Penn. Regt.

Appears in a

Book \*

under the following heading:

"Return of the Pennsylvania Line, entitled to  
Donation Lands; reported by the late Comptroller  
General."

(Revolutionary War.)

Remarks:

\* This book bears the following Certificate: "I do certify  
that the foregoing is a list of the names of the Officers and  
Soldiers of the Pennsylvania line entitled to Donation lands,  
as furnished by the Comptroller General, and also of those  
admitted by the Board of Property agreeably to the several  
acts of the General Assembly of the Commonwealth of Penn-  
sylvania, which lists are now remaining in the Office of the  
Secretary of the Land Office of Pennsylvania. In Witness  
whereof I have hereunto Set my hand and affixed the Seal of  
said Office at Harrisburg this 27th day of February, 1830.

JOSHUA DICKERSON, Secy. Ld. office."

Vol. 173; page 32

(547)

J. H. M. L. C.

Copyist

W

1

Pa.

John Welsh

, First Regiment, 1783.

Appears in

Book \*

under the following heading:

"We and each of us whose Names are hereunto subscribed, do acknowledge to have received from Major Thomas B. Bowen, and Captain Ercurius Beatty, Agents for the late Pennsylvania Line, the Several sums opposite to our Names, respectively, in Certificates dated July 1<sup>st</sup>, 1784, bearing Interest at six per Cent. from August 1<sup>st</sup>, 1780, signed by John Pierce, Commissioner, and described as below, being for the Balance of a Settlement between the United States and us for Pay to November 3<sup>rd</sup>, 1783."

(Revolutionary War.)

Date of Issue Aug 27, 1784.

N<sup>o</sup> of Certificate 74652 ; Letter C  
428

Sum 40 Dollars 60 90ths.

Signer James Bennett

Remarks:

\*This book bears the following Certificate: "I Certify that this Book (Containing two hundred and Fifty pages) is a correct copy of pay roll book 'A' one of the Books of pay rolls of the Agents of the United States for the settlement of the pay of the Pennsylvania line in the Revolutionary War. Witness my hand and seal of office at Harrisburg the twenty first day of September, A. D. 1818.—GEO. BRYAN, Auditor General State of Pennsylvania."

Vol: 172; page 86

(547)

Copyist.

10

1

Pa.

John Welsch

, First Regiment.

Appears in a

Book\*

under the following heading:

"We and each of us whose Names are hereunto subscribed, do acknowledge to have received from Major Thomas B. Bowen, and Captain Ercurius Beatty, Agents for the late Pennsylvania Line, the Several sums opposite to our Names, respectively, in Certificates dated July 1<sup>st</sup>, 1784, bearing Interest at six per Cent. from August 1<sup>st</sup>, 1780, signed by John Pierce, Commissioner, and described as below, being for the Balance of a Settlement between the United States and us for Gratuity allowed to the Non-Commissioned Officers & privates who served to the end of the War."

(Revolutionary War.)

Date of Issue

Aug 27, 1784

N<sup>o</sup> of Certificate

15614; Letter L

28

Sum

50 Dollars

90ths.

Signer

James Beckett

Remarks:

\*This book bears the following Certificate: "I Certify that this Book (Containing two hundred and Fifty pages) is a correct copy of pay roll book 'A' one of the Books of pay rolls of the Agents of the United States for the settlement of the pay of the Pennsylvania line in the Revolutionary War. Witness my hand and seal of office at Harrisburg the twenty first day of September, A. D. 1818. GEO BRYAN, Auditor General State of Pennsylvania."

Vol. 172; page

19

(547)

H. B. Buckley

Copyist.



✓  
1004  
*Welsh Michael*

**1 Pennsylvania Regiment.**

**(Revolutionary War.)**

*Private Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

*Number of personal papers herein*

✓ BOOK MARK:

✓ See also

W - 1 - 1 - Pa.

Michael Welsh.

(Ret. 1<sup>st</sup> Penn's Regt)

Appears in a

Book \*

under the following heading:

"Return of the Pennsylvania Line, entitled to Donation Lands, reported by the late Comptroller General."

(Revolutionary War.)

Remarks:

\*This book bears the following Certificate: "I do certify that the foregoing is a list of the names of the Officers and Soldiers of the Pennsylvania line entitled to Donation lands, as furnished by the Comptroller General, and also of those admitted by the Board of Property agreeably to the several acts of the General Assembly of the Commonwealth of Pennsylvania, which lists are now remaining in the Office of the Secretary of the Land Office of Pennsylvania. In Witness whereof I have hereunto Set my hand and affixed the Seal of said Office at Harrisburg this 27th day of February, 1830.

JOSHUA DICKERSON, Secy. *Id.* office."

Vol. 173; page 32

(547)

J. H. Welch

Copyist

20

1

Pa.

Michael Welsh

, First Regiment, 1783.

Appears in a

Book\*

under the following heading:

"We and each of us whose Names are hereunto subscribed, do acknowledge to have received from Major Thomas B. Bowen, and Captain Ercurius Beatty, Agents for the late Pennsylvania Line, the Several sums opposite to our Names, respectively, in Certificates dated July 1<sup>st</sup>, 1784, bearing Interest at six per Cent. from August 1<sup>st</sup>, 1780, signed by John Pierce, Commissioner, and described as below, being for the Balance of a Settlement between the United States and us for Pay to November 3<sup>rd</sup>, 1783."

(Revolutionary War.)

Date of Issue *March 18, 1785.*

N<sup>o</sup> of Certificate *74995*; Letter *X*

*Box*

Sum *10* Dollars *60* 90ths

Signer *William Bowen*

Remarks:

\*This book bears the following Certificate: "I Certify that this Book (Containing two hundred and Fifty pages) is a correct copy of pay roll book 'A,' one of the Books of pay rolls of the agents of the United States for the settlement of the pay of the Pennsylvania line in the Revolutionary War. Witness my hand and seal of office at Harrisburg the twenty first day of September, A. D. 1818. GEO. BRYAN, Auditor General State of Pennsylvania."

Vol. *172*; Page *96* *W. B. Bowen*

Copyist.

10

1

Pa.

Michael Welsh

, First Regiment.

Appears in a

Book\*

under the following heading:

"We and each of us whose Names are hereunto subscribed, do acknowledge to have received from Major Thomas B. Bowen, and Captain Ercurius Beatty, Agents for the late Pennsylvania Line, the Several sums opposite to our Names, respectively, in Certificates dated July 1<sup>st</sup>, 1784, bearing Interest at six per Cent. from August 1<sup>st</sup>, 1780, signed by John Pierce, Commissioner, and described as below, being for the Balance of a Settlement between the United States and us for Gratuity allowed to the Non-Commissioned Officers & privates who served to the end of the War."

(Revolutionary War.)

Date of Issue

June 28, 1785

N<sup>o</sup> of Certificate

13209; Letter L

Sum

80 Dollars

90ths.

Signer

William Power

Remarks:

\*This book bears the following Certificate: "I Certify that this Book (Containing two hundred and Fifty pages) is a correct copy of pay roll Book 'A,' one of the Books of pay rolls of the Agents of the United States for the settlement of the pay of the Pennsylvania line in the Revolutionary War. Witness my hand and seal of office at Harrisburg the twenty first day of September, A. D. 1818. GEO. BRYAN, Auditor General State of Pennsylvania."

Vol. 172; page

107

(547)

Copyist.

1095  
Welsh, Thomas

1 Pennsylvania Regiment.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Sergeant | Sergeant  
CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2 312457	27
3 17186	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark R.P. 436755

See also

Pa.

Thomas Welch

Sergeant, 1 Regiment 1a

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book \*

**Compiled from Rolls**

of the organization named above, under the head  
of "State of Pennsylvania against United  
States for Depreciation on Pay of the Army."

Sum charged 710 11 10 16

Sum admitted

Remarks: 710 11 10 16

\*This book appears to have been compiled (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783 to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436,786.

Vol. 7, page 121

(575)

Recd. 21

Copyist.



*M*

1

Pa.

*Thomas Welch*

Appears with the rank of *Sergeant* on a

**Roll**

of Captain Hamilton's Company, 1<sup>st</sup> Pennsylv<sup>a</sup>  
Regiment In the Service of the united States  
Commanded by Colonel James Chambers, 1778.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Roll dated

*Undated*, 17

N. B. No Account Can be Given of the mens  
Inlistments as the Papers where Lost on Long  
Island & The Captain Absent.

Remarks:

*Exhibited*

W

1

Pa.

Mrs. Welsh

Sgt

Capt. David Ziegler's Co. in the 1st  
Pennsylvania Reg't in the service  
of the United States commanded by  
Col. James Chambers.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll\*

of the organization named above for the month

of

Apr 1780.

Roll dated

May 2 1780.

Commissioned

, 17

Remarks:

\*This roll appears to be an uncertified copy of an original roll in  
the possession of Major Howard Morton, of Pittsburg, Pa.

James

✓ 10076  
*Welsh, Thomas*

**1 Pennsylvania Regiment.**

**(Revolutionary War.)**

CARD NUMBERS.

1	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

*Number of personal papers herein*

BOOK MARK:

See also

W

1

Pa.

Thomas Welsh

, First Regiment, 1780.

Appears in a

Book \*

under the following heading:

"We and each of us whose Names are hereunto subscribed, do acknowledge to have received from Major Thomas B. Bowen, and Captain Ercurius Beatty, Agents for the late Pennsylvania Line, the Several sums opposite to our Names, respectively, in Certificates dated July 1<sup>st</sup>, 1784, bearing Interest at six per Cent. from August 1<sup>st</sup>, 1780, signed by John Pierce, Commissioner, and described as below, being for the Balance of a Settlement between the United States and us for Pay from August 1<sup>st</sup>, 1780, to January 1<sup>st</sup>, 1781."

(Revolutionary War.)

Date of Issue

Sept 9., 1784.

N<sup>o</sup> of Certificate

73810

; Letter

P

513

Sum

50 Dollars

90ths.

Signer

Catharine + Gordon

Remarks:

\*This book bears the following Certificate: "I Certify that this Book (Containing two hundred and Fifty pages) is a correct copy of pay roll book "A," one of the Books of pay rolls of the Agents of the United States for the settlement of the pay of the Pennsylvania line in the Revolutionary War. Witness my hand and seal of office at Harrisburg the twenty first day of September, A. D. 1818.—GEO. BRYAN, Auditor General State of Pennsylvania."

Vol. 172; page

57

Richd. B. Key

(547)

Copyist.

W-

1

Pa.

Thomas Welsh

First Regiment, 1781.

Appears in a

Book \*

under the following heading:

"We and each of us whose Names are hereunto subscribed, do acknowledge to have received from Major Thomas B. Bowen, and Captain Ercurius Beatty, Agents for the late Pennsylvania Line, the Several sums opposite to our Names, respectively, in Certificates dated July 1<sup>st</sup>, 1784, bearing Interest at six per Cent. from August 1<sup>st</sup>, 1780, signed by John Pierce, Commissioner, and described as below, being for the Balance of a Settlement between the United States and us for Pay to January 1<sup>st</sup>, 1782."

(Revolutionary War.)

Date of Issue

Sept 7, 1784

N<sup>o</sup> of Certificate

74001

Letter

R

513

Sum

714 Dollars

90ths.

Signer

Catherine &amp; Gordon

Remarks:

"This book bears the following Certificate: 'I Certify that this Book (Containing two hundred and Fifty pages) is a correct copy of pay roll book 'A,' one of the Books of pay rolls of the Agents of the United States for the settlement of the pay of the Pennsylvania line in the Revolutionary War. Witness my hand and seal of office at Harrisburg the twenty first day of September, A. D. 1818. GEO. BRYAN, Auditor General State of Pennsylvania.'"

Vol. 172; page

63  
H. B. C. C.

(547)

Copyist.

W

1

Pa.

Thomas Welsh

, First Regiment, 1782.

Appears in a

Book \*

under the following heading :

"We and each of us whose Names are hereunto subscribed, do acknowledge to have received from Major Thomas B. Bowen, and Captain Ercurius Beatty, Agents for the late Pennsylvania Line, the Several sums opposite to our Names, respectively, in Certificates dated July 1<sup>st</sup>, 1784, bearing Interest at six per Cent. from August 1<sup>st</sup>, 1780, signed by John Pierce, Commissioner, and described as below, being for the Balance of a Settlement between the United States and us for Pay to January 1<sup>st</sup>, 1783."

(Revolutionary War.)

Date of Issue

Sept 9, 1784.

N<sup>o</sup> of Certificate

74216 ; Letter C

513

Sum

50 Dollars

90ths.

Signer

Catherine Gordon

Remarks:

\*This book bears the following Certificate: "I Certify that this Book (Containing two hundred and Fifty pages) is a correct copy of pay roll book 'A,' one of the Books of pay rolls of the Agents of the United States for the settlement of the pay of the Pennsylvania line in the Revolutionary War. Witness my hand and seal of office at Harrisburg the twenty first day of September, A. D. 1818. GEO. BRYAN, Auditor General State of Pennsylvania."

Vol. 172; page

To R. B. Becking

(547)-

Copyist.



1097  
Werner. John

1 Pennsylvania Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

REFERENCE SLIP.

Cards filed with

Vernon. John

✓ 1-97  
*Wharry, Robert*

**1 Pennsylvania Regiment.**

**(Revolutionary War.)**

CARD NUMBERS.

1	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

*Number of personal papers herein*

BOOK MARK:

✓ See also

W

1

Pa.

Robert Wharrie

, First Regiment, 1783.

Appears in a

Book \*

under the following heading:

"We and each of us whose Names are hereunto subscribed, do acknowledge to have received from Major Thomas B. Bowen, and Captain Ercurius Beatty, Agents for the late Pennsylvania Line, the Several sums opposite to our Names, respectively, in Certificates dated July 1<sup>st</sup>, 1784, bearing Interest at six per Cent. from August 1<sup>st</sup>, 1780, signed by John Pierce, Commissioner, and described as below, being for the Balance of a Settlement between the United States and us for Pay to November 3<sup>rd</sup>, 1783."

(Revolutionary War.)

Date of Issue , 17

N<sup>o</sup> of Certificate 12017 ; Letter 12

Sum 1 Dollars 90ths.

Signer

Remarks:

\*This book bears the following Certificate: "I Certify that this Book (Containing two hundred and Fifty pages) is a correct copy of pay roll book 'A,' one of the Books of pay rolls of the Agents of the United States for the settlement of the pay of the Pennsylvania line in the Revolutionary War. Witness my hand and seal of office at Harrisburg the twenty first day of September, A.D. 1818. GEO. BRYAN, Auditor General State of Pennsylvania."

Vol. 172; page 97

(547)

Copyist.

W. I. Pa.

Robert Wharry,  
P. A.

Appears in a

Book \*

under the following heading:

"Return of the Pennsylvania Line, entitled to  
Donation Lands, reported by the late Comptroller  
General."

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Remarks:

\* This book bears the following Certificate: "I do certify  
that the foregoing is a list of the names of the Officers and  
Soldiers of the Pennsylvania line entitled to Donation lands,  
as furnished by the Comptroller General, and also of those  
admitted by the Board of Property agreeably to the several  
acts of the General Assembly of the Commonwealth of Penn-  
sylvania, which lists are now remaining in the Office of the  
Secretary of the Land Office of Pennsylvania. In Witness  
whereof I have hereunto Set my hand and affixed the Seal of  
said Office at Harrisburg this 27th day of February, 1830.

JOSHUA DICKERSON, Secy. Ld. office."

Vol. 173; page 53

(547)

J. W. Linsley

Copyist

✓ 1100  
*Whealon, Peter*

**1 Pennsylvania Regiment.**

**(Revolutionary War.)**

*Private Private*

**CARD NUMBERS.**

1	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

*Number of personal papers herein*

**BOOK MARK:**

**See also**

W | . | . | Pa.

Peter Whealon,

(Pvt. 1st Penn. Regt.)

Appears in a

Book \*

under the following heading:

"Return of the Pennsylvania Line, entitled to Donation Lands, reported by the late Comptroller General."

(Revolutionary War.)

Remarks:

\*This book bears the following Certificate: "I do certify that the foregoing is a list of the names of the Officers and Soldiers of the Pennsylvania line entitled to Donation lands, as furnished by the Comptroller General, and also of those admitted by the Board of Property agreeably to the several acts of the General Assembly of the Commonwealth of Pennsylvania, which lists are now remaining in the Office of the Secretary of the Land Office of Pennsylvania. In Witness whereof I have hereunto Set my hand and affixed the Seal of said Office at Harrisburg this 27th day of February, 1830.

JOSHUA DICKERSON, Secy. Land office."

Vol. 173; page 32

(547)

J. H. H. H.

Copyist



1100  
Whelan, Edward

1 Pennsylvania Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

REFERENCE SLIP.

Cards filed with

Wiley, Edward

1101  
Whelan. Edward

**1 Pennsylvania Regiment.**

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Private      Private

REFERENCE SLIP.

Cards filed with

Wiley. Edward

✓ 1102  
*White, Francis*

**1 Pennsylvania Regiment.**

**(Revolutionary War.)**

CARD NUMBERS.

1	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

*Number of personal papers herein*

BOOK MARK:

See also

W

1

Pa.

Francis White

, First-Regiment, 1781.

Appears in a

Book\*

under the following heading:

"We and each of us whose Names are hereunto subscribed, do acknowledge to have received from Major Thomas B. Bowen, and Captain Ercurius Beatty, Agents for the late Pennsylvania Line, the Several sums opposite to our Names, respectively, in Certificates dated July 1<sup>st</sup>, 1784, bearing Interest at six per Cent. from August 1<sup>st</sup>, 1780, signed by John Pierce, Commissioner, and described as below, being for the Balance of a Settlement between the United States and us for Pay from January 1<sup>st</sup>, 1781, To January 1<sup>st</sup>, 1782."

(Revolutionary War.)

Date of Issue

Aug 9, 1784

N<sup>o</sup> of Certificate

73973 ; Letter C

Sum

282 Dollars

3 / 90ths.

Signer

F. White

Remarks:

\*This book bears the following Certificate: "I Certify that this Book (Containing two hundred and Fifty pages) is a correct copy of pay roll book A, one of the Books of pay rolls of the Agents of the United States for the settlement of the pay of the Pennsylvania line in the Revolutionary War. Witness my hand and seal of office at Harrisburg the twenty first day of September, A. D. 1818. GEO. BRYAN, Auditor General State of Pennsylvania."

Vol. 172 ; page 60

(547)

Wm. Beckley

Copyist.

W

1

Pa.

Francis White

, First Regiment, 1782.

Appears in a

Book \*

under the following heading:

"We and each of us whose Names are hereunto subscribed, do acknowledge to have received from Major Thomas B. Bowen, and Captain Ercurius Beatty, Agents for the late Pennsylvania Line, the Several sums opposite to our Names, respectively, in Certificates dated July 1<sup>st</sup>, 1784, bearing Interest at six per Cent. from August 1<sup>st</sup>, 1780, signed by John Pierce, Commissioner, and described as below, being for the Balance of a Settlement between the United States and us for Pay to January 1<sup>st</sup>, 1783."

(Revolutionary War.)

Date of Issue

Aug 9, 1784

N<sup>o</sup> of Certificate

74 Vol. 2; Letter B

Sum

100 Dollars

46 90ths.

Signer

F. White

Remarks:

\*This book bears the following Certificate: "I Certify that this Book (Containing two hundred and Fifty pages) is a correct copy of pay roll book 'A' one of the Books of pay rolls of the Agents of the United States for the settlement of the pay of the Pennsylvania line in the Revolutionary War. Witness my hand and seal of office at Harrisburg the twenty first day of September, A. D. 1818. - GEO. BRYAN, Auditor General State of Pennsylvania."

Vol. 172; page

68

(547)

Copyist.

W

1

Pa.

Frances White

, First Regiment, 1783.

Appears in a

Book \*

under the following heading:

"We and each of us whose Names are hereunto subscribed, do acknowledge to have received from Major Thomas B. Bowen, and Captain Erecurius Beatty, Agents for the late Pennsylvania Line, the Several sums opposite to our Names, respectively, in Certificates dated July 1<sup>st</sup>, 1784, bearing Interest at six per Cent. from August 1<sup>st</sup>, 1780, signed by John Pierce, Commissioner, and described as below, being for the Balance of a Settlement between the United States and us for Pay to November 3<sup>rd</sup>, 1783."

(Revolutionary War.)

Date of Issue Aug 9, 1784

N<sup>o</sup> of Certificate 75 & 18; Letter P

Sum 16 Dollars 90ths.

Signer F. White

Remarks:

\*This book bears the following Certificate: "I Certify that this Book (Containing two hundred and Fifty pages) is a correct copy of pay roll book 'A,' one of the Books of pay rolls of the Agents of the United States for the settlement of the pay of the Pennsylvania line in the Revolutionary War. Witness my hand and seal of office at Harrisburg the twenty first day of September, A. D. 1818. - GEO. BRYAN, Auditor General State of Pennsylvania."

Vol. 172; page 97

(547)

Copyist.



W.

1

Pa.

Frances White

, First Regiment.

Appears in a

Book\*

under the following heading:

"We and each of us whose Names are hereunto subscribed, do acknowledge to have received from Major Thomas B. Bowen, and Captain Ercurius Beatty, Agents for the late Pennsylvania Line, the Several sums opposite to our Names, respectively, in Certificates dated July 1<sup>st</sup>, 1784, bearing Interest at six per Cent. from August 1<sup>st</sup>, 1780, signed by John Pierce, Commissioner, and described as below, being for the Balance of a Settlement between the United States and us for Gratuity allowed to the Non-Commissioned Officers & privates who served to the end of the War."

(Revolutionary War.)

Date of Issue

Aug 7, 1784

N<sup>o</sup> of Certificate

75 722  
75 723  
75 724

; Letter

F

Sum

4 7

Dollars

90ths.

Signer

F. White

Remarks:

\* Frances White Lieut  
for compensation

\*This book bears the following Certificate: "I Certify that this Book (Containing two hundred and Fifty pages) is a correct copy of pay roll book 'A' one of the Books of pay rolls of the Agents of the United States for the settlement of the pay of the Pennsylvania line in the Revolutionary War. Witness my hand and seal of office at Harrisburg the twenty first day of September, A. D. 1818. GEO BRYAN, Auditor General State of Pennsylvania."

Vol. 172; page

122

R. B. Buckley

(547)

Copyist.

1153  
*Whitman. John*

**1 Pennsylvania Regiment.**

**(Revolutionary War.)**

*Private Private*

REFERENCE SLIP.

Cards filed with

*Whitman. John*

X 71-4  
*Whitman, John*

**1 Pennsylvania Regiment.**

**(Revolutionary War.)**

*Private Private*

**CARD NUMBERS.**

1	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

*Number of personal papers herein*

**BOOK MARK:**

**See also**

W. I. Pa.

John Whiteman,  
Capt. 1st Penn. Regt.

Appears in a

Book \*

under the following heading:

"Return of the Pennsylvania Line, entitled to  
Donation Lands, reported by the late Comptroller  
General."

(Revolutionary War.)

Remarks:

\*This book bears the following Certificate: "I do certify  
that the foregoing is a list of the names of the Officers and  
Soldiers of the Pennsylvania line entitled to Donation lands,  
as furnished by the Comptroller General, and also of those  
admitted by the Board of Property agreeably to the several  
acts of the General Assembly of the Commonwealth of Penn-  
sylvania, which lists are now remaining in the Office of the  
Secretary of the Land Office of Pennsylvania. In Witness  
whereof I have hereunto Set my hand and affixed the Seal of  
said Office at Harrisburg this 27th day of February, 1830."

JOSHUA DICKERSON, Secy. Ld. office."

Vol. 173; page 32.

(547)

J. V. H. L. L.

Copyist.

W

1

Pa.

*John Whitman*

, First Regiment, 1783.

Appears in a

Book \*

under the following heading:

"We and each of us whose Names are hereunto subscribed, do acknowledge to have received from Major Thomas B. Bowen, and Captain Ercurius Beatty, Agents for the late Pennsylvania Line, the Several sums opposite to our Names, respectively, in Certificates dated July 1<sup>st</sup>, 1784, bearing Interest at six per Cent. from August 1<sup>st</sup>, 1780, signed by John Pierce, Commissioner, and described as below, being for the Balance of a Settlement between the United States and us for Pay to November 3<sup>rd</sup>, 1783."

(Revolutionary War.)

Date of Issue

*Sept 27, 1784.*

N<sup>o</sup> of Certificate

*74512; Letter Y*

Sum

*40*

Dollars

*60*

90ths.

Signer

*John Whitman*

Remarks:

\*This book bears the following Certificate: "I Certify that this Book (Containing two hundred and Fifty pages) is a correct copy of pay roll book 'A,' one of the Books of pay rolls of the Agents of the United States for the settlement of the pay of the Pennsylvania line in the Revolutionary War. Witness my hand and seal of office at Harrisburg the twenty first day of September, A. D. 1818. GEO. BRYAN, Auditor General State of Pennsylvania."

Vol. 172;

page

*81*

(547)

*Wm. Beechey*  
Copyist.

11

1

Pa.

*John Whitman*

, First Regiment.

Appears in a

Book\*

under the following heading:

"We and each of us whose Names are hereunto subscribed, do acknowledge to have received from Major Thomas B. Bowen, and Captain Ercurius Beatty, Agents for the late Pennsylvania Line, the Several sums opposite to our Names, respectively, in Certificates dated July 1<sup>st</sup>, 1784, bearing Interest at six per Cent. from August 1<sup>st</sup>, 1780, signed by John Pierce, Commissioner, and described as below, being for the Balance of a Settlement between the United States and us for Gratuity allowed to the Non-Commissioned Officers & privates who served to the end of the War."

(Revolutionary War.)

Date of Issue

*Sept 27, 1784*

N<sup>o</sup> of Certificate

*15330; Letter R*

Sum

*80* Dollars

90ths.

Signer

*John Whitman*

Remarks:

\*This book bears the following Certificate: "I Certify that this Book (Containing two hundred and Fifty pages) is a correct copy of pay roll book 'A,' one of the Books of pay rolls of the Agents of the United States for the settlement of the pay of the Pennsylvania line in the Revolutionary War. Witness my hand and seal of office at Harrisburg the twenty first day of September, A. D. 1818. GEO. BRYAN, Auditor General State of Pennsylvania."

Vol. 172; page

*109*

(547)

*Reuben*  
Copyist.



1105  
Whiteman, George

**1 Pennsylvania Regiment.**

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Private

Private

**REFERENCE ENVELOPE.**

*Cards filed with*

Whitman, George

1166  
Whitman, George

1 Pennsylvania Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	9730225	20	
2	191468	21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark

R.O. 436786.

See also

W

1

Pa.

Serg. Whiteman \*

Regiment Pa

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book \*

### Compiled from Rolls

of the organization named above, under the head  
of "State of Pennsylvania against United  
States for Depreciation on Pay of the Army."

Sum charged

Sum admitted

Remarks:

\*This book appears to have been compiled (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436,786.

Vol. 7, page

(575)

Copyist.

*N* | **1** | **Pa.**

*George Whitman*

Appears with the rank of *Private* on a  
**Roll**

of the Major's Company, 1<sup>st</sup> Pennsylv<sup>a</sup> Regiment  
In the Service of the united States Commanded  
by Colonel James Chambers, 1778.  
**(Revolutionary War.)**

Roll dated *22<sup>nd</sup> Feb<sup>ry</sup>*, 17

Expiration of Inlistment, *17*

Remarks: *Discharged  
at the Academy  
of Artillery*

W

1

Pa.

George Wilmar

, First Regiment, 1780.

Appears in a

Book\*

under the following heading:

"We and each of us whose Names are hereunto subscribed, do acknowledge to have received from Major Thomas B. Bowen, and Captain Ercurius Beatty, Agents for the late Pennsylvania Line, the Several sums opposite to our Names, respectively, in Certificates dated July 1<sup>st</sup>, 1784, bearing Interest at six per Cent. from August 1<sup>st</sup>, 1780, signed by John Pierce, Commissioner, and described as below, being for the Balance of a Settlement between the United States and us for Pay from August 1<sup>st</sup>, 1780, to January 1<sup>st</sup>, 1781."

(Revolutionary War.)

Date of Issue

Sept 25, 1784

N<sup>o</sup> of Certificate

12853; Letter W

Sum

20 Dollars

90ths.

Signer

George Wilmar

Remarks:

\*This book bears the following Certificate: "I Certify that this Book (Containing two hundred and Fifty pages) is a correct copy of pay roll book 'A,' one of the Books of pay rolls of the Agents of the United States for the settlement of the pay of the Pennsylvania line in the Revolutionary War. Witness my hand and seal of office at Harrisburg the twenty first day of September, A. D. 1818.—GEO. BRYAN, Auditor General State of Pennsylvania."

Vol. 172; page

58

Herbuley

(547)

Copyist.

1107  
Widdar. Abraham

**1 Pennsylvania Regiment.**

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Private Private

REFERENCE SLIP.

Cards filed with

Widows. Abraham



1108  
Widdos. Abraham

**1 Pennsylvania Regiment.**

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Private      Private

**REFERENCE SLIP.**

*Cards filed with*

Widows. Abraham

1109  
Widdows, Abraham

**1 Pennsylvania Regiment.**

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Private Private

REFERENCE SLIP.

Cards filed with

Widdows, Abraham

X

1110

Widows, Abraham

1 Pennsylvania Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein

BOOK MARK:

See also

Richard Wright

## Book \*

"Return of the Pennsylvania Line, entitled to Donation Lands, reported by the late Comptroller General."

(Revolutionary War.)

Remarks:

JOSHUA DICKERSON, Secy. *Ld. office.*"

Vol. 173; page 2

(547)

## Copyist

W

1

Pa.

Abraham Widdows

, First Regiment, 1783.

Appears in a

Book \*

under the following heading:

"We and each of us whose Names are hereunto subscribed, do acknowledge to have received from Major Thomas B. Bowen, and Captain Ercurus Beatty, Agents for the late Pennsylvania Line, the Several sums opposite to our Names, respectively, in Certificates dated July 1<sup>st</sup>, 1784, bearing Interest at six per Cent. from August 1<sup>st</sup>, 1780, signed by John Pierce, Commissioner, and described as below, being for the Balance of a Settlement between the United States and us for Pay to November 3<sup>rd</sup>, 1783."

(Revolutionary War.)

Date of Issue

Oct 15, 1784.

N<sup>o</sup> of Certificate

74 187; Letter W

Sum

170 Dollars

60 90ths.

Signer

Abraham Widdows

Remarks:

\*This book bears the following Certificate: "I Certify that this Book (Containing two hundred and Fifty pages) is a correct copy of pay roll book 'A,' one of the Books of pay rolls of the Agents of the United States for the settlement of the pay of the Pennsylvania line in the Revolutionary War. Witness my hand and seal of office at Harrisburg the twenty first day of September, A. D. 1818.—GEO. BRYAN, Auditor General State of Pennsylvania."

Vol. 172; page

90

R. B. B. B.

(547)

Copyist.

W

1

Pa.

Abraham Widdows

, First Regiment.

Appears in a

Book\*

under the following heading:

"We and each of us whose Names are hereunto subscribed, do acknowledge to have received from Major Thomas B. Bowen, and Captain Ereurius Beatty, Agents for the late Pennsylvania Line, the Several sums opposite to our Names, respectively, in Certificates dated July 1<sup>st</sup>, 1784, bearing Interest at six per Cent. from August 1<sup>st</sup>, 1780, signed by John Pierce, Commissioner, and described as below, being for the Balance of a Settlement between the United States and us for Gratuity allowed to the Non-Commissioned Officers & privates who served to the end of the War."

(Revolutionary War.)

Date of Issue

Oct 15, 1784

N<sup>o</sup> of Certificate

75193; Letter P

Sum

80 Dollars

90ths.

Signer

Abraham Widdow

Remarks:

\*This book bears the following Certificate: "I Certify that this Book (Containing two hundred and Fifty pages) is a correct copy of pay roll book 'A,' one of the Books of pay rolls of the Agents of the United States for the settlement of the pay of the Pennsylvania Line in the Revolutionary War. Witness my hand and seal of office at Harrisburg the twenty first day of September, A. D. 1818. GEO. BRYAN, Auditor General State of Pennsylvania."

Vol. 172; page

115

(547)

Rev. B. Key

Copyist.



✓ Wilcot, John

1 Pennsylvania Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark

✓ See also

W

1

Pa.

John Wilcol

Private, 1 Regiment

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book \*

**Compiled from Rolls**

of the organization named above, under the head  
of "State of Pennsylvania against United  
States for Depreciation on Pay of the Army."

Sum charged 400

Sum admitted

Remarks: do it in 1780

\* This book appears to have been compiled (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783 to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436,786.

Vol. 7, page 127

Hea st.

(575)

Copyist.

✓ 1119  
Wildrick, Peter

1 Pennsylvania Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark

R.P. 436786.

See also

*27*

1

Pa.

*Peter Wildrick*

Appears with the rank of *1st Lt* on a  
**Roll**

of Capt<sup>n</sup> Parr's Company, 1<sup>st</sup> Pennsylv<sup>a</sup> Regiment  
In the Service of the united States Commanded  
by Colonel James Chambers, 1778.  
**(Revolutionary War.)**

Roll dated

*Discharged*, 17

Remarks:

*Exad*

11 | | | | Pa.

Peter Willard

1st, 1 Regiment Pa

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book \*

### Compiled from Rolls

of the organization named above, under the head  
of "State of Pennsylvania against United  
States for Depreciation on Pay of the Army."

Sum charged

Sum admitted

Remarks:

\*This book appears to have been compiled (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783 to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436,786.

Vol. 7, page

(575)

Copyist.

10

1

Pa.

Peter Wildrick

, First Regiment, 1780.

Appears in a

Book \*

under the following heading:

"We and each of us whose Names are hereunto subscribed, do acknowledge to have received from Major Thomas B. Bowen, and Captain Ercurius Beatty, Agents for the late Pennsylvania Line, the Several sums opposite to our Names, respectively, in Certificates dated July 1<sup>st</sup>, 1784, bearing Interest at six per Cent. from August 1<sup>st</sup>, 1780, signed by John Pierce, Commissioner, and described as below, being for the Balance of a Settlement between the United States and us for Pay from August 1<sup>st</sup>, 1780, to January 1<sup>st</sup>, 1781."

(Revolutionary War.)

Date of Issue

Feb 3, 17

N<sup>o</sup> of Certificate

7855; Letter

951

Sum

30

Dollars

60

90ths.

Signer

Adam Wood

Remarks:

\*This book bears the following certificate: "I Certify that this Book (Containing two hundred and Fifty pages) is a correct copy of pay roll book 'A,' one of the Books of pay rolls of the Agents of the United States for the settlement of the pay of the Pennsylvania line in the Revolutionary War. Witness my hand and seal of office at Harrisburg the twenty first day of September, A. D. 1818.—GEO. BRYAN, Auditor General State of Pennsylvania."

Vol. 172; page

99

(547)

Copyist.



W | 1 | Pa.

*Peter Wildrick*

, First Regiment, 1781.

Appears in a

**Book\***

under the following heading:

"We and each of us whose Names are hereunto subscribed, do acknowledge to have received from Major Thomas B. Bowen, and Captain Ercurius Beatty, Agents for the late Pennsylvania Line, the Several sums opposite to our Names, respectively, in Certificates dated July 1<sup>st</sup>, 1784, bearing Interest at six per Cent. from August 1<sup>st</sup>, 1780, signed by John Pierce, Commissioner, and described as below, being for the Balance of a Settlement between the United States and us for Pay to January 1<sup>st</sup>, 1782."

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Date of Issue

*Feb 3*, 1785.

N<sup>o</sup> of Certificate

*74105*; Letter *G*

*951*

Sum

*50* Dollars

*54* 90ths

Signer

*Adam Wooss*

Remarks:

\*This book bears the following Certificate: "I Certify that this Book (Containing two hundred and Fifty pages) is a correct copy of pay roll book A, one of the Books of pay rolls of the Agents of the United States for the settlement of the pay of the Pennsylvania line in the Revolutionary War. Witness my hand and seal of office at Harrisburg the twenty first day of September, A. D. 1818. GEO. BRYAN, Auditor General State of Pennsylvania."

Vol. **172**; page

*66*

(547)

*Hubert Key*

Copyist.

1113  
Wiley, Edward

1 Pennsylvania Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein

BOOK MARK:

See also

X 11/13  
Wiley, Edward

1 Pennsylvania Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein

BOOK MARK:

See also

W

1

Pa.

Edward Wiley

, First Regiment, 1781.

Appears in a

Book\*

under the following heading:

"We and each of us whose Names are hereunto subscribed, do acknowledge to have received from Major Thomas B. Bowen, and Captain Ercurius Beatty, Agents for the late Pennsylvania Line, the Several sums opposite to our Names, respectively, in Certificates dated July 1<sup>st</sup>, 1784, bearing Interest at six per Cent. from August 1<sup>st</sup>, 1780, signed by John Pierce, Commissioner, and described as below, being for the Balance of a Settlement between the United States and us for Pay to January 1<sup>st</sup>, 1782."

(Revolutionary War.)

Date of Issue

Aug 9, 1784.

N<sup>o</sup> of Certificate

77141; Letter G

Sum

73 Dollars

30 90ths

Signer

Edward Wiley

Remarks:

\*This book bears the following Certificate: "I Certify that this Book (Containing two hundred and Fifty pages) is a correct copy of pay roll book 'A', one of the Books of pay rolls of the Agents of the United States for the settlement of the pay of the Pennsylvania line in the Revolutionary War. Witness my hand and seal of office at Harrisburg the twenty first day of September, A. D. 1818. GEO. BRYAN, Auditor General State of Pennsylvania."

Vol. 172; page

67

Hubbuckley

(547)

Copyist.

W

1

Pa.

Edward Wyley

, First Regiment, 1782.

Appears in a

Book \*

under the following heading:

"We and each of us whose Names are hereunto subscribed, do acknowledge to have received from Major Thomas B. Bowen, and Captain Ercurius Beatty, Agents for the late Pennsylvania Line, the Several sums opposite to our Names, respectively, in Certificates dated July 1<sup>st</sup>, 1784, bearing Interest at six per Cent. from August 1<sup>st</sup>, 1780, signed by John Pierce, Commissioner, and described as below, being for the Balance of a Settlement between the United States and us for Pay to January 1<sup>st</sup>, 1783."

(Revolutionary War.)

Date of Issue

Aug 9, 1784

N<sup>o</sup> of Certificate

14347 ; Letter E

Sum

30 Dollars

90ths.

Signer

Edw<sup>d</sup> Wyley

Remarks:

\*This book bears the following Certificate: "I Certify that this Book (Containing two hundred and Fifty pages) is a correct copy of pay roll book 'A,' one of the Books of pay rolls of the Agents of the United States for the settlement of the pay of the Pennsylvania line in the Revolutionary War. Witness my hand and seal of office at Harrisburg the twenty first day of September, A. D. 1818. GEO. BRYAN, Auditor General State of Pennsylvania."

Vol. 172; page. 74

(547)

Copyist.

11

1

Pa.

Edward Wiley

, First Regiment, 1783.

Appears in a

Book \*

under the following heading:

"We and each of us whose Names are hereunto subscribed, do acknowledge to have received from Major Thomas B. Bowen, and Captain Ercurius Beatty, Agents for the late Pennsylvania Line, the Several sums opposite to our Names, respectively, in Certificates dated July 1<sup>st</sup>, 1784, bearing Interest at six per Cent. from August 1<sup>st</sup>, 1780, signed by John Pierce, Commissioner, and described as below, being for the Balance of a Settlement between the United States and us for Pay to November 3<sup>rd</sup>, 1783."

(Revolutionary War.)

Date of Issue

, 17

N<sup>o</sup> of Certificate

15008; Letter H

Sum

40 Dollars

60 90ths.

Signer

ret<sup>d</sup> Arch<sup>d</sup> June 1782 Rec  
for P<sup>er</sup> the Gen. Jas. Howell

Remarks:

\*This book bears the following Certificate: "I Certify that this Book (Containing two hundred and Fifty pages) is a correct copy of pay roll-book 'A,' one of the Books of pay rolls of the Agents of the United States for the settlement of the pay of the Pennsylvania line in the Revolutionary War. Witness my hand and seal of office at Harrisburg the twenty first day of September, A. D. 1818. GEO. BRYAN, Auditor-General State of Pennsylvania."

Vol. 172; page

77  
H. B. Buxton

(547)

Copyist.



W

1

Pa.

Edward Wiley

, First Regiment.

Appears in a

Book\*

under the following heading:

"We and each of us whose Names are hereunto subscribed, do acknowledge to have received from Major Thomas B. Bowen, and Captain Ercurius Beatty, Agents for the late Pennsylvania Line, the Several sums opposite to our Names, respectively, in Certificates dated July 1<sup>st</sup>, 1784, bearing Interest at six per Cent. from August 1<sup>st</sup>, 1780, signed by John Pierce, Commissioner, and described as below, being for the Balance of a Settlement between the United States and us for Gratuity allowed to the Non-Commissioned Officers & privates who served to the end of the War."

(Revolutionary War.)

Date of Issue

, 17

N<sup>o</sup> of Certificate

15715

Letter

P

Sum

80

Dollars

90ths.

Signer

Wm. J. Howell Jr.

Remarks:

\*This book bears the following Certificate: "I Certify that this Book (Containing two hundred and Fifty pages) is a correct copy of pay roll book 'A' one of the Books of pay rolls of the Agents of the United States for the settlement of the pay of the Pennsylvania line in the Revolutionary War. Witness my hand and seal of office at Harrisburg the twenty first day of September, A. D. 1818. GEO BRYAN, Auditor General State of Pennsylvania."

Vol. 172; page

122

Rev. Wm. J. Howell Jr.

(547)

Copyist.

W | | | Pa.

Edward Wiley.  
Pvt. 1<sup>st</sup> Pa. Inf.

Appears in a

Book.\*

under the following heading:

"Return of the Pennsylvania Line, entitled to  
Donation Lands, reported by the late Comptroller  
General."

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Remarks:

\*This book bears the following Certificate: "I do certify  
that the foregoing is a list of the names of the Officers and  
Soldiers of the Pennsylvania line entitled to Donation Lands,  
as furnished by the Comptroller General, and also of those  
admitted by the Board of Property agreeably to the several  
acts of the General Assembly of the Commonwealth of Penn-  
sylvania, which lists are now remaining in the Office of the  
Secretary of the Land Office of Pennsylvania. In Witness  
whereof I have hereunto set my hand and affixed the Seal of  
said Office at Harrisburg this 27th day of February, 1830.

JOSHUA DICKERSON, Secy. Id. office."

Vol. 173; page 32

(547)

J. T. Kinsley

Copyist

W

1

Pa.

Edward Wiley

, First Regiment, 1780.

Appears in a

Book \*

under the following heading:

"We and each of us whose Names are hereunto subscribed, do acknowledge to have received from Major Thomas B. Bowen, and Captain Ercurus Beatty, Agents for the late Pennsylvania Line, the Several sums opposite to our Names, respectively, in Certificates dated July 1<sup>st</sup>, 1784, bearing Interest at six per Cent. from August 1<sup>st</sup>, 1780, signed by John Pierce, Commissioner, and described as below, being for the Balance of a Settlement between the United States and us for Pay from August 1<sup>st</sup>, 1780, to January 1<sup>st</sup>, 1781."

(Revolutionary War.)

Date of Issue

, 17

N<sup>o</sup> of Certificate

73462

; Letter

A

Sum

33

Dollars

30

90ths.

Signer

Remarks:

\*This book bears the following Certificate: "I Certify that this Book (Containing two hundred and Fifty pages) is a correct copy of pay roll book 'A,' one of the Books of pay rolls of the Agents of the United States for the settlement of the pay of the Pennsylvania line in the Revolutionary War. Witness my hand and seal of office at Harrisburg the twenty first day of September, A. D. 1818. - GEO. BRYAN, Auditor General State of Pennsylvania."

Vol. 172; page

53

Edward Wiley

(547)

Copyist.

11149  
Wiley, Isaac

1 Pennsylvania Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

*Cards filed with*

Wiley, Isaac

✓ Wilhelm, Baltzer

1 Pennsylvania Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

✓ See also

W

-1

Pa.

Ballzer Wilhelm

Private, 1 Regiment Pa.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book\*

Compiled from Rolls

of the organization named above, under the head  
of "State of Pennsylvania against United  
States for Depreciation on Pay of the Army."

Sum charged

Sum admitted

Remarks:

\*This book appears to have been compiled (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783 to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436, 786.

Vol: 7, page 121

(575)

Hearst

Copyist.



W

1

Pa.

Balzer Wilhelm

, First Regiment, 1780.

Appears in a

Book \*

under the following heading:

"We and each of us whose Names are hereunto subscribed, do acknowledge to have received from Major Thomas B. Bowen, and Captain Ercuritis Beatty, Agents for the late Pennsylvania Line, the Several sums opposite to our Names, respectively, in Certificates dated July 1<sup>st</sup>, 1784, bearing Interest at six per Cent. from August 1<sup>st</sup>, 1780, signed by John Pierce, Commissioner, and described as below, being for the Balance of a Settlement between the United States and us for Pay from August 1<sup>st</sup>, 1780, to January 1<sup>st</sup>, 1781."

(Revolutionary War.)

Date of Issue

, 17

N<sup>o</sup> of Certificate

73782

; Letter

C

Sum

33

Dollars

80

90ths.

Signer

Remarks:

\* This book bears the following Certificate: "I Certify that this Book (Containing two hundred and Fifty pages) is a correct copy of pay roll book 'A,' one of the Books of pay rolls of the Agents of the United States for the settlement of the pay of the Pennsylvania line in the Revolutionary War. Witness my hand and seal of office at Harrisburg the twenty first day of September, A. D. 1818. GEO. BRYAN, Auditor General State of Pennsylvania."

Vol. 172; page

56

(547)

Copyist.

✓ 1116  
*Wilkins, John*

**1 Pennsylvania Regiment.**

**(Revolutionary War.)**

*Surg. Mate Surg. Mate.*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

*Number of personal papers herein*

BOOK MARK:

✓ See also 244

W | | | Pa.

John Wilkins,  
Surg. Major 1<sup>st</sup> Infantry Regt.

Appears in a

Book \*

under the following heading:

"Return of the Pennsylvania Line, entitled to  
Donation Lands, reported by the late Comptroller  
General."

(Revolutionary War.)

Remarks:

\*This book bears the following Certificate: "I do certify  
that the foregoing is a list of the names of the Officers and  
Soldiers of the Pennsylvania line entitled to Donation lands,  
as furnished by the Comptroller General, and also of those  
admitted by the Board of Property agreeably to the several  
acts of the General Assembly of the Commonwealth of Penn-  
sylvania, which lists are now remaining in the Office of the  
Secretary of the Land Office of Pennsylvania. In Witness  
whereof I have hereunto Set my hand and affixed the Seal of  
said Office at Harrisburg this 27th day of February, 1830.

JOSHUA DICKERSON, Secy. Ld. office."

Vol. 173; page,

(547)

J. H. Dickey

Copyist

1117  
Will. Conrad

**1 Pennsylvania Regiment.**

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Private Private

REFERENCE SLIP.

*Cards filed with*

Wills. Conrad

✓  
Milles, Ralph

1 Pennsylvania Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also

Pa.

Robert Taylor

Appears with the rank of Major on a

## Roll

of the Major's Company, 1<sup>st</sup> Pennsylv<sup>n</sup> Regiment  
In the Service of the united States Commanded  
by Colonel James Chambers, 1778.

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated

October 17

Expiration of Inlistment, \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Remarks:

This image shows a single sheet of white paper with horizontal ruling lines. The lines are evenly spaced and run across the width of the page. There are approximately 20 lines visible. The paper has a slightly textured appearance with some minor dust or specks scattered across its surface. The lighting is even, and the lines are clearly defined against the white background.

Extra



✓ 141-9  
*Willet, Francis*

**1 Pennsylvania Regiment.**

**(Revolutionary War.)**

CARD NUMBERS.

1	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

*Number of personal papers herein*

BOOK MARK:

✓ See also

117

1

Pa.

Francis Willet

, First Regiment, 1780.

Appears in a

Book \*

under the following heading:

"We and each of us whose Names are hereunto subscribed, do acknowledge to have received from Major Thomas B. Bowen, and Captain Eretirius Beatty, Agents for the late Pennsylvania Line, the Several sums opposite to our Names, respectively, in Certificates dated July 1<sup>st</sup>, 1784, bearing Interest at six per Cent. from August 1<sup>st</sup>, 1780, signed by John Pierce, Commissioner, and described as below, being for the Balance of a Settlement between the United States and us for Pay from August 1<sup>st</sup>, 1780, to January 1<sup>st</sup>, 1781."

(Revolutionary War.)

Date of Issue

Aug 1, 1784

N<sup>o</sup> of Certificate

12873; Letter H

Sum

35 Dollars

30 90ths.

Signer

Francis Willet

Remarks:

\*This book bears the following Certificate: "I Certify that this Book (Containing two hundred and Fifty pages) is a correct copy of pay roll book 'A,' one of the Books of pay rolls of the Agents of the United States for the settlement of the pay of the Pennsylvania line in the Revolutionary War. Witness my hand and seal of office at Harrisburg the twenty first day of September, A. D. 1818.—GEO. BRYAN, Auditor General State of Pennsylvania."

Vol. 172; page

57

(547)

W. Buckner

Copyist.

X

1120

*Willet, Thomas*

**1 Pennsylvania Regiment.**

**(Revolutionary War.)**

*Private Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

*Number of personal papers herein*

BOOK MARK:

See also

W

1

Pa.

Thomas Willitt

, First Regiment, 1783.

Appears in a

Book \*

under the following heading:

"We and each of us whose Names are hereunto subscribed, do acknowledge to have received from Major Thomas B. Bowen, and Captain Erastus Beatty, Agents for the late Pennsylvania Line, the Several sums opposite to our Names, respectively, in Certificates dated July 1<sup>st</sup>, 1784, bearing Interest at six per Cent. from August 1<sup>st</sup>, 1780, signed by John Pierce, Commissioner, and described as below, being for the Balance of a Settlement between the United States and us for Pay to November 3<sup>rd</sup>, 1783."

(Revolutionary War.)

Date of Issue

Aug 4, 1784

N<sup>o</sup> of Certificate

71653; Letter

Sum

40 Dollars

60 90ths.

Signer

Thomas Willitt

Remarks:

\*This book bears the following Certificate: "I Certify that this Book (Containing two hundred and Fifty pages) is a correct copy of pay roll book 'A,' one of the Books of pay rolls of the Agents of the United States for the settlement of the pay of the Pennsylvania line in the Revolutionary War. Witness my hand and seal of office at Harrisburg the twenty first day of September, A.D. 1818. GEO. BRYAN, Auditor General State of Pennsylvania."

Vol. 172; page

86

(547)

Wm. B. Gales

Copyist.

40

1

Pa.

Thomas Willett

, First Regiment.

Appears in a

Book\*

under the following heading:

"We and each of us whose Names are hereunto subscribed, do acknowledge to have received from Major Thomas B. Bowen, and Captain Erecurius Beatty, Agents for the late Pennsylvania Line, the Several sums opposite to our Names, respectively, in Certificates dated July 1<sup>st</sup>, 1784, bearing Interest at six per Cent. from August 1<sup>st</sup>, 1780, signed by John Pierce, Commissioner, and described as below, being for the Balance of a Settlement between the United States and us for Gratuity allowed to the Non-Commissioned Officers & privates who served to the end of the War."

(Revolutionary War.)

Date of Issue

Aug 4, 1784

N<sup>o</sup> of Certificate

75599; Letter G

Sum

50 Dollars

90ths.

Signer

Thomas Willett

Remarks:

\*This book bears the following Certificate: I Certify that this Book (Containing two hundred and Fifty pages) is a correct copy of pay roll book 'A', one of the Books of pay rolls of the Agents of the United States for the settlement of the pay of the Pennsylvania line in the Revolutionary War. Witness my hand and seal of office at Harrisburg the twenty first day of September, A. D. 1818. GEO. BRYAN, Auditor General State of Pennsylvania.

Vol. 172; page

118

(547)

R. B. Buckner

Copyist.

W | | Pa.

Thomas Willet.

Pvt. 1st Pa. Regt.

Appears in a

Book \*

under the following heading:

"Return of the Pennsylvania Line, entitled to  
Donation Lands, reported by the late Comptroller  
General."

(Revolutionary War.)

Remarks:

\*This book bears the following Certificate: "I do certify  
that the foregoing is a list of the names of the Officers and  
Soldiers of the Pennsylvania line entitled to Donation lands,  
as furnished by the Comptroller General, and also of those  
admitted by the Board of Property agreeably to the several  
acts of the General Assembly of the Commonwealth of Penn-  
sylvania, which lists are now remaining in the Office of the  
Secretary of the Land Office of Pennsylvania. In Witness  
whereof I have hereunto Set my hand and affixed the Seal of  
said Office at Harrisburg this 27th day of February, 1830.

JOSHUA DICKERSON, Secy. Ld. office."

Vol. 173; page 32

(517)

J. H. H. H. H.

Copyist



1121  
Willet Thomas

**1 Pennsylvania Regiment.**

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Private Private

REFERENCE SLIP.

Cards filed with

Willet Thomas

1122  
Willey, Isaac

1 Pennsylvania Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	32222222	20	
2	141450	21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark

POP436786

See also

10

1

Pa.

Isaac Willey

, First Regiment, 1780.

Appears in a

Book \*

under the following heading:

"We and each of us whose Names are hereunto subscribed, do acknowledge to have received from Major Thomas B. Bowen, and Captain Ercurius Beatty, Agents for the late Pennsylvania Line, the Several sums opposite to our Names, respectively, in Certificates dated July 1<sup>st</sup>, 1784, bearing Interest at six per Cent. from August 1<sup>st</sup>, 1780, signed by John Pierce, Commissioner, and described as below, being for the Balance of a Settlement between the United States and us for Pay from August 1<sup>st</sup>, 1780, to January 1<sup>st</sup>, 1781."

(Revolutionary War.)

Date of Issue, 17

N<sup>o</sup> of Certificate 73806; Letter G

Sum 33 Dollars 90ths.

Signer

Remarks:

\*This book bears the following Certificate: "I Certify that this Book (Containing two hundred and Fifty pages) is a correct copy of pay roll book 'A,' one of the Books of pay rolls of the Agents of the United States for the settlement of the pay of the Pennsylvania line in the Revolutionary War. Witness my hand and seal of office at Harrisburg the twenty first day of September, A. D. 1818. GEO. BRYAN, Auditor General State of Pennsylvania."

Vol. 172; page

(547)

Copyist.

W

1

Pa.

Wiley

Isaac Willis\*

Priv<sup>t</sup>, 1 Regiment Pa.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book\*

Compiled from Rolls

of the organization named above, under the head  
of "State of Pennsylvania against United  
States for Depreciation on Pay of the Army."

Sum charged

2.88

\$ 13

1/4

Sum admitted

Remarks:

July 78.

\*This book appears to have been compiled (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783 to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436,786.

Vol. 7, page

121

(575)

Hearst

Copyist.

*H*

1

Pa.

*Isaac Miller*

Appears with the rank of *Private* on a

Roll

of Captain William Wilson's Company, 1<sup>st</sup> Penn-  
sylv<sup>a</sup> Regiment In the Service of the United  
States Commanded by Colonel James Chambers,  
1778.

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated

*Discontinued*, 17<sup>th</sup>

Expiration of Enlistment, *Sept*, 17<sup>th</sup>

Remarks:

W

1

Pa.

Isaac Willy

First Regiment, 1781.

Appears in a

Book

under the following heading:

"We and each of us whose Names are herunto subscribed, do acknowledge to have received from Major Thomas B. Bowen, and Captain Ercurius Beatty, Agents for the late Pennsylvania Line, the Several sums opposite to our Names, respectively, in Certificates dated July 1<sup>st</sup>, 1784, bearing Interest at six per Cent. from August 1<sup>st</sup>, 1780, signed by John Pierce, Commissioner, and described as below, being for the Balance of a Settlement between the United States and us for Pay to January 1<sup>st</sup>, 1782."

(Revolutionary War.)

Date of Issue

, 17

N<sup>o</sup> of Certificate

74031; Letter A

Sum

76 Dollars

90ths

Signer

Remarks:

\*This book bears the following Certificate: "I Certify that this Book (Containing two hundred and Fifty pages) is a correct copy of pay roll book A, one of the Books of pay-rolls of the Agents of the United States for the settlement of the pay of the Pennsylvania line in the Revolutionary War. Witness my hand and seal of office at Harrisburg the twenty first day of September, A. D. 1818. GEO. BRYAN, Auditor General State of Pennsylvania."

Vol. 172, page

64

Will Mackay

(547)

Copyist.



415

1

Pa.

Isaac Welles

, First Regiment, 1782.

Appears in a

Book \*

under the following heading:

"We and each of us whose Names are hereunto subscribed, do acknowledge to have received from Major Thomas B. Bowen, and Captain Ercurius Beatty, Agents for the late Pennsylvania Line, the Several sums opposite to our Names, respectively, in Certificates dated July 1<sup>st</sup>, 1784, bearing Interest at six per Cent. from August 1<sup>st</sup>, 1780, signed by John Pierce, Commissioner, and described as below, being for the Balance of a Settlement between the United States and us for Pay to January 1<sup>st</sup>, 1783."

(Revolutionary War.)

Date of Issue: ---, 17

N<sup>o</sup> of Certificate 74 270 ; Letter D

Sum 50 Dollars 90ths.

Signer

Remarks:

\*This book bears the following Certificate: "I Certify that this Book (Containing two hundred and Fifty pages) is a correct copy of pay roll book 'A,' one of the Books of pay rolls of the Agents of the United States for the settlement of the pay of the Pennsylvania line in the Revolutionary War. Witness my hand and seal of office at Harrisburg the twenty first day of September, A. D. 1818. GEO. BRYAN, Auditor General State of Pennsylvania."

Vol. 172; page

(547)

Copyist.

✓ 1126  
Williams, Arthur

**1 Pennsylvania Regiment.**

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Private

Private

**CARD NUMBERS.**

1 <u>37</u>	20
2 <u>191654</u>	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark

R.P. 436786.

**See also**

1

Pa.

*Arthur Williams*

Appears with the rank of *Capt* on a

Roll

of Captain James Wilson's Company, 1<sup>st</sup> Pennsylv<sup>a</sup>  
Regiment In the Service of the United States  
Commanded by Colonel James Chambers, 1778.

Revolutionary War.

Roll dated

*20th* *March*, 17

REMARK: The above are all during the War.

Remarks:

11

Pa.

William Williams

1st Regiment

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book \*

**Compiled from Rolls**

of the organization named above, under the head  
of "State of Pennsylvania against United  
States for Depreciation on Pay of the Army."

Sum charged

Sum admitted

Remarks:

11 5 1 11 11

\*This book appears to have been compiled (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436,786.

Vol. 7, page

(575)

Copyist.

✓ 112215  
*Williams, James*

**1 Pennsylvania Regiment.**

**(Revolutionary War.)**

*Private Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

*Number of personal papers herein*

✓ BOOK MARK: *\_\_\_\_\_*

✓ See also *\_\_\_\_\_*

W 1 1 1 R.

James Williams,  
Rt. 1st Penn. Regt.

Appears in a

Book \*

under the following heading:

"Return of the Pennsylvania Line, entitled to  
Donation Lands, reported by the late Comptroller  
General."

(Revolutionary War.)

Remarks:

\*This book bears the following Certificate: "I do certify  
that the foregoing is a list of the names of the Officers and  
Soldiers of the Pennsylvania line entitled to Donation lands,  
as furnished by the Comptroller General, and also of those  
admitted by the Board of Property agreeably to the several  
acts of the General Assembly of the Commonwealth of Penn-  
sylvania, which lists are now remaining in the Office of the  
Secretary of the Land Office of Pennsylvania. In Witness  
whereof I have hereunto Set my hand and affixed the Seal of  
said Office at Harrisburg this 27th day of February, 1830.

JOSHUA DICKERSON, Secy. Ld. office."

Vol. 173; page 31

(547)

J. T. Hendley

Copyist



W

1

Pa.

James Williams

, First Regiment, 1783.

Appears in a

Book \*

under the following heading:

"We and each of us whose Names are hereunto subscribed, do acknowledge to have received from Major Thomas B. Bowen, and Captain Ercurius Beatty, Agents for the late Pennsylvania Line, the Several sums opposite to our Names, respectively, in Certificates dated July 1<sup>st</sup>, 1784, bearing Interest at six per Cent. from August 1<sup>st</sup>, 1780, signed by John Pierce, Commissioner, and described as below, being for the Balance of a Settlement between the United States and us for Pay to November 3<sup>rd</sup>, 1783."

(Revolutionary War.)

Date of Issue

Aug 28, 1784.

N<sup>o</sup> of Certificate

74461

; Letter

G

450

Sum

44

Dollars

66 90ths.

Signer

George Way

Remarks:

\*This book bears the following Certificate: "I Certify that this Book (Containing two hundred and Fifty pages) is a correct copy of pay roll book 'A,' one of the Books of pay rolls of the Agents of the United States for the settlement of the pay of the Pennsylvania line in the Revolutionary War. Witness my hand and seal of office at Harrisburg the twenty first day of September, A. D. 1818.—GEO. BRYAN, Auditor General State of Pennsylvania."

Vol. 172; page

79

W. B. Buckner

(547)

Copyist.

10

1

Pa.

James Williams

, First Regiment.

Appears in a

Book\*

under the following heading:

"We and each of us whose Names are hereunto subscribed, do acknowledge to have received from Major Thomas B. Bowen, and Captain Ercurius Beatty, Agents for the late Pennsylvania Line, the Several sums opposite to our Names, respectively, in Certificates dated July 1<sup>st</sup>, 1784, bearing Interest at six per Cent. from August 1<sup>st</sup>, 1780, signed by John Pierce, Commissioner, and described as below, being for the Balance of a Settlement between the United States and us for Gratuity allowed to the Non-Commissioned Officers & privates who served to the end of the War."

(Revolutionary War.)

Date of Issue

Aug 28, 1784

N<sup>o</sup> of Certificate

25370; Letter R

430

Sum

80 Dollars

90ths.

Signer

George C. Taylor

Remarks:

\*This book bears the following Certificate: "I Certify that this Book (Containing two hundred and Fifty pages) is a correct copy of pay roll book A, one of the Books of pay rolls of the Agents of the United States for the settlement of the pay of the Pennsylvania line in the Revolutionary War. Witness my hand and seal of office at Harrisburg the twenty first day of September, A. D. 1818. GEO. BRYAN, Auditor General State of Pennsylvania."

Vol. 172; page 110

Wm. B. B. B.

(547)

Copyist.

✓ 1125  
Williams, John

1 Pennsylvania Regiment.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Drum Major | Drum Major  
CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein 1.

Book Mark R. P. 436786.

See also

*H*

**1**

**Pa.**

*John Williams*

Appears with the rank of *Quartermaster* on a  
**Roll**

of the Lt. Colonel's Company, 1<sup>st</sup> Pennsylv<sup>a</sup> Regiment  
In the Service of the united States Com-  
manded by Colonel James Chambers, 1778.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Roll dated

*Discontinued*, 17.

Expiration of Enlistment, , 17

Remarks:

*[Empty lines for remarks]*

*[Signature]*

John Pittman  
Drum Major, Colonel James Chambers' Regiment.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

## Field and Staff Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of \_\_\_\_\_, 1730.

Roll dated

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17\_\_\_\_

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17\_\_\_\_

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17\_\_\_\_

### Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

## Alterations since last muster

## Casualties

Remarks:

(544)

**Copyist.**

W

Pa.

John Miller

1st Regt. / Regiment

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book \*

**Compiled from Rolls**

of the organization named above, under the head of "State of Pennsylvania against United States for Depreciation on Pay of the Army."

Sum charged

Sum admitted

Remarks:

dis. 1st Regt, 1. 1780

\* This book appears to have been compiled (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783 to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436,786.

Vol. 7, page

126

Wm. F.



*W*

1

Pa.

*Geo. W. Wms*

Appears as shown below on a

**Receipt**

of which the following is a copy:

*Recd. Linc. 24 March 1777  
of Col. H. and 20/ being the al-  
lowance pd. to J. Fegan for  
enlisting James Gorman &  
to Jas Gorman for enlisting  
Geo. Wms*

*J. Ewing  
March 24 1777 Recd of J. Ewing  
2-14 for 30th Stockings for Fegan  
Gorman & Wms*

*Lawrence Marguardt*  
**(Revolutionary War.)**

Number of record:

4

(5457)

*G. H. Patterson*

Copyist.

W | | Pa.

John Williams.  
Drummer.

Appears in a

Book \*

under the following heading:

"Return of the Pennsylvania Line, entitled to  
Donation Lands, reported by the late Comptroller  
General."

(Revolutionary War.)

Remarks:

\*This book bears the following Certificate: "I do certify  
that the foregoing is a list of the names of the Officers and  
Soldiers of the Pennsylvania line entitled to Donation lands,  
as furnished by the Comptroller General, and also of those  
admitted by the Board of Property agreeably to the several  
acts of the General Assembly of the Commonwealth of Penn-  
sylvania, which lists are now remaining in the Office of the  
Secretary of the Land Office of Pennsylvania. In Witness  
whereof I have hereunto Set my hand and affixed the Seal of  
said Office at Harrisburg this 27th day of February, 1830.

JOSHUA DICKERSON, Secy. Ld. office."

Vol. 173; page 31

(517)

J. H. H. H.

Copyist

✓ 1126  
*Williams, Thomas*

**1 Pennsylvania Regiment.**

**(Revolutionary War.)**

CARD NUMBERS.

1	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

*Number of personal papers herein*

BOOK MARK:

See also

W

1

Pa.

Thomas Williamis

, First Regiment, 1781.

Appears in a

Book \*

under the following heading:

"We and each of us whose Names are hereunto subscribed, do acknowledge to have received from Major Thomas B. Bowen, and Captain Ercurus Beatty, Agents for the late Pennsylvania Line, the Several sums opposite to our Names, respectively, in Certificates dated July 1<sup>st</sup>, 1784, bearing Interest at six per Cent. from August 1<sup>st</sup>, 1780, signed by John Pierce, Commissioner, and described as below, being for the Balance of a Settlement between the United States and us for Pay to January 1<sup>st</sup>, 1782."

(Revolutionary War.)

Date of Issue

, 17

N<sup>o</sup> of Certificate

1564

; Letter

D

Sum

Dollars

90ths

Signer

Remarks:

This book bears the following Certificate: "I Certify that this Book (Containing two hundred and Fifty pages) is a correct copy of pay roll book 'A' one of the Books of pay rolls of the Agents of the United States for the settlement of the pay of the Pennsylvania line in the Revolutionary War. Witness my hand and seal of office at Harrisburg the twenty first day of September, A. D. 1818. GEO. BRYAN, Auditor General State of Pennsylvania."

Vol. 172; page 65

(547)

Copyist.

1127  
Williams, William

1 Pennsylvania Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein

BOOK MARK:

See also

W

Pa.

William Williams.

Rev. 1<sup>st</sup> Penn. Line

Appears in a

Book \*

under the following heading:

"Return of the Pennsylvania Line, entitled to Donation Lands, reported by the late Comptroller General."

(Revolutionary War.)

Remarks:

\* This book bears the following Certificate: "I do certify that the foregoing is a list of the names of the Officers and Soldiers of the Pennsylvania line entitled to Donation lands, as furnished by the Comptroller General, and also of those admitted by the Board of Property agreeably to the several acts of the General Assembly of the Commonwealth of Pennsylvania, which lists are now remaining in the Office of the Secretary of the Land Office of Pennsylvania. In Witness whereof I have hereunto Set my hand and affixed the Seal of said Office at Harrisburg this 27th day of February, 1830.

JOSHUA DICKERSON, Secy. Ld. office."

Vol. 173; page 32

J. H. Denney

(517)

Copyist



W

1

Pa.

William Williams

, First Regiment, 1783.

Appears in a

Book \*

under the following heading:

"We and each of us whose Names are hereunto subscribed, do acknowledge to have received from Major Thomas B. Bowen, and Captain Ercurius Beatty, Agents for the late Pennsylvania Line, the Several sums opposite to our Names, respectively, in Certificates dated July 1<sup>st</sup>, 1784, bearing Interest at six per Cent. from August 1<sup>st</sup>, 1780, signed by John Pierce, Commissioner, and described as below, being for the Balance of a Settlement between the United States and us for Pay to November 3<sup>rd</sup>, 1783."

(Revolutionary War.)

Date of Issue

Aug 19, 1784

N<sup>o</sup> of Certificate

71651; Letter 87

Sum

40 Dollars

60 90ths.

Signer

William Williams

Remarks:

\*This book bears the following Certificate: "I Certify that this Book (Containing two hundred and Fifty pages) is a correct copy of pay roll book 'A,' one of the Books of pay rolls of the Agents of the United States for the settlement of the pay of the Pennsylvania line in the Revolutionary War. Witness my hand and seal of office at Harrisburg the twenty first day of September, A. D. 1818. GEO. BRYAN, Auditor General State of Pennsylvania."

Vol. 172; page

86

Hubert Key

Copyist.

100

1

Pa.

William Williams

, First Regiment.

Appears in a

Book\*

under the following heading:

"We and each of us whose Names are hereunto subscribed, do acknowledge to have received from Major Thomas B. Bowen, and Captain Ercurius Beatty, Agents for the late Pennsylvania Line, the Several sums opposite to our Names, respectively, in Certificates dated July 1<sup>st</sup>, 1784, bearing Interest at six per Cent. from August 1<sup>st</sup>, 1780, signed by John Pierce, Commissioner, and described as below, being for the Balance of a Settlement between the United States and us for Gratuity allowed to the Non-Commissioned Officers & privates who served to the end of the War."

(Revolutionary War.)

Date of Issue Aug 17, 1784

N<sup>o</sup> of Certificate 75612; Letter H

Sum 80 Dollars 90ths.

Signer William Williams

Remarks:

\*This book bears the following Certificate: "I Certify that this Book (Containing two hundred and Fifty pages) is a correct copy of pay roll book A, one of the Books of pay rolls of the Agents of the United States for the settlement of the pay of the Pennsylvania line in the Revolutionary War. Witness my hand and seal of office at Harrisburg the twenty first day of September, A. D. 1818. GEO. BRYAN, Auditor General State of Pennsylvania."

Vol. 172; page 119

W. B. B. B.

(547)

Copyist.

✓ 1128  
*Williams William*

**1 Pennsylvania Regiment.**

**(Revolutionary War.)**

*Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

*Number of personal papers herein*

BOOK MARK:

✓ See also

W

1

Pa.

William Williams

, First Regiment.

Appears in a

Book\*

under the following heading:

"We and each of us whose Names are hereunto subscribed, do acknowledge to have received from Major Thomas B. Bowen, and Captain Ercurius Beatty, Agents for the late Pennsylvania Line, the Several sums opposite to our Names, respectively, in Certificates dated July 1<sup>st</sup>, 1784, bearing Interest at six per Cent. from August 1<sup>st</sup>, 1780, signed by John Pierce, Commissioner, and described as below, being for the Balance of a Settlement between the United States and us for Gratuity allowed to the Non-Commissioned Officers & privates who served to the end of the War."

(Revolutionary War.)

Date of Issue

Sept 19, 1785

N<sup>o</sup> of Certificate

10462; Letter A

Sum

80 Dollars

90ths.

Signer

W<sup>m</sup> Williams

Remarks:

\*This book bears the following Certificate: "I Certify that this Book (Containing two hundred and Fifty pages) is a correct copy of pay roll book A, one of the Books of pay rolls of the Agents of the United States for the settlement of the pay of the Pennsylvania line in the Revolutionary War. Witness my hand and seal of office at Harrisburg the twenty first day of September, A. D. 1818. GEO. BRYAN, Auditor General State of Pennsylvania."

Vol. 172; page

113

Reuben

(547)

Copyist.

W 1 1 Pa.

William William  
(92 N. 1st Pa. 1830)

Appears in a

Book \*

under the following heading:

"Return of the Pennsylvania Line, entitled to  
Donation Lands, reported by the late Comptroller  
General."

(Revolutionary War.)

Remarks:

\*This book bears the following Certificate: "I do certify  
that the foregoing is a list of the names of the Officers and  
Soldiers of the Pennsylvania line entitled to Donation lands,  
as furnished by the Comptroller General; and also of those  
admitted by the Board of Property agreeably to the several  
acts of the General Assembly of the Commonwealth of Penn-  
sylvania, which lists are now remaining in the Office of the  
Secretary of the Land Office of Pennsylvania. In Witness  
whereof I have hereunto Set my hand and affixed the Seal of  
said Office at Harrisburg this 27th day of February, 1830.

JOSHUA DICKERSON, Secy. Ld. office."

Vol. 173; page 32

(517)

J. N. H. H. H.

Copyist

W

1

Pa.

William Williams

, First Regiment, 1783.

Appears in a

Book \*

under the following heading:

"We and each of us whose Names are hereunto subscribed, do acknowledge to have received from Major Thomas B. Bowen, and Captain Ercurius Beatty, Agents for the late Pennsylvania Line, the Several sums opposite to our Names, respectively, in Certificates dated July 1<sup>st</sup>, 1784, bearing Interest at six per Cent. from August 4<sup>th</sup>, 1780, signed by John Pierce, Commissioner, and described as below, being for the Balance of a Settlement between the United States and us for Pay to November 3<sup>rd</sup>, 1783."

(Revolutionary War.)

Date of Issue

1785

N<sup>o</sup> of Certificate

1785; Letter H

Sum

40 Dollars

60 90ths.

Signer

William Williams

Remarks:

\* This book bears the following Certificate: "I Certify that this Book (Containing two hundred and Fifty pages) is a correct copy of pay roll Book 'A,' one of the Books of pay rolls of the Agents of the United States for the settlement of the pay of the Pennsylvania line in the Revolutionary War. Witness my hand and seal of office at Harrisburg the twenty first day of September, A. D. 1818. GEO. BRYAN, Auditor General State of Pennsylvania."

Vol. 172; page

90 R. W. Berkeley

(547)

Copyist.



✓ 1129  
*Williams, William*

**1 Pennsylvania Regiment.**

**(Revolutionary War.)**

*Private Private*

**CARD NUMBERS.**

1	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

*Number of personal papers herein*

**BOOK MARK:**

**See also**

W | 1 | Pa.

William Williams,  
Pvt. 1<sup>st</sup> Penn. Regt.

Appears in a

Book \*

under the following heading:

"Return of the Pennsylvania Line, entitled to  
Donation Lands, reported by the late Comptroller  
General."

(Revolutionary War.)

Remarks:

\* This book bears the following Certificate: "I do certify  
that the foregoing is a list of the names of the Officers and  
Soldiers of the Pennsylvania line entitled to Donation lands,  
as furnished by the Comptroller General, and also of those  
admitted by the Board of Property agreeably to the several  
acts of the General Assembly of the Commonwealth of Penn-  
sylvania, which lists are now remaining in the Office of the  
Secretary of the Land Office of Pennsylvania. In Witness  
whereof I have hereunto Set my hand and affixed the Seal of  
said Office at Harrisburg this 27th day of February, 1830.

JOSHUA DICKERSON, Secy. Ld. office."

Vol. 173; page 32

(547)

Copyist

W

1

Pa.

William Williams

First Regiment, 1783.

Appears in a

Book\*

under the following heading:

"We and each of us whose Names are hereunto subscribed, do acknowledge to have received from Major Thomas B. Bowen, and Captain Ereurius Beatty, Agents for the late Pennsylvania Line, the Several sums opposite to our Names, respectively, in Certificates dated July 1<sup>st</sup>, 1784, bearing Interest at six per Cent. from August 1<sup>st</sup>, 1780, signed by John Pierce, Commissioner, and described as below, being for the Balance of a Settlement between the United States and us for Pay to November 3<sup>rd</sup>, 1783."

(Revolutionary War.)

Date of Issue

Aug 1, 1784.

N<sup>o</sup> of Certificate

74831; Letter *St*

Sum

40 Dollars

60 90ths

Signer

William Williams

Remarks:

\*This book bears the following Certificate: "I Certify that this Book (Containing two hundred and Fifty pages) is a correct copy of pay roll book 'A', one of the Books of pay rolls of the Agents of the United States for the settlement of the pay of the Pennsylvania line in the Revolutionary War. Witness my hand and seal of office at Harrisburg the twenty first day of September, A. D. 1818. GEO. BRYAN, Auditor General State of Pennsylvania."

Vol. 172; page

912

*W. Williams*

Copyist.

W

1

Pa.

William Williams

, First-Regiment.

Appears in a

Book\*

under the following heading:

"We and each of us whose Names are hereunto subscribed, do acknowledge to have received from Major Thomas B. Bowen, and Captain Ereurius Beatty, Agents for the late Pennsylvania Line, the Several sums opposite to our Names, respectively, in Certificates dated July 1<sup>st</sup>, 1784; bearing Interest at six per Cent. from August 1<sup>st</sup>, 1780, signed by John Pierce, Commissioner, and described as below, being for the Balance of a Settlement between the United States and us for Gratuity allowed to the Non-Commissioned Officers & privates who served to the end of the War."

(Revolutionary War.)

Date of Issue

Aug 1, 1784

N<sup>o</sup> of Certificate

15209; Letter B

Sum

50 Dollars

90ths.

Signer

William Williams

Remarks:

\*This book bears the following Certificate: "I Certify that this Book (Containing two-hundred and Fifty pages) is a correct copy of pay roll book 'A,' one of the Books of pay rolls of the Agents of the United States for the settlement of the pay of the Pennsylvania line in the Revolutionary War. Witness my hand and seal of office at Harrisburg the twenty first day of September, A. D. 1813. GEO. BRYAN, Auditor General State of Pennsylvania."

Vol. 172; page

105

Per Bailey

(547)

Copyist.

✓ 1130  
*Williamson, John*

**1 Pennsylvania Regiment.**

**(Revolutionary War.)**

*Private Private*

**CARD NUMBERS.**

1	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

*Number of personal papers herein*

✓ **BOOK MARK:**

✓ **See also**

W. I. Pa.

John Williamson,  
Rev. 1st Penna.

Appears in a

Book \*

under the following heading:

"Return of the Pennsylvania Line, entitled to  
Donation Lands, reported by the late Comptroller  
General."

(Revolutionary War.)

Remarks:

\*This book bears the following Certificate: "I do certify  
that the foregoing is a list of the names of the Officers and  
Soldiers of the Pennsylvania line entitled to Donation lands,  
as furnished by the Comptroller General, and also of those  
admitted by the Board of Property agreeably to the several  
acts of the General Assembly of the Commonwealth of Penn-  
sylvania, which lists are now remaining in the Office of the  
Secretary of the Land Office of Pennsylvania. In Witness  
whereof I have hereunto Set my hand and affixed the Seal of  
said Office at Harrisburg this 27th day of February, 1830.

JOSHUA DICKERSON, Secy. Ld. office."

Vol. 173; page 32

(517)

J. T. M. C. L.

Copyist



W

1

Pa.

John Williamson

, First Regiment, 1783.

Appears in a

Book \*

under the following heading:

"We and each of us whose Names are hereunto subscribed, do acknowledge to have received from Major Thomas B. Bowen, and Captain Ercurius Beatty, Agents for the late Pennsylvania Line, the Several sums opposite to our Names, respectively, in Certificates dated July 1<sup>st</sup>, 1784, bearing Interest at six per Cent. from August 1<sup>st</sup>, 1780, signed by John Pierce, Commissioner, and described as below, being for the Balance of a Settlement between the United States and us for Pay to November 3<sup>rd</sup>, 1783."

(Revolutionary War.)

Date of Issue

Aug 1, 1784

N<sup>o</sup> of Certificate

74 99 7 ; Letter B

Sum

40 Dollars

60 90ths.

Signer

John Williamson

Remarks:

\*This book bears the following Certificate: "I Certify that this Book (Containing two hundred and Fifty pages) is a correct copy of pay roll book 'A,' one of the Books of pay rolls of the Agents of the United States for the settlement of the pay of the Pennsylvania line in the Revolutionary War. Witness my hand and seal of office at Harrisburg the twenty first day of September, A. D. 1818. GEO. BRYAN, Auditor General State of Pennsylvania."

Vol. 172; page

46

(547)

Copyist.

W

1

Pa.

John Williamson

, First Regiment.

Appears in a

Book\*

under the following heading:

"We and each of us whose Names are hereunto subscribed, do acknowledge to have received from Major Thomas B. Bowen, and Captain Ercurius Beatty, Agents for the late Pennsylvania Line, the Several sums opposite to our Names, respectively, in Certificates dated July 1<sup>st</sup>, 1784, bearing Interest at six per Cent. from August 1<sup>st</sup>, 1780, signed by John Pierce, Commissioner, and described as below, being for the Balance of a Settlement between the United States and us for Gratuity allowed to the Non-Commissioned Officers & privates who served to the end of the War."

(Revolutionary War.)

Date of Issue

Aug 7, 1784

N<sup>o</sup> of Certificate

75284

; Letter

I

Sum

80

Dollars

90ths.

Signer

John Williamson

Remarks:

\*This book bears the following Certificate: "I Certify that this Book (Containing two hundred and Fifty pages) is a correct copy of pay roll book 'A,' one of the Books of pay rolls of the Agents of the United States for the settlement of the pay of the Pennsylvania line in the Revolutionary War. Witness my hand and seal of office at Harrisburg the twenty first day of September, A. D. 1818.—GEO. BRYAN, Auditor General State of Pennsylvania."

Vol. 172; page

107

(547)

Hubbard

Copyist.

11319  
Willis, Isaac

1 Pennsylvania Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Willey, Isaac

✓ 1132  
Willis, Samuel

1 Pennsylvania Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1 37342240	20
2 191637	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark

PP. 436786,

See also

*H*

1

Pa.

*Samuel Bell*

Appears with the rank of \_\_\_\_\_ on a  
Roll

of the Major's Company, 1<sup>st</sup> Pennsylv<sup>a</sup> Regiment  
In the Service of the united States Commanded  
by Colonel James Chambers, 1778.

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated

*March 17*, 17

Expiration of Inlistment, \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Remarks:

*Samuel Bell*

Pa.

James (William)

2nd, 1st Regiment

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book \*

Compiled from Rolls

of the organization named above, under the head of "State of Pennsylvania against United States for Depreciation on Pay of the Army."

Sum charged 157 3 11

Sum admitted

Remarks: 1 1 11

\*This book appears to have been compiled (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U.S.A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783 to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436786.

Vol. 7, page 126



W

1

Pa.

Samuel Wyllis

, First Regiment, 1780.

Appears in a

Book\*

under the following heading:

"We and each of us whose Names are hereunto subscribed, do acknowledge to have received from Major Thomas B. Bowen, and Captain Ercurius Beatty, Agents for the late Pennsylvania Line, the Several sums opposite to our Names, respectively, in Certificates dated July 1<sup>st</sup>, 1784, bearing Interest at six per Cent. from August 1<sup>st</sup>, 1780, signed by John Pierce, Commissioner, and described as below, being for the Balance of a Settlement between the United States and us for Pay from August 1<sup>st</sup>, 1780, to January 1<sup>st</sup>, 1781."

(Revolutionary War.)

Date of Issue

June 17, 1785.

N<sup>o</sup> of Certificate

13853; Letter A

Sum

26 Dollars

60 90ths

Signer

Sam<sup>l</sup> Wyllis Wilkes  
mark J. Dundas

Remarks:

\*This book bears the following Certificate: "I Certify that this Book (Containing two hundred and Fifty pages) is a correct copy of pay roll book A, one of the Books of pay rolls of the Agents of the United States for the settlement of the pay of the Pennsylvania line in the Revolutionary War. Witness my hand and seal of office at Harrisburg the twenty first day of September, A. D. 1818. - GEO. BRYAN, Auditor General State of Pennsylvania."

Vol. 172; page

58

W. B. Cheney

(547)

Copist.

1133  
Willet. Thomas

**1 Pennsylvania Regiment.**

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Private Private

REFERENCE SLIP.

Cards filed with

Willet. Thomas

X

1134

*Willrick, Jacob*

**1 Pennsylvania Regiment.**

**(Revolutionary War.)**

*Private* | *Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

*Number of personal papers herein*

BOOK MARK:

See also

W. 1 Pa.

Jacob Wilrick,  
Pvt. 1<sup>st</sup> Pa. Regt.

Appears in a

Book \*

under the following heading:

"Return of the Pennsylvania Line, entitled to  
Donation Lands, reported by the late Comptroller  
General."

(Revolutionary War.)

Remarks:

\* This book bears the following Certificate: "I do certify  
that the foregoing is a list of the names of the Officers and  
Soldiers of the Pennsylvania line entitled to Donation lands,  
as furnished by the Comptroller General, and also of those  
admitted by the Board of Property agreeably to the several  
acts of the General Assembly of the Commonwealth of Penn-  
sylvania, which lists are now remaining in the Office of the  
Secretary of the Land Office of Pennsylvania. In Witness  
whereof I have hereunto Set my hand and affixed the Seal of  
said Office at Harrisburg this 27th day of February, 1830.

JOSHUA DICKERSON, Secy. Ld. office."

Vol. 173; page 22.

W

1

Pa.

Jacob Wellrich

, First Regiment, 1783.

Appears in a

Book\*

under the following heading:-

"We and each of us whose Names are hereunto subscribed, do acknowledge to have received from Major Thomas B. Bowen, and Captain Ercurius Beatty, Agents for the late Pennsylvania Line, the Several sums opposite to our Names, respectively, in Certificates dated July 1<sup>st</sup>, 1784, bearing Interest at six per Cent. from August 1<sup>st</sup>, 1780, signed by John Pierce, Commissioner, and described as below, being for the Balance of a Settlement between the United States and us for Pay to November 3<sup>rd</sup>, 1783."

(Revolutionary War.)

Date of Issue

Dec 3, 1784.

N<sup>o</sup> of Certificate

74787; Letter D-

Sum

40 Dollars

60 90ths

Signer

Jacob Wellrich

Remarks:

\*This book bears the following Certificate: "I Certify that this Book (Containing two hundred and Fifty pages) is a correct copy of pay roll book A, one of the Books of pay rolls of the Agents of the United States for the settlement of the pay of the Pennsylvania line in the Revolutionary War. Witness my hand and seal of office at Harrisburg the twenty first day of September, A. D. 1818. - GEO. BRYAN, Auditor General State of Pennsylvania."

Vol. 172; page

90

Paul B. Wellrich

(547)

Copyist.

W

1

Pa.

Jacob Wilrick

, First Regiment.

Appears in a

Book\*

under the following heading:

"We and each of us whose Names are hereunto subscribed, do acknowledge to have received from Major Thomas B. Bowen, and Captain Ercurius Beatty, Agents for the late Pennsylvania Line, the Several sums opposite to our Names, respectively, in Certificates dated July 1<sup>st</sup>, 1784, bearing Interest at six per Cent. from August 1<sup>st</sup>, 1780, signed by John Pierce, Commissioner, and described as below, being for the Balance of a Settlement between the United States and us for Gratuity allowed to the Non-Commissioned Officers & privates who served to the end of the War."

(Revolutionary War.)

Date of Issue

Aug 3, 1784

N<sup>o</sup> of Certificate

75477; Letter R

Sum

50 Dollars

90ths.

Signer

Jacob Wilrick

Remarks:

\*This Book bears the following Certificate: "I Certify that this Book (Containing two hundred and Fifty pages) is a correct copy of pay roll book 'A' one of the Books of pay rolls of the Agents of the United States for the settlement of the pay of the Pennsylvania line in the Revolutionary War. Witness my hand and seal of office at Harrisburg the twenty first day of September, A. D. 1818. GEO BRYAN, Auditor General State of Pennsylvania."

Vol. 172; page

114

Reuben A. Kelley

Copyist.



✓ 1135  
Wills Conrad

1 Pennsylvania Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein

✓ BOOK MARK:

✓ See also

W | | | Pa.

Conrad Will

Rev. 1st. Pa. Line

Appears in a

Book \*

under the following heading:

"Return of the Pennsylvania Line, entitled to Donation Lands, reported by the late Comptroller General."

(Revolutionary War.)

Remarks:

\*This book bears the following Certificate: "I do certify that the foregoing is a list of the names of the Officers and Soldiers of the Pennsylvania line entitled to Donation lands, as furnished by the Comptroller General, and also of those admitted by the Board of Property agreeably to the several acts of the General Assembly of the Commonwealth of Pennsylvania, which lists are now remaining in the Office of the Secretary of the Land Office of Pennsylvania. In Witness whereof I have hereunto Set my hand and affixed the Seal of said Office at Harrisburg this 27th day of February, 1830.  
JOSHUA DICKERSON, Secy. Ld. office."

Vol. 173; page 32

(547)

J. T. Kinsley

Copyist

W

1

Pa.

Conrad Wills

, First Regiment, 1783.

Appears in a

Book \*

under the following heading:

"We and each of us whose Names are hereunto subscribed, do acknowledge to have received from Major Thomas B. Bowen; and Captain Ercurius Beatty, Agents for the late Pennsylvania Line, the Several sums opposite to our Names, respectively, in Certificates dated July 1<sup>st</sup>, 1784, bearing Interest at six per Cent. from August 1<sup>st</sup>, 1780, signed by John Pierce, Commissioner, and described as below, being for the Balance of a Settlement between the United States and us for Pay to November 3<sup>rd</sup>, 1783."

(Revolutionary War.)

Date of Issue

Oct 21, 1784

N<sup>o</sup> of Certificate

74 722; Letter L

Sum

40 Dollars

60, 90ths.

Signer

Conrad Wills

Remarks:

\*This book bears the following Certificate: "I Certify that this Book (Containing two hundred and Fifty pages) is a correct copy of pay roll book 'A,' one of the Books of pay rolls of the Agents of the United States for the settlement of the pay of the Pennsylvania line in the Revolutionary War. Witness my hand and seal of office at Harrisburg the twenty first day of September, A. D. 1818. GEO. BRYAN, Auditor General State of Pennsylvania."

Vol. 172; page

88

Rev. Bullock

(547)

Copyright.

W

1

Pa.

Conrad Wells

, First Regiment.

Appears in a

Book\*

under the following heading:

"We and each of us whose Names are hereunto subscribed, do acknowledge to have received from Major Thomas B. Bowen, and Captain Ercurius Beatty, Agents for the late Pennsylvania Line, the Several sums opposite to our Names, respectively, in Certificates dated July 1<sup>st</sup>, 1784, bearing Interest at six per Cent. from August 1<sup>st</sup>, 1780, signed by John Pierce, Commissioner, and described as below, being for the Balance of a Settlement between the United States and us for Gratuity allowed to the Non-Commissioned Officers & privates who served to the end of the War."

(Revolutionary War.)

Date of Issue

Oct 21, 1784

N<sup>o</sup> of Certificate

15698; Letter C

Sum

88 Dollars

90ths.

Signer

Conrad Wells

Remarks:

\*This book bears the following Certificate: "I Certify that this Book (Containing two hundred and Fifty pages) is a correct copy of pay roll book 'A,' one of the Books of pay rolls of the Agents of the United States for the settlement of the pay of the Pennsylvania line in the Revolutionary War. Witness my hand and seal of office at Harrisburg the twenty first day of September, A. D. 1818. - GEO. BRYAN, Auditor General State of Pennsylvania."

Vol. 172; page

121

R. W. Wickley

Copyist.

(547)

✓ 1156  
*Wills, Edward*

**1 Pennsylvania Regiment.**

**(Revolutionary War.)**

*Private Private*

**CARD NUMBERS.**

1	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

*Number of personal papers herein*

✓ **BOOK MARK:**

✓ **See also**

W | | | Pa.

Edward Wills,

Priv. Secy. Pa. House

Appears in a

Book \*

under the following heading:

"Return of the Pennsylvania Line, entitled to Donation Lands, reported by the late Comptroller General."

(Revolutionary War.)

Remarks:

\*This book bears the following Certificate: "I do certify that the foregoing is a list of the names of the Officers and Soldiers of the Pennsylvania line entitled to Donation lands, as furnished by the Comptroller General, and also of those admitted by the Board of Property agreeably to the several acts of the General Assembly of the Commonwealth of Pennsylvania, which lists are now remaining in the Office of the Secretary of the Land Office of Pennsylvania. In Witness whereof I have hereunto Set my hand and affixed the Seal of said Office at Harrisburg, this 27th day of February, 1830."

JOSHUA DICKERSON, Secy. Ld. office.

Vol. 173; page 32

(517)

J. H. M. M. M.

Copyist



W

1

Pa.

Edward Wills

, First Regiment, 1783.

Appears in a

Book \*

under the following heading:

"We and each of us whose Names are hereunto subscribed, do acknowledge to have received from Major Thomas B. Bowen, and Captain Ercurius Beatty, Agents for the late Pennsylvania Line, the Several sums opposite to our Names, respectively, in Certificates dated July 1<sup>st</sup>, 1784, bearing Interest at six per Cent. from August 1<sup>st</sup>, 1780, signed by John Pierce, Commissioner, and described as below, being for the Balance of a Settlement between the United States and us for Pay to November 3<sup>rd</sup>, 1783."

(Revolutionary War.)

Date of Issue

Aug 11, 1784.

N<sup>o</sup> of Certificate

74119; Letter C

136

Sum

40 Dollars

60 90ths.

Signer

Rich<sup>d</sup> M. Mearns

Remarks:

\*This book bears the following Certificate: "I Certify that this Book (Containing two hundred and Fifty pages) is a correct copy of pay roll book 'A,' one of the Books of pay rolls of the Agents of the United States for the settlement of the pay of the Pennsylvania line in the Revolutionary War. Witness my hand and seal of office at Harrisburg the twenty first day of September, A. D. 1818. GEO. BRYAN, Auditor General State of Pennsylvania."

Vol. 172; page

88

Rev. Buckner

(547)

Copyist.

80

1

Pa.

Edward Wells

, First Regiment.

Appears in a

Book\*

under the following heading:

"We and each of us whose Names are hereunto subscribed, do acknowledge to have received from Major Thomas B. Bowen, and Captain Ercurins Beatty, Agents for the late Pennsylvania Line, the Several sums opposite to our Names, respectively, in Certificates dated July 1<sup>st</sup>, 1784, bearing Interest at six per Cent from August 1<sup>st</sup>, 1780, signed by John Pierce, Commissioner, and described as below, being for the Balance of a Settlement between the United States and us for Gratuity allowed to the Non-Commissioned Officers & privates who served to the end of the War."

(Revolutionary War.)

Date of Issue

Aug 14, 1784

N<sup>o</sup> of Certificate

75661

Letter

E

136

Sum

80

Dollars

90ths

Signer

Richard Murchison

Remarks:

\*This book bears the following Certificate: "I Certify that this Book (Containing two hundred and Fifty pages) is a correct copy of pay roll book A, one of the Books of pay rolls of the Agents of the United States for the settlement of the pay of the Pennsylvania line in the Revolutionary War. Witness my hand and seal of office at Harrisburg the twenty first day of September, A. D. 1818. GEO. BRYAN, Auditor General State of Pennsylvania."

Vol. 172; page

120

(547)

R. D. Key

Copyist.

V  
1157  
Wills, Enoch

1 Pennsylvania Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein

✓ BOOK MARK:

✓ See also

W | | Pa.

Enoch Wills,  
Private

Appears in a

Book\*

under the following heading:

"Return of the Pennsylvania Line, entitled to  
Donation Lands, reported by the late Comptroller  
General."

(Revolutionary War.)

Remarks:

\*This book bears the following Certificate: "I do certify  
that the foregoing is a list of the names of the Officers and  
Soldiers of the Pennsylvania Line entitled to Donation Lands,  
as furnished by the Comptroller General, and also of those  
admitted by the Board of Property agreeably to the several  
acts of the General Assembly of the Commonwealth of Penn-  
sylvania, which lists are now remaining in the Office of the  
Secretary of the Land Office of Pennsylvania. In Witness  
whereof I have hereunto set my hand and affixed the Seal of  
said Office at Harrisburg this 27th day of February, 1830.

JOSHUA DICKERSON, Secy. Land Office."

Vol. 173; page 32

(517)

J. H. Hensley

Copyist

W

1

Pa.

*Enoch Wells*

, First Regiment, 1783.

Appears in a

Book \*

under the following heading:

"We and each of us whose Names are hereunto subscribed, do acknowledge to have received from Major Thomas B. Bowen, and Captain Ercurius Beatty, Agents for the late Pennsylvania Line, the Several sums opposite to our Names, respectively, in Certificates dated July 1<sup>st</sup>, 1784, bearing Interest at six per Cent. from August 1<sup>st</sup>, 1780, signed by John Pierce, Commissioner, and described as below, being for the Balance of a Settlement between the United States and us for Pay to November 3<sup>rd</sup>, 1783."

(Revolutionary War.)

Date of Issue

*Dec 29, 1786.*

N<sup>o</sup> of Certificate

*75004*; Letter *C*

Sum

*44* Dollars

*66* 90ths.

Signer

*Enoch Wells*

Remarks:

\*This book bears the following Certificate: "I Certify that this Book (Containing two hundred and Fifty pages) is a correct copy of pay roll book, 'A' one of the Books of pay rolls of the Agents of the United States for the settlement of the pay of the Pennsylvania line in the Revolutionary War. Witness my hand and seal of office at Harrisburg the twenty first day of September, A. D. 1818. - GEN. BRYAN, Auditor General State of Pennsylvania."

Vol. 172; page

*91*

(547)

*Wm. B. Kelley*  
Copyist.

*W*

1

Pa.

*Enoch Wells*

First Regiment.

Appears in a

Book\*

under the following heading:

"We and each of us whose Names are hereunto subscribed, do acknowledge to have received from Major Thomas B. Bowen, and Captain Ercurius Beatty, Agents for the late Pennsylvania Line, the Several sums opposite to our Names, respectively, in Certificates dated July 1<sup>st</sup>, 1784, bearing Interest at six per Cent. from August 1<sup>st</sup>, 1780, signed by John Pierce, Commissioner, and described as below, being for the Balance of a Settlement between the United States and us for Gratuity allowed to the Non-Commissioned Officers & privates who served to the end of the War."

(Revolutionary War.)

Date of Issue

*Dec 29*, 1786.

N<sup>o</sup> of Certificate

*1511*; Letter *D*

Sum

*80* Dollars

90ths.

Signer

*Enoch Wells*

Remarks:

\*This book bears the following Certificate: "I Certify that this Book (Containing two hundred and Fifty pages) is a correct copy of pay roll book A, one of the Books of pay rolls of the Agents of the United States for the settlement of the pay of the Pennsylvania line in the Revolutionary War. Witness my hand and seal of office at Harrisburg the twenty first day of September, A. D. 1818. GEO. BRYAN, Auditor General State of Pennsylvania."

Vol. 172; page

*122*

(547)

*R. B. B. B. B.*

Copyist.



1138  
Wills, Richard

1 Pennsylvania Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein

BOOK MARK:

See also

W | | | Pa.

Richard Wills,

P. M. R. Regt.

Appears in a

Book \*

under the following heading:

"Return of the Pennsylvania Line, entitled to Donation Lands, reported by the late Comptroller General."

(Revolutionary War.)

Remarks:

\*This book bears the following Certificate: "I do certify that the foregoing is a list of the names of the Officers and Soldiers of the Pennsylvania line entitled to Donation lands, as furnished by the Comptroller General, and also of those admitted by the Board of Property agreeably to the several acts of the General Assembly of the Commonwealth of Pennsylvania, which lists are now remaining in the Office of the Secretary of the Land Office of Pennsylvania. In Witness whereof I have hereunto set my hand and affixed the Seal of said Office at Harrisburg this 27th day of February, 1830.

JOSHUA DICKERSON, Secy. Land Office."

Vol. 173; page 32

*Wills*

(547)

Copyist

U

1

Pa.

Richard Wells

, First Regiment, 1783.

Appears in a

Book \*

under the following heading:

"We and each of us whose Names are hereunto subscribed, do acknowledge to have received from Major Thomas B. Bowen, and Captain Ereurius Beatty, Agents for the late Pennsylvania Line, the Several sums opposite to our Names, respectively, in Certificates dated July 1<sup>st</sup>, 1784, bearing Interest at six per Cent. from August 1<sup>st</sup>, 1780, signed by John Pierce, Commissioner, and described as below, being for the Balance of a Settlement between the United States and us for Pay to November 3<sup>rd</sup>, 1783."

(Revolutionary War.)

Date of Issue

Feb 3

, 1785.

N<sup>o</sup> of Certificate

14398

; Letter

D

1152

Sum

44

Dollars

66

90ths.

Signer

Thomas Bradford

Remarks:

\*This book bears the following Certificate: "I Certify that this Book (Containing two hundred and Fifty pages) is a correct copy of pay roll book 'A,' one of the Books of pay rolls of the Agents of the United States for the settlement of the pay of the Pennsylvania line in the Revolutionary War. Witness my hand and seal of office at Harrisburg the twenty first day of September, A. D. 1818. GEO. BRYAN, Auditor General State of Pennsylvania."

Vol. 172; page

84

Wm. S. Sweeney

(547)

Copist.

W

1

Pa.

Richard Wells

, First Regiment.

Appears in a

Book\*

under the following heading:

"We and each of us whose Names are hereunto subscribed, do acknowledge to have received from Major Thomas B. Bowen, and Captain Ercurius Beatty, Agents for the late Pennsylvania Line, the Several sums opposite to our Names, respectively, in Certificates dated July 1<sup>st</sup>, 1784, bearing Interest at six per Cent. from August 1<sup>st</sup>, 1780, signed by John Pierce, Commissioner, and described as below, being for the Balance of a Settlement between the United States and us for Gratuity allowed to the Non-Commissioned Officers & privates who served to the end of the War."

(Revolutionary War.)

Date of Issue

Sept 3, 1785.

N<sup>o</sup> of Certificate

15570; Letter D

1752.

Sum

80 Dollars

90ths.

Signer

Ed<sup>d</sup> to Hon<sup>ble</sup> Bradford

Remarks:

\*This book bears the following Certificate: "I Certify that this Book (Containing two hundred and Fifty pages) is a correct copy of pay roll book A, one of the Books of pay rolls of the Agents of the United States for the settlement of the pay of the Pennsylvania line in the Revolutionary War. Witness my hand and seal of office at Harrisburg the twenty first day of September, A. D. 1818. GEO. BRYAN, Auditor General, State of Pennsylvania."

Vol. 172; page

117.

Richard Wells

(547)

Copyist.

x 1139  
*Willschanes William*

**1 Pennsylvania Regiment.**

**(Revolutionary War.)**

*Private Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

*Number of personal papers herein*

BOOK MARK:

See also

W 1 1 Pa.

William Wilshance,

Pvt. 1st Regt.

Appears in a

Book \*

under the following heading:

"Return of the Pennsylvania Line, entitled to Donation Lands; reported by the late Comptroller General."

(Revolutionary War.)

Remarks:

\*This book bears the following Certificate: "I do certify that the foregoing is a list of the names of the Officers and Soldiers of the Pennsylvania line entitled to Donation lands, as furnished by the Comptroller General, and also of those admitted by the Board of Property agreeably to the several acts of the General Assembly of the Commonwealth of Pennsylvania, which lists are now remaining in the Office of the Secretary of the Land Office of Pennsylvania. In Witness whereof I have hereunto Set my hand and affixed the Seal of said Office at Harrisburg this 27th day of February, 1830.

JOSHUA DICKERSON, Secy. Ld. office."

Vol. 173; page 32.

(547)

J. H. Burdick

Copyist



W

1

Pa.

William Willshanes

, First Regiment, 1781.

Appears in a

Book\*

under the following heading:

"We and each of us whose Names are hereunto subscribed, do acknowledge to have received from Major Thomas B. Bowen, and Captain Ercurius Beatty, Agents for the late Pennsylvania Line, the Several sums opposite to our Names, respectively, in Certificates dated July 1<sup>st</sup>, 1784, bearing Interest at six per Cent. from August 1<sup>st</sup>, 1780, signed by John Pierce, Commissioner, and described as below, being for the Balance of a Settlement between the United States and us for Pay to January 1<sup>st</sup>, 1782."

(Revolutionary War.)

Date of Issue

Oct 29, 1784.

N<sup>o</sup> of Certificate

74030; Letter G

Sum

48 Dollars

40 90ths

Signer

William Willshanes

Remarks:

\*This book bears the following Certificate: "I Certify that this Book (Containing two hundred and Fifty pages) is a correct copy of pay roll book 'A,' one of the Books of pay rolls of the Agents of the United States for the settlement of the pay of the Pennsylvania line in the Revolutionary War. Witness my hand and seal of office in Harrisburg the twenty first day of September, A. D. 1818. GEO. BRYAN, Auditor General State of Pennsylvania."

Vol. 172; page

64

R. B. Buckner

(517)

Copyist.

W

1

Pa.

*William Willsheares*

, First Regiment, 1782.

Appears in a

Book \*

under the following heading:

"We and each of us whose Names are hereunto subscribed; do acknowledge to have received from Major Thomas B. Bowen, and Captain Ercurius Beatty, Agents for the late Pennsylvania Line, the Several sums opposite to our Names, respectively, in Certificates dated July 1<sup>st</sup>, 1784, bearing Interest at six per Cent. from August 1<sup>st</sup>, 1780, signed by John Pierce, Commissioner, and described as below, being for the Balance of a Settlement between the United States and us for Pay to January 1<sup>st</sup>, 1783."

(Revolutionary War.)

Date of Issue

*Oct 27*, 1784

N<sup>o</sup> of Certificate

*74287*; Letter *E*

Sum

*50* Dollars

90ths.

Signer

*William Willsheares*

Remarks:

\*This book bears the following Certificate: "I Certify that this Book (Containing two hundred and Fifty pages) is a correct copy of pay roll book 'A' one of the Books of pay rolls of the Agents of the United States for the settlement of the pay of the Pennsylvania line in the Revolutionary War. Witness my hand and seal of office at Harrisburg the twenty first day of September, A. D. 1818. GEO. BRYAN, Auditor General State of Pennsylvania."

Vol. 172; page

*12*

(547)

Copyist,

105

1

Pa.

William Willshanes

, First Regiment, 1783.

Appears in a

Book \*

under the following heading:

"We and each of us whose Names are hereunto subscribed, do acknowledge to have received from Major Thomas B. Bowen, and Captain Ercurius Beatty, Agents for the late Pennsylvania Line, the Several sums opposite to our Names, respectively, in Certificates dated July 1<sup>st</sup>, 1784, bearing Interest at six per Cent. from August 1<sup>st</sup>, 1780, signed by John Pierce, Commissioner, and described as below, being for the Balance of a Settlement between the United States and us for Pay to November 3<sup>rd</sup>, 1783."

(Revolutionary War.)

Date of Issue

Oct 29, 1784.

N<sup>o</sup> of Certificate

10820; Letter L

Sum

40 Dollars

00 90ths.

Signer

William Willshanes

Remarks:

\*This book bears the following Certificate: "I Certify that this Book (Containing two hundred and Fifty pages) is a correct copy of pay-roll book 'A,' one of the Books of pay rolls of the Agents of the United States for the settlement of the pay of the Pennsylvania line in the Revolutionary War. Witness my hand and seal of office at Harrisburg the twenty first day of September, A. D. 1818. GEO. BRYAN, Auditor General State of Pennsylvania."

Vol. 172; page

23

Wm Willshanes

(547)

Copyist.

W | 1 | Pa.

William Wilsheaves

, First Regiment.

Appears in a

Book\*

under the following heading:

"We and each of us whose Names are hereunto subscribed, do acknowledge to have received from Major Thomas B. Bowen, and Captain Ercurius Beatty, Agents for the late Pennsylvania Line, the Several sums opposite to our Names, respectively, in Certificates dated July 1<sup>st</sup>, 1784, bearing Interest at six per Cent. from August 1<sup>st</sup>, 1780, signed by John Pierce, Commissioner, and described as below, being for the Balance of a Settlement between the United States and us for Gratuity allowed to the Non-Commissioned Officers & privates who served to the end of the War."

(Revolutionary War.)

Date of Issue

Oct 29, 1784.

N<sup>o</sup> of Certificate

4554; Letter B.

Sum

50 Dollars

90ths.

Signer

William Wilsheaves

Remarks:

\*This book bears the following Certificate: "I Certify that this Book (Containing two hundred and Fifty pages) is a correct copy of pay roll book A, one of the Books of pay rolls of the Agents of the United States for the settlement of the pay of the Pennsylvania line in the Revolutionary War. Witness my hand and seal of office at Harrisburg the twenty first day of September, A. D. 1818. GEO BRYAN, Auditor General State of Pennsylvania."

Vol. 172; page 116

(547)

Robt Buelton

Copyist.

1148  
Wilrick, Jacob

1 Pennsylvania Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

REFERENCE SLIP.

Cards filed with

Wilrick, Jacob

1141  
Wilschance William

**1 Pennsylvania Regiment.**

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Private      Private

REFERENCE SLIP.

Cards filed with

Wilschances William



1147  
Wilshanes, William

1 Pennsylvania Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

REFERENCE SLIP.

Cards filed with

Wilshanes, William

✓ 1775  
Wilson, James

1 Pennsylvania Regiment.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Captain Captain

CARD NUMBERS.

1  
2 7390911  
3  
4  
5  
6  
7  
8  
9  
10  
11  
12  
13  
14  
15  
16  
17  
18  
19  
20  
21  
22  
23  
24  
25

26  
27  
28  
29  
30  
31  
32  
33  
34  
35  
36  
37  
38  
39  
40  
41  
42  
43  
44  
45  
46  
47  
48  
49  
50

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark

RP 436786.

See also

77

1

Pa.

*Sam Wilson*

*Capt* Colonel James Chambers' Regiment.  
*32nd Regt*  
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Field and Staff Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *March*, 17*80*.

Roll dated

*May 2*, 17*80*.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Commissioned *May 16*, 17*77*.

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*Sgt. Ladd*

W

Pa.

James Wilson

Appears in a

Book \*

under the following heading:

"We and each of us whose Names are hereunto subscribed, do acknowledge to have received from Major Thomas B. Bowen, and Captain Ercurius Beatty, Agents for the late Pennsylvania Line, the Several sums opposite to our Names, respectively, in Certificates dated July 1<sup>st</sup>, 1784, bearing Interest at six per Cent. from August 1<sup>st</sup>, 1780, signed by John Pierce, Commissioner, and described as below, being for the Balance of a Settlement between the United States and us for Retiring Officers Commutation of five Years full pay in Lieu of Half Pay for Life."

(Revolutionary War.)

Date of Issue

Aug 20, 1784

N<sup>o</sup> of Certificate

76410

76411

76412

; Letter

C  
H  
J

254

600

Sum

600 Dollars

90ths.

Signer

700 George Juden Adam<sup>u</sup>

Remarks:

"This book bears the following Certificate: 'I Certify that this Book (Containing two hundred and Fifty pages) is a correct copy of pay roll book 'A,' one of the Books of pay rolls of the Agents of the United States for the settlement of the pay of the Pennsylvania line in the Revolutionary War. Witness my hand and seal of office at Harrisburg the twenty first day of September, A. D. 1818. GEO. BRYAN, Auditor General State of Pennsylvania.'"

Vol. 172; page

149

Wm. Duckley

(547)

Copyist.

W

1

Pa.

James Wilson

, First Regiment.

-Appears in a

Book\*

under the following heading:

"We and each of us whose Names are hereunto subscribed, do acknowledge to have received from Major Thomas B. Bowen, and Captain Ereurius Beatty, Agents for the late Pennsylvania Line, the Several sums opposite to our Names, respectively, in Certificates dated July 1<sup>st</sup>, 1784, bearing Interest at six per Cent. from August 1<sup>st</sup>, 1780, signed by John Pierce, Commissioner, and described as below, being for the Balance of a Settlement between the United States and us for Balance of Subsistence from June 1<sup>st</sup>, 1778, to August 1<sup>st</sup>, 1780."

(Revolutionary War.)

Date of Issue

Oct. 20, 1784

N<sup>o</sup> of Certificate

73646 ; Letter E

254

Sum

91 Dollars

80 90ths.

Signer

George Ludov Adair

Remarks:

\*This book bears the following Certificate: "I Certify that this Book (Containing two hundred and Fifty pages) is a correct copy of pay roll book A, one of the Books of pay rolls of the Agents of the United States for the settlement of the pay of the Pennsylvania line in the Revolutionary War. Witness my hand and seal of office at Harrisburg the twenty first day of September, A. D. 1818. GEO. BRYAN, Auditor General State of Pennsylvania."

Vol. 172 ; page 51.

(547)

Copyright.

Pa.

James Wilson

Capt., 1 Regiment Pa.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book \*

Compiled from Rolls

of the organization named above, under the head  
of "State of Pennsylvania against United  
States for Depreciation on Pay of the Army."

Sum charged 1516 13 5

Sum admitted

Remarks: 1516 13 5

\*This book appears to have been compiled (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436,786.

Vol. 7, page 21

Hearts

(575)

Copyist.



27-1-1-3  
H. Kemper  
Capt. H. Kemper

Appears on a

List

of Hats Sold by Dan<sup>l</sup> Kemper Esq<sup>r</sup> at Newburgh,  
July, 1779.

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated

1st Decr, 17

Number of record:

27

(545m)

H. Kemper

Copyist.

*N*

*16*

*Wine*

*Cock*

*1st Run*

Appears on a

**List**

of Hats Sold by Dan<sup>l</sup> Kemper Esq<sup>r</sup> at Newburgh,  
July, 1779.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

List dated

*Jan - 10th*, 17

Number of record:

**27**

*W. Kemper*

(545m)

Copyist.

*27*

1

Pa.

*James Wilson*

Appears with the rank of *Capt* on a

**Return**

of the Officers of the 1<sup>st</sup> Pennsylvania Regiment  
of Foot With their Names Rank and Date of  
Commission From the First of Jan<sup>y</sup> 1777 Untill  
the 31<sup>st</sup> Aug<sup>t</sup> 1778.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Return dated

*24 dated*, 17

Date of Com<sup>sn</sup>, *2 Feb*, 1777.

Promoted, , 17

Resigned, , 17

Prisoner of war,

Dead, , 17

Remarks:

Number of record:

2

(548d)

*E. Ward*

Copyst.

27

1

Pa.

James Wilson

Appears with the rank of Capt on a  
Roll

of Captain James Wilson's Company, 1<sup>st</sup> Pennsylv<sup>a</sup>  
Regiment In the Service of the united States  
Commanded by Colonel James Chambers, 1778.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated

March 20th, 17

REMARK: The above are all during the War.

Remarks:

Exhant

W

Pa.

James Willson  
Capt. 1<sup>st</sup>

Regiment

Appears on a

List

under the following heading:

"Arrangement of the Pennsylvania Regiments"

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated

Not dated

, 17

Rank,

Captain

Date of Commission,

16<sup>th</sup> Jan'y

, 1777

Remarks:

Number of record:

11

(545m)

Houston

Copyist.

W

1

Pa.

James Willson.

Appears with the rank of *Captain* on a  
List

of Pennsylv Officers as appointed by the Council  
of Safety pursuant to the Resolution of Con-  
gress dated Sept. 16<sup>th</sup> 1776.

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated *Not dated*

, 17

(Under the head of "Arrangement of the Officers  
of the first Reg<sup>t</sup> of Pennsylvania")

Date of Commission, *Sept 16*, 17

Remarks:

Number of record:

10

(545m)

*J. Hensley*

Copyist.



*M.*

**Pa.**

*James*

*Wilson*

*Capt*

*1<sup>st</sup>*

Regiment

Appears on a

**List**

showing "Rank of Regiments & Officers in the  
Penns<sup>a</sup> Line 2<sup>nd</sup> Sep<sup>r</sup> 1778"

**(Revolutionary War.)**

List dated

*Nov. 1777*

*17*

Date of Commission,

*Jan. 16,*

*1777*

Remarks:

Number of record:

**9**

(545m)

*J. B. Siller*

Copyist.

✓ 1144  
Wilson, Thomas

1 Pennsylvania Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark

PP 436786

See also

11 / Pa.

Thomas Wilson

Private, 1 Regiment Pa.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book \*

**Compiled from Rolls**

of the organization named above, under the head  
of "State of Pennsylvania against United  
States for Depreciation on Pay of the Army."

Sum charged 11 13 /

Sum admitted

Remarks: 111 111

\* This book appears to have been compiled (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436, 786.

Vol. 7, page 121

111 111

W

1

Pa.

Thomas Wilson

, First Regiment, 1780.

Appears in a

Book

under the following heading:

"We and each of us whose Names are hereunto subscribed, do acknowledge to have received from Major Thomas B. Bowen, and Captain Ercurius Beatty, Agents for the late Pennsylvania Line, the Several sums opposite to our Names, respectively, in Certificates dated July 1<sup>st</sup>, 1784, bearing Interest at six per Cent. from August 1<sup>st</sup>, 1780, signed by John Pierce, Commissioner, and described as below, being for the Balance of a Settlement between the United States and us for Pay from August 1<sup>st</sup>, 1780, to January 1<sup>st</sup>, 1781."

(Revolutionary War.)

Date of Issue

, 17

N<sup>o</sup> of Certificate

73893; Letter R

Sum

33 Dollars

30 90ths

Signer

This was delid instead of No 73883 above to a Power

Remarks:

\*This book bears the following Certificate: "I Certify that this Book (Containing two hundred and Fifty pages) is a correct copy of pay roll Book A, one of the Books of pay rolls of the Agents of the United States for the settlement of the pay of the Pennsylvania line in the Revolutionary War. Witness my hand and seal of office at Harrisburg the Twenty first day of September, A. D. 1818. GEO. BRYAN, Auditor General State of Pennsylvania."

Vol. 172; page

59

R. W. Beasley

Copyist.

(547)

*H*

1

Pa.

*Thomas Wilson*

Appears with the rank of *Private* on a

Roll

of Capt<sup>n</sup> Parr's Company, 1<sup>st</sup> Pennsylv<sup>a</sup> Regiment  
In the Service of the united States Commanded  
by Colonel James Chambers, 1778.

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated

*Not dated, 17*

Remarks:

*W. H. Hart*

(555)

Copyist.

1145  
Wilson, William

1 Pennsylvania Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

1 Lieutenant | Captain

CARD NUMBERS.

1	3 2 9 1 1 0 7	20
2	3 6 2 4 6 6 0	21
3	7 3 9 0 9 0 3	22
4	1 6 8 7	23
5	7 3 7 6	24
6	2 6 3 5	25
7	2 6 9 3	26
8	3 7 1 3 1 1 5 4	27
9		28
10	1 1 0 0 3 2	29
11	2 1 1 0 0 1	30
12	1 5 1 3 9 2	31
13	1 0 0 5 3 1	32
14	1 0 0 5 3 1	33
15	1 0 0 5 3 1	34
16	1 0 0 5 3 1	35
17		36
18		37
19		38

+ Withdrawn and filed in Jacket of  
Wm Wilson 1 Regt Cont Troops (P. 1)  
Number of personal papers herein 5 27 27 Ed B

Book Mark

R.P. 4367 M.

See also



11

Pa.

William Nelson

Capt., 1st Regiment Pa.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book\*

**Compiled from Rolls**

of the organization named above, under the head  
of "State of Pennsylvania against United  
States for Depreciation on Pay of the Army."

Sum charged

500 19 32

Sum admitted

Remarks:

Col. 7th Regt.

\*This book appears to have been compiled (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783 to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436,786.

Vol. 7, page

121

(575)

Heast

Copyist.

77

1

Pa.

77<sup>th</sup> Me

Capt. Colonel James Chambers' Regiment.  
4<sup>th</sup> Comp'y.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of March, 1780.

Roll dated

May 2, 1780.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17\_\_\_\_.

Commissioned March 12, 1777.

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17\_\_\_\_.

Term of enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: He is deceased

Fullade

W

1

Pa.

William Wilson

, First Regiment.

Appears in a

Book\*

under the following heading:

"We and each of us whose Names are hereunto subscribed, do acknowledge to have received from Major Thomas B. Bowen, and Captain Ercurius Beatty, Agents for the late Pennsylvania Line, the Several sums opposite to our Names, respectively, in Certificates dated July 1<sup>st</sup>, 1784, bearing Interest at six per Cent. from August 1<sup>st</sup>, 1780, signed by John Pierce, Commissioner, and described as below, being for the Balance of a Settlement between the United States and us for Balance of Subsistence from June 1<sup>st</sup>, 1778, to August 1<sup>st</sup>, 1780."

(Revolutionary War.)

Date of Issue

Jan 20, 17

N<sup>o</sup> of Certificate

73647 ; Letter G

Sum

11<sup>1</sup>/<sub>2</sub> Dollars

18 90ths.

Signer

W<sup>m</sup> Wilson

Remarks:

\*This book bears the following Certificate: "I Certify that this Book (Containing two hundred and Fifty pages) is a correct copy of pay roll book A, one of the Books of pay rolls of the Agents of the United States for the settlement of the pay of the Pennsylvania line in the Revolutionary War. Witness my hand and seal of office at Harrisburg the twenty first day of September, A. D. 1818. GEO. BRYAN, Auditor General State of Pennsylvania."

Vol. 172; page 51.

(547)

R. B. Key

Copyist.

W

1

Pa.

William Wilson

, First Regiment.

Appears in a

Book \*

under the following heading:

"We and each of us whose Names are hereunto subscribed, do acknowledge to have received from Major Thomas B. Bowen, and Captain Eretorius Beatty, Agents for the late Pennsylvania Line, the Several sums opposite to our Names, respectively, in Certificates dated July 1<sup>st</sup>, 1784, bearing Interest at six per Cent. from August 1<sup>st</sup>, 1780, signed by John Pierce, Commissioner, and described as below, being for the Balance of a Settlement between the United States and us for Commutation of Five Years full pay in lieu of half pay for Life."

(Revolutionary War.)

Date of Issue

Jan 20<sup>th</sup>, 1785.

N<sup>o</sup> of Certificate

45043  
45044  
45045

; Letter

A  
B  
C

Sum

400 Dollars

90ths.

Signer

W<sup>m</sup> Wilson

Remarks:

"This book bears the following Certificate: 'I Certify that this Book (Containing two hundred and Fifty pages) is a correct copy of pay roll book 'A' one of the Books of pay rolls of the Agents of the United States for the settlement of the pay of the Pennsylvania line in the Revolutionary War. Witness my hand and seal of office at Harrisburg the twenty first day of September, A. D. 1818. GEO. BRYAN, Auditor General State of Pennsylvania."

Vol. 172: page

98

Wm Bullen

(547)

Copyist

W

1

Pa.

William Wilson

, First Regiment, 1783.

Appears in a

Book \*

under the following heading:

"We and each of us whose Names are hereunto subscribed, do acknowledge to have received from Major Thomas B. Bowen, and Captain Ercurius Beatty, Agents for the late Pennsylvania Line, the Several sums opposite to our Names, respectively, in Certificates dated July 1<sup>st</sup>, 1784, bearing Interest at six per Cent. from August 1<sup>st</sup>, 1780, signed by John Pierce, Commissioner, and described as below, being for the Balance of a Settlement between the United States and us for Pay to November 3<sup>rd</sup>, 1783."

(Revolutionary War.)

Date of Issue

Jan 20, 1785.

N<sup>o</sup> of Certificate

74354 ; Letter G

Sum

21/ Dollars

90ths.

Signer

William Wilson

Remarks:

\*This book bears the following Certificate: "I Certify that this Book (Containing two hundred and Fifty pages) is a correct copy of pay roll book 'A,' one of the Books of pay rolls of the Agents of the United States for the settlement of the pay of the Pennsylvania line in the Revolutionary War. Witness my hand and seal of office at Harrisburg the twenty first day of September, A. D. 1818. GEO. BRYAN, Auditor General State of Pennsylvania."

Vol. 172; page

76

(547)

Copyist.

205

1

Pa.

*William Wilson*

, First Regiment, 1782.

Appears in a

Book \*

under the following heading:

"We and each of us whose Names are hereunto subscribed, do acknowledge to have received from Major Thomas B. Bowen, and Captain Ercurius Beatty, Agents for the late Pennsylvania Line, the Several sums opposite to our Names, respectively, in Certificates dated July 1<sup>st</sup>, 1784, bearing Interest at six per Cent. from August 1<sup>st</sup>, 1780, signed by John Pierce, Commissioner, and described as below, being for the Balance of a Settlement between the United States and us for Pay to January 1<sup>st</sup>, 1783."

(Revolutionary War.)

Date of Issue

*Jan 20*, 1785.

N<sup>o</sup> of Certificate

*74148*; Letter *H*

Sum

*400* Dollars

90ths.

Signer

*W<sup>m</sup> Wilson*

Remarks:

\*This book bears the following Certificate: "I Certify that this Book (containing two hundred and Fifty pages) is a correct copy of pay roll book 'A,' one of the Books of pay rolls of the Agents of the United States for the settlement of the pay of the Pennsylvania line in the Revolutionary War. Witness my hand and seal of office at Harrisburg the twenty first day of September, A. D. 1818. GEO. BRYAN, Auditor General State of Pennsylvania."

Vol. 172; page

*68*

*Reinhold*

Copyist.

(547)



W

1

Pa.

William Willson

; First Regiment, 1781.

Appears in a

Book\*

under the following heading:

"We and each of us whose Names are hereunto subscribed, do acknowledge to have received from Major Thomas B. Bowen, and Captain Ereurius Beatty, Agents for the late Pennsylvania Line, the Several sums opposite to our Names, respectively, in Certificates dated July 1<sup>st</sup>, 1784, bearing Interest at six per Cent. from August 1<sup>st</sup>, 1780, signed by John Pierce, Commissioner, and described as belows being for the Balance of a Settlement between the United States and us for Pay from January 1<sup>st</sup>, 1781, To January 1<sup>st</sup>, 1782."

(Revolutionary War.)

Date of Issue

Jan 20, 1785

N<sup>o</sup> of Certificate

7390 L; Letter E

Sum

436 Dollars

77 90 dis.

Signer

W<sup>m</sup> Willson

Remarks:

\*This book bears the following Certificate: "I Certify that this Book (Containing two hundred and Fifty pages) is a correct copy of pay roll book 'A' one of the Books of pay rolls of the Agents of the United States for the settlement of the pay of the Pennsylvania line in the Revolutionary War. Witness my hand and seal of office at Harrisburg the twenty first day of September, A. D. 1818. — GEO. BRYAN, Auditor General State of Pennsylvania."

Vol. 172; page

60

Per M. A. A. A.

(547)

Copyist.

W

1

Pa.

William Wilson

, First-Regiment, 1780.

Appears in a

Book \*

under the following heading:

"We and each of us whose Names are hereunto subscribed, do acknowledge to have received from Major Thomas B. Bowen, and Captain Ereurius Beatty, Agents for the late Pennsylvania Line, the Several sums opposite to our Names, respectively, in Certificates dated July 1<sup>st</sup>, 1784, bearing Interest at six per Cent. from August 1<sup>st</sup>, 1780, signed by John Pierce, Commissioner, and described as below, being for the Balance of a Settlement between the United States and us for Pay from August 1<sup>st</sup>, 1780, to January 1<sup>st</sup>, 1781."

(Revolutionary War.)

Date of Issue

Jan 20, 1785.

N<sup>o</sup> of Certificate

13668; Letter R

Sum

234 Dollars

90ths.

Signer

W. Wilson

Remarks:

\*This book bears the following Certificate: "I Certify that this Book (Containing two hundred and Fifty pages) is a correct copy of pay roll book 'A,' one of the Books of pay rolls of the Agents of the United States for the settlement of the pay of the Pennsylvania line in the Revolutionary War. Witness my hand and seal of office at Harrisburg the twenty first day of September, A. D. 1818.—GEO. BRYAN, Auditor General State of Pennsylvania."

Vol. 172; page

Rev. Buckley

(547)

Copyist.

W | | | Pa.

William Wilson,  
Captain 1<sup>st</sup> Infantry Regt

Appears in a

Book \*

under the following heading:

"Return of the Pennsylvania Line, entitled to  
Donation Lands, reported by the late Comptroller  
General."

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Remarks:

\*This book bears the following Certificate: "I do certify  
that the foregoing is a list of the names of the Officers and  
Soldiers of the Pennsylvania line entitled to Donation lands,  
as furnished by the Comptroller General, and also of those  
admitted by the Board of Property agreeably to the several  
acts of the General Assembly of the Commonwealth of Penn-  
sylvania, which lists are now remaining in the Office of the  
Secretary of the Land Office of Pennsylvania. In Witness  
whereof I have hereunto set my hand and affixed the Seal of  
said Office at Harrisburg this 27th day of February, 1830.

JOSHUA DICKERSON, Secy. Id. office."

Vol. 173; page 32

(547)

J. T. Murphy

Copyist

W

1

Pa.

William Willson.

Appears with the rank of ~~Private~~ on a  
List

of Pennsylv Officers as appointed by the Council  
of Safety pursuant to the Resolution of Con-  
gress dated Sept. 16<sup>th</sup> 1776.

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated

Not checked

, 17

(Under the head of "Arrangement of the Officers  
of the first Reg<sup>t</sup> of Pennsylvania")

Date of Commission,

, 17

Remarks:

Number of record:

10

(545m)

J. T. Hensley

Copyist.

87

1

Pa.

*Wilson*

Appears as shown below on a

**Record**

(without Caption, Date, or Certificate.)

**(Revolutionary War.)**

*Wilson*

Coats, *1*; Weasteoats, *1*

Breeches, *1*; Stockings, *9*

Shoes, *2*; Hats, *1*

Shirts, *3*

Remarks:

Number of record:

**3**

(545i)

Copyist

44

1

Pa.

William Wilson

Appears with the rank of *Capt* on a  
Roll

of Captain William Wilson's Company, 1<sup>st</sup> Penn-  
sylv<sup>a</sup> Regiment In the Service of the United  
States Commanded by Colonel James Chambers,  
1778.

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated

*17*, 17

Expiration of Enlistment, 17

Remarks:



W - 1 | Pa.

William Wilson

Capt

1<sup>st</sup> Regiment

Appears on a

List

under the following heading:

"Arrangement of the Pennsylvania Regiments"

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated

Not dated, 17

Rank,

Captain

Date of Commission,

2<sup>nd</sup> March, 1777.

Remarks:

Number of record:

11

(545m)

J. Hurston

Copyist.

*N* | 1 | Pa.

*William Wilson*

Appears with the rank of *Capt* on a

**Return**

of the Officers of the 1<sup>st</sup> Pennsylvania Regiment  
of Foot With their Names Rank and Date of  
Commission From the First of Jan<sup>y</sup> 1777 Untill  
the 31<sup>st</sup> Aug<sup>t</sup> 1778.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Return dated

*March*, 17.

Date of Com<sup>sn</sup>, *Oct*, 1777.

Promoted, , 17.

Resigned, , 17.

Prisoner of war,

Dead, , 17.

Remarks:

Number of record:

*2*

(5487)

*E. Ward*  
Copyist.

W.

Pa.

William Wilson

Capt

1<sup>st</sup>

Regiment

Appears on a

List

showing "Rank of Regiments & Officers in the  
Penns<sup>a</sup> Line 2<sup>nd</sup> Sep<sup>r</sup> 1778"

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated

Not dated, 17

Date of Commission, March 2, 1777.

Remarks:

Number of record:

9

(545m)

J. B. Siller

Copyist.

7146  
Winfield, Jacob

**1 Pennsylvania Regiment.**

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Private

Private

**REFERENCE ENVELOPE.**

*Cards filed with*

Winfield, Jacob

1147  
Winegardner, Henry  
1 Pennsylvania Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also

77

1

Pa.

*Henry Hinegardner*

Appears with the rank of *Private* on a

**Roll**

of Captain Hamilton's Company, 1<sup>st</sup> Pennsylv<sup>a</sup>  
Regiment In the Service of the united States  
Commanded by Colonel James Chambers, 1778.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Roll dated

*Discontinued*, 17

N. B. No Account Can be Given of the mens  
Inlistments as the Papers where Lost on Long  
Island & The Captain Absent.

Remarks:



1148  
Winfield, Jacob  
1 Pennsylvania Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark

P. P. H 367 56

See also

*Q*

1

Pa.

*Jacob Winfield*

Appears with the rank of *Cor* on a

Roll

of Captain William Wilson's Company, 1<sup>st</sup> Penn-  
sylv<sup>a</sup> Regiment In the Service of the United  
States Commanded by Colonel James Chambers,  
1778.

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated

*20<sup>th</sup> dated*, 17

Expiration of Enlistment, , 17

Remarks:

W

1

Pa.

Israel Winfield \*

1st Regiment

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book \*

### Compiled from Rolls

of the organization named above, under the head  
of "State of Pennsylvania against United  
States for Depreciation on Pay of the Army."

Sum charged £ 51 . 3 . 1

Sum admitted

Remarks: Oct 15 76

\* This book appears to have been compiled (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783 to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436,786.

Vol. 7, page 145

Heard

(575)

Copyist.

W

1

Pa.

Jacob Winefield

, First Regiment, 1780.

Appears in a

Book \*

under the following heading:

"We and each of us whose Names are hereunto subscribed, do acknowledge to have received from Major Thomas B. Bowen, and Captain Ercurius Beatty, Agents for the late Pennsylvania Line, the Several sums opposite to our Names, respectively, in Certificates dated July 1<sup>st</sup>, 1784, bearing Interest at six per Cent. from August 1<sup>st</sup>, 1780, signed by John Pierce, Commissioner, and described as below, being for the Balance of a Settlement between the United States and us for Pay from August 1<sup>st</sup>, 1780, to January 1<sup>st</sup>, 1781."

(Revolutionary War.)

Date of Issue \_\_\_\_\_, 17

N<sup>o</sup> of Certificate 73803; Letter ESum 33 Dollars 30 90ths.

Signer \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

\*This book bears the following Certificate: "I Certify that this Book (Containing two hundred and Fifty pages) is a correct copy of pay roll book 'A,' one of the Books of pay rolls of the Agents of the United States for the settlement of the pay of the Pennsylvania line in the Revolutionary War. Witness my hand and seal of office at Harrisburg the twenty first day of September, A. D. 1818. GEO. BRYAN, Auditor General State of Pennsylvania."

Vol. 172; page

(547)

Wm Buel

Copyist.

✓ 1149  
*Winghart, Adam*

**1 Pennsylvania Regiment.**

**(Revolutionary War.)**

*Private Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

*Number of personal papers herein*

✓ BOOK MARK:

✓ See also

W. | | Pa.

Adam Winghart,  
Rt. 1st Pa.

Appears in a

Book \*

under the following heading:

"Return of the Pennsylvania Line, entitled to  
Donation Lands, reported by the late Comptroller  
General."

(Revolutionary War.)

Remarks:

\*This book bears the following Certificate: "I do certify  
that the foregoing is a list of the names of the Officers and  
Soldiers of the Pennsylvania line entitled to Donation lands,  
as furnished by the Comptroller General, and also of those  
admitted by the Board of Property agreeably to the several  
acts of the General Assembly of the Commonwealth of Penn-  
sylvania, which lists are now remaining in the Office of the  
Secretary of the Land Office of Pennsylvania. In Witness  
whereof I have hereunto set my hand and affixed the Seal of  
said Office at Harrisburg this 27th day of February, 1830.

JOSHUA DICKERSON, Secy. Ld. office."

Vol. 173; page 32

(547)

J. T. Hensley

Copyist



70

1

Pa.

Adam Weighart

, First Regiment, 1783.

Appears in a

Book \*

under the following heading:

"We and each of us, whose Names are hereunto subscribed, do acknowledge to have received from Major Thomas B. Bowen, and Captain Ercurius Beatty, Agents for the late Pennsylvania Line, the Several sums opposite to our Names, respectively, in Certificates dated July 1<sup>st</sup>, 1784, bearing Interest at six per Cent. from August 1<sup>st</sup>, 1780, signed by John Pierce, Commissioner, and described as below, being for the Balance of a Settlement between the United States and us for Pay to November 3<sup>rd</sup>, 1783."

(Revolutionary War.)

Date of Issue

March 28, 1785

N<sup>o</sup> of Certificate

74724; Letter

D

1500

Sum

40 Dollars

60 90ths

Signed

William Weaver

Remarks:

\*This book bears the following Certificate: "I Certify that this Book (Containing two hundred and Fifty pages) is a correct copy of pay roll book 'A,' one of the Books of pay rolls of the Agents of the United States for the settlement of the pay of the Pennsylvania line in the Revolutionary War. Witness my hand and seal of office at Harrisburg the twenty first day of September, A. D. 1818. GEO. BRYAN, Auditor General State of Pennsylvania."

Vol. 172; page 88

R. B. Bueckley

(547)

Copyist.

W

1

Pa.

Adam Winghart

, First Regiment.

Appears in a

Book\*

under the following heading:

"We and each of us whose Names are hereunto subscribed, do acknowledge to have received from Major Thomas B. Bowen, and Captain Ercurius Beatty, Agents for the late Pennsylvania Line, the Several sums opposite to our Names, respectively, in Certificates dated July 1<sup>st</sup>, 1784, bearing Interest at six per Cent. from August 1<sup>st</sup>, 1780, signed by John Pierce, Commissioner, and described as below, being for the Balance of a Settlement between the United States and us for Gratuity allowed to the Non-Commissioned Officers & privates, who served to the end of the War."

(Revolutionary War.)

Date of Issue

June 28, 1785.

N<sup>o</sup> of Certificate

75690; Letter H

1303

Sum

80 Dollars

90ths

Signer

William Power

Remarks:

\*This book bears the following Certificate: "I Certify that this Book (Containing two hundred and Fifty pages) is a correct copy of pay roll book 'A,' one of the Books of pay rolls of the Agents of the United States for the settlement of the pay of the Pennsylvania line in the Revolutionary War. Witness my hand and seal of office at Harrisburg the twenty first day of September, A. D. 1818. — GEO. BRYAN, Auditor General State of Pennsylvania."

Vol. 172; page

121

(547)

Copyist.

✓ 1150  
*Winn, Jacob*

**1 Pennsylvania Regiment.**

**(Revolutionary War.)**

*Sergeant Sergeant*

CARD NUMBERS.

1

2

3

4

5

6

7

8

9

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

20

21

22

23

24

25

26

27

28

29

30

31

32

33

34

35

36

37

38

*Number of personal papers herein*

✓ BOOK MARK: △

✓ See also

U 1 1 Pa

Jacob Winn  
Serge 1st Penn. Regt

Appears in a

Book \*

under the following heading:

"Return of the Pennsylvania Line, entitled to  
Donation Lands, reported by the late Comptroller  
General."

(Revolutionary War.)

Remarks:

\*This book bears the following Certificate: "I do certify  
that the foregoing is a list of the names of the Officers and  
Soldiers of the Pennsylvania line entitled to Donation lands,  
as furnished by the Comptroller General, and also of those  
admitted by the Board of Property agreeably to the several  
acts of the General Assembly of the Commonwealth of Penn-  
sylvania, which lists are now remaining in the Office of the  
Secretary of the Land Office of Pennsylvania. In Witness  
whereof I have hereunto Set my hand and affixed the Seal of  
said Office at Harrisburg this 27th day of February, 1830.

JOSHUA DECKERSON, Secy. Ld. office."

Vol. 173; page 32

(547)

J. H. Hensley

Copyist

x

1151

*Winn, John*

**1 Pennsylvania Regiment.**

**(Revolutionary War.)**

CARD NUMBERS.

1	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

*Number of personal papers herein*

BOOK MARK:

See also

W

1

Pa.

*John Wenne*

, First Regiment, 1783.

Appears in a

Book \*

under the following heading:

"We and each of us whose Names are hereunto subscribed, do acknowledge to have received from Major Thomas B. Bowen, and Captain Ercurius Beatty, Agents for the late Pennsylvania Line, the Several sums opposite to our Names, respectively, in Certificates dated July 1<sup>st</sup>, 1784, bearing Interest at six per Cent. from August 1<sup>st</sup>, 1780, signed by John Pierce, Commissioner, and described as below, being for the Balance of a Settlement between the United States and us for Pay to November 3<sup>rd</sup>, 1783."

(Revolutionary War.)

Date of Issue

*July 10*, 1784

N<sup>o</sup> of Certificate

*140*; Letter *E*

Sum

*0* / Dollars

90ths.

Signer

*John Wenne*

Remarks:

\*This book bears the following Certificate: "I Certify that this Book (Containing two hundred and Fifty pages) is a correct copy of pay roll book 'A,' one of the Books of pay rolls of the Agents of the United States for the settlement of the pay of the Pennsylvania line in the Revolutionary War. Witness my hand and seal of office at Harrisburg the twenty first day of September, A. D. 1818. GEO. BRYAN, Auditor General State of Pennsylvania."

Vol. 172; page

*8*

(547)

Copyist.



W

1

Pa.

*John Wynn*

, First Regiment.

Appears in a

Book\*

under the following heading:

"We and each of us whose Names are hereunto subscribed, do acknowledge to have received from Major Thomas B. Bowen, and Captain Ercurius Beatty, Agents for the late Pennsylvania Line, the Several sums opposite to our Names, respectively, in Certificates dated July 1<sup>st</sup>, 1784, bearing Interest at six per Cent. from August 1<sup>st</sup>, 1780, signed by John Pierce, Commissioner, and described as below, being for the Balance of a Settlement between the United States and us for Gratuity allowed to the Non-Commissioned Officers & privates who served to the end of the War."

(Revolutionary War.)

Date of Issue *Nov 16*, 1784.

N<sup>o</sup> of Certificate *75378*; Letter *D*

Sum *50* Dollars 90ths.

Signer *John Wynn*

Remarks:

\*This book bears the following Certificate: "I Certify that this Book (Containing two hundred and Fifty pages) is a correct copy of pay roll book A, one of the Books of pay rolls of the Agents of the United States for the settlement of the pay of the Pennsylvania line in the Revolutionary War. Witness my hand and seal of office at Harrisburg the twenty first day of September, A. D. 1818. - GEO BRYAN, Auditor General State of Pennsylvania."

Vol. **172**; page *110*  
*W. B. Key*

x 1152  
*Winstaff, Matthew*

**1 Pennsylvania Regiment.**

**(Revolutionary War.)**

*Private Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

*Number of personal papers herein*

BOOK MARK:

See also

W | | | Pa.

Matthew Winstaff,  
Pvt. 1st Penn. Regt.

Appears in a

Book \*

under the following heading:

"Return of the Pennsylvania Line, entitled to  
Donation Lands, reported by the late Comptroller  
General."

(Revolutionary War.)

Remarks:

\*This book bears the following Certificate: "I do certify  
that the foregoing is a list of the names of the Officers and  
Soldiers of the Pennsylvania line entitled to Donation lands,  
as furnished by the Comptroller General, and also of those  
admitted by the Board of Property agreeably to the several  
acts of the General Assembly of the Commonwealth of Penn-  
sylvania, which lists are now remaining in the Office of the  
Secretary of the Land Office of Pennsylvania. In Witness  
whereof I have hereunto Set my hand and affixed the Seal of  
said Office at Harrisburg this 27th day of February, 1830.

JOSHUA DICKERSON, Secy. Id. office."

Vol. 173; page 32

(517)

J. H. Mendenhall

Copyist.

20

1

Pa.

Mathias Weinstaff

, First Regiment, 1783.

Appears in a

Book \*

under the following heading:

"We and each of us whose Names are hereunto subscribed, do acknowledge to have received from Major Thomas B. Bowen, and Captain Ercurius Beatty, Agents for the late Pennsylvania Line, the Several sums opposite to our Names, respectively, in Certificates dated July 1<sup>st</sup>, 1784, bearing Interest at six per Cent. from August 1<sup>st</sup>, 1780, signed by John Pierce, Commissioner, and described as below, being for the Balance of a Settlement between the United States and us for Pay to November 3<sup>rd</sup>, 1783."

(Revolutionary War.)

Date of Issue

Aug 18, 1784

N<sup>o</sup> of Certificate

745 11 ; Letter C

Sum

40 Dollars

60 90ths.

Signer

Mathias Weinstaff

Remarks:

\*This book bears the following Certificate: "I Certify that this Book (Containing two hundred and Fifty pages) is a correct copy of pay roll book 'A,' one of the Books of pay rolls of the Agents of the United States for the settlement of the pay of the Pennsylvania line in the Revolutionary War. Witness my hand and seal of office at Harrisburg the twenty first day of September, A.D. 1818. GEO. BRYAN, Auditor General State of Pennsylvania."

Vol. 172; page 81

(547)

Recd. by

Copyist.

W

1

Pa.

Mathew Winstaff

, First Regiment.

Appears in a

Book\*

under the following heading:

"We and each of us whose Names are hereunto subscribed, do acknowledge to have received from Major Thomas B. Bowen, and Captain Eretrius Beatty, Agents for the late Pennsylvania Line, the Several sums opposite to our Names, respectively, in Certificates dated July 1<sup>st</sup>, 1784, bearing Interest at six per Cent. from August 1<sup>st</sup>, 1780; signed by John Pierce, Commissioner, and described as below, being for the Balance of a Settlement between the United States and us for Gratuity allowed to the Non-Commissioned Officers & privates who served to the end of the War."

(Revolutionary War.)

Date of Issue

Aug 18, 1784

N<sup>o</sup> of Certificate

15329

Letter

D

Sum

80 Dollars

90ths.

Signer

Mathew Winstaff

Remarks:

\*This book bears the following Certificate: "I Certify that this Book (Containing two hundred and Fifty pages) is a correct copy of pay roll book 'A,' one of the Books of pay rolls of the Agents of the United States for the settlement of the pay of the Pennsylvania line in the Revolutionary War. Witness my hand and seal of office at Harrisburg the twenty first day of September, A. D. 1818. GEO. BRYAN, Auditor General State of Pennsylvania."

Vol. 172; page

109

(547)

R. B. Buckner

Copyist.

1153

Winstaff, Mathias

1 Pennsylvania Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

REFERENCE SLIP.

Cards filed with

Winstaff, Matthew



1153

*Winstaff. Mathias*

**1 Pennsylvania Regiment.**

**(Revolutionary War.)**

*Private*

*Private*

**REFERENCE SLIP.**

*Cards filed with*

*Winstaff. Matthew*

✓  
1154.  
Winters, Timothy  
**1 Pennsylvania Regiment.**

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Private

Private

**CARD NUMBERS.**

1 273 423	20
2 14 155	21
3 14 155	22
4 14 155	23
5 14 155	24
6 14 155	25
7 14 155	26
8 14 155	27
9 14 155	28
10 14 155	29
11 14 155	30
12 14 155	31
13 14 155	32
14 14 155	33
15 14 155	34
16 14 155	35
17 14 155	36
18 14 155	37
19 14 155	38

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark

ROP, 436756

See also

115

1

Pa.

*Timothy Winters*

, First Regiment, 1781.

Appears in a

Book \*

under the following heading:

"We and each of us whose Names are hereunto subscribed, do acknowledge to have received from Major Thomas B. Bowen, and Captain Ercurius Beatty, Agents for the late Pennsylvania Line, the Several sums opposite to our Names, respectively, in Certificates dated July 1<sup>st</sup>, 1784, bearing Interest at six per Cent. from August 1<sup>st</sup>, 1780, signed by John Pierce, Commissioner, and described as below, being for the Balance of a Settlement between the United States and us for Pay to January 1<sup>st</sup>, 1782."

(Revolutionary War.)

Date of Issue

*Dec 10, 1785*

N<sup>o</sup> of Certificate

*74082*; Letter *D*

*1266*

Sum

*65* Dollars

*88* 90ths.

Signer

*William Bowen*

Remarks:

\*This book bears the following Certificate: "I Certify that this Book (Containing two hundred and Fifty pages) is a correct copy of pay roll book 'A,' one of the Books of pay rolls of the Agents of the United States for the settlement of the pay of the Pennsylvania line in the Revolutionary War. Witness my hand and seal of office at Harrisburg the twenty first day of September, A. D. 1818. GEO. BRYAN, Auditor General State of Pennsylvania."

Vol. **172**; page

*66*

*Rev Butler*

(547)

Copyist.

W

1

Pa.

*Timothy Winters*

, First Regiment, 1780.

Appears in a

Book \*

under the following heading:

"We and each of us whose Names are hereunto subscribed, do acknowledge to have received from Major Thomas B. Bowen, and Captain Ercurius Beatty, Agents for the late Pennsylvania Line, the Several sums opposite to our Names, respectively, in Certificates dated July 1<sup>st</sup>, 1784, bearing Interest at six per Cent. from August 1<sup>st</sup>, 1780, signed by John Pierce, Commissioner, and described as below, being for the Balance of a Settlement between the United States and us for Pay from August 1<sup>st</sup>, 1780, to January 1<sup>st</sup>, 1781."

(Revolutionary War.)

Date of Issue

*Dec 10*, 1785

N<sup>o</sup> of Certificate

*93716*

; Letter

*L*

*1266*

Sum

*36*

Dollars

90ths.

Signer

*William Jones*

Remarks;

\*This book bears the following Certificate: "I Certify that this Book (Containing two hundred and Fifty pages) is a correct copy of pay roll book 'A.' one of the Books of pay rolls of the Agents of the United States for the settlement of the pay of the Pennsylvania line in the Revolutionary War. Witness my hand and seal of office at Harrisburg the twenty first day of September, A. D. 1818.—GEO. BRYAN, Auditor General State of Pennsylvania."

Vol. 172; page

*53*

*Rev. Bulley*

(547)

Copyist.

W

1

Pa.

Timothy Winters

Priv<sup>t</sup>

1

Regiment

Pa

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book\*

Compiled from Rolls

of the organization named above, under the head  
of "State of Pennsylvania against United  
States for Depreciation on Pay of the Army."

Sum charged

£ 8

13

4<sup>1</sup>/<sub>4</sub>

Sum admitted

Remarks:

1<sup>st</sup> May 71

\*This book appears to have been compiled (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783 to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436,786.

Vol. 7, page

121

(575)

Hearst

Copyist.

Pa.

Appears with the tank of \_\_\_\_\_ on a \_\_\_\_\_  
Roll \_\_\_\_\_

of the Lt. Colonel's Company, 1<sup>st</sup> Pennsylv<sup>a</sup> Regiment In the Service of the united States Com-  
manded by Colonel James Chambers, 1778.

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated

Not related, 17

Expiration of Enlistment, \_\_\_\_\_, 17\_\_\_\_

Remarks:

Great



III

1

Pa.

*Timothy Winters*

, First Regiment, 1783.

Appears in a

Book \*

under the following heading:

"We and each of us whose Names are hereunto subscribed, do acknowledge to have received from Major Thomas B. Bowen, and Captain Ercurius Beatty, Agents for the late Pennsylvania Line, the Several sums opposite to our Names, respectively, in Certificates dated July 1<sup>st</sup>, 1784, bearing Interest at six per Cent. from August 1<sup>st</sup>, 1780, signed by John Pierce, Commissioner, and described as below, being for the Balance of a Settlement between the United States and us for Pay to November 3<sup>rd</sup>, 1783."

(Revolutionary War.)

Date of Issue

*March 10*, 1785.

N<sup>o</sup> of Certificate

*748 90*; Letter *H*

*12 610*

Sum

*14* Dollars

*66* 90ths.

Signer

*William Bowen*

Remarks:

\*This book bears the following Certificate: "I Certify that this Book (Containing two hundred and Fifty pages) is a correct copy of pay roll book 'A,' one of the Books of pay rolls of the Agents of the United States for the settlement of the pay of the Pennsylvania line in the Revolutionary War. Witness my hand and seal of office at Harrisburg the twenty first day of September, A. D. 1818. - GEO. BRYAN, Auditor General State of Pennsylvania."

Vol. 172; page

*92*

*William Bowen*

(547)

Copyist

W. I. I. Pa.

Timothy Winters,  
Capt. P. M. R. R.

Appears in a

Book \*

under the following heading:

"Return of the Pennsylvania Line, entitled to  
Donation Lands, reported by the late Comptroller  
General."

(Revolutionary War.)

Remarks:

\*This book bears the following Certificate: "I do certify  
that the foregoing is a list of the names of the Officers and  
Soldiers of the Pennsylvania line entitled to Donation lands,  
as furnished by the Comptroller General, and also of those  
admitted by the Board of Property agreeably to the several  
acts of the General Assembly of the Commonwealth of Penn-  
sylvania, which lists are now remaining in the Office of the  
Secretary of the Land Office of Pennsylvania. In Witness  
whereof I have hereunto set my hand and affixed the Seal of  
said Office at Harrisburg this 27th day of February, 1830.

JOSHUA DICKERSON, Secy. L. d. office."

Vol. 173; page 22

(517)

J. N. ...

Copyist

W

1

Pa.

Timothy Winters

, First Regiment.

Appears in a

Book\*

under the following heading:

"We and each of us whose Names are hereunto subscribed, do acknowledge to have received from Major Thomas B. Bowen, and Captain Ercurius Beatty, Agents for the late Pennsylvania Line, the Several sums opposite to our Names, respectively, in Certificates dated July 1<sup>st</sup>, 1784, bearing Interest at six per Cent. from August 1<sup>st</sup>, 1780, signed by John Pierce, Commissioner, and described as below, being for the Balance of a Settlement between the United States and us for Gratuity allowed to the Non-Commissioned Officers & privates who served to the end of the War?"

(Revolutionary War.)

Date of Issue

March 10, 1785

N<sup>o</sup> of Certificate

15512; Letter R

1266

Sum

50 Dollars

90ths.

Signer

William Pierce

Remarks:

\*This book bears the following Certificate: "I Certify that this Book (Containing two hundred and Fifty pages) is a correct copy of pay roll book 'A,' one of the Books of pay rolls of the Agents of the United States for the settlement of the pay of the Pennsylvania line in the Revolutionary War. Witness my hand and seal of office at Harrisburg the twenty first day of September, A. D. 1818. GEO BRYAN, Auditor General State of Pennsylvania."

Vol. 172; page

115

R. B. B. B. B.

(547)

Copyist.

W

1

Pa.

Timothy Winters

, First Regiment, 1782.

Appears in a

Book \*

under the following heading:

"We and each of us whose Names are hereunto subscribed, do acknowledge to have received from Major Thomas B. Bowen, and Captain Ercurius Beatty, Agents for the late Pennsylvania Line, the Several sums opposite to our Names, respectively, in Certificates dated July 1<sup>st</sup>, 1784, bearing Interest at six per Cent. from August 1<sup>st</sup>, 1780, signed by John Pierce, Commissioner, and described as below, being for the Balance of a Settlement between the United States and us for Pay to January 1<sup>st</sup>, 1783."

(Revolutionary War.)

Date of Issue

March 18, 1785.

N<sup>o</sup> of Certificate

74191; Letter L

1266

Sum

58 Dollars

90ths.

Signer

William Paine

Remarks:

\*This book bears the following Certificate: "I Certify that this Book (Containing two hundred and Fifty pages) is a correct copy of pay roll book 'A,' one of the Books of pay rolls of the Agents of the United States for the settlement of the pay of the Pennsylvania line in the Revolutionary War. Witness my hand and seal of office at Harrisburg the twenty first day of September, A. D. 1818. GEO. BRYAN, Auditor General State of Pennsylvania."

Vol. 172; page

2

(547)

Handwritten signature

Copist.

1755  
Wiselman, George

1 Pennsylvania Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

*Cards filed with*

Wossdman, George

1156  
Weiser, Peter

1 Pennsylvania Reg't.

(Revolutionary War.)

1 Lieutenant

1 Lieutenant

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Weiser, Peter



1157  
*Whitman, George*

**1 Pennsylvania Regiment.**

**(Revolutionary War.)**

*Private*

*Private*

REFERENCE SLIP.

*Cards filed with*

*Whitman, George*

1158  
Wood, Samuel

**1 Pennsylvania Regiment.**

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Private Private

REFERENCE SLIP.

*Cards filed with*

Woods, Samuel

✓ 1159  
*Woods John*

**1 Pennsylvania Regiment.**

**(Revolutionary War.)**

CARD NUMBERS.

1	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

*Number of personal papers herein*

BOOK MARK:

See also

John Woods

, First Regiment, 1784.

Appears in a

## Book\*

under the following heading :

"We and each of us whose Names are hereunto subscribed, do acknowledge to have received from Major Thomas B. Bowen, and Captain Ercurius Beatty, Agents for the late Pennsylvania Line, the Several sums opposite to our Names, respectively, in Certificates dated July 1<sup>st</sup>, 1784, bearing Interest at six per Cent. from August 1<sup>st</sup>, 1780, signed by John Pierce, Commissioner, and described as below, being for the Balance of a Settlement between the United States and us for Pay to January 1<sup>st</sup>, 1782."

(Revolutionary War.)

Date of Issue

, 17.

N<sup>o</sup> of Certificate

11/100

; Letters

## Summ

Dollars

90ths.

## Signer

Remarks:

\*This book bears the following Certificate: "I Certify that this Book (Containing two hundred and Fifty pages) is a correct copy of pay roll book 'A,' one of the Books of pay rolls of the Agents of the United States for the settlement of the pay of the Pennsylvania line in the Revolutionary War. Witness my hand and seal of office at Harrisburg the twenty first day of September, A. D. 1818. GEO. BRYAN, Auditor General State of Pennsylvania."

Vol. 172; page 19

Mr Buckley

Copyist.

✓ 1160  
*Woods Samuel*

**1 Pennsylvania Regiment.**

**(Revolutionary War.)**

*Sergeant Sergeant*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

*Number of personal papers herein*

BOOK MARK:

See also

W | | Pa.

Samuel Woods,  
Sergt. 1st Pa. Regt.

Appears in a

Book \*

under the following heading:

"Return of the Pennsylvania Line, entitled to  
Donation Lands, reported by the late Comptroller  
General."

(Revolutionary War.)

Remarks:

\*This book bears the following Certificate: "I do certify  
that the foregoing is a list of the names of the Officers and  
Soldiers of the Pennsylvania line entitled to Donation lands,  
as furnished by the Comptroller General, and also of those  
admitted by the Board of Property agreeably to the several  
acts of the General Assembly of the Commonwealth of Penn-  
sylvania, which lists are now remaining in the Office of the  
Secretary of the Land Office of Pennsylvania. In Witness  
whereof I have hereunto Set my hand and affixed the Seal of  
said Office at Harrisburg this 27th day of February, 1830.

JOSHUA DICKERSON, Secy. Ld. office."

Vol. 173; page 32

(547)

J. T. Kinney

Copyist



W

1

Pa.

Samuel Woods

, First Regiment, 1783.

Appears in a

Book \*

under the following heading:

"We and each of us whose Names are hereunto subscribed, do acknowledge to have received from Major Thomas B. Bowen, and Captain Ereurus Beatty, Agents for the late Pennsylvania Line, the several sums opposite to our Names, respectively, in Certificates dated July 1<sup>st</sup>, 1784, bearing Interest at six per Cent, from August 1<sup>st</sup>, 1780, signed by John Pierce, Commissioner, and described as below, being for the Balance of a Settlement between the United States and us for Pay to November 3<sup>rd</sup>, 1783."

(Revolutionary War.)

Date of Issue

Sept 23, 1784.

N<sup>o</sup> of Certificate

74590; Letter L

Sum

61 Dollars

90ths.

Signer

Samuel Woods

Remarks:

\*This book bears the following Certificate: "I Certify that this Book (Containing two hundred and Fifty pages) is a correct copy of pay roll book 'A,' one of the Books of pay rolls of the Agents of the United States for the settlement of the pay of the Pennsylvania Line in the Revolutionary War. Witness my hand and seal of office at Harrisburg the twenty first day of September, A. D. 1818. GEO. BRYAN, Auditor General State of Pennsylvania."

Vol. 172; page

84

McDuckley

(547)

Copyist.

W

1

Pa.

Samuel Woods

, First Regiment.

Appears in a

Book\*

under the following heading:

"We and each of us whose Names are hereunto subscribed, do acknowledge to have received from Major Thomas B. Bowen, and Captain Ercurius Beatty, Agents for the late Pennsylvania Line, the Several sums opposite to our Names, respectively, in Certificates dated July 1<sup>st</sup>, 1784, bearing Interest at six per Cent. from August 1<sup>st</sup>, 1780, signed by John Pierce, Commissioner, and described as below, being for the Balance of a Settlement between the United States and us for Gratuity allowed to the Non-Commissioned Officers & privates who served to the end of the War."

(Revolutionary War.)

Date of Issue

Sept 23, 1784.

N<sup>o</sup> of Certificate

10070; Letter R

Sum

80 Dollars

90ths.

Signer

Samuel Woods

Remarks:

\*This book bears the following Certificate: "I Certify that this Book (Containing two hundred and Fifty pages) is a correct copy of pay roll book 'A,' one of the Books of pay rolls of the Agents of the United States for the settlement of the pay of the Pennsylvania line in the Revolutionary War. Witness my hand and seal of office at Harrisburg the twenty first day of September, A. D. 1818.—GEO. BRYAN, Auditor General State of Pennsylvania."

Vol. 172; page

117

Reuben

(547)

Copyist.

X

1161

Woods Samuel

1 Pennsylvania Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein

BOOK MARK:

See also

W | | | Pa.

Samuel Wood

Rt. 1st Pa. Inf.

Appears in a

Book \*

under the following heading:

"Return of the Pennsylvania Line, entitled to Donation Lands, reported by the late Comptroller General."

(Revolutionary War.)

Remarks:

\*This book bears the following Certificate: "I do certify that the foregoing is a list of the names of the Officers and Soldiers of the Pennsylvania line entitled to Donation lands, as furnished by the Comptroller General, and also of those admitted by the Board of Property agreeably to the several acts of the General Assembly of the Commonwealth of Pennsylvania, which lists are now remaining in the Office of the Secretary of the Land Office of Pennsylvania. In Witness whereof I have hereunto Set my hand and affixed the Seal of said Office at Harrisburg this 27th day of February, 1830."

JOSHUA DICKERSON, Secy. Ld. office."

Vol. 173; page 32

(547)

J. T. Hamill

Copyist

W

1

Pa.

Samuel Woods

, First Regiment, 1783.

Appears in a

Book \*

under the following heading:

"We and each of us whose Names are hereunto subscribed, do acknowledge to have received from Major Thomas B. Bowen, and Captain Ercurius Beatty, Agents for the late Pennsylvania Line, the Several sums opposite to our Names, respectively, in Certificates dated July 1<sup>st</sup>, 1784, bearing Interest at six per Cent. from August 1<sup>st</sup>, 1780, signed by John Pierce, Commissioner, and described as below, being for the Balance of a Settlement between the United States and us for Pay to November 3<sup>rd</sup>, 1783."

(Revolutionary War.)

Date of Issue

Oct 1<sup>st</sup>, 1785.

N<sup>o</sup> of Certificate

74723; Letter A

Sum

10 Dollars

60 90ths.

Signer

Samuel Woods

Remarks:

\*This book bears the following Certificate: "I Certify that this Book (Containing two hundred and Fifty pages) is a correct copy of pay-roll book 'A,' one of the Books of pay rolls of the Agents of the United States for the settlement of the pay of the Pennsylvania line in the Revolutionary War. Witness my hand and seal of office at Harrisburg the twenty first day of September, A. D. 1818. GEO. BRYAN, Auditor General State of Pennsylvania."

Vol. 172; page

88

Reid B. Alden

(547)

Copist.

W

1

Pa.

Samuel Woods

, First Regiment.

Appears in a

Book\*

under the following heading:

"We and each of us whose Names are hereunto subscribed, do acknowledge to have received from Major Thomas B. Bowen, and Captain Ercurius Beatty, Agents for the late Pennsylvania Line, the Several sums opposite to our Names, respectively, in Certificates dated July 1<sup>st</sup>, 1784, bearing Interest at six per Cent. from August 1<sup>st</sup>, 1780; signed by John Pierce, Commissioner, and described as below, being for the Balance of a Settlement between the United States and us for Gratuity allowed to the Non-Commissioned Officers & privates who served to the end of the War."

(Revolutionary War.)

Date of Issue

Oct 14, 1785.

N<sup>o</sup> of Certificate

75 694; Letter G

Sum

80 Dollars

90ths.

Signer

Samuel Wood

Remarks:

\*This book bears the following Certificate: "I Certify that this Book (Containing two hundred and Fifty pages) is a correct copy of pay roll book 'A' one of the Books of pay rolls of the Agents of the United States for the settlement of the pay of the Pennsylvania line in the Revolutionary War. Witness my hand and seal of office at Harrisburg the twenty first day of September, A. D. 1818. GEO. BRYAN, Auditor General State of Pennsylvania."

Vol. 172; page

121

(547)

Copyist.



1162

Worley, George

1 Pennsylvania Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

REFERENCE SLIP.

Cards filed with

Worley, George

1163  
Worlin, John

**1 Pennsylvania Regiment.**

**(Revolutionary War.)**

REFERENCE SLIP.

Cards filed with

Worlin, John

1164  
Worley, George

**1 Pennsylvania Regiment.**  
**(Revolutionary War.)**

Private Private

REFERENCE SLIP.

Cards filed with

Worley, George

X

1165

Worley George

1 Pennsylvania Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein

BOOK MARK:

See also

W | | Pa

George Worden,  
Pr. 1st Penn. Regt.

Appears in a

Book \*

under the following heading:

"Return of the Pennsylvania Line, entitled to  
Donation Lands, reported by the late Comptroller  
General."

(Revolutionary War.)

Remarks:

\* This book bears the following Certificate: "I do certify  
that the foregoing is a list of the names of the Officers and  
Soldiers of the Pennsylvania line entitled to Donation lands,  
as furnished by the Comptroller General, and also of those  
admitted by the Board of Property agreeably to the several  
acts of the General Assembly of the Commonwealth of Penn-  
sylvania, which lists are now remaining in the Office of the  
Secretary of the Land Office of Pennsylvania. In Witness  
whereof I have hereunto Set my hand and affixed the Seal of  
said Office at Harrisburg this 27th day of February, 1830.  
JOSHUA DICKERSON, Secy. Id. office."

Vol. 173; page 32

(547)

J. J. Kennedy

Copyist

40

1

Pa.

*George Woolley*

, First Regiment, 1783.

Appears in a

**Book \***

under the following heading:

"We and each of us whose Names are hereunto subscribed, do acknowledge to have received from Major Thomas B. Bowen, and Captain Ercurius Beatty, Agents for the late Pennsylvania Line, the Several sums opposite to our Names, respectively, in Certificates dated July 1<sup>st</sup>, 1784, bearing Interest at six per Cent. from August 1<sup>st</sup>, 1780, signed by John Pierce, Commissioner, and described as below, being for the Balance of a Settlement between the United States and us for Pay to November 3<sup>rd</sup>, 1783."

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Date of Issue

*Oct 5<sup>th</sup>, 1784*

N<sup>o</sup> of Certificate

*14580*

; Letter

*C*

Sum

*40* Dollars

*60*

90ths.

Signer

*George x Woolley*

Remarks:

\*This book bears the following Certificate: "I Certify that this Book (Containing two hundred and Fifty pages) is a correct copy of pay roll book 'A,' one of the Books of pay rolls of the Agents of the United States for the settlement of the pay of the Pennsylvania line in the Revolutionary War. Witness my hand and seal of office at Harrisburg the twenty first day of September, A.D. 1818. GEO. BRYAN, Auditor General State of Pennsylvania."

Vol. 172; page

*83*

*Wm Birdsey*

(547)

Copyist.



W

1

Pa.

George Worley

, First Regiment.

Appears in a

Book\*

under the following heading:

"We and each of us whose Names are hereunto subscribed, do acknowledge to have received from Major Thomas B. Bowen, and Captain Ercurius Beatty, Agents for the late Pennsylvania Line, the Several sums opposite to our Names, respectively, in Certificates dated July 1<sup>st</sup>, 1784, bearing Interest at six per Cent. from August 1<sup>st</sup>, 1780, signed by John Pierce, Commissioner, and described as below, being for the Balance of a Settlement between the United States and us for Gratuity allowed to the Non-Commissioned Officers & privates who served to the end of the War."

(Revolutionary War.)

Date of Issue

Oct 30, 1784

N<sup>o</sup> of Certificate

75 4 18 ; Letter D

Sum

50 Dollars

90 lbs.

Signer

George x Worley

Remarks:

\*This book bears the following Certificate: "I Certify that this Book (Containing two hundred and Fifty pages) is a correct copy of pay roll book 'A,' one of the Books of pay rolls of the Agents of the United States for the settlement of the pay of the Pennsylvania line in the Revolutionary War. Witness my hand and seal of office at Harrisburg the twenty first day of September, A. D. 1818. — GEO. BRYAN, Auditor General State of Pennsylvania."

Vol. 172 ; page

112

(547)

Copyist.

1166  
Morlin, John  
1 Pennsylvania Regiment.  
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein

BOOK MARK:

See also

W | 1 | Pa.

John Worline  
W. B. 1st Pa. Regt.

Appears in a

Book \*

under the following heading:

"Return of the Pennsylvania Line, entitled to  
Donation Lands, reported by the late Comptroller  
General."

(Revolutionary War.)

Remarks:

\*This book bears the following Certificate: "I do certify  
that the foregoing is a list of the names of the Officers and  
Soldiers of the Pennsylvania line entitled to Donation lands,  
as furnished by the Comptroller General, and also of those  
admitted by the Board of Property agreeably to the several  
acts of the General Assembly of the Commonwealth of Penn-  
sylvania, which lists are now remaining in the Office of the  
Secretary of the Land Office of Pennsylvania. In Witness  
whereof I have hereunto Set my hand and affixed the Seal of  
said Office at Harrisburg this 27th day of February, 1830.

JOSHUA DICKERSON, Secy. Ld. office."

Vol. 173; page 52.

J. H. H. H. H.

(547)

Copyist

W.

1

Pa.

John Woollen

, First Regiment.

Appears in a

Book\*

under the following heading:

"We and each of us whose Names are hereunto subscribed, do acknowledge to have received from Major Thomas B. Bowen, and Captain Ercurius Beatty, Agents for the late Pennsylvania Line, the Several sums opposite to our Names, respectively, in Certificates dated July 1<sup>st</sup>, 1784, bearing Interest at six per Cent. from August 1<sup>st</sup>, 1780, signed by John Pierce, Commissioner, and described as below, being for the Balance of a Settlement between the United States and us for Gratuity allowed to the Non-Commissioned Officers & privates who served to the end of the War."

(Revolutionary War.)

Date of Issue

Aug 17, 1784.

N<sup>o</sup> of Certificate

75583

; Letter

P

Sum

50

Dollars

90ths

Signer

John Woollen

Remarks:

\*This book bears the following Certificate: "I Certify that this Book (Containing two hundred and Fifty pages) is a correct copy of pay roll book 'A,' one of the Books of pay rolls of the Agents of the United States for the settlement of the pay of the Pennsylvania line in the Revolutionary War. Witness my hand and seal of office at Harrisburg the twenty first day of September, A. D. 1818. GEO. BRYAN, Auditor General State of Pennsylvania."

Vol. 172; page

118

(547)

Wm. Duckley

Copyist.

W

1

Pa.

John Worline

, First Regiment, 1783.

Appears in a

Book \*

under the following heading:

"We and each of us whose Names are hereunto subscribed, do acknowledge to have received from Major Thomas B. Bowen, and Captain Ercurius Beatty, Agents for the late Pennsylvania Line, the Several sums opposite to our Names, respectively, in Certificates dated July 1<sup>st</sup>, 1784, bearing Interest at six per Cent. from August 1<sup>st</sup>, 1780, signed by John Pierce, Commissioner, and described as below, being for the Balance of a Settlement between the United States and us for Pay to November 3<sup>rd</sup>, 1783."

(Revolutionary War.)

Date of Issue

Aug. 17, 1784

N<sup>o</sup> of Certificate

11650; Letter L

Sum

10 Dollars

60

90ths.

Signer

John & Worline

Remarks:

\*This book bears the following Certificate: "I Certify that this Book (Containing two hundred and Fifty pages) is a correct copy of pay roll book 'A,' one of the Books of pay rolls of the Agents of the United States for the settlement of the pay of the Pennsylvania line in the Revolutionary War. Witness my hand and seal of office at Harrisburg the twenty first day of September, A.D. 1818. GEO. BRYAN, Auditor General State of Pennsylvania."

Vol. 172; page

86

Rev. Buckley

(547)

Copyist.

<sup>1167</sup>  
\* *Wossdman, George*

1 Pennsylvania Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

*Private*

*Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers hercin

Book Mark: *R.P. 436786.*

See also



W.

Pa.

George Hessdman

Private, 1 Regiment

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book \*

Compiled from Rolls

of the organization named above, under the head  
of "State of Pennsylvania against United  
States for Depreciation on Pay of the Army."

Sum charged

63

Sum admitted

Remarks:

July 24 '78

\*This book appears to have been compiled (from original rolls) in  
the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U.S.A.,  
who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783 to settle and finally  
adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the  
officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American  
Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436, 786.

Vol. 7, page

121

(575)

Heard

Copyist.

✓ 1168  
Wright, George  
1 Pennsylvania Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark: R.P. 436786.

See also

W

Pa.

Serg. Wright

Brack, 1 Regiment

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book \*

Compiled from Rolls

of the organization named above, under the head of "State of Pennsylvania against United States for Depreciation on Pay of the Army."

Sum charged 11 1/2

Sum admitted

Remarks: do 1 m 7 1/2

\*This book appears to have been compiled (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783 to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436,786.

Vol. 7, page 107

He 1

1169  
Winn, John

1 Pennsylvania Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

REFERENCE SLIP.

Cards filed with

Winn, John

1170

*Munscher, Christian*

**1 Pennsylvania Regiment.**

**(Revolutionary War.)**

*Private*

*Private*

**REFERENCE SLIP.**

*Cards filed with*

*Mentzer, Christian*

1171

Musger, Christian

**1 Pennsylvania Regiment.**

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Private

Private

**REFERENCE SLIP.**

Cards filed with

Mentzer, Christian



1172  
Wiley, Edward

1 Pennsylvania Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

REFERENCE SLIP.

Cards filed with

Wiley, Edward

11763

*Wynstaff. Mathew*

**1 Pennsylvania Regiment.**

**(Revolutionary War.)**

*Private*

*Private*

REFERENCE SLIP.

Cards filed with

*Winstaff. Matthew*

1174  
Yost, John

1 Pennsylvania Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

*Cards filed with*

Yost, John

✓ 1175  
Yost, Martin  
Pennsylvania Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein

BOOK MARK:

See also

173 | 1 | Pa.

Martin York,  
Prk. 1st Penna. Regt.

Appears in a

Book \*

under the following heading:

"Return of the Pennsylvania Line, entitled to  
Donation Lands, reported by the late Comptroller  
General."

(Revolutionary War.)

Remarks:

\*This book bears the following Certificate: "I do certify  
that the foregoing is a list of the names of the Officers and  
Soldiers of the Pennsylvania line entitled to Donation lands,  
as furnished by the Comptroller General, and also of those  
admitted by the Board of Property agreeably to the several  
acts of the General Assembly of the Commonwealth of Penn-  
sylvania; which lists are now remaining in the Office of the  
Secretary of the Land Office of Pennsylvania. In Witness  
whereof I have hereunto Set my hand and affixed the Seal of  
said Office at Harrisburg this 27th day of February, 1830.

JOSHUA DICKERSON, Secy. Ld. office."

Vol. 173; page 311

*J. H. H. H. H.*

(517)

Copyist

Y | 1 | Pa.

Martin Gost

, First Regiment, 1783.

Appears in a **Book \***

under the following heading:

"We and each of us whose Names are hereunto subscribed, do acknowledge to have received from Major Thomas B. Bowen, and Captain Ercurius Beatty, Agents for the late Pennsylvania Line, the Several sums opposite to our Names, respectively, in Certificates dated July 1<sup>st</sup>, 1784, bearing Interest at six per Cent. from August 1<sup>st</sup>, 1780, signed by John Pierce, Commissioner, and described as below, being for the Balance of a Settlement between the United States and us for Pay to November 3<sup>rd</sup>, 1783."

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Date of Issue Aug 27, 1784.

N<sup>o</sup> of Certificate 74813; Letter P  
100

Sum 10 Dollars 60 90ths.

Signer James Bennett

Remarks:

\*This book bears the following Certificate: "I Certify that this Book (Containing two hundred and Fifty pages) is a correct copy of pay roll book 'A,' one of the Books of pay rolls of the Agents of the United States for the settlement of the pay of the Pennsylvania line in the Revolutionary War. Witness my hand and seal of office at Harrisburg the twenty first day of September, A. D. 1818. GEO. BRYAN, Auditor General State of Pennsylvania."

Vol. **172**; page 91 Richd. Bulkeley  
(547) Copyist.



87 | 1 | Pa.

Marlin Gost

, First Regiment.

Appears in a

Book\*

under the following heading:

"We and each of us whose Names are hereunto subscribed, do acknowledge to have received from Major Thomas B. Bowen, and Captain Ereurius Beatty, Agents for the late Pennsylvania Line, the Several sums opposite to our Names, respectively, in Certificates dated July 1<sup>st</sup>, 1784, bearing Interest at six per Cent. from August 1<sup>st</sup>, 1780, signed by John Pierce, Commissioner, and described as below, being for the Balance of a Settlement between the United States and us for Gratuity allowed to the Non-Commissioned Officers & privates who served to the end of the War."

(Revolutionary War.)

Date of Issue

Aug 27, 1784

N<sup>o</sup> of Certificate

45 / 45; Letter C

400

Sum

80 Dollars

90ths.

Signer

James Bennett

Remarks:

\*This book bears the following Certificate: "I Certify that this Book (Containing two hundred and Fifty pages) is a correct copy of pay roll book 'A,' one of the Books of pay rolls of the Agents of the United States for the settlement of the pay of the Pennsylvania line in the Revolutionary War. Witness my hand and seal of office at Harrisburg the twenty first day of September, A. D. 1818—GEO. BRYAN, Auditor General State of Pennsylvania."

Vol. 172; page

104

R. B. Bullock

Copyst.

✓ 1176  
*Young Christian*  
**A Pennsylvania Regiment.**

**(Revolutionary War.)**

*Private Private*

**CARD NUMBERS.**

1	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

*Number of personal papers herein*

✓ **BOOK MARK:**

✓ **See also**

Y | | Pa.

Christian Young  
Pvt. 1st Penn. Regt.

Appears in a

Book \*

under the following heading:

"Return of the Pennsylvania Line, entitled to  
Donation Lands, reported by the late Comptroller  
General."

(Revolutionary War.)

Remarks:

\*This book bears the following Certificate: "I do certify  
that the foregoing is a list of the names of the Officers and  
Soldiers of the Pennsylvania line entitled to Donation lands,  
as furnished by the Comptroller General, and also of those  
admitted by the Board of Property agreeably to the several  
acts of the General Assembly of the Commonwealth of Penn-  
sylvania, which lists are now remaining in the Office of the  
Secretary of the Land Office of Pennsylvania. In Witness  
whereof I have hereunto Set my hand and affixed the Seal of  
said Office at Harrisburg this 27th day of February, 1830.

JOSHUA DICKERSON, Secy. Ld. office."

Vol. 173; page 34

(517)

J. H. Hensley

Copyist

Y | 1 | Pa.

Christian Young

....., First Regiment, 1783.

Appears in a

**Book \***

under the following heading:

"We and each of us whose Names are hereunto subscribed, do acknowledge to have received from Major Thomas B. Bowen, and Captain Ercurius Beatty, Agents for the late Pennsylvania Line, the Several sums opposite to our Names, respectively, in Certificates dated July 1<sup>st</sup>, 1784, bearing Interest at six per Cent. from August 1<sup>st</sup>, 1780, signed by John Pierce, Commissioner, and described as below, being for the Balance of a Settlement between the United States and us for Pay to November 3<sup>rd</sup>, 1783."

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Date of Issue ....., 17

N<sup>o</sup> of Certificate 75000 ; Letter 2

Sum 40 Dollars 60 90ths.

Signer .....

Remarks: .....

\*This book bears the following Certificate: "I Certify that this Book (Containing two hundred and Fifty pages) is a correct copy of pay roll book 'A,' one of the Books of pay rolls of the Agents of the United States for the settlement of the pay of the Pennsylvania line in the Revolutionary War. Witness my hand and seal of office at Harrisburg the twenty first day of September, A. D. 1818.—GEO. BRYAN, Auditor General State of Pennsylvania."

Vol. **172**; page

(547)

96  
W. B. Kelley  
Copyist.

*Christian Young*

\_\_\_\_\_, First Regiment, 1783.

Appears in a  
**Book \***

under the following heading:

"We and each of us whose Names are hereunto subscribed, do acknowledge to have received from Major Thomas B. Bowen, and Captain Ercurius Beatty, Agents for the late Pennsylvania Line, the Several sums opposite to our Names, respectively, in Certificates dated July 1<sup>st</sup>, 1784, bearing Interest at six per Cent. from August 1<sup>st</sup>, 1780, signed by John Pierce, Commissioner, and described as below, being for the Balance of a Settlement between the United States and us for Pay to November 3<sup>rd</sup>, 1783."

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Date of Issue *Dec 18*, 178*4*

N<sup>o</sup> of Certificate *74 P. 27*; Letter *A*

Sum *7* Dollars *0* 90ths

Signer *Christian Young*

Remarks:

\*This book bears the following Certificate: "I Certify that this Book (Containing two hundred and Fifty pages) is a correct copy of pay roll book 'A,' one of the Books of pay rolls of the Agents of the United States for the settlement of the pay of the Pennsylvania line in the Revolutionary War. Witness my hand and seal of office at Harrisburg the twenty first day of September, A.D. 1818. - GEO. BRYAN, Auditor General State of Pennsylvania."

Vol. **172**; page *94* *R. W. Sullivan*  
(547) Copyist

84 | 1 | Pa.

*Christian Gouvis*

, First Regiment.

Appears in a

Book\*

under the following heading:

"We and each of us whose Names are hereunto subscribed, do acknowledge to have received from Major Thomas B. Bowen, and Captain Ercurius Beatty, Agents for the late Pennsylvania Line, the Several sums opposite to our Names, respectively, in Certificates dated July 1<sup>st</sup>, 1784, bearing Interest at six per Cent. from August 1<sup>st</sup>, 1780, signed by John Pierce, Commissioner, and described as below, being for the Balance of a Settlement between the United States and us for Gratuity allowed to the Non-Commissioned Officers & privates who served to the end of the War."

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Date of Issue

*Aug 18*, 1784

N<sup>o</sup> of Certificate

*75200*; Letter *C*

Sum

*80*

Dollars

90ths

Signer

Remarks:

\*This book bears the following Certificate: I Certify that this Book (Containing two hundred and Fifty pages) is a correct copy of pay roll book A. one of the Books of pay rolls of the Agents of the United States for the settlement of the pay of the Pennsylvania line in the Revolutionary War. Witness my hand and seal of office at Harrisburg the twenty first day of September, A. D. 1818. GEO BRYAN, Auditor General State of Pennsylvania.

Vol. **172**; page *106*

(547)

*Wm. Sullivan*

Copyist.



✓ 1177  
*Young, George*  
✓ Pennsylvania Regiment.  
(**Revolutionary War.**)

*Private Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein

BOOK MARK:

See also

✓ 11-77  
*Young, George*  
✓ Pennsylvania Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

*Private Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein

✓ BOOK MARK:

✓ See also

George Young

Appears in a.

## Book \*

under the following heading :

“We and each of us whose Names are hereunto subscribed, do acknowledge to have received from Major Thomas B. Bowen, and Captain Ercurius Beatty, Agents for the late Pennsylvania Line, the Several sums opposite to our Names, respectively, in Certificates dated July 1<sup>st</sup>, 1784, bearing Interest at six per Cent. from August 1<sup>st</sup>, 1780, signed by John Pierce, Commissioner, and described as below, being for the Balance of a Settlement between the United States and us for Pay to November 3<sup>rd</sup>, 1783.”

(Revolutionary War.)

Date of Issue . . . . . Oct 18 . . . . ., 1787.

Nº of Certificate *74574* ; Letter *(2)*

Sum 70 Dollars. 60 90ths.

Signer George Young

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

\*This book bears the following Certificate: "I Certify that this Book (Containing two hundred and Fifty pages) is a correct copy of pay roll book 'A,' one of the Books of pay rolls of the Agents of the United States for the settlement of the pay of the Pennsylvania line in the Revolutionary War. Witness my hand and seal of office at Harrisburg the twenty first day of September, A. D. 1818. GEO. BRYAN, Auditor General State of Pennsylvania."

Vol. **172**; page 81 *Neir Zuckerman*

(547)

Copyist.

4

1

Pa.

George Young

, First Regiment.

Appears in a

Book\*

under the following heading:

"We and each of us whose Names are hereunto subscribed, do acknowledge to have received from Major Thomas B. Bowen, and Captain Ercurius Beatty, Agents for the late Pennsylvania Line; the Several sums opposite to our Names, respectively, in Certificates dated July 1<sup>st</sup>, 1784, bearing Interest at six per Cent. from August 1<sup>st</sup>, 1780, signed by John Pierce, Commissioner, and described as below, being for the Balance of a Settlement between the United States and us for Gratuity allowed to the Non-Commissioned Officers & privates who served to the end of the War."

(Revolutionary War.)

Date of Issue

Oct. 18, 1784.

N<sup>o</sup> of Certificate

15344; Letter P

Sum

50 Dollars -

90ths.

Signer

George Young

Remarks:

\*This book bears the following Certificate: "I Certify that this Book (Containing two hundred and Fifty pages) is a correct copy of pay roll book A, one of the Books of pay rolls of the Agents of the United States for the settlement of the pay of the Pennsylvania line in the Revolutionary War. Witness my hand and seal of office at Harrisburg the twenty first day of September, A. D. 1818. GEO. BRYAN, Auditor General State of Pennsylvania."

Vol. 172; page

109

(547)

R. B. Keap

Copyist.

1128  
Youts. George

1 Pennsylvania Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

REFERENCE SLIP.

Cards filed with

Utz. George



1179  
Zeigler, David  
1 Pennsylvania Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Lieutenant | Captain

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37390655	20
2	0908	21
3	1187	22
4	1690	23
5	2661	24
6	40714	25
7	5624670	26
8	27191345	27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark

PrP. 436786.

See also



3

Pa.

10. Ziglar

Appears as shown below in an

**Account**

of money paid by the hon<sup>ble</sup> Continental Congress  
and ordered to be charged to the Several Rifle  
Companies at the Camp at Cambridge as  
follows Viz<sup>t</sup>

(Revolutionary War.)

Capt. Matthew Smith

1775

Goods d<sup>o</sup> by Matthias Slough

(for Ziglar) Nov. 14 6. 7

\* \* \* \*

Pennsylvania currency and d<sup>o</sup> = 7/6

Number of record:

1

Stettrick

(545i)

Copyist.

Pa.

David Ziegler

Captain, 1 Regiment

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book \*

Compiled from Rolls

of the organization named above, under the head  
of "State of Pennsylvania against United  
States for Depreciation on Pay of the Army."

Sum charged

421

16 1/2

Sum admitted

Remarks:

P. J. M. 13 7/10

\* This book appears to have been compiled (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783 to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436, 786.

Vol. 7, page

136

(575)

Copyist.

5

1

Pa.

David Biglar

Capt. Colonel James Chambers' Regiment.  
5 Comp. (Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Field and Staff Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of April, 1780.

Roll dated May 2, 1780.

Appointed, 17

Commissioned Dec 8, 1778.

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Ballard

3

1

Pa.

*David Zeigler*

*Capt.*

{ Capt. David Ziegler's Co. in the 1st  
Pennsylvania Reg't in the service  
of the United States commanded by  
Col. James Chambers.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll\*

of the organization named above for the month

of

*Apr*, 1780.

Roll dated

*May 2*, 1780.

Commissioned

*Dec 8*, 1778.

Remarks:

\*This roll appears to be an uncertified copy of an original roll in the possession of Major Howard Morton, of Pittsburg, Pa.

*Morton*

3 | 1 | Pa.

*David Jigler*

, First Regiment, 1781.

Appears in a

**Book\***

under the following heading:

"We and each of us whose Names are hereunto subscribed, do acknowledge to have received from Major Thomas B. Bowen, and Captain Ereurius Beatty, Agents for the late Pennsylvania Line, the Several sums opposite to our Names, respectively, in Certificates dated July 1<sup>st</sup>, 1784, bearing Interest at six per Cent. from August 1<sup>st</sup>, 1780, signed by John Pierce, Commissioner, and described as below, being for the Balance of a Settlement between the United States and us for Pay from January 1<sup>st</sup>, 1781, To January 1<sup>st</sup>, 1782."

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Date of Issue

*Aug 19, 1784*

N<sup>o</sup> of Certificate

*73908*; Letter *G*

Sum

*437* Dollars

*37* 90ths.

Signer

*David Jigler*

Remarks:

\*This book bears the following Certificate: "I Certify that this Book (Containing two hundred and Fifty pages) is a correct copy of pay roll book 'A,' one of the Books of pay rolls of the Agents of the United States for the settlement of the pay of the Pennsylvania line in the Revolutionary War. Witness my hand and seal of office at Harrisburg the twenty first day of September, A. D. 1818. - GEO. BRYAN, Auditor General State of Pennsylvania."

Vol: **172**; page

*60*

(547)

*R. B. Bullock*

Copyist.

g

1

Pa.

*David Ferguson*

, First Regiment, 1782.

Appears in a

Book\*

under the following heading:

"We and each of us whose Names are hereunto subscribed, do acknowledge to have received from Major Thomas B. Bowen, and Captain Ereurius Beatty, Agents for the late Pennsylvania Line, the Several sums opposite to our Names, respectively, in Certificates dated July 1<sup>st</sup>, 1784, bearing Interest at six per Cent. from August 1<sup>st</sup>, 1780, signed by John Pierce, Commissioner, and described as below, being for the Balance of a Settlement between the United States and us for Pay to January 1<sup>st</sup>, 1783."

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Date of Issue

*Aug 19*, 1784

N<sup>o</sup> of Certificate

*74150*

; Letter

*R*

Sum

*325* Dollars

*34*

90ths.

Signer

*David Ferguson*

Remarks:

\*This book bears the following Certificate: "I Certify that this Book (Containing two hundred and Fifty pages) is a correct copy of pay roll book 'A,' one of the Books of pay rolls of the Agents of the United States for the settlement of the pay of the Pennsylvania line in the Revolutionary War. Witness my hand and seal of office at Harrisburg the twenty first day of September, A. D. 1818.—GEO. BRYAN, Auditor General State of Pennsylvania."

Vol. **172**; page *68*

(547)

*Wm Bulkeley*

Copyist.



J.

Pa.

David Jigler

Appears in a

Book \*

under the following heading:

"We and each of us, whose Names are hereunto subscribed, do acknowledge to have received from Major Thomas B. Bowen, and Captain Ercurius Beatty, Agents for the late Pennsylvania Line, the Several sums opposite to our Names, respectively, in Certificates dated July 1<sup>st</sup>, 1784, bearing Interest at six per Cent. from August 1<sup>st</sup>, 1780, signed by John Pierce, Commissioner, and described as below, being for the Balance of a Settlement between the United States and us for Retiring Officers Commutation of five Years full pay in Lieu of Half Pay for Life."

(Revolutionary War.)

Date of Issue

Aug 17, 1784

N<sup>o</sup> of Certificate

46525 }  
46526 }  
46527 }

; Letter

D  
E  
F

Sum

600  
600 Dollars

90 lbs.

Signer

David Jigler

Remarks:

\*This book bears the following Certificate: "I Certify that this Book (Containing two hundred and Fifty pages) is a correct copy of pay roll book 'A,' one of the Books of pay rolls of the Agents of the United States for the settlement of the pay of the Pennsylvania line in the Revolutionary War. Witness my hand and seal of office at Harrisburg the twenty first day of September, A. D. 1818. GEO. BRYAN, Auditor General State of Pennsylvania."

Vol. 172; page

153

Reuben

(547)

Copyist.

8 | 1 | Pa.

*David Jigler*

, First Regiment.

Appears in a

Book\*

under the following heading:

"We and each of us whose Names are hereunto subscribed, do acknowledge to have received from Major Thomas B. Bowen, and Captain Ercurius Beatty, Agents for the late Pennsylvania Line, the Several sums opposite to our Names, respectively, in Certificates dated July 1<sup>st</sup>, 1784, bearing Interest at six per Cent. from August 1<sup>st</sup>, 1780, signed by John Pierce, Commissioner, and described as below, being for the Balance of a Settlement between the United States and us for Balance of Subsistence from June 1<sup>st</sup>, 1778, to August 1<sup>st</sup>, 1780."

(Revolutionary War.)

Date of Issue

*Aug 19, 1784*

N<sup>o</sup> of Certificate

*73648*; Letter *D*

Sum

*95* Dollars

*30* 90ths.

Signer

*David Jigler*

Remarks:

\*This book bears the following Certificate: "I Certify that this Book (Containing two hundred and Fifty pages) is a correct copy of pay roll book A, one of the Books of pay rolls of the Agents of the United States for the settlement of the pay of the Pennsylvania line in the Revolutionary War. Witness my hand and seal of office at Harrisburg the twenty first day of September, A. D. 1818. - GEO. BRYAN, Auditor General State of Pennsylvania."

Vol. **172**; page 51.

(547)

*Arthur Kline*

Copyist.

David Jigler

First Regiment, 1780.

Appears in a

## Book \*

under the following heading :

“We and each of us whose Names are hereunto subscribed, do acknowledge to have received from Major Thomas B. Bowen, and Captain Ercurius Beatty, Agents for the late Pennsylvania Line, the Several sums opposite to our Names, respectively, in Certificates dated July 1<sup>st</sup>, 1784, bearing Interest at six per Cent. from August 1<sup>st</sup>, 1780, signed by John Pierce, Commissioner, and described as below, being for the Balance of a Settlement between the United States and us for Pay from August 1<sup>st</sup>, 1780, to January 1<sup>st</sup>, 1781.”

(Revolutionary War.)

Date of Issue

Aug 17, 1785.

Nº of Certificate

73669; Letter

2

Sum

234 Dollars

90ths,

## Signer

David J. J. J. J.

Remarks:

\*This book bears the following Certificate: "I Certify that this Book (Containing two hundred and Fifty pages) is a correct copy of pay roll book 'A,' one of the Books of pay rolls of the Agents of the United States for the settlement of the pay of the Pennsylvania line in the Revolutionary War. Witness my hand and seal of office at Harrisburg the twenty first day of September, A. D. 1818.—GEO. BRYAN, Auditor General State of Pennsylvania."

Vol. 172; page.

5-2  
F. B. I.  
COP

Copyist.

1 :

Pa.

*David Siglar*

Appears with the rank of *Leut* on a

**Return**

of the Officers of the 1<sup>st</sup> Pennsylvania Regiment  
of Foot With their Names Rank and Date of  
Commission From the First of Jan<sup>y</sup> 1777 Untill  
the 31<sup>st</sup> Aug<sup>t</sup> 1778.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Return dated

*Discharged*, 17

Date of Com<sup>m</sup>, *25 Sept*, 1776.

Promoted, , 17

Resigned, , 17

Prisoner of war,

Dead, , 17

Remarks: *de*

Number of record:

*2*

*E. Ward*

(548d)

Copyist.

Pa.

David Ziegler  
Lieut

1<sup>st</sup> Regiment

Appears on a

List

under the following heading:

"Arrangement of the Pennsylvania Regiments"  
(Revolutionary War.)

List dated

Not dated, 17

Rank,

Lieutenant

Date of Commission,

16<sup>th</sup> Jan'y, 1777.

Remarks:

Number of record:

11

(545m.)

Leuten

Copyist.

Pa.

David Ziegler  
Lieut 1<sup>st</sup>

Regiment

Appears on a

List

showing "Rank of Regiments & Officers in the  
Penns<sup>a</sup> Line 2<sup>nd</sup> Sep<sup>r</sup> 1778"

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated

Not dated, 17

Date of Commission,

Jan 11, 17

Remarks:

Number of record:

9

(515m)

J. B. Sitter

Copyist.



Z

1

Pa.

David Zeigler

Appears with the rank of 1<sup>st</sup> Lieut. on a  
List

of Pennsylv Officers as appointed by the Council  
of Safety pursuant to the Resolution of Con-  
gress dated Sept. 16<sup>th</sup> 1776.

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated

Not dated

, 17

(Under the head of "Arrangement of the Officers  
of the first Reg<sup>t</sup> of Pennsylvania")

Date of Commission, Jan<sup>y</sup>, 17

Remarks:

Number of record:

10

(545m)

J. S. Minsley

Copyist.

3 | 1 | 1 | Pa.

David Zeigler,  
Captain Infantry.

Appears in a

Book \*

under the following heading:

"Return of the Pennsylvania Line, entitled to  
Donation Lands, reported by the late Comptroller  
General."

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Remarks:

\* This book bears the following Certificate: "I do certify  
that the foregoing is a list of the names of the Officers and  
Soldiers of the Pennsylvania line entitled to Donation lands,  
as furnished by the Comptroller General, and also of those  
admitted by the Board of Property agreeably to the several  
acts of the General Assembly of the Commonwealth of Penn-  
sylvania, which lists are now remaining in the Office of the  
Secretary of the Land Office of Pennsylvania. In Witness  
whereof I have hereunto Set my hand and affixed the Seal of  
said Office at Harrisburg this 27th day of February, 1830.

JOSHUA DICKERSON, Secy. Ld. office."

Vol. 173; page 34.

1180  
Zeigler, David  
1 Pennsylvania Reg't.

(Revolutionary War.)

Lieutenant | Captain

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

*Cards filed with*

Zeigler, David

1181  
Ziglar, David  
1 Pennsylvania Reg't.

(Revolutionary War.)

Lieutenant | Captain

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

*Cards filed with*

Zeigler, David

1182 End

*Zeigler David*

**1 Pennsylvania Regiment.**

**(Revolutionary War.)**

*Lieutenant Captain*

**REFERENCE SLIP.**

*Cards filed with*

*Zeigler David*

- 1
- 2
- 3
- 4
- 5
- 6
- 7
- 8
- 9
- 10
- 11
- 12
- 13
- 14
- 15
- 16
- 17
- 18
- 19

Book N

See also



Adams, Peter

1 Regiment (1775)

Pennsylvania.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	391201	20	
2		21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also

A | 1 Regt. 11th Pa.

Peter Adams

Private Miller's Co. Thomson's Regt

Appears as shown below on a

**Return of Sick and Wounded**

in the General Hospital. Convalescent House,  
from November 25 to Decem<sup>r</sup> 2. 1775—

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Return dated Not dated, 17  
Time of Admission, Sept. 17, 17  
Rank, Private  
Name, Peter Adams  
Age, 37  
Regiment, Thomson  
Company, Miller  
Disorder, Convalescent  
Event, -  
Remarks :

Number of record :

47

(548d)

11/12/75  
Copyist

2

Agnew Edward

1 Regiment (1775)  
Pennsylvania  
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1 3919-1319	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of medical cards herein

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also

A

(1775)

Pa

Edw'd Agnew

Captain Smith's Company

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on a

Return \*

of Rebel Prisoners taken at Quebec,  
Dec. 31, 1775.

Return dated Quebec, July 27, 1776.

When taken

Age 28

Provinces they belong to:

Pennsylvania

Remarks: run away

Page 12

\* Photostat copy made from original  
in Public Archives of Canada.

Metcal

Cop, 1st.

3

Anderson. Thomas

1 Regiment (1775)  
Pennsylvania  
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	3	1	1	9	1	3	0	1	20	
2									21	
3									22	
4									23	
5									24	
6									25	
7									26	
8									27	
9									28	
10									29	
11									30	
12									31	
13									32	
14									33	
15									34	
16									35	
17									36	
18									37	
19									38	

Number of medical cards herein.....

Number of personal papers herein.....

Book Mark: .....

See also.....

A

(1775)

Pa

Thom's Anderson  
Captain Hendricks' Company  
(Revolutionary War.)  
Appears on a  
Return \*  
of Rebel Prisoners taken at Quebec,  
Dec. 31, 1775.

Return dated Quebec, July 27, 1776.

When taken...

Age 25

Provinces they belong to:

Remarks: Born in South Britain

Page 161

\* Photostat copy made from original  
in Public Archives of Canada.

Cop. 1st.



7  
Armor, Thomas

**1 Regiment (1775)  
Pennsylvania.**

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Sergeant

Sergeant

CARD NUMBERS.

1	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also

A

1  
(1775.)

Pa.

Thomas Armor  
Sergeant

Appears as shown below on a

**List**

under the following heading:

"Coll William Thompson of the 1<sup>st</sup> Regiment  
in the Service of the United Colonies begs leave  
to recommend the following Gentlemen to his  
Excellency Gen<sup>l</sup> Washington for Commissions to  
fill up the Vacancies in his Regiment"

**(Revolutionary War.)**

List dated

Nov. 3, 17

Sergeant Thomas Armor  
in late Capt. David's Company  
Sunk in battle

N.B. - The Officers in said company  
not received any commissions

The Gent. recommended for commis-  
sion has done duty in said comp.  
since the Resignation of the Capt.

Enclosed is  
Commission made out Dec. 7/75

Number of record:

2

(545m)

Copyist

5  
Bakehouse, Richard

1 Regiment (1775)  
Pennsylvania.  
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1		20	
2		21	
3	Reference in	22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also *Miscellaneous*

*Baker Philip*

1 Regiment (1775)  
 Pennsylvania  
 (Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1 <i>3 7 7 4 1 3 6 6</i>	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of medical cards herein

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also

B

1775)

Pa

Philip Baker

Captain Hendricks' Company

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on a

Return \*

of Rebel Prisoners taken at Quebec,  
Dec. 31, 1775.

Return dated Quebec, July 27, 1776.

When taken

Age 26

Provinces they belong to;

New Jersey

Remarks:

Page 161

\* Photostat copy made from original  
in Public Archives of Canada.

Copyist.



7  
*Biddle, John*

1 Regiment (1775)  
Pennsylvania.

(Revolutionary War.)

*Commissary*

*Commissary*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also



B

1  
(1775.)

Pa.

John Biddle  
Commissary

Appears as shown below in an

Account

stated as follows:

Cash received from the Congress Dr

\* \* \* \* \*

1775 To Cash p. Peter Biddle for

Mr. John Biddle, Commissary

as per rec. — \$200.00

\* \* \* \* \*

£1885 1 1

Balance due as per Contra £10 4 1

Contra Cr

By 5000 Dollars @ 7s 6d £1875

Balance due 10 1 1

Errors Excepted

W<sup>m</sup> Thompson £1885 1 1

(Revolutionary War.)

Number of record:

(545i)

J. H. Hensley

Copyist.

8  
Biddle, Owen

1 Regiment (1775)  
Pennsylvania.  
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1		20	
2		21	
3	Reference misc	22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also Miscellaneous

9

Blair, John

1 Regiment (1775)  
Pennsylvania  
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1 37191295	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of medical cards herein.....

Number of personal papers herein.....

Book Mark: .....

See also.....

B

(1775)

Pa

John Blare

Captain Hendricks' Company

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on a

Return \*

of Rebel Prisoners taken at Quebec,  
Dec. 31, 1775.

Return dated Quebec, July 27, 1776.

When taken

Age 20

Provinces they belong to:

Pennsylvania

Remarks:

page 161

\* Photostat copy made from original  
in Public Archives of Canada.

Cop. 1st.

Boyd, Thomas

1 Regiment (1775)  
 Pennsylvania  
 (Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1. 39191316	20.
2.	21.
3.	22.
4.	23.
5.	24.
6.	25.
7.	26.
8.	27.
9.	28.
10.	29.
11.	30.
12.	31.
13.	32.
14.	33.
15.	34.
16.	35.
17.	36.
18.	37.
19.	38.

Number of medical cards herein.....

Number of personal papers herein.....

Book Mark: .....

See also.....

B

(1775)

Pa

Thom's Boyde

Captain Smith's Company

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on a

Return \*

of Rebel Prisoners taken at Quebec,  
Dec. 31, 1775.

Return dated Quebec, July 27, 1776.

When taken...

Age 21

Provinces they belong to:

Pennsylvania

Remarks:

page 161

\* Photostat copy made from original  
in Public Archives of Canada.

Cop. 1st.



11  
Brown Richard

**1 Regiment (1775)  
Pennsylvania.**

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Lieutenant

Lieutenant

**CARD NUMBERS.**

1	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also

B

1  
(1775.)

Pa.

Richard Brown,

*See*

Appears as shown below on a

List

under the following heading:

"Coll William Thompson of the 1<sup>st</sup> Regiment  
in the Service of the United Colonies begs leave  
to recommend the following Gentlemen to his  
Excellency Gen<sup>l</sup> Washington for Commissions to  
fill up the Vacancies in his Regiment"

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated

Nov 21<sup>st</sup>, 17

Mr. Brown, *Richard Brown*  
in Capt. *Chapman*  
Vice Lieut. *Richard*  
who resigned 26 Oct last

Number of record:

2

(545m)

*Spencer*  
Copyist

REV. WAR/Pa 1275  
Statement of Service Reference Slip.

*Brown, Richard*  
(Name.)

*Pa*

(Rank and organization.)

*Request for military record of the above-named by applicant whose name and address are shown by attached carbon copy of answer.*

*See R.R. 532633 here with*

*330*

*2-7-10*

*Johnson*  
*MT*

*MB*  
*W. L. R.*

February 8, 1916.

Respectfully returned to  
Rev. G. E. Brenneman,  
3326 Allendale St., Sheraden,  
Pittsburgh, Pennsylvania.

The name Richard Brown has not been found on the rolls, on file in this office, of any organization of Maryland troops in service during the war of the Revolution.

The records show, however, as follows:

The name Richard Brown appears on a list dated Nov. 21, 1775, of persons recommended to Genl. Washington for commissions to fill vacancies in ~~that regiment~~ <sup>the 1st Regt.</sup>, as follows: "r. Benj. Burd to be 3<sup>d</sup> Lt. in Capt. Cluggage's co., vice Lt. Richard Brown who resigned 26 Oct. last."

The name Richard Brown, with rank given as capt., Pa., appears on "an acct. of money paid by the honorable Continental Congress and ordered to be charged to the several Rifle companies at the Camp at Cambridge, as follows, viz: Capt. Richard Brown, 1775; Cash advanced him by James Whitehead (No. 18) 450."

It is suggested as a possibility that additional information can be obtained from the Adjutant General of Maryland, Annapolis; from the State Historical Society, Baltimore, or from the

Commissioner of Pensions, this  
City.

*H. H. H.*  
The Adjutant General.

Write nothing below this line

12  
*Buchanon,*

**1 Regiment (1775)  
Pennsylvania.**

**(Revolutionary War.)**

*Lieutenant*

*Lieutenant*

**CARD NUMBERS.**

1	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also



B

1  
(1775.)

Pa.

Buchanan.  
Lieut.

Appears as shown below in an  
Account

stated as follows:

Cash received from the Congress D<sup>r</sup>

1775

August 13 To Cash p. Lieut. Buchanan  
McConnell & Buchanan  
4 as per bill - £15

Ball<sup>a</sup> due as p Contra £1885 1 1  
£10 1 1

Contra C<sup>r</sup>

By 5000 Dollars @ 7s 6d £1875  
Ball<sup>ce</sup> due 10 1 1

Errors Excepted  
p W<sup>m</sup> Thompson £1885 1 1

(Revolutionary War.)

Number of record:

1

(545i)

J. T. Humeley

Copyist.

13

*Burd, Benjamin*

**1 Regiment (1775)  
Pennsylvania.**

**(Revolutionary War.)**

**CARD NUMBERS.**

1	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

*Number of personal papers herein*

*Book Mark:*

**See also**

B

1  
(1775.)

Pa.

Benja Buss.

Appears as shown below on a

**List**

under the following heading:

"Coll William Thompson of the 1<sup>st</sup> Regiment  
in the Service of the United Colonies begs leave  
to recommend the following Gentlemen to his  
Excellency Gen<sup>l</sup> Washington for Commissions to  
fill up the Vacancies in his Regiment"

**(Revolutionary War.)**

List dated

Nov 2<sup>nd</sup>, 1775.

Mr. Benja Buss  
in Capt. Clugger's  
Vice Sient Richard  
who was 26<sup>th</sup> Oct 1775

The Gent. recommended for  
mission has done duty in  
Company since the resignation  
of the

Endorsement  
Commission made out 1 Dec 75.

Number of record:

2

(545m)

J. T. Hensley

Copyist

14

*Campbell, Patrick*

1 Regiment (1775)  
Pennsylvania  
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	3	9	1	9	1	3	3	1	20
2									21
3									22
4									23
5									24
6									25
7									26
8									27
9									28
10									29
11									30
12									31
13									32
14									33
15									34
16									35
17									36
18									37
19									38

Number of medical cards herein.....

Number of personal papers herein.....

Book Mark: .....

See also.....

c

1  
(1775-)

Pa

Patt'k Campbell

Captain Smith's Company

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on a

Return \*

of Rebel Prisoners taken at Quebec,  
Dec. 31, 1775.

Return dated Quebec, July 27, 1776.

When taken

Age 24

Provinces they belong to:

Pennsylvania.

Remarks:

page 162

\* Photostat copy made from original  
in Public Archives of Canada.

*McKay*

Cop. 1st.

15  
Barbock. Peter

1 Regiment (1775)  
Pennsylvania  
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1 39191330	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of medical cards herein

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also



C

(1775)

Pa

Peter Carbock

Captain Smith's Company

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on a

Return \*

of Rebel Prisoners taken at Quebec,  
Dec. 31, 1775.

Return dated Quebec, July 27, 1776.

When taken

Age 19

Provinces they belong to:

Pennsylvania

Remarks:

page 162

\* Photostat copy made from original  
in Public Archives of Canada.

Metcalfe

Cop. 1st.

16

Carbock, Samuel

1 Regiment (1775)  
Pennsylvania  
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1. 39191329	20.
2.	21.
3.	22.
4.	23.
5.	24.
6.	25.
7.	26.
8.	27.
9.	28.
10.	29.
11.	30.
12.	31.
13.	32.
14.	33.
15.	34.
16.	35.
17.	36.
18.	37.
19.	38.

Number of medical cards herein

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also

(1775)

Pa

Sam'l Garbock

Captain Smith's Company

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on a

Return \*

of Rebel Prisoners taken at Quebec,  
Dec. 31, 1775.

Return dated Quebec, July 27, 1776.

When taken

Age 25

Provinces they belong to:

Pennsylvania

Remarks:

PAGE 102

\* Photostat copy made from original  
in Public Archives of Canada.

McCaig

Cop, 1st.

17  
Chambers

1 Regiment (1775)  
Pennsylvania.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Captain

Captain

CARD NUMBERS.

1		20	
2		21	
3	39119804	22	
4	9968	23	
5	120094	24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also

C. 11111 Pa

Chambers

Chambers Company Thompson's

Appears as shown below on a

### Return of Sick and Wounded

in the General Hospital, General Putnam's House,  
from November the 26<sup>th</sup> to December the 2<sup>d</sup>  
1775.—

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated

Not dated, 17

Hunters Ward No 2

Time of Admission, November 20, 1775

Rank,

Private

Name,

Thomas Hutchinson

Age,

31

Regiment,

Thompson's

Company,

Chambers

Disorder,

Bad Cold

State,

Better

Event,

Remarks:

Number of record :

46

(548d)

M. P. Ripley

Capt. 1811

Co. 1 Regt (1775) 10

Chambers

Chambers Co. Thompson's Rgt

Appears as shown below on a

**Return of Sick and Wounded**

in the General Hospital. General Lee's House,  
from Nov<sup>r</sup> 26<sup>th</sup> to Decem<sup>r</sup> 2<sup>d</sup> 1775

**(Revolutionary War)**

Return dated

Not dated, 17  
Franklin - Ward.

Time of Admission,

Oct 12, 17

Rank,

Private

Name,

Moses Skinner

Age,

34

Regiment,

Thompson

Company,

Chambers

Disorder,

Fever

Event,

Remarks:

Number of record:

45

(548d)

J. H. Ripley  
Copyist.



6 | 1 Regt (1775) | Pa

Chambers  
Chambers Co. Thompson's Regt

Appears as shown below on a

**Return of Sick and Wounded.**

in the General Hospital. Washington House,  
from Nov<sup>r</sup> 25<sup>th</sup> to Decem<sup>r</sup> 2<sup>d</sup> 1775.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Return dated

Not dated, 17

Time of Admission,

November 19, 17

Rank,

Serj<sup>t</sup>

Name,

William Meek

Age,

26

Regiment,

Thompson

Company,

Chambers

Disorder,

Nervous fever

State,

Dangerous

Event,

Remarks:

Number of record:

44

(548d)

V. P. Ripley  
Copyist

C

1  
(1775.)

Pa.

Chambers.

Capt.

Appears as shown below in an  
Account

stated as follows:

Cash received from the Congress

D<sup>r</sup>

\* \* \* \* \*  
1775  
Sept. 11 To Cash gave Capt.  
Chambers for to recruit his  
Comp<sup>y</sup>. Dismissed in June  
£ 2 7/6 10

\* \* \* \* \*

£1885 1 1

Ball<sup>a</sup> due as P Contra

£10 1 1

Contra

C<sup>r</sup>

By 5000 Dollars @ 7s 6d

£1875

Ball<sup>co</sup> due

10 1 1

Errors Excepted

P

W<sup>m</sup> Thompson

£1885 1 1

(Revolutionary War.)

Number of record:

1

(545i)

J. G. Mearns

Copyist.

C

1

(1775.)

Pa.

Chambers.

Copy

Appears as shown below in an

Account

stated as follows:

Cash received from the Congress

Dr

1775\*

August 11 - To Cash p. Capt. Scudder, Smith,  
Nagel, Smith, Miller, Hendricks &  
Chambers, £60 each a receipt  
amount to £420

£1885 1 1

Ball<sup>n</sup> due as P. Contra

£10 1 1

Contra

Cr

- By 5000 Dollars @ 7s 6d

£1875

Ball<sup>ee</sup> due

10 1 1

Errors Excepted

p. W<sup>m</sup> Thompson

£1885 1 1

(Revolutionary War.)

Number of record:

1

(545i)

J. T. Hunsley

Copyist.

78  
Chambers, Benjamin

**1 Regiment (1775)  
Pennsylvania.**

**(Revolutionary War.)**

**CARD NUMBERS.**

1	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

*Number of personal papers herein*

*Book Mark:*

**See also**

C

I  
(1775.)

Pa.

Mr. Benja. Chambers.

Appears as shown below on a

**List**

under the following heading:

"Coll William Thompson of the 1<sup>st</sup> Regiment  
in the Service of the United Colonies begs leave  
to recommend the following Gentlemen to his  
Excellency Gen<sup>l</sup> Washington for Commissions to  
fill up the Vacancies in his Regiment"

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated

, 17

Mr. Benja. Chambers  
in Capt. Peter Gault  
vice Lieut. Peter Gault  
signed 10<sup>th</sup> Sept. 1775

The Lieut. recommended by  
mission has done duty in said  
passy since the resignation

Endorsement

Commission made out 1 Rec<sup>d</sup>  
for all but Benja. Chambers  
Name Can<sup>ot</sup> be

Number of record:

2

(545m)

Copyist

19

*Chambers, John*

1 Regiment (1775)  
Pennsylvania  
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	39191293	20	
2		21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of medical cards herein.....

Number of personal papers herein.....

Book Mark: .....

See also.....



1775)

Pa

John Chambers

Captain Hendrick's Company

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on a

Return \*

of Rebel Prisoners taken at Quebec,  
Dec. 31, 1775.

Return dated Quebec, July 27, 1776.

When taken

Age 22

Provinces they belong to:

Pennsylvania

Remarks:

\* Photostat copy made from original  
in Public Archives of Canada.

Cop. 1st.

*Chesney Jno*

1 Regiment (1775)  
 Pennsylvania  
 (Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1 <i>39191308</i>	20 .....
2 .....	21 .....
3 .....	22 .....
4 .....	23 .....
5 .....	24 .....
6 .....	25 .....
7 .....	26 .....
8 .....	27 .....
9 .....	28 .....
10 .....	29 .....
11 .....	30 .....
12 .....	31 .....
13 .....	32 .....
14 .....	33 .....
15 .....	34 .....
16 .....	35 .....
17 .....	36 .....
18 .....	37 .....
19 .....	38 .....

Number of medical cards herein .....

Number of personal papers herein .....

Book Mark: .....

See also .....

C

(1775)

Pa

Jno Chesney

Captain Hendricks' Company

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on a

Return \*

of Rebel Prisoners taken at Quebec,  
Dec. 31, 1775.

Return dated Quebec, July 27, 1776.

When taken

Age 22

Provinces they belong to:

Remarks: Born in Ireland

page 101

\* Photostat copy made from original  
in Public Archives of Canada.

Cop. 1st.

✓ 2  
Clark, Patrick

1 Regiment (1775)  
Pennsylvania.  
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1 39 11 95 0 5	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓ Book Mark: \_\_\_\_\_

See also \_\_\_\_\_

C | 1 Regt | Pa

Patrick Clark  
Blugage's Co. Thompson's Regt.

Appears as shown below on a

**Return of Sick and Wounded**  
in the General Hospital. Washington House,  
from Nov<sup>r</sup> 25<sup>th</sup> to Decem<sup>r</sup> 2<sup>d</sup> 1775.  
**(Revolutionary War.)**

Return dated Not dated, 17  
Time of Admission; November 19, 17  
Rank,  
Name, Patrick Clark  
Age, 22  
Regiment, Thompson  
Company, Blugage's  
Disorder, Fever  
State, Dangerous  
Event,  
Remarks:

Number of record:

41

(548d)

M. R. R. R.  
Copy

22  
Clemens, Thomas

1 Regiment (1775)  
Pennsylvania.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	39120197	20	
2		21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein \_\_\_\_\_

✓ Book Mark: \_\_\_\_\_

✓ See also \_\_\_\_\_



6 | 1861 (1775) | 10

Thomas C. Lemons

Private, Miller's Co. Thomson's Regt

Appears as shown below on a

**Return of Sick and Wounded**

in the General Hospital. Convalescent House,  
from November 25 to Decem<sup>r</sup> 2. 1775—

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Return dated

Not dated, 17

Time of Admission,

Nov 22, 17

Rank,

Private

Name,

Thomas C. Lemons

Age,

27

Regiment,

Thomson

Company,

Miller

Disorder,

Convalescent

Event,

Disch'd Dec 2

Remarks:

Number of record:

47

(5487)

Copist.

23

*Cluggage, Robert*  
**1 Regiment (1775)**  
**Pennsylvania.**

**(Revolutionary War.)**

*Captain*

*Captain*

**CARD NUMBERS.**

1	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

*Number of personal papers herein* \_\_\_\_\_

*Book Mark:* \_\_\_\_\_

**See also** \_\_\_\_\_

6

Pa.

Robert Cluggage  
Cap<sup>t</sup>

Appears as shown below in an

Account

of money paid by the hon<sup>ble</sup> Continental Congress  
and ordered to be charged to the Several Rifle  
Companies at the Camp at Cambridge as  
follows Viz<sup>t</sup>

Revolutionary War.)

Cap<sup>t</sup> Robert Cluggage

1775  
a dollar = 7/6

Goods delivered him by Northampton County  
Committee: M. 23 6. 18. 6

Goods d<sup>d</sup> him by Berks Co. Committee (2) 33. 2. 6

Goods d<sup>d</sup> him by Berks Co. Committee (3) 234. 19. 6

Has certificate to M<sup>r</sup> M<sup>r</sup> Blue of H<sup>is</sup> Honor

(To be charged to the Continent) 49. 8. 2. 3

Cash paid him by Commisary (2) 31. 50. -

Shirts & trousers & do him by do 49. 10. 6

Goods d<sup>d</sup> you by John Montgomery 20. 1. 9

Goods d<sup>d</sup> you by Simons & Henry 1. 76. 11. -

Goods d<sup>d</sup> him by John Forbes 72. 6. 2. 10

do do do 485. 7. 10

8. 2. 3

£ 417. 5. 7

Goods delivered to Cap<sup>t</sup> Cluggage by John Holmes

amounting to £ 92. 6. 6. and owing out the

(exclusive of Blankets) acct No 2 92. 6. 6

£ 569. 12. 1

Number of record

1

(545i)

John Holmes

Copyist.

C

1  
(1775.)

Pa.

Cluggage  
Capt

Appears as shown below on a

**List**

under the following heading:

"Coll William Thompson of the 1<sup>st</sup> Regiment  
in the Service of the United Colonies begs leave  
to recommend the following Gentlemen to his  
Excellency Gen<sup>l</sup> Washington for Commissions to  
fill up the Vacancies in his Regiment"

**(Revolutionary War.)**

List dated

Nov 27, 1775

Mr. Benja Bird to be 3<sup>rd</sup> Lieut  
in Capt. Cluggage's Company  
Lieut. Richard Brown  
resigned 26<sup>th</sup> Oct last

Number of record:

2

(545m)

J. Hensley

Copyist

✓ 2 -  
Cole, John

1 Regiment (1775)

Pennsylvania.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	39120045	20	
2		21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein \_\_\_\_\_

Book Mark: \_\_\_\_\_

See also \_\_\_\_\_

*John Cole*  
*Private Morgan's Co. Thompson's Regt.*

Appears as shown below on a

**Return of Sick and Wounded**

in the General Hospital. General Putnam's House,  
from November the 26<sup>th</sup> to December the 2<sup>d</sup>  
1775.—

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Return dated

*Not dated, 17*

*Monroe's* Ward N<sup>o</sup> 5

Time of Admission, *September 12, 1775*

Rank, *Private*

Name, *John Cole*

Age, *21*

Regiment, *Thompson's*

Company, *Morgan*

Disorder, *Hectic Fever*

State, *Better*

Event,

Remarks:

Number of record:

**46**

(518d)

*J. M. R. J. C. C.*  
*Copyist.*



26  
Conklin, Richard

1 Regiment (1775)  
Pennsylvania.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1. 3912 0129	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also

6 | 1775 | Pa.

*Richard Cronklin*  
*Private, Miller's Co. Thomson's Regt*

Appears as shown below on a

**Return of Sick and Wounded**  
in the General Hospital. Convalescent House,  
from November 25 to Decem<sup>r</sup> 2. 1775—  
**(Revolutionary War.)**

Return dated

*Not dated*, 17

Time of Admission,

*Nov. 21*, 17

Rank,

*Private*

Name,

*Richard Cronklin*

Age,

*25*

Regiment,

*Thomson*

Company,

*Miller*

Disorder,

*Convalescent*

Event,

Remarks :

Number of record:

**47**

(548d)

*Copist.*

✓ 2  
Cooper, William

1 Regiment (1775)

Pennsylvania.

(Revolutionary War.)

Corporal

Corporal

CARD NUMBERS.

1	39119749	20	
2		21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein

✓ Book Mark:

✓ See also

C 1 Regt (1775) Va

Wm Cooper

Corpl Miller's Co. Thompson's Regt.

Appears as shown below on a

**Return of Sick and Wounded**

in the General Hospital, Washington House,  
from Nov<sup>r</sup> 25<sup>th</sup> to Decem<sup>r</sup> 2<sup>d</sup> 1775.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Return dated

Not dated, 17

Time of Admission,

Decem<sup>r</sup> 2, 17

Rank,

Corpl

Name,

Wm Cooper

Age,

21

Regiment,

Thompson

Company,

Miller

Disorder,

Pleurisy

State,

Indifferent

Event,

Remarks:

Number of record:

44

(548d)

W. R. P. Play  
Copyist.

27  
Craig, Samuel

1 Regiment (1775).  
Pennsylvania.

(Revolutionary War.)

Lieutenant

Lieutenant

CARD NUMBERS.

1	20
2 39120117	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also

C

1  
(1775.)

Pa.

Saml Craig.

Appears as shown below in an  
**Account**

stated as follows:

Cash received from the Congress Dr

1775  
Sept 8 - 1775 - Lieut. Saml Craig  
Wm Magawin  
£ 8.10

Ball<sup>a</sup> due as P Contra £1885 1 1  
£10 1 1

Contra Cr

By 5000 Dollars @ 7s 6d £1875  
Ball<sup>co</sup> due 10 1 1

Errors Excepted  
P Wm Thompson £1885 1 1

(Revolutionary War.)

Number of record:

1

(545i)

Copyist.



*(Faint, illegible handwritten notes)*

Craig

Craigie's Co. Thompson's Regt

Appears as shown below on a

## Return of Sick and Wounded

in the General Hospital. General Putnam's House,  
from November the 26<sup>th</sup> to December the 2<sup>d</sup>  
1775.—

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated:

Not dated, 17

Monro's Ward No. 1

Time of Admission, November 28, 1775

Rank, Private

Name, Enoch Anderson

Age, 30

Regiment, Thompson's

Company, Orange.

Disorder, *Le terna*

State, *Better*

## Event,

Remarks :

(probably Chlorobryum)

Number of record :

46

(5484)

W. R. P. J. J.  
Copyright

28  
Craige, Charles

1 Regiment (1775)

Pennsylvania.

(Revolutionary War.)

Lieutenant

Lieutenant

CARD NUMBERS.

1	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also

C

1  
(1775.)

Pa.

Charles Craige.  
Lieut. Capt. Abraham Miller

Appears as shown below on a

**List**

under the following heading:

"Coll William Thompson of the 1<sup>st</sup> Regiment  
in the Service of the United Colonies begs leave  
to recommend the following Gentlemen to his  
Excellency Gen<sup>l</sup> Washington for Commissions to  
fill up the Vacancies in his Regiment"

**(Revolutionary War.)**

List dated

Nov 2<sup>nd</sup>, 1775.

Lieut. Charles Craige  
Abraham Miller  
of said Company, Vice Lieut.  
resigned 9<sup>th</sup> Dec 1775.

The Gent recommended for  
Commission has done duty in said  
since the resignation of the

Endorsement

Commission made out Dec 1775

Number of record:

2

(545m)

J. T. Hensley

Copyist

29

*Crane, Henry*

1 Regiment (1775)  
Pennsylvania  
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1 <i>39191311</i>	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of medical cards herein

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also

C

(1775)

Pa

Henry Stone

Captain Hendricks' Company

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on a  
Return \*  
of Rebel Prisoners taken at Quebec,  
Dec. 31, 1775.

Return dated Quebec, July 27, 1776.

When taken

Age 23

Provinces they belong to:

Pennsylvania

Remarks:

Page 161

\* Photostat copy made from original  
in Public Archives of Canada.

Cop, 1st.

✓ 30  
Dalley, Elias

1 Regiment (1775)  
Pennsylvania.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓ Book Mark:

✓ See also



1)

Pa.

Elias Dalley

Private Miller's Co. Thomson's Regt

Appears as shown below on a

**Return of Sick and Wounded**

in the General Hospital. Convalescent House,  
from November 25 to Decem<sup>r</sup> 2. 1775—

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Return dated

Not dated, 17

Time of Admission,

Nov. 1, 17

Rank,

Private

Name,

Elias Dalley

Age,

25

Regiment,

Thomson

Company,

Miller

Disorder,

Convalescent

Event,

Remarks:

Number of record:

47

(548d)

11 P. R. 7. 6. 7  
Copyist.

31  
Dairs, John

1 Regiment (1775)  
Pennsylvania.

(Revolutionary War.)

Commissary

Commissary

CARD NUMBERS.

1	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein.

Book Mark:

See also

20

1  
(1775.)

Pa.

John Davis.

Commissary.

Appears as shown below in an

**Account**

stated as follows:

Cash received from the Congress Dr

\* \* \* \* \*

1775

July 3

To Cash p. Saline

Commissary to Harding

\* \* \* \* \*

£1885 1 1

Ball<sup>n</sup> due as P Contra

£10 1 1

Contra

Cr

By 5000 Dollars @ 7s 6d

£1875

Ball<sup>ce</sup> due

10 1 1

Errors Excepted

W<sup>m</sup> Thompson

£1885 1 1

(Revolutionary War.)

Number of record:

1

(545i)

J. Huxley

Copyist.

✓ 302  
Davis, John

1 Regiment (1775)  
Pennsylvania.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein

✓ Book Mark:

✓ See also

D

Pa.

*John Davis*  
*Private London's Co. Thompson's Regt*

Appears as shown below on a

**Return of Sick and Wounded**

in the General Hospital. General Putnam's House,  
from November the 26<sup>th</sup> to December the 2<sup>d</sup>  
1775.—

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Return dated

*Not dated*, 17

*Cullen's* Ward N<sup>o</sup> 4

Time of Admission, *November 22<sup>d</sup> 1775*

Rank, *Private*

Name, *John Davis*

Age, *22*

Regiment, *Thompson's*

Company, *London*

Disorder, *Rheumatism*

State, *Better*

Event,

Remarks :

Number of record :

**46**

(5487)

*J. P. R. pl.*  
*Appt.*

33

*Delany*

**1 Regiment (1775)  
Pennsylvania.  
(Revolutionary War.)**

**CARD NUMBERS.**

1	20
2	21
3 <i>Reference card</i>	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also

*Miscellaneous*



34  
Dill, John

1 Regiment (1775)  
Pennsylvania.

(Revolutionary War.)

Lieutenant

Lieutenant

CARD NUMBERS.

1	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also

20

1  
(1775.)

Pa.

John Dill,  
Lieut.

Appears as shown below on a

**List**

under the following heading:

"Coll William Thompson of the 1<sup>st</sup> Regiment  
in the Service of the United Colonies begs leave  
to recommend the following Gentlemen to his  
Excellency Gen<sup>l</sup> Washington for Commissions to  
fill up the Vacancies in his Regiment"

**(Revolutionary War.)**

List dated

Nov. 2<sup>nd</sup>

1775

Lieut. John Dill to be 1<sup>st</sup> Lieut.  
late Capt. Dill  
Lieut. Henry Dill

N.B. The Officers in said Company  
not received any Commissions

The Gent recommended for Com-  
mission has done duty in said Company  
since the Resignation of the

(Endorsement)

Commission made out 1<sup>st</sup>  
Dec<sup>r</sup> 1775

Number of record:

2

(545m)

John Dill

Copyist

20

1  
(1775.)

Pa.

John Dill,  
Lieut.

Appears as shown below in an

Account

stated as follows:

Cash received from the Congress Dr

1775\*  
August 11 To Cash for Lieut John  
Dill as per receipt £

	£1885 1 1
Ball <sup>a</sup> due as <sup>to</sup> Contra	£10 1 1
Contra	Cr
By 5000 Dollars @ 7s 6d	£1875
Ball <sup>ce</sup> due	10 1 1
Errors Excepted	
<sup>to</sup> W <sup>m</sup> Thompson	£1885 1 1

(Revolutionary War.)

Number of record:

1  
(545i)

J. T. Hensley

Copyist.

35

*Docherty, James*

1 Regiment (1775)  
Pennsylvania  
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	39191320	20	
2		21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of medical cards herein.....

Number of personal papers herein.....

Book Mark: .....

See also .....

D

1  
(1775)

Pa

James Docherty

Captain Smith's Company

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on a

Return \*

of Rebel Prisoners taken at Quebec,  
Dec. 31, 1775.

Return dated Quebec, July 27, 1776.

When taken

Age 23

Provinces they belong to:

Pennsylvania

Remarks:

102  
\* Photostat copy made from original  
in Public Archives of Canada.

*McLaff*  
Cop, 1st.

36  
Dowdel, —

1 Regiment (1775)  
Pennsylvania.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Captain

Captain

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Dowdle, Michael



37

Dowdle, Michael

**1 Regiment (1775)  
Pennsylvania.**

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Captain

Captain

**CARD NUMBERS.**

1	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

*Number of personal papers herein*

*Book Mark:*

**See also**

29

1  
(1775.)

Pa.

Mich<sup>d</sup>. Dowdle.  
Capt.

Appears as shown below in an

**Account**

stated as follows:

Cash received from the Congress Dr

1775\* To Cash p<sup>d</sup> Capt. Dowdle Nagel,  
Smith, Miller, Hendricks & Chambers 60 each  
as per receipt amount 9. to £420  
Sept 21 8 To do p<sup>d</sup> Capt. Mich<sup>d</sup>. Dowdle  
£ 35

	£1885 1 1
Ball <sup>a</sup> due as <sup>to</sup> Contra	£10 1 1
Contra	Cr
By 5000 Dollars @ 7s 6d	£1875
Ball <sup>ce</sup> due	10 1 1
Errors Excepted	
W <sup>m</sup> Thompson	£1885 1 1

(Revolutionary War.)

Number of record:

1

(545i)

J. T. Mearns

Copyist.

LC

Pa.

Michael Dowdle  
Capt.

Appears as shown below in an

**Account**

of money paid by the hon<sup>ble</sup> Continental Congress  
and ordered to be charged to the Several Rifle  
Companies at the Camp at Cambridge as  
follows Viz

(Revolutionary War.)

Capt. Michael Dowdle  
1775

Goods delivered by York County Com-  
mittee No. 111 431. 18. 4.

Goods delivered by Northampton County  
Committee 23. 5. - - -  
£ 431. 18. 4.

Pennsylvania Currency as above 7/6

Note Capt. Dowdle exhibited an Ac-  
count of expenses by him in en-  
listing his company amounting to £22.  
18. 8. which is before him

Number of record:

Stewart

(545i)

Copyist.

*L*

*Michael Dowdle*  
*Cap.*

Appears in a

**Ledger**

of the Commissioners for the War Department,

**(Revolutionary War,**

containing a debit and credit account with the

person named above, the <sup>only</sup> earliest entry in said

account being dated

, 1776,

and the latest

, 17

*To Cash &c from Treasury*  
*p acc No 72*

*Dollars, parts*  
*1239.49*  
*90ths*

*J. L. Austin*

D

1  
(1775.)

Pa.

<sup>x</sup>  
Dowdel.

Capt.

Appears as shown below on a

List

under the following heading:

"Coll William Thompson of the 1<sup>st</sup> Regiment  
in the Service of the United Colonies begs leave  
to recommend the following Gentlemen to his  
Excellency Gen<sup>l</sup> Washington for Commissions to  
fill up the Vacancies in his Regiment"

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated

Nov. 21<sup>st</sup>, 1775.

Lieut. Henry Miller, do.  
Capt. Dowdel's Commission  
to be Capt. do. do. do.  
Vice Capt. do. do. do.  
resigned do. do. do.

Number of record:

2

(545m)

J. H. Manning

Copyist

38  
Duffield,

**1 Regiment (1775)  
Pennsylvania.  
(Revolutionary War.)**

**CARD NUMBERS.**

1	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also

Miscellaneous



*Duncan, Margaret*

**1 Regiment (1775)  
Pennsylvania.**

**(Revolutionary War.)**

**CARD NUMBERS.**

1	20
2	21
3 <i>Reference</i>	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also

*Misol, Pa*

40  
Eckert, Valentine

1 Regiment (1775)  
Pennsylvania.

(Revolutionary War.)

Wagon Master

Wagon Master

CARD NUMBERS.

1	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also

E

1  
(1775.)

Pa.

Valentine Eckert.

Wagon Master

Appears as shown below in an

Account

stated as follows:

Cash received from the Congress Dr

1775\*  
August 13 - To Cash p<sup>d</sup> Valentine Eckert  
Wagon Master £300

Ball<sup>a</sup> due as P Contra £1885 1 1  
£10 1 1

Contra Cr  
By 5000 Dollars @ 7s 6d £1875  
Ball<sup>co</sup> due 10 1 1

Errors Excepted  
P W<sup>m</sup> Thompson £1885 1 1

(Revolutionary War.)

Number of record:

1  
(545i)

J. H. Hensley

Copyist.

*Filbert, Peter*

**1 Regiment (1775)  
Pennsylvania.  
(Revolutionary War.)**

**CARD NUMBERS.**

1	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also

*Miscellaneous*

✓ 22  
Finbones, Jacob

1 Regiment (1775)

Pennsylvania.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓ Book Mark: \_\_\_\_\_

✓ See also \_\_\_\_\_



*J* |                      | *300*  
*Jacob Finbones*  
*Lowdon's Co. Thompson's Regt*

Appears as shown below on a

**Return of Sick and Wounded**  
in the General Hospital. Washington House,  
from Nov<sup>r</sup> 25<sup>th</sup> to Decem<sup>r</sup> 2<sup>d</sup> 1775.  
**(Revolutionary War.)**

Return dated

*Not dated*, 17

Time of Admission,

*November 21*, 17

Rank,

Name,

*Jacob Finbones*

Age,

*45*

Regiment,

*Thompson*

Company,

*Lowdon*

Disorder,

*Rheumatism*

State,

*Better*

Event,

Remarks:

Number of record:

**44**

(548d)

*M. P. R. 21*  
*Copy*



Flagherty, John  
1 Regiment (1775)  
Pennsylvania.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark:

See also

*J.*

*Pa.*

*Ino Flagherty.*  
*Private Ross Co. Thompson's Regt.*

Appears as shown below on a

**Return of Sick and Wounded**

in the General Hospital, General Lee's House,  
from Nov<sup>r</sup> 26<sup>th</sup> to Decem<sup>r</sup> 2<sup>d</sup> 1775

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Return dated

*Not dated, 17*

*Rodney's* Ward.

Time of Admission, *Oct 23*, 17

Rank,

*Private*

Name,

*Ino Flagherty*

Age,

*27*

Regiment,

*Thompson's*

Company,

*Ross*

Disorder,

*Rheumatism*

Event,

Remarks:

Number of record:

**45**

(548d)

*J. P. R. J. J.*  
Copyist.

✓ 4  
Francis, Peter

1 Regiment (1775)  
Pennsylvania.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓ Book Mark: \_\_\_\_\_

✓ See also \_\_\_\_\_

*F*

*Ja*

*Peter Francis*  
*Private Bluggage's Co. Thompson's Regt*

Appears as shown below on a

**Return of Sick and Wounded**

in the General Hospital. General Lee's House,  
from Nov<sup>r</sup> 26<sup>th</sup> to Decem<sup>r</sup> 2<sup>d</sup> 1775

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Return dated

*Not dated*, 17

*Rodney's* Ward.

Time of Admission, *Nov<sup>r</sup> 24*, 17

Rank, *Private*

Name, *Peter Francis*

Age, *21*

Regiment, *Thompson*

Company, *Bluggage's*

Disorder, *Fever*

Event,

Remarks:

Number of record:

**45**

(548d)

*M. P. Ripley*  
*Copyist*

45

Coronel. William

1 Regiment (1775)  
Pennsylvania  
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1 39191313	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of medical cards herein

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also

G

(1775)

Pa

Will'm Garnel

Captain Hendricks' Company

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on a

Return \*

of Rebel Prisoners taken at Quebec,  
Dec. 31, 1775.

Return dated Quebec, July 27, 1776.

When taken...

Age 28

Provinces they belong to:

Pennsylvania

Remarks:

Page 161

\* Photostat copy made from original  
in Public Archives of Canada.

Cop. 1st.



46

*Gibbons, Thomas*

1 Regiment (1775)  
Pennsylvania  
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	39191334	20	
2		21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of medical cards herein.....

Number of personal papers herein.....

Book Mark: .....

See also.....

6

(1775)

Pa

Thom's Gibbons

Captain Smith's Company

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on a

Return \*

of Rebel Prisoners taken at Quebec,  
Dec. 31, 1775.

Return dated Quebec, July 27, 1776.

When taken...

Age

Provinces they belong to:

Remarks: born in Ireland

page 162

\* Photostat copy made from original  
in Public Archives of Canada.

*McLary*  
Cop. 1st.

*Richard Thomas*

1 Regiment (1775)  
Pennsylvania  
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1 <i>37191303</i>	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of medical cards herein.....

Number of personal papers herein.....

Book Mark: .....

See also.....

G

(1775)

Pa

Thom's Gibson

Captain Hendricks' Company

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on a

Return \*

of Rebel Prisoners taken at Quebec,  
Dec. 31, 1775.

Return dated Quebec, July 27, 1776.

When taken...

Age 19

Provinces they belong to:

Pennsylvania

Remarks:

Page 161

\* Photostat copy made from original  
in Public Archives of Canada.

Cop, ist.

✓ 48  
Graaf, Daniel

1 Regiment (1775)

Pennsylvania.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein 6

✓ Book Mark:

✓ See also

*G* | | *sa*

*Danl Graaf*  
*Nagle's Co. Thompson's Regt*

Appears as shown below on a

**Return of Sick and Wounded**  
in the General Hospital. Washington House,  
from Nov<sup>r</sup> 25<sup>th</sup> to Decem<sup>r</sup> 2<sup>d</sup> 1775.  
**(Revolutionary War.)**

Return dated

*Not dated, 17*

Time of Admission,

*November 17, 17*

Rank,

Name,

*Danl Graaf*

Age,

*21*

Regiment,

*Thompson*

Company,

*Nagle*

Disorder,

*Fever*

State,

*Recovering*

Event,

Remarks :

Number of record:

**41**

(5484)

*W. P. R. C. C.*  
Caryist



*Graddon, Mrs.*

**1 Regiment (1775)  
Pennsylvania.  
(Revolutionary War.)**

**CARD NUMBERS.**

1	20
2	21
3 <i>Reference card</i>	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also *Miscellaneous*

*Arthur M. Panel*

1 Regiment (1775)  
 Pennsylvania  
 (Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1 <i>39191309</i>	20 .....
2 .....	21 .....
3 .....	22 .....
4 .....	23 .....
5 .....	24 .....
6 .....	25 .....
7 .....	26 .....
8 .....	27 .....
9 .....	28 .....
10 .....	29 .....
11 .....	30 .....
12 .....	31 .....
13 .....	32 .....
14 .....	33 .....
15 .....	34 .....
16 .....	35 .....
17 .....	36 .....
18 .....	37 .....
19 .....	38 .....

Number of medical cards herein .....

Number of personal papers herein .....

Book Mark: .....

See also .....

C

(1775)

Pa

Dan'l Graham

Captain Henaricks' Company

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on a

Return \*

of Rebel Prisoners taken at Quebec,  
Dec. 31, 1775.

Return dated Quebec, July 27, 1776.

When taken

Age 20

Provinces they belong to:

Pennsylvania

Remarks:

page 161

\* Photostat copy made from original  
in Public Archives of Canada.

Cop. 1st.

✓ Grant, Patrick

1 Regiment (1775)  
Pennsylvania.  
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein 6.

Book Mark: \_\_\_\_\_

✓ See also \_\_\_\_\_

G

10-

Patrick Grant  
Miller's Co. Thompson's Regt

Appears as shown below on a

**Return of Sick and Wounded**

in the General Hospital. Washington House,  
from Nov<sup>r</sup> 25<sup>th</sup> to Decem<sup>r</sup> 2<sup>d</sup> 1775.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Return dated

Not dated, 17

Time of Admission,

Nov<sup>r</sup> 30, 17

Rank,

Name,

Patrick Grant

Age,

29

Regiment,

Thompson

Company,

Miller

Disorder,

Fever

State,

Rather better

Event,

Remarks:

Number of record:

41

(548d)

W. P. R. R. R.  
Copyist



52

Gratz

# 1 Regiment (1775) Pennsylvania. (Revolutionary War.)

## CARD NUMBERS.

1	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also *Miscellaneous*



✓ 53  
Gray, James

1 Regiment (1775)

Pennsylvania.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein 2

✓ Book Mark:

See also

G

Pi.

James Gray  
Miller's Co. Thompson's Regt.

Appears as shown below on a

**Return of Sick and Wounded**

in the General Hospital. Washington House,  
from Nov<sup>r</sup> 25<sup>th</sup> to Decem<sup>r</sup> 2<sup>d</sup> 1775.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Return dated

Not dated, 17

Time of Admission, November 9, 17

Rank,

Name,

James Gray

Age,

24

Regiment,

Thompson

Company,

Miller

Disorder,

Fever

State,

Event,

Dismissed 1<sup>st</sup> Dr.

Remarks:

Number of records

44

(5487)

W. P. R. f. l. g.  
Ensign.

54  
Grier

1 Regiment (1775)  
Pennsylvania.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Lieutenant

Lieutenant

CARD NUMBERS.

1	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also

Pa.

Summit

## Account

stated as follows:

Dr

1775\*

1773  
August 13 - To Cash P. Smith & Co. 100.00

98

Yca Bar

516

\*

\*

\*

\*

£1885 1.1

Ball<sup>a</sup> due as  $\frac{7}{8}$  Contra

£10 1 1

## Contra

Cr

By 5000 Dollars @ 7s 6d

£1875

## Ball<sup>co</sup> due

10 1 1

## Errors Excepted

3

W<sup>m</sup> Thompson

£1885 · 1 · 1

(Revolutionary War.)

Number of record:



(545i)

J. G. Henckley

*Copyist.*

53

Griffits, Abraham

1 Regiment (1775)

Pennsylvania.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark:

See also

G

Abraham Griffiths  
Nagle's Co. Thompson's Regt

Appears as shown below on a

**Return of Sick and Wounded**

in the General Hospital. Washington House,  
from Nov<sup>r</sup> 25<sup>th</sup> to Decem<sup>r</sup> 2<sup>d</sup> 1775.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Return dated

Not dated, 17

Time of Admission,

November 4, 17

Rank,

Name,

Abraham Griffiths

Age,

24

Regiment,

Thompson

Company,

Nagle

Disorder,

Fever

State,

Recovering

Event,

Remarks :

Number of record:

44

(548d)

W P Ripley

Copyist



56

Grubb, Peter

# 1 Regiment (1775)

## Pennsylvania.

(Revolutionary War.)

Lieutenant

Lieutenant

## CARD NUMBERS.

1	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also

G

1

(1775.)

Pa.

Peter Grubb,  
Lieut.

Appears as shown below on a

**List**

under the following heading:

"Coll William Thompson of the 1<sup>st</sup> Regiment  
in the Service of the United Colonies begs leave  
to recommend the following Gentlemen to his  
Excellency Gen<sup>l</sup> Washington for Commissions to  
fill up the Vacancies in his Regiment"

**(Revolutionary War.)**

List dated

Nov 21

, 17

Mr. Benj Chambers to be 3<sup>rd</sup> Lieut  
in Capt George Nagles Company  
vice Lieut Peter Grubb who  
resigned 10<sup>th</sup> Sept last & went  
to America

Number of record:

2

(545m)

J. A. Murray

Copyist

5.  
Hampton, Thomas

1 Regiment (1775)

Pennsylvania.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1 391125	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also

N<sup>o</sup> 1713 Pa.

Thos Hampton  
Private Lowden's Co. Thompson's Regt

Appears as shown below on a

**Return of Sick and Wounded**  
in the General Hospital. General Lee's House,  
from Nov<sup>r</sup> 26<sup>th</sup> to Decem<sup>r</sup> 2<sup>d</sup> 1775  
**(Revolutionary War.)**

Return dated

Not dated, 17

Franklin's Ward.

Time of Admission, Oct 27, 17

Rank,

Private

Name,

Thos Hampton

Age,

21

Regiment,

Thompson's

Company,

Lowden

Disorder,

Inter. Fever

Event,

Remarks:

Number of record:

45

(5484)

W. P. R. R. R.  
Clerk.

58

Hand, Edward

1 Regiment (1775)  
Pennsylvania.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Lt. Colonel

Lt. Colonel

CARD NUMBERS.

1	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also

*H* | *1* | **Pa.**

*Edward Hand*  
*Col. 1 Penn Regt*

Appears on a

**Return**

from the State of Pennsylvania for Money advanced,

**(Revolutionary War,)**

dated *State Auditors Office*

*June 28, 1779,*

containing a debit account with the person named above, the earliest entry in said account being

dated *Jan 30, 1777,*

and the latest *Jan 30, 1777.*

*To Cash paid Capt*  
*Jas Parr - £75 -*

Number of record:

**21**

(548d)

*G. B. Patterson*

Copyist.



26

Pa.

Hand  
Lieut Col.

Appears as shown below in an

**Account**

of money paid by the hon<sup>ble</sup> Continental Congress  
and ordered to be charged to the Several Rifle  
Companies at the Camp at Cambridge as  
follows Viz:

(Revolutionary War.)

Lieut Col. Hand

1775

A Rifle & him by Berke, Co.  
Committee F. 4 " 5" -

Commissary's currency a dollar = 7/6

Number of record

1

Hand

(545i)

Copyist.

H

1  
(1775.)

Pa.

Edw. Hand.  
Sicut loc.

Appears as shown below in an

Account

stated as follows:

Cash received from the Congress Dr

1775  
August - To Cash Sicut Col.  
Edw. Hand - Sicut

\* \* \* \* \*

	£1885 1 1
Ball <sup>a</sup> due as B Contra	£10 1 1
Contra	Cr
By 5000 Dollars @ 7s 6d	£1875
Ball <sup>co</sup> due	10 1 1
Errors Excepted	
W <sup>m</sup> Thompson	£1885 1 1

(Revolutionary War.)

Number of record:

(545i)

J. T. Alexander

Copyist.

59

Harris, David

1 Regiment (1775)  
Pennsylvania.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Paymaster Paymaster

CARD NUMBERS.

1	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also

H

1  
(1775.)

Pa.

David Harris,  
Pay Master

Appears as shown below in an  
**Account**

stated as follows:

Cash received from the Congress Dr

1775 \* \* \* \* \*  
Sept 11 - To Cash p<sup>d</sup> David Harris  
Paymaster £8<sup>11</sup> 17<sup>11</sup> 6

\* \* \* \* \*  
Ball<sup>d</sup> due as p<sup>d</sup> Contra £1885 1 1  
£10 1 1  
Contra Cr  
By 5000 Dollars @ 7s 6d £1875  
Ball<sup>co</sup> due 10 1 1  
Errors Excepted  
p<sup>d</sup> W<sup>m</sup> Thompson £1885 1 1

(Revolutionary War.)

Number of record:

(545i)

J T Hensley

Copyist.

60.  
Harris, David

**1 Regiment (1775)  
Pennsylvania.  
(Revolutionary War.)**

**CARD NUMBERS.**

1	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein.....

Book Mark: .....

See also .....

A

1  
(1775.)

Pa.

Mr. David Harris.

Appears as shown below on a

**List**

under the following heading :

"Coll William Thompson of the 1<sup>st</sup> Regiment  
in the Service of the United Colonies begs leave  
to recommend the following Gentlemen to his  
Excellency Gen<sup>l</sup> Washington for Commissions to  
fill up the Vacancies in his Regiment"

(**Revolutionary War.**)

List dated

Nov. 21<sup>st</sup>, 1775.

Mr. David Harris is a son of  
in late Capt. Abraham Harris  
Com<sup>d</sup>, vice Lieut. W<sup>m</sup> Harris  
who resigned 11<sup>th</sup> Nov. 1775.

The Gent. recommended for Commission  
has done duty in the  
since the resignation of

Entorsement

Commission made out 1<sup>st</sup> Dec. 75.

Number of record:

2

J. T. Hensley

(545m)

Copyist



61

*Haussegger, Nicholas*

**1 Regiment (1775)  
Pennsylvania.**

**(Revolutionary War.)**

*Adjutant*

*Adjutant*

**CARD NUMBERS.**

1

2

3

4

5

6

7

8

9

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

20

21

22

23

24

25

26

27

28

29

30

31

32

33

34

35

36

37

38

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also

A

1  
(1775.)

Pa.

Nicholas Haussegger.  
Adj.

Appears as shown below in an

**Account**

stated as follows:

Cash received from the Congress Dr

1775  
Sept 8 - To Cash p. Nicholas  
Haussegger, Adj. £7. 10. -

Ball<sup>a</sup> due as p Contra £1885 1 1  
£10 1 1

Contra Cr  
By 5000 Dollars @ 7s 6d £1875  
Ball<sup>ce</sup> due 10 1 1

Errors Excepted  
p W<sup>m</sup> Thompson £1885 1 1

(Revolutionary War.)

Number of record:

1

(545i)

Copyist.

*Henderson, John*

1 Regiment (1775)  
Pennsylvania  
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	39191292	20	
2		21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of medical cards herein.....

Number of personal papers herein.....

Book Mark:.....

See also.....

H

1  
1775

Pa

John Henderson

Captain Hendrick's company

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on a

Return \*

of Rebel Prisoners taken at Quebec,  
Dec. 31, 1775.

Return dated Quebec, July 27, 1776.

When taken

Age 20

Provinces they belong to:

Pennsylvania

Remarks:

Page 1

\* Photostat copy made from original  
in Public Archives of Canada.

McLary  
Cop, 1st.

Hendricks,

1 Regiment (1775)  
Pennsylvania.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Captain

Captain

CARD NUMBERS.

1	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also

A

1  
(1775.)

Pa.

Hendricks.  
Cash.

Appears as shown below in an

**Account**

stated as follows:

Cash received from the Congress Dr  
\* \* \* \* \*  
1775  
August 11 To Cash p<sup>d</sup> Capt<sup>s</sup> Swindon & Sawdle  
Nagel, Smith, Miller, Hendricks &  
Chambers & 60 each of men  
Amount to \$ 111  
\* \* \* \* \*

£1885 1 1  
Ball<sup>a</sup> due as B Contra £10 1 1  
Contra Cr  
By 5000 Dollars @ 7s 6d £1875  
Ball<sup>co</sup> due 10 1 1  
Errors Excepted  
W<sup>m</sup> Thompson £1885 1 1

(Revolutionary War.)

Number of record:

1

(545i)

J. H. Hensley

Copyist.



H

1  
(1775.)

Pa.

Hendricks.  
Capt.

Appears as shown below in an

## Account

stated as follows:

Cash received from the Congress

Dr

\* \* \* \* \*

1775

Sept. 11 - To Cash gave Capt.

Hendricks for to recruit

his Company - Omitted in June

£ 26. 11. 10.

\* \* \* \* \*

£1885 1 1

Ball<sup>n</sup> due as P Contra

£10 1 1

Contra

Cr

By 5000 Dollars @ 7s 6d

£1875

Ball<sup>ce</sup> due

10 1 1

Errors Excepted

P

W<sup>m</sup> Thompson

£1885 1 1

(Revolutionary War.)

Number of record:

1

(545i)

J. T. Munsley

Copyist.

76

Pa.

William Hendricks  
Capt.

Appears as shown below in an

Account

of money paid by the hon<sup>ble</sup> Continental Congress  
and ordered to be charged to the Several Rifle  
Companies at the Camp at Cambridge as  
follows Viz

(Revolutionary War.)

Capt. William Hendricks

1775

Wash & Gov<sup>t</sup> furnished him by Com-  
berland County Committee \$3. 56. 14. 1

Gov<sup>t</sup> furnished him by Berks Co. Com<sup>rs</sup>  
12. 12. 4. 8 1/2

Gov<sup>t</sup> furnished him by Com<sup>rs</sup>ary  
Biddle 51 20. 14. =

\$ 599. 12. 9 1/2

Pennsylvania currency a dollar = 7/6

Number of record

1

(545i)

J. Horrell

Copyist.

64

Henry. Jno

1 Regiment (1775)  
Pennsylvania  
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	39191317	20	
2		21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of medical cards herein.....

Number of personal papers herein.....

Book Mark: .....

See also .....

11

(1775)

Pa

Jno Henry

Captain Smith's company

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on a

Return \*

of Rebel Prisoners taken at Quebec,  
Dec. 31, 1775.

Return dated Quebec, July 27, 1776.

When taken

Age 19

Provinces they belong to:

Pennsylvania

Remarks:

page 161

\* Photostat copy made from original  
in Public Archives of Canada.

Cop, ist.

65  
Holland, Thomas

1 Regiment (1775)  
Pennsylvania.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1 39120054	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also

H

Pa

Thomas Holland  
Private, Morgan's Co. Thompson's Regt

Appears as shown below on a

**Return of Sick and Wounded**

in the General Hospital. General Putnam's House,  
from November the 26<sup>th</sup> to December the 2<sup>d</sup>  
1775.—

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Return dated,

Not dated, 17

Monroe's Ward N<sup>o</sup> 5

Time of Admission,

November 1<sup>st</sup>, 1775.

Rank,

Private

Name,

Thomas Holland

Age,

31

Regiment,

Thompson's

Company,

Morgan

Disorder,

Intermit. Fever

State,

Better

Event,

Remarks:

Number of record:

46

(5487)

J. A. R. P. L.  
Caryist,



66  
Holmes, William

**1 Regiment (1775)  
Pennsylvania.  
(Revolutionary War.)**

**CARD NUMBERS.**

1	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also Miscellaneous

67  
Howard, John

1 Regiment (1775)

Pennsylvania.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1 39119207	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also

24 | | 24  
John Howard  
Miller's Co. Thompsons Regt

Appears as shown below on a

**Return of Sick and Wounded**

in the General Hospital. Washington House,  
from Nov<sup>r</sup> 25<sup>th</sup> to Decem<sup>r</sup> 2<sup>d</sup> 1775.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Return dated

Not dated, 17

Time of Admission,

November 13, 17

Rank,

Name,

John Howard

Age,

22

Regiment,

Thompson

Company,

Miller

Disorder,

Fever

State,

Recovery

Event,

Remarks:

Number of records:

44

(548d)

W. P. R. J. L. J.  
Copyist

✓ 65  
Irvine,

**1 Regiment (1775)  
Pennsylvania.  
(Revolutionary War.)**

Lieutenant

Lieutenant

**CARD NUMBERS.**

1	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein \_\_\_\_\_

Book Mark: \_\_\_\_\_

See also \_\_\_\_\_

Shank.

## Account

stated as follows:

Cash received from the Congress

D<sup>r</sup>

1795  
Sept 11 To Cash for Goods M<sup>c</sup>Calland.  
Jexine & Nicholls as p receipt  
£154- - -

	£1885 1 1
Ball <sup>a</sup> due as p Contra . . . . .	£10 1 1

## Contra

Cт

By 5000 Dollars @ 7s 6d . . . . .	£1875
Ball <sup>ce</sup> due . . . . .	10 1 1

## Errors Excepted

W<sup>m</sup> Thorapson      £1885 1 1

(Revolutionary War.)

Number of record:

1

(645i)

*Copyist.*



69  
*Jones John*  
**1 Regiment (1775)**  
**Pennsylvania.**  
**(Revolutionary War.)**

**CARD NUMBERS.**

1 <i>391195</i>	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

*Number of personal papers herein* \_\_\_\_\_

*Book Mark:* \_\_\_\_\_

*See also* \_\_\_\_\_



J.

John Jones  
Mittler Co. Thompson & Co.

Appears as shown below on a

**Return of Sick and Wounded**  
in the General Hospital. Washington House,  
from Nov<sup>r</sup> 25<sup>th</sup> to Decem<sup>r</sup> 2<sup>d</sup> 1775.  
**(Revolutionary War.)**

Return dated

Not dated, 17

Time of Admission,

November 16, 17

Rank,

Name,

John Jones  
21

Age,

Regiment,

Thompson

Company,

Mittler

Disorder,

Fever

State,

Event,

Dismissed 28<sup>th</sup> A

Remarks:

Number of record:

44

(548d)

W. P. Ragsdale  
Copyist

✓ 70  
*Kean, John*

**1 Regiment (1775)  
Pennsylvania.  
(Revolutionary War.)**

**CARD NUMBERS.**

1	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein

✓ Book Mark:

See also *Miscellaneous*

Kendall, John

1 Regiment (1775)

Pennsylvania.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1 391200	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also

K

John Kendall

Private Morgan's Co. Thompson's Regt

Appears as shown below on a

**Return of Sick and Wounded**

in the General Hospital. General Putnam's House,  
from November the 26<sup>th</sup> to December the 2<sup>d</sup>  
1775.—

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Return dated

Not dated, 17

Monroe's Ward No 5

Time of Admission, September 10, 1775

Rank,

Private

Name,

John Kendall

Age,

29

Regiment,

Thompsons

Company,

Morgan

Disorder,

Hectic Fever

State,

Better

Event,

Remarks:

Number of record:

46

(548d)

WPR Reply

Copyist.

72

*Kempster, William*

1 Regiment (1775)  
Pennsylvania  
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	39191310	20	
2		21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of medical cards herein.....

Number of personal papers herein.....

Book Mark: .....

See also .....

K

(1775)

Pa

Will'm Kirkpatrick

Captain Hendricks' Company

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on a

Return \*

of Rebel Prisoners taken at Quebec,  
Dec. 31, 1775.

Return dated Quebec, July 27, 1776.

When taken

Age 22

Provinces they belong to:

Remarks: Born in Ireland

page 161

\* Photostat copy made from original  
in Public Archives of Canada.

Cop. 1st.



73

*Kromer, William*

**1 Regiment (1775)  
Pennsylvania.**

**(Revolutionary War.)**

*Lieutenant*

*Lieutenant*

**CARD NUMBERS.**

1	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

*Number of personal papers herein*

*Book Mark:*

**See also**

K

1  
(1775.)

Pa.

Wm Kromer,  
Lieut. Capt. Abraham Miller

Appears as shown below on a

**List**

under the following heading:

"Coll William Thompson of the 1<sup>st</sup> Regiment  
in the Service of the United Colonies begs leave  
to recommend the following Gentlemen to his  
Excellency Gen<sup>l</sup> Washington for Commissions to  
fill up the Vacancies in his Regiment"

**(Revolutionary War.)**

List dated

Nov 21<sup>st</sup>

, 1775

Mr. David Harris to be  
in said Com. vice  
Wm Kromer who signed  
14<sup>th</sup> Nov. incl.

Number of record:

2

(545m)

J. T. Hensley

Copyist

*Labunt Antty.*

1 Regiment (1775)  
 Pennsylvania  
 (Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1. 39191328	20.
2.	21.
3.	22.
4.	23.
5.	24.
6.	25.
7.	26.
8.	27.
9.	28.
10.	29.
11.	30.
12.	31.
13.	32.
14.	33.
15.	34.
16.	35.
17.	36.
18.	37.
19.	38.

Number of medical cards herein.....

Number of personal papers herein.....

Book Mark: .....

See also.....

L

1  
(1775)

Pa

Anthy Labant

Captain Smith's Company

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on a

Return \*

of Rebel Prisoners taken at Quebec,  
Dec. 31, 1775.

Return dated Quebec, July 27, 1776.

When taken

Age

22

Provinces they belong to:

Pennsylvania

Remarks:

page 162

\* Photostat copy made from original  
in Public Archives of Canada.

Metzger

Cop. 1st.

75  
Leab, Stophil

1 Regiment (1775)  
Pennsylvania.

(Revolutionary War.)

Wagoner

Wagoner

CARD NUMBERS.

1	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein.

Book Mark:

See also

S

1  
(1775.)

Pa.

Stophil Seal  
Wagon

Appears as shown below in an  
Account

stated as follows:

Cash received from the Congress Dr

1775  
August 13 To Cash p<sup>d</sup> Henry Yidee  
Peter Smith & Stophil Seal,  
Wagon as per receipt £22.10

Ball<sup>a</sup> due as p<sup>d</sup> Contra £1885 1 1  
£10 1 1

Contra Cr  
By 5000 Dollars @ 7s 6d £1875  
Ball<sup>ce</sup> due 10 1 1

Errors Excepted  
W<sup>m</sup> Thompson £1885 1 1

(Revolutionary War.)

Number of record:

(545i)

J. T. Hensley

Copyist.



76  
Levy, Nathan

1 Regiment (1775)

Pennsylvania.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1 29117	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also

2

Nathan Levy

Miller's Co. Thompson's Regt.

Appears as shown below on a

**Return of Sick and Wounded**

in the General Hospital. Washington House,  
from Nov<sup>r</sup> 25<sup>th</sup> to Decem<sup>r</sup> 2<sup>d</sup> 1775.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Return dated

Not dated, 17

Time of Admission, November 8, 17

Rank,

Name,

Nathan Levy

Age,

20

Regiment,

Thompson

Company,

Miller

Disorder,

Rheumatism

State,

Much better

Event,

Remarks:

Number of record:

44

(548d)

W. P. R. R. R.  
Copy

77  
Lowden, John

1 Regiment (1775)

Pennsylvania.

(Revolutionary War.)

Captain

Captain

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

*Cards filed with*

Lowdon, John

78  
Lowdon, John

1 Regiment (1775)  
Pennsylvania.

(Revolutionary War.)

Captain

Captain

CARD NUMBERS.

1	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also

78  
*Lowdon, John*

**1 Regiment (1775)  
Pennsylvania.**

**(Revolutionary War.)**

*Captain*

*Captain*

**CARD NUMBERS.**

1	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

*Number of personal papers herein*

*Book Mark:*

**See also**



L.

Pa.

John Lowden  
Capt.

Appears as shown below in an

**Account**

of money paid by the hon<sup>ble</sup> Continental Congress  
and ordered to be charged to the Several Rifle  
Companies at the Camp at Cambridge as  
follows Viz<sup>t</sup>

**(Revolutionary War)**

Capt. John Lowden

1775 cash advanced him by the Treasurer of

Northampton County (N.H.) 300<sup>00</sup> - 00

For Goods &c<sup>t</sup> him by the Committee of

Northampton County 23 94. 4. 9

For Goods &c<sup>t</sup> him by the Committee of

Berks County 25 143. 19. 4

John Harris's Bill 30 25. 4. 9

Elias Yountan Bills 30 10. 15. 8

Cash p<sup>d</sup> him by Commissary General

51 100. 00. 00

For Goods furnished you by No 108. 3. 00

For Goods furnished you by No 108. 3. 00  
\$ 787. 15. 6

Pennsylvania Currency a dollar = 7/6

Number of record:

1

(545i)

Storrell

Copyist.



S

1

(1775.)

Pa.

Lowdon.

Capt.

Appears as shown below in an

Account

stated as follows:

Cash received from the Congress

Dr

1775

July 30 - Cash for 6 paulds for Capt.

Lowdon

£ 6

Aug 11 - Cash for 6 paulds for Capt. Lowdon, Rowell, Nagle, Smith  
Miller, Hendricks & Chambers 60 paulds for  
receipt amounting to £ 420

£1885 1 1

Ball<sup>a</sup> due as P Contra

£10 1 1

Contra

Cr

By 5000 Dollars @ 7s 6d

£1875

Ball<sup>co</sup> due

10 1 1

Errors Excepted

P

W<sup>m</sup> Thompson

£1885 1 1

(Revolutionary War.)

Number of record:

1

(545i)

J. T. Hensley

Copyist.

✓ 77  
Mackey, John

1 Regiment (1775)  
Pennsylvania.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein - 0

Book Mark: \_\_\_\_\_

✓ See also \_\_\_\_\_

*M*

*Ja*

*John Mackey*  
*Clugage's Co. Thompson's Regt*

Appears as shown below on a

**Return of Sick and Wounded**

in the General Hospital. Washington House,  
from Nov<sup>r</sup> 25<sup>th</sup> to Decem<sup>r</sup> 2<sup>d</sup> 1775.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Return dated

*not dated*, 17

Time of Admission,

*Nov<sup>r</sup> 30*, 17

Rank,

Name,

*John Mackey*

Age,

*26*

Regiment,

*Thompson*

Company,

*Clugage*

Disorder,

*Parity in J.*

State,

*Dangerous*

Event,

Remarks:

Number of records

**41**

(588)

*W. R. R. R.*  
Copyist

80  
Macklin Inc

1 Regiment (1775)  
Pennsylvania  
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1 3 9 1 9 1 3 0 7	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of medical cards herein

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also

L

(1775)

Pa

Jno . Lacklin

Captain Hendricks' Company

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on a

Return \*

of Rebel Prisoners taken at Quebec,  
Dec. 31, 1775.

Return dated Quebec, July 27, 1776.

When taken

Age 25

Provinces they belong to:

Pennsylvania

Remarks:

page 101

\* Photostat copy made from original  
in Public Archives of Canada.

Cop. 1st.

*Magaw*

**1 Regiment (1775)  
Pennsylvania.**

**(Revolutionary War.)**

*Major*

*Major*

**CARD NUMBERS:**

1	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

*Number of personal papers herein*

*Book Mark:*

**See also**



m

1  
(1775.)

Pa.

Magaw.  
Major.

Appears as shown below in an

**Account**

stated as follows:

Cash received from the Congress Dr

1775  
July To Cash Major Magaw  
£11. 10. 0

\* \* \* \* \*

Ball<sup>n</sup> due as  $\text{p}$  Contra £1885 1 1  
£10 1 1

Contra Cr  
By 5000 Dollars (a) 7s 6d £1875  
Ball<sup>ce</sup> due 10 1 1

Errors Excepted  
 $\text{p}$  W<sup>m</sup> Thompson £1885 1 1

(Revolutionary War.)

Number of record:

1

(545i)

Copyist.

82  
Magaw, William

1 Regiment (1775)  
Pennsylvania.

(Revolutionary War.)

Surgeon

Surgeon

CARD NUMBERS.

1

2

3

4

5

6

7

8

9

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

20

21

22

23

24

25

26

27

28

29

30

31

32

33

34

35

36

37

38

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

R, P 436 786

See also

M

1  
(1775.)

Pa.

Wm Magaw  
Surgeon

Appears as shown below in an

**Account**

stated as follows:

Cash received from the Congress Dr

\* \* \* \* \*  
1775  
August 13 To Cash for Wm Magaw  
Surgeon, as per receipt £.

\* \* \* \* \*  
£1885 1 1.  
Ball<sup>a</sup> due as B Contra £10 1 1  
Contra Cr  
By 5000 Dollars @ 7s 6d £1875  
Ball<sup>ce</sup> due 10 1 1  
Errors Excepted  
B Wm Thompson £1885 1 1

(Revolutionary War.)

Number of record:

-1  
(545i)

J. H. Hensley

Copyist.

*Mc* 4 *Pa.*

*William Mc Gair*

*Surgeon, 4 Regiment 1st Pa*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book \*

**Compiled from Rolls**

of the organization named above, under the head  
of "State of Pennsylvania against United  
States for Depreciation on Pay of the Army."

Sum charged

*2774 9/1 53*

Sum admitted

Remarks:

*In June 23 73*

\*This book appears to have been compiled (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436,786.

Vol. 7, page *112*

(575)

*Heard*  
Copyist.

83

Marsteller,

1 Regiment (1775)  
 Pennsylvania.  
 (Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also *Miscellanea*

✓ 84  
Martin, Arch<sup>d</sup>

1 Regiment (1775)  
Pennsylvania.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein

✓ Book Mark:

✓ See also



In

Pa.

Arch<sup>d</sup>. Martin

(Private Chambers Co. Thompson's Regt)

Appears as shown below on a

• Return of Sick and Wounded

in the General Hospital. General Lee's House,  
from Nov<sup>r</sup> 26<sup>th</sup> to Decem<sup>r</sup> 2<sup>d</sup> 1775

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated

Not dated, 17

Gadsden's Ward.

Time of Admission, Nov<sup>r</sup> 24, 17

Rank, Private

Name, Arch<sup>d</sup>. Martin

Age, 25

Regiment, Thompson

Company, Chambers

Disorder, Inflam<sup>y</sup> & Fever

Event,

Remarks:

Number of record:

45

(5487)

N. P. Ripley  
Copyist.

Mass. Hist.

1 Regiment (1775)  
Pennsylvania  
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1 39191312	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of medical cards herein

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also

1  
(1775)

Pa

Jacob Lason

Captain Hendricks' Company

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on a

Return \*

of Rebel Prisoners taken at Quebec,  
Dec. 31, 1775.

Return dated Quebec, July 27, 1776.

When taken...

Age 25

Provinces they belong to:

Pennsylvania

Remarks:

page 161

\* Photostat copy made from original  
in Public Archives of Canada.

Cop. list.

✓  
Mastiss, Edward

1 Regiment (1775)  
Pennsylvania.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein 6.

✓  
Book Mark: \_\_\_\_\_

See also \_\_\_\_\_

70

Private Louden's Co. Thompson's Regt

## Return of Sick and Wounded

in the General Hospital. General Lee's House,  
from Nov<sup>r</sup> 26<sup>th</sup> to Decem<sup>r</sup> 2<sup>d</sup> 1775

(Revolutionary War.)

Not stated, 17

Franklin's Ward.

Time of Admission, Nov<sup>r</sup> 3<sup>d</sup> 17

Rank, *Private.*

Name, Edw. F. Masters

Age, ..... 24

Regiment, Thompson

Company, London

Disorder, *Puff & Fever*

## Event,

Remarks:

Number of record:

15

(548d)

*M.P. Ripley*  
*Copyist.*

87

Matson, John

1 Regiment (1775)

Pennsylvania.

(Revolutionary War.)

Lieutenant

Lieutenant

CARD NUMBERS.

1	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also



M

1  
(1775.)

Pa.

John Matson.  
Lieut.

Appears as shown below on a

List

under the following heading:

"Coll William Thompson of the 1<sup>st</sup> Regiment  
in the Service of the United Colonies begs leave  
to recommend the following Gentlemen to his  
Excellency Gen<sup>l</sup> Washington for Commissions to  
fill up the Vacancies in his Regiment"

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated

Nov. 21<sup>st</sup>, 1775.

Lieut. John Matson to be Lt. Col.  
in late Capt. Doubleday's Regt.  
Lieut. John Matson

N.B. - The Officers in this Regt.  
not received any Commissions.

The Lieut. recommended in this  
Commission has done duty in said Regt.  
since the Resignation of the

Commission made out by

Number of record:

2

(545m)

Copyist

88  
McClelland, John

1 Regiment (1775)  
Pennsylvania.

(Revolutionary War.)

Lieutenant

Lieutenant

CARD NUMBERS.

1	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also

Mc

1  
(1775.)

Pa.

John McClelland.

Appears as shown below in an  
**Account**

stated as follows:

Cash received from the Congress Dr

1775.  
August 12 To Cash p. Secret  
McClelland as Secy

Sept 11 To do p. as per Secy

Ball<sup>a</sup> due as p Contra £1885 1 1  
£10 1 1

Contra Cr  
By 5000 Dollars @ 7s 6d £1875  
Ball<sup>co</sup> due 10 1 1

Errors Excepted  
p W<sup>m</sup> Thompson £1885 1 1

(Revolutionary War.)

Number of record:

1

(545i)

J. G. Hunsley

Copyist.

29  
McNamee, Richard

1 Regiment (1775)  
Pennsylvania  
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1. 39191297	20
2.	21
3.	22
4.	23
5.	24
6.	25
7.	26
8.	27
9.	28
10.	29
11.	30
12.	31
13.	32
14.	33
15.	34
16.	35
17.	36
18.	37
19.	38

Number of medical cards herein.....

Number of personal papers herein.....

Book Mark: .....

See also.....

Lc

(1775)

Pa

Rich'd McCullure

Captain Menaricks' Company

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on a

Return \*

of Rebel Prisoners taken at Quebec,  
Dec. 31, 1775.

Return dated Quebec, July 27, 1776.

When taken,

Age 30

Provinces they belong to:

Pennsylvania

Remarks:

Page 161

\* Photostat copy made from original  
in Public Archives of Canada.

Cop, 1st.



90

McConnell

1 Regiment (1775)  
Pennsylvania.

(Revolutionary War.)

Lieutenant

Lieutenant

CARD NUMBERS.

1

2

3

4

5

6

7

8

9

10

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

20

21

22

23

24

25

26

27

28

29

30

31

32

33

34

35

36

37

38

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also



Mc

1  
(1775.)

Pa.

McConnell

Appears as shown below in an  
**Account**

stated as follows:

Cash received from the Congress Dr

\* \* \* \* \*  
1775  
August 13 - To Cash for Sundry  
McConnell & Co.  
the receipts - £1885 1 1

\* \* \* \* \*  
£1885 1 1  
Ball<sup>a</sup> due as P Contra £10 1 1

Contra Cr  
By 5000 Dollars @ 7s 6d £1875  
Ball<sup>ce</sup> due 10 1 1

Errors Excepted  
P W<sup>m</sup> Thompson £1885 1 1

(Revolutionary War.)

Number of record:

1  
(545i)

J. H. Hensley

Copyist.

91  
McGaw, William

1 Regiment (1775)

Pennsylvania.

(Revolutionary War.)

Surgeon

Surgeon

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Magaw, William

92

Mr. Henry

1 Regiment (1775)  
Pennsylvania  
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1 39191296	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of medical cards herein.....

Number of personal papers herein.....

Book Mark: .....

See also.....

Lic

1  
(1775)

Pa

Henry McGowen

Captain Hendricks' Company

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on a

Return \*

of Rebel Prisoners taken at Quebec,  
Dec. 31, 1775.

Return dated Quebec, July 27, 1776.

When taken

Age 21

Provinces they belong to:

Virginia

Remarks:

page 161

\* Photostat copy made from original  
in Public Archives of Canada.

Cop. 1st.

93

McKenzie Robert

1 Regiment (1775)  
Pennsylvania.

(Revolutionary War.)

Lieutenant

Lieutenant

CARD NUMBERS.

1	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also

Mc

1  
(1775.)

Pa.

Robert McKenzie  
Lieut.

Appears as shown below in an  
Account

stated as follows:

Cash received from the Congress Dr

\* \* \* \* \*  
1775  
Sept 11 To Ball's Lieut. Recd  
McKenzie as per recd  
£32.6

\* \* \* \* \*  
£1885 1 1  
Ball<sup>a</sup> due as B Contra £10 1 1

Contra Cr  
By 5000 Dollars @ 7s 6d £1875  
Ball<sup>ce</sup> due 10 1 1

Errors Excepted  
B W<sup>m</sup> Thompson £1885 1 1

(Revolutionary War.)

Number of record:

1

(545i)

J. M. Munday

Copyist.



112/15. 112/15.

[illegible]

1	39191300	20	
2		21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein .....

See also.....

Lic

1  
(1775)

Pa

William Lehey

Captain Hendricks' Company

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on a

Return \*

of Rebel Prisoners taken at Quebec,  
Dec. 31, 1775.

Return dated Quebec, July 27, 1776.

When taken

Age 26

Provinces they belong to:

Remarks: Born in Ireland

Page 161

\* Photostat copy made from original  
in Public Archives of Canada.

W. C. G.  
Cop, 1st.

✓ 75  
McKinney, Joseph

1 Regiment (1775)

Pennsylvania.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	20.
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein 6

Book Mark:

See also

Mc

Pa

Joseph McKinney  
6 lugago's Co. Thompson's Regt.

Appears as shown below on a

**Return of Sick and Wounded**

in the General Hospital. Washington House,  
from Nov<sup>r</sup> 25<sup>th</sup> to Decem<sup>r</sup> 2<sup>d</sup> 1775.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Return dated

Not dated, 17

Time of Admission,

Nov<sup>r</sup> 25, 17

Rank,

Name,

Joseph McKinney

Age,

19

Regiment,

Thompson

Company,

6 lugago's

Disorder,

Pleurisy

State,

Recovered

Event,

Remarks:

Number of record:

44

(548d)

W. P. Ripley  
Copyist

✓ 96  
Meek, William

1 Regiment (1775)  
Pennsylvania.

(Revolutionary War.)

Sergeant

Sergeant

CARD NUMBERS.

1	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein 4.

✓ Book Mark: \_\_\_\_\_

✓ See also \_\_\_\_\_

M.

Pa.

William Meek

Serjt. Chambers Co. Thompson's Regt.

Appears as shown below on a

**Return of Sick and Wounded**

in the General Hospital. Washington House,  
from Nov<sup>r</sup> 25<sup>th</sup> to Decem<sup>r</sup> 2<sup>d</sup> 1775.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Return dated

Not dated, 17

Time of Admission, November 19, 17

Rank, Serjt.

Name, William Meek

Age, 26

Regiment, Thompson

Company, Chambers

Disorder, Nervous fever

State, Dangerous

Event,

Remarks:

Number of record:

44

(548d).

W. P. R. J. S. C. Copyist



✓ 9  
Mellor, Charles

1 Regiment (1775)

Pennsylvania.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓ Book Mark:

✓ See also

*M*

*Pa*

*Charles Melloy*  
*Private Loudon's Co. Thompson's Regt*

Appears as shown below on a

**Return of Sick and Wounded**

in the General Hospital. General Putnam's House,  
from November the 26<sup>th</sup> to December the 2<sup>d</sup>  
1775.—

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Return dated

*Not dated*, 17

*Monro's Ward N<sup>o</sup> 5*

Time of Admission, *November 26, 1775*

Rank,

*Private*

Name,

*Charles Melloy*

Age,

*21*

Regiment,

*Thompson's*

Company,

*Loudon*

Disorder,

*Interm<sup>t</sup>. Fever*

State,

*Better*

Event,

Remarks:

Number of record:

**46**

(548d)

*W. H. P. Ripley*  
Copyist

78  
Miller, Abraham

**1 Regiment (1775)  
Pennsylvania.**

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Captain

Captain

**CARD NUMBERS.**

1	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein.....

Book Mark: .....

See also .....

M

Pa

Abraham Miller  
Capt

Appears in a

Ledger

of the Commissioners for the War Department,

(Revolutionary War,

containing a debit and credit account with the

person named above, the <sup>only</sup> earliest entry in said

account being dated April 16, 1776,

and the latest , 17

To Cash &c from Treasury  
p ac No 66, Dr  
1772. 65  
90th

Vol. 143, page

39 J. Austin

(545i)

Copyist.

M

1  
(1775.)

Pa.

Miller  
Capt.

Appears as shown below in an

Account

stated as follows:

Cash received from the Congress

Dr

1775  
August 11 To Cash for 5000 Dollars, Received  
Nagel, Smith, Miller, & Landrick &  
Chambers, 50 each as Receipt  
Amount to £420.00

£1885 1 1

Ball<sup>e</sup> due as P Contra

£10 1 1

Contra

Cr

By 5000 Dollars @ 7s 6d

£1875

Ball<sup>ce</sup> due

10 1 1

Errors Excepted

P

W<sup>m</sup> Thompson

£1885 1 1

(Revolutionary War.)

Number of record:

1

(545i)

J. H. Hensley

Copyist.

m

1  
(1775.)

Pa.

Abraham Miller.

Capt.

Appears as shown below on a

List

under the following heading:

"Coll William Thompson of the 1<sup>st</sup> Regiment  
in the Service of the United Colonies begs leave  
to recommend the following Gentlemen to his  
Excellency Gen<sup>l</sup> Washington for Commissions to  
fill up the Vacancies in his Regiment"

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated

Nov. 21<sup>st</sup>, 1775.

Lieut. Charles Cunningham  
Capt. Abraham Miller  
to be Capt. of said Company  
vice Capt. Miller resigned  
9<sup>th</sup> Regt.

Number of record:

2

(545m)

Copyist



M

Pa.

Abraham Miller  
Capt.

Appears as shown below in an

**Account**

of money paid by the hon<sup>ble</sup> Continental Congress  
and ordered to be charged to the Several Rifle  
Companies at the Camp at Cambridge as  
follows Viz:

(Revolutionary War.)

Capt Abraham Miller

1775

Cash and Goods d<sup>d</sup> him by North-  
ampton County Committee

(No 23)

462.13.-

Shirts and Trowsers d<sup>d</sup> you by

Commissary Biddle 51

52.2.-

\$ 514.15.-

Pennsylvania Currency a dollar = 7/6

Number of record:

1

(545i)

Storm

Copyist.

09  
Miller, Henry

1 Regiment (1775)  
Pennsylvania.

(Revolutionary War.)

Lieutenant

Lieutenant

CARD NUMBERS.

1		20
2	39119780	21
3	19799	22
4	20120	23
5	20263	24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also

M

Miller

Miller's Co. Thompson's Regt

Appears as shown below on a

**Return of Sick and Wounded**

in the General Hospital. Washington House,  
from Nov<sup>r</sup> 25<sup>th</sup> to Decem<sup>r</sup> 2<sup>d</sup> 1775.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Return dated

Not dated, 17

Time of Admission, November 16, 17

Rank,

Name,

John Jones

Age,

21

Regiment,

Thompson

Company,

Miller

Disorder,

Fever

State,

Event,

Dismissed 28<sup>th</sup> A.

Remarks:

Number of record :

41

( 548d )

W. P. H. S. J.

Copyist.

M

Miller

Miller's Co. Thompson's Regt

Appears as shown below on a.

**Return of Sick and Wounded**

in the General Hospital. Washington House,  
from Nov<sup>r</sup> 25<sup>th</sup> to Decem<sup>r</sup> 2<sup>d</sup> 1775.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Return dated

Not dated, 17

Time of Admission, November 8, 17

Rank,

Name,

Nathan Levy

Age,

20

Regiment,

Thompson

Company,

Miller

Disorder,

Rheumatism

State,

Much better

Event,

Remarks:

Number of record :

44

( 548d )

W. P. Taylor  
Copyist.

M

1  
(1775.)

Pa.

Henry Miller,  
Lieut. Capt. Doudel's Co.

Appears as shown below on a

List

under the following heading:

"Coll William Thompson of the 1<sup>st</sup> Regiment  
in the Service of the United Colonies begs leave  
to recommend the following Gentlemen to his  
Excellency Gen<sup>l</sup> Washington for Commissions to  
fill up the Vacancies in his Regiment"

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated

Nov. 17, 1775

Lieut. Henry Miller of  
Doudel's Company  
of said Company  
Doudel who resigned  
October 1775

N.B. - The said  
have not received any commissions

The said recommended for  
mission has been in the  
Company since the resignation  
of the said  
(Endorsement) Commission  
1 Dec 1775

Number of record:

2

(545m)

Copyist

M

Miller

Miller's Co. Thomson's Regt.

Appears as shown below on a

**Return of Sick and Wounded**

in the General Hospital. Convalescent House,  
from November 25 to Decem<sup>r</sup> 2. 1775—

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Return dated

Not dated, 17

Time of Admission,

Sept. 17, 17

Rank,

Private

Name,

Peter Adams

Age,

37

Regiment,

Thomson

Company,

Miller

Disorder,

Convalescent

Event,

Remarks:

Number of record:

47

(548d)

M. P. R. J. L. J.  
C. J. J. J.



*M*

*Miller*

*Miller's Co. Thompson's Regt*

Appears as shown below on a

**Return of Sick and Wounded**

in the General Hospital. General Putnam's House,  
from November the 26<sup>th</sup> to December the 2<sup>d</sup>  
1775.—

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Return dated

*Not dated*, 17

*Monro's* Ward N<sup>o</sup> *5*

Time of Admission, *November 6, 1775*

Rank, *Sergeant*

Name, *Luke Broadhead*

Age, *39*

Regiment, *Thompson's*

Company, *Miller*

Disorder, *Arro<sup>r</sup> Fever*

State, *Better*

Event,

Remarks:

Number of record:

**46**

(548d)

*J. B. Ripley*  
Copyist

100

Miller. / no

1 Regiment (1775)  
Pennsylvania  
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	3 9 1 9 1 3 3 2	20	
2		21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of medical cards herein.....

Number of personal papers herein.....

Book Mark: .....

See also.....

1775

Pa

Jno Miller

Captain Smith's Company

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on a

Return \*

of Rebel Prisoners taken at Quebec,  
Dec. 31, 1775.

Return dated Quebec, July 27, 1776.

When taken

Age 24

Provinces they belong to:

Remarks: Born in Ireland

page 102

\* Photostat copy made from original  
in Public Archives of Canada.

Melcay

Cop, ist.

✓ 151  
Miller, Lewis

1 Regiment (1775)  
Pennsylvania.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein 6

Book Mark: \_\_\_\_\_

See also \_\_\_\_\_

*M*

*Lewis Miller*  
*Private, Ross Co. Thomson's Regt*

Appears as shown below on a

**Return of Sick and Wounded**

in the General Hospital. Convalescent House,  
from November 25 to Decem<sup>r</sup> 2. 1775—

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Return dated

*Not dated, 17*

Time of Admission,

*Dec<sup>r</sup> 2, 17*

Rank,

*Private*

Name,

*Lewis Miller*

Age,

*26*

Regiment,

*Thomson*

Company,

*Ross*

Disorder,

*Convalescent*

Event,

Remarks:

Number of records

**47**

(548d)

*M. P. Ripley*  
Coryst.

*M*

*Lewis Miller*  
*Ross Co. Thompson's Regt*

Appears as shown below on a

**Return of Sick and Wounded**  
in the General Hospital, Washington House,  
from Nov<sup>r</sup> 25<sup>th</sup> to Decem<sup>r</sup> 2<sup>d</sup> 1775.  
**(Revolutionary War.)**

Return dated

*Not dated*, 17

Time of Admission, *November 20*, 17

Rank,

Name,

*Lewis Miller*

Age,

*36*

Regiment,

*Thompson*

Company,

*Ross*

Disorder,

*Contusion*

State,

Event,

*Conr. House 2<sup>d</sup> Dec*

Remarks:

Number of record:

**41**

(548d)

*W. A. Ripley*  
Coryist



✓ 102  
Minor, Luerimus

1 Regiment (1775)  
Pennsylvania.

(Revolutionary War.)

Sergeant | Sergeant

CARD NUMBERS.

1	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein

✓  
Book Mark:

✓  
See also

M

P

Querinus Minor

Serjt Blugages Co. Thompsons Regt

Appears as shown below on a

**Return of Sick and Wounded**

in the General Hospital: Washington House,  
from Nov<sup>r</sup> 25<sup>th</sup> to Decem<sup>r</sup> 2<sup>d</sup> 1775.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Return dated

Not dated, 17

Time of Admission, November 21, 17

Rank,

Serjt

Name,

Querinus Minor

Age,

59

Regiment,

Thompson

Company,

Blugages

Disorder,

Rheumatism

State,

Bitter

Event,

Remarks:

Number of record:

44

(548d)

W. P. Ripley  
Copyist.

103  
Montgomery, John  
**1 Regiment (1775)**  
**Pennsylvania.**

**(Revolutionary War.)**

CARD NUMBERS.

1	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also

Miscellaneous

✓ 104  
Morgan

1 Regiment (1775)  
Pennsylvania.  
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark: \_\_\_\_\_

See also \_\_\_\_\_

Mi

Morgan

Morgan's Co. Thompson's Regt

Appears as shown below on a

**Return of Sick and Wounded**

in the General Hospital. General Putnam's House,  
from November the 26<sup>th</sup> to December the 2<sup>d</sup>  
1775.—

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Return dated

Not dated, 17

Monro's - Ward No 5

Time of Admission, November 1, 1775

Rank, Private

Name, Thomas Holland

Age, 31

Regiment, Thompson's

Company, Morgan

Disorder, Intermit. Fever

State, Better

Event,

Remarks:

Number of record:

46

(548d)

W. P. Ripley  
Copyist



105

*Massachusetts*

1 Regiment (1775)  
Pennsylvania  
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1 <i>39191314</i>	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of medical cards herein.....

Number of personal papers herein.....

Book Mark: .....

See also.....



(1775)

Pa

Geo Morrison

Captain Hendricks' Company

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on a

Return \*

of Rebel Prisoners taken at Quebec,  
Dec. 31, 1775.

Return dated Quebec, July 27, 1776.

When taken

Age 21

Provinces they belong to:

Pennsylvania

Remarks:

page 101

\* Photostat copy made from original  
in Public Archives of Canada.

Cop, 1st.

106

Meyer. Comrade

1 Regiment (1775)  
Pennsylvania  
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	39191323	20	
2		21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of medical cards herein.....

Number of personal papers herein.....

Book Mark: .....

See also .....

1  
(1775)

Pa

Conrade Lyer

Captain Smith's Company

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on a

Return \*

of Rebel Prisoners taken at Quebec,  
Dec. 31, 1775.

Return dated Quebec, July 27, 1776.

When taken...

Age 22

Provinces they belong to:

Pennsylvania

Remarks:

Page 102

\* Photostat copy made from original  
in Public Archives of Canada.

Melick

Cop, 1st.

107

Nagel,

1 Regiment (1775)

Pennsylvania.

(Revolutionary War.)

Captain

Captain

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Nagle, George

X 108  
Nagle, George

1 Regiment (1775)  
Pennsylvania.

(Revolutionary War.)

Captain

Captain

CARD NUMBERS.

1	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also

N

1

(1775.)

Pa.

Nagel

Capt.

Appears as shown below in an

Account

stated as follows:

Cash received from the Congress Dr

1775

August 11 - Cash p. Capt. Loudon, Decatur,

Nagel, Smith, Miller, etc.

Chambers, £60 each as per receipt

amount to £420

£1885 1 1

Ball<sup>a</sup> due as p Contra £10 1 1

Contra Cr

By 5000 Dollars @ 7s 6d £1875

Ball<sup>ce</sup> due 10 1 1

Errors Excepted

p W<sup>m</sup> Thompson £1885 1 1

(Revolutionary War.)

Number of record:

1

(545i)

J. T. Manning

Copyist.



A

11

*Aglo*

*Aglo's Co. Thompson's Regt.*

Appears as shown below on a

**Return of Sick and Wounded**

in the General Hospital, Washington House,  
from Nov<sup>r</sup> 25<sup>th</sup> to Decem<sup>r</sup> 2<sup>d</sup> 1775.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Return dated

*Not dated, 17*

Time of Admission,

*October 1, 17*

Rank,

Name,

*Timothy Harris*

Age,

*27*

Regiment,

*Thompson*

Company,

*Aglo*

Disorder,

*Fever*

State,

*Almost well*

Event,

Remarks:

Number of record :

**44**

( 548d )

*W. P. P. P. P.*  
Copy 1.

N

1  
(1775.)

Pa.

George Nagle,  
Capt.

Appears as shown below on a

**List**

under the following heading:

"Coll William Thompson of the 1<sup>st</sup> Regiment  
in the Service of the United Colonies begs leave  
to recommend the following Gentlemen to his  
Excellency Gen<sup>l</sup> Washington for Commissions to  
fill up the Vacancies in his Regiment"

**(Revolutionary War.)**

List dated

Nov. 21, 1776

Mr. Benja Chambers to be Lieut  
in Capt. George Nagle's Regt.  
Vice Lieut. Peter ...  
resigned 10<sup>th</sup> Sept. 1776  
went to ...

Number of record:

2

(545m)

J. H. ...

Copyist

109

Neal Nick's

1 Regiment (1775)  
Pennsylvania  
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	39191321	20	
2		21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of medical cards herein.....

Number of personal papers herein.....

Book Mark: .....

See also .....

N

1  
(1775)

Pa

Nich's Deal

Captain Smith's Company

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on a

Return \*

of Rebel Prisoners taken at Quebec,  
Dec. 31, 1775.

Return dated Quebec, July 27, 1776.

When taken

Age 19

Provinces they belong to:

Pennsylvania

Remarks:

page 162

\* Photostat copy made from original  
in Public Archives of Canada.

Metcalf

Cop. 1st.

110

Nemouse, Philip

1 Regiment (1775)  
Pennsylvania  
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	3	9	1	9	1	3	2	2	20
2	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	21
3									22
4									23
5									24
6									25
7									26
8									27
9									28
10									29
11									30
12									31
13									32
14									33
15									34
16									35
17									36
18									37
19									38

Number of medical cards herein.....

Number of personal papers herein.....

Book Mark: .....

See also.....

N

(1775)

Pa

Philip Newhouse

Captain Smith's Company

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on a

Return \*

of Rebel Prisoners taken at Quebec,  
Dec. 31, 1775.

Return dated Quebec, July 27, 1776.

When taken

Age 21

Provinces they belong to:

Pennsylvania

Remarks:

\* Photostat copy made from original  
in Public Archives of Canada.

Melcal

Cop. 1st.



1  
175 | 175 | R

Philip Fairbank

Appears as shown below on a

Certificate

of State in which  
do certify that Philip Fair-  
bank and Daniel Graham  
of the 1st Continental Congress  
have to my certain knowledge  
been in the service of the  
United States since the 1st of  
January 1776. On the 7th of August 1776  
when the British evacuated the  
place of the Continental Congress  
at Lancaster, Pennsylvania and  
crossed the Delaware River  
they were accompanied by  
(Signed) Gen. Arthur Lee  
Major in U.S. Army  
Philadelphia 14th January 1783  
(Revolutionary War.)

Number of record:

1

(5456)

(Continued)

Copyist.

111  
Nicholls,

**1 Regiment (1775)  
Pennsylvania.  
(Revolutionary War.)**

Lieutenant

Lieutenant

**CARD NUMBERS.**

1	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein \_\_\_\_\_

Book Mark: \_\_\_\_\_

See also \_\_\_\_\_

N

1  
(1775.)

Pa.

Nicholls.

Sicut.

Appears as shown below in an

Account

stated as follows:

Cash received from the Congress Dr

1775  
Sept. 11 - To Cash p. Sicut. M. Belland  
Jrvine & Nicholls as per receipt -  
£10

Ball<sup>a</sup> due as P. Contra £1885 1 1  
£10 1 1

Contra Cr

By 5000 Dollars @ 7s 6d £1875  
Ball<sup>ea</sup> due 10 1 1

Errors Excepted  
P W<sup>m</sup>. Thompson £1885 1 1

(Revolutionary War.)

Number of record:

1

(545i)

J. T. Housley

Copyist.

North, Daniel

1 Regiment (1775)  
Pennsylvania  
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1 39191299	20 .....
2 .....	21 .....
3 .....	22 .....
4 .....	23 .....
5 .....	24 .....
6 .....	25 .....
7 .....	26 .....
8 .....	27 .....
9 .....	28 .....
10 .....	29 .....
11 .....	30 .....
12 .....	31 .....
13 .....	32 .....
14 .....	33 .....
15 .....	34 .....
16 .....	35 .....
17 .....	36 .....
18 .....	37 .....
19 .....	38 .....

Number of medical cards herein .....

Number of personal papers herein .....

Book Mark: .....

See also .....

N

(1775)

Pa

Dan'l North

Captain Hendricks' Company

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on a

Return \*

of Rebel Prisoners taken at Quebec,  
Dec. 31, 1775.

Return dated Quebec, July 27, 1776.

When taken

Age 23

Provinces they belong to:

Pennsylvania

Remarks:

page 161

\* Photostat copy made from original  
in Public Archives of Canada.

Cop. 1st.

113

Ogden Thomas

1 Regiment (1775)  
Pennsylvania  
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	39191333	20	
2		21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of medical cards herein.....

Number of personal papers herein.....

Book Mark: .....

See also .....



(1775)

Pa

Thom's Ogun

Captain Smith's Company

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on a

Return \*

of Rebel Prisoners taken at Quebec,  
Dec. 31, 1775.

Return dated Quebec, July 27, 1776.

When taken

Age 24

Provinces they belong to:

Remarks: born at sea

page 162

\* Photostat copy made from original  
in Public Archives of Canada.

Melroy  
Cop, ist.

114  
Parr, James

1 Regiment (1775)  
Pennsylvania.

(Revolutionary War.)

Lieutenant

Lieutenant

CARD NUMBERS.

1	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also Morgan's Rifle Regt. Cont'l  
Troops; 1st Pa. Regt., etc

P

1  
(1775.)

Pa.

James Parv

Appears as shown below in an  
Account

stated as follows:

Cash received from the Congress

Dr.

\* \* \* \* \*  
1775  
August 13 - To Cash for James Parv  
Sent as per receipt - £15

\* \* \* \* \*  
Ball<sup>a</sup> due as P Contra. £1885 1 1  
£10 1 1

Contra Cr.  
By 5000 Dollars @ 7s 6d £1875  
Ball<sup>ce</sup> due 10 1 1

Errors Excepted P W<sup>m</sup> Thompson £1885 1 1

(Revolutionary War.)

Number of record:

1

(545i)

J. S. Hensley

Copyist.

115  
Patterson, William

**1 Regiment (1775)  
Pennsylvania.  
(Revolutionary War.)**

**CARD NUMBERS.**

1	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein 6

Book Mark: \_\_\_\_\_

See also \_\_\_\_\_

P

1  
(1775.)

Pa.

Wm Patterson.

Appears as shown below in an

Account

stated as follows:

Cash received from the Congress

D<sup>r</sup>

1775  
July 30 To Cash p<sup>d</sup> Wm Patterson  
Conductor of the Military Stores

£10

£1885 1 1

£10 1 1

Ball<sup>a</sup>. due as p<sup>d</sup> Contra

Contra

C<sup>r</sup>

By 5000 Dollars @ 7s 6d

£1875

Ball<sup>ce</sup> due

10 1 1

Errors Excepted

p<sup>d</sup>

W<sup>m</sup> Thompson

£1885 1 1

(Revolutionary War.)

Number of record:

1

(545i)

J. J. Wmeling

Copyist.

116

Prumer, Reamhart

# 1 Regiment (1775) Pennsylvania.

(Revolutionary War.)

## CARD NUMBERS.

1 39119615	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

✓ See also



P

Reinhardt Pruner

Miller's Co. Thompson's Regt.

Appears as shown below on a

**Return of Sick and Wounded**

in the General Hospital. Washington House,  
from Nov<sup>r</sup> 25<sup>th</sup> to Decem<sup>r</sup> 2<sup>d</sup> 1775.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Return dated

Not dated, 17

Time of Admission, November 8, 17

Rank,

Name,

Reinhardt Pruner

Age,

28

Regiment,

Thompson

Company,

Miller

Disorder,

Fever

State,

much better

Event,

Remarks:

Number of record:

41

(548d)

W. P. R. R. R.  
Copyist

117  
Ray. James

1 Regiment (1775)  
Pennsylvania  
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1. 39191305	20.....
2.....	21.....
3.....	22.....
4.....	23.....
5.....	24.....
6.....	25.....
7.....	26.....
8.....	27.....
9.....	28.....
10.....	29.....
11.....	30.....
12.....	31.....
13.....	32.....
14.....	33.....
15.....	34.....
16.....	35.....
17.....	36.....
18.....	37.....
19.....	38.....

Number of medical cards herein.....

Number of personal papers herein.....

Book Mark: .....

See also.....

R

1775)

Pa

James Ray

Captain Hendricks' Company

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on a

Return \*

of Rebel Prisoners taken at Québec,  
Dec. 31, 1775.

Return dated Quebec, July 27, 1776.

When taken

Age 20

Provinces they belong to:

Remarks: Born in Ireland.

Page 161

\* Photostat copy made from original  
in Public Archives of Canada.

Cop. 1st.

100  
*Reed, James*

---

1 Regiment (1775)  
Pennsylvania  
(Revolutionary War.)

---

CARD NUMBERS.

1 <i>39191295</i>	20 .....
2 .....	21 .....
3 .....	22 .....
4 .....	23 .....
5 .....	24 .....
6 .....	25 .....
7 .....	26 .....
8 .....	27 .....
9 .....	28 .....
10 .....	29 .....
11 .....	30 .....
12 .....	31 .....
13 .....	32 .....
14 .....	33 .....
15 .....	34 .....
16 .....	35 .....
17 .....	36 .....
18 .....	37 .....
19 .....	38 .....

Number of medical cards herein .....

Number of personal papers herein .....

---

Book Mark: .....

---

See also .....

---

R

(1775)

Pa

James Need  
Captain Hendricks' Company  
(Revolutionary War.)  
Appears on a  
Return \*  
of Rebel Prisoners taken at Quebec,  
Dec. 31, 1775.

Return dated Quebec, July 27, 1776.

When taken...

Age: 25

Provinces they belong to:

Remarks: Born in Ireland

Page 161

\* Photostat copy made from original  
in Public Archives of Canada.

Cop. 1st.

119

Rein Daniel

1 Regiment (1775)  
Pennsylvania  
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1 39191318	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of medical cards herein

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also



2

1  
(1775)

Pa

Dan'l Reigh  
Captain Smith's Company  
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on a  
Return \*  
of Rebel Prisoners taken at Quebec,  
Dec. 31, 1775.

Return dated Quebec, July 27, 1776.

When taken...

Age 22

Provinces they belong to:

Pennsylvania

Remarks:

1008 162  
\* Photostat copy made from original  
in Public Archives of Canada.

Metcalfe

Cop, 1st.

120  
Ross, James

1 Regiment (1775)  
Pennsylvania.

(Revolutionary War.)

Captain

Captain

CARD NUMBERS.

1	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also

R

Ross

Ross' Co. Thompson's Regt

Appears as shown below on a

**Return of Sick and Wounded**

in the General Hospital. General Putnam's House,  
from November the 26<sup>th</sup> to December the 2<sup>d</sup>  
1775.—

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Return dated

Not dated, 17

Buller's Ward No. 4

Time of Admission, November 29, 1775

Rank, Private

Name, Amos Silvers

Age, 21

Regiment, Thompson's

Company, Ross

Disorder, Intermit. Fever

State, Better

Event,

Remarks:

Number of record:

46

(548d)

W. P. R. Co.  
Copyright.

R

1  
(1775.)

Pa.

James Ross

Page

Appears as shown below in an

**Account**

stated as follows:

Cash received from the Congress

Dr

\* \* \* \* \*

1775

To Cash p. Capt. James Ross

as p. receipt - £60

\* \* \* \* \*

£1885 1 1

Ball<sup>a</sup> due as p. Contra

£10 1 1

Contra

Cr

By 5000 Dollars @ 7s 6d

£1875

Ball<sup>ce</sup> due

10 1 1

Errors Excepted

p.

W<sup>m</sup> Thompson

£1885 1 1

(Revolutionary War.)

Number of record:

1

(545i)

J. H. Muelin

Copyist.

R

Pa.

James Ross  
Capt.

Appears as shown below in an

**Account**

of money paid by the hon<sup>ble</sup> Continental Congress  
and ordered to be charged to the Several Rifle  
Companies at the Camp at Cambridge as  
follows Viz

(Revolutionary War.)

Capt James Ross  
1775

Goods d<sup>d</sup> him by Matthias Slough

(No. 44) 185. 15. 5

Amount of Mrs Slater's bill at Trenton  
ordered by Congress to be charged to him  
for explanation 37. 12. 6.

52. Bob<sup>d</sup> of Wine 1811 by Eliza  
from 44. 1. 3. 3

Cash advanced to him by Lucas in  
Committee 29. 10. 0.

Goods d<sup>d</sup> him by Simons and Henry

342. 13. 0.

7689. 17. 8

Pennsylvania Currency a dollar = 7/6

Number of record:

1

(545i)

Stewart

Copyist.

P

P

Ross

Ross' Co. Thompson's Regt

Appears as shown below on a

**Return of Sick and Wounded**

in the General Hospital. Washington House,  
from Nov<sup>r</sup> 25<sup>th</sup> to Decem<sup>r</sup> 2<sup>d</sup> 1775.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Return dated

Not dated, 17

Time of Admission,

November 20, 17

Rank,

Name,

Lewis Miller.

Age,

36

Regiment,

Thompson

Company,

Ross

Disorder,

Contusion

State,

Event,

Genl. House 2<sup>d</sup> Dec

Remarks:

Number of record :

44

( 548d )

W. P. T. P. L. P.  
Copyist.



R.

Ross

Ross' Co. Thomson's Regt.

Appears as shown below on a

**Return of Sick and Wounded**

in the General Hospital. Convalescent House,  
from November 25 to Decem<sup>r</sup> 2. 1775—

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Return dated

Not dated, 17

Time of Admission,

Dec 22, 17

Rank,

Private

Name,

Lewis Miller

Age,

26

Regiment,

Thomson

Company,

Ross

Disorder,

Convalescent

Event,

Remarks:

Number of record:

47

(548d)

V. P. Ripley

Copyist.

R

Ross

Ross' Co. Thompson's Regt

Appears as shown below on a

**Return of Sick and Wounded**

in the General Hospital. General Lee's House,  
from Nov<sup>r</sup> 26<sup>th</sup> to Decem<sup>r</sup> 2<sup>d</sup> 1775

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Return dated

Not dated

, 17

The Farmer's

Ward.

Time of Admission,

Nov<sup>r</sup> 8

, 17

Rank,

Private

Name,

John Varnum

Age,

18

Regiment,

Thompson

Company,

Ross

Disorder,

Cough

Event,

Remarks:

Number of record:

45

(548d)

W. P. Rife

Copyist.

121  
Ross, John

1 Regiment (1775)  
Pennsylvania.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also

R

1  
(1775.)

Pa.

John Ross

Appears as shown below in an

**Account**

stated as follows:

Cash received from the Congress

Dr

\* \* \* \* \*  
1775  
July 21 To Cash Received  
Drums 100

\* \* \* \* \*

£1885 1 1

Ball<sup>n</sup> due as  $\bar{p}$  Contra

£10 1 1

Contra

Cr

By 5000 Dollars @ 7s 6d

£1875

Ball<sup>ce</sup> due

10 1 1

Errors Excepted

$\bar{p}$  W<sup>m</sup> Thompson

£1885 1 1

(Revolutionary War.)

Number of record:

1

(545i)

J T Hensley

Copyist.

122  
Shure, Michl

1 Regiment (1775)  
Pennsylvania  
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	34691321	20	
2		21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of medical cards herein.....

Number of personal papers herein.....

Book Mark: .....

See also.....

1  
(1775)

Pa

Lich'l Share

Captain Smith's Company

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on a

Return.\*

of Rebel Prisoners taken at Quebec,  
Dec. 31, 1775.

Return dated Quebec, July 27, 1776.

When taken

Age 23

Provinces they belong to:

Pennsylvania

Remarks:

Page 102

\* Photostat copy made from original  
in Public Archives of Canada.

Metcalfe

Cop, 1st.



123

Sheaffer, John

1 Regiment (1775)  
Pennsylvania  
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1 39191326	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of medical cards herein

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also

3 | 1  
(1775) | Pa

John Sheaffer  
Captain Smith's Company  
(Revolutionary War.)  
Appears on a  
Return \*  
of Rebel Prisoners taken at Quebec,  
Dec. 31, 1775.

Return dated Quebec, July 27, 1776.

When taken  
Age 22  
Provinces they belong to:  
Pennsylvania  
Remarks:

Page 102

\* Photostat copy made from original  
in Public Archives of Canada.

Metcalfe

Cop. ist.

124

*Shyre. Cornuch*

1 Regiment (1775)  
Pennsylvania  
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1 <i>39191324</i>	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of medical cards herein

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also

3

(1775)

Pa

Conrade Shyre  
Captain Smith's Company  
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on a

Return \*  
of Rebel Prisoners taken at Quebec,  
Dec. 31, 1775.

Return dated Quebec, July 27, 1776.

When taken...

Age 24

Provinces they belong to:

Pennsylvania

Remarks:

page 162

\* Photostat copy made from original  
in Public Archives of Canada.

Metcalf

Cop, 1st.

125  
Smith

1 Regiment (1775)  
Pennsylvania.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Captain

Captain

CARD NUMBERS.

1	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also

S

1  
(1775.)

Pa.

Smith  
Capt.

Appears as shown below in an  
Account

stated as follows:

Cash received from the Congress D<sup>r</sup>  
\* \* \* \* \*  
1775  
August 11 To Cash p<sup>d</sup> Capt. Sayden Double  
Nagel Smith, Miller, Chambers, 500 each as p<sup>d</sup> amount to

£1885 1 1  
Ball<sup>a</sup> due as p<sup>d</sup> Contra £10 1 1

Contra C<sup>r</sup>  
By 5000 Dollars @ 7s 6d £1875  
Ball<sup>co</sup> due 10 1 1

Errors Excepted  
p<sup>d</sup> W<sup>m</sup> Thompson £1885 1 1

(Revolutionary War.)

Number of record:

1

(545i)

J. H. M. M. M.

Copyist.



126  
Smith, Peter

1 Regiment (1775)  
Pennsylvania.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Wagoner

Wagoner

CARD NUMBERS.

1	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also

S

1  
(1775.)

Pa.

Peter Smith.  
Wagoner.

Appears as shown below in an  
**Account**

stated as follows:

Cash received from the Congress Dr

\* \* \* \* \*  
1775  
August 13 - To Cash p<sup>d</sup> Henry Wideman,  
Peter Smith & Stephen Seab  
Wagoner as p<sup>d</sup> receipt £22. 10. 0

\* \* \* \* \*  
£1885 1 1  
Ball<sup>d</sup> due as p<sup>d</sup> Contra £10 1 1  
Contra Cr  
By 5000 Dollars @ 7s 6d. £1875  
Ball<sup>d</sup> due 10 1 1  
Errors Excepted  
W<sup>m</sup> Thompson £1885 1 1

(Revolutionary War.)

Number of record:

1  
(545i)

J. J. Mearns

Copyist.

27

Steel, Robert

1 Regiment (1775)  
Pennsylvania  
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1 39191294	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of medical cards herein

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also

S

1  
(1775)

Pa

Rob't Steel

Captain Hendrick's Company

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on a

Return \*

of Rebel Prisoners taken at Quebec,  
Dec. 31, 1775.

Return dated Quebec, July 27, 1776.

When taken

Age 20

Provinces they belong to:

Pennsylvania

Remarks:

Page 161

\* Photostat copy made from original  
in Public Archives of Canada.

Met  
Cop. ist.

126  
*Swagerty. Ab<sup>m</sup>*

1 Regiment (1775)  
Pennsylvania  
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1 39191302	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of medical cards herein.....

Number of personal papers herein.....

Book Mark:.....

See also.....



S

(1775)

Pa

Ab'm Swagerty

Captain Hendricks' Company

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on a

Return \*

of Rebel Prisoners taken at Quebec,  
Dec. 31, 1775.

Return dated Quebec, July 27, 1776.

When taken

Age

20

Provinces they belong to:

Pennsylvania

Remarks:

page 161

\* Photostat copy made from original  
in Public Archives of Canada.

Cop. 1st.



129

Taylor, Matthew

1 Regiment (1775)  
Pennsylvania  
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1 3 9 1 9 1 3 1	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of medical cards herein

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also

T

(1775)

Pa

Latt'w Taylor

Captain Hendricks' Company

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on a

Return \*

of Rebel Prisoners taken at Quebec,  
Dec. 31, 1775.

Return dated Quebec, July 27, 1776.

When taken

Age 21

Provinces they belong to:

Pennsylvania

Remarks:

Page 161

\* Photostat copy made from original  
in Public Archives of Canada.

Cop, 1st.

13d  
Thome

1 Regiment (1775)  
Pennsylvania.  
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also

Miscellaneous

131  
Thompson, William

**1 Regiment (1775)  
Pennsylvania.**

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Colonel

Colonel

**CARD NUMBERS.**

1	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also

7

Thompson

Col.

Name appears, as the designation of a Regiment,  
on a

**General Return**

of the Army of the United Colonies, Commanded  
by his Excellency George Washington Esquire,  
General and Commander in Chief

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Return dated *Head Quarters at Cambridge*

*Aug<sup>t</sup> 26, 1775.*

Remarks:

Number of record:

8

L. Morrison

(545m)

Copyist.

*Thompson*

*Col<sup>o</sup>*

Name appears, as the designation of a Regiment,  
on a

**General Return**

of the Army of the United Colonies, Commanded  
by his Excellency George Washington Esquire,  
General and Commander in Chief

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Return dated *Head Quarters at Cambridge*

*August 13, 1775*

Remarks:

Number of record:

*7*

(545m)

*L. Morrison*

Copyist.



7

Thompson

Col<sup>o</sup>

Name appears, as the designation of a Regiment,  
on a

**General Return**

of the Army of the United Colonies, Commanded  
by his Excellency George Washington Esquire,  
General and Commander in Chief

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Return dated *Head Quarters at Cambridge*

*Oct<sup>o</sup> 17, 1775.*

Remarks:

Number of record:

*12*

(545m)

*J. Morrison*

Copyist.

*Thompson*

*Col.*

Name appears, as the designation, of a Regiment,  
on a

**General Return**

of the Army of the United Colonies, Commanded  
by his Excellency George Washington Esquire,  
General and Commander in Chief

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Return dated *Head Quarters Cambridge*

*Sept. 13, 1775.*

Remarks:

Number of records

*11*

*J. Morison*

(545m)

Copyist.

7

Pa.

Thompson

Col.

Name appears, as the designation of a Regiment,  
on a

**General Return**

of the Army of the United Colonies, Commanded  
by his Excellency George Washington Esquire,  
General and Commander in Chief

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Return dated *Head Quarters at Cambridge*  
*Sept 9, 1775.*

Remarks:

Number of record:

11 *J. Morrison*

(545m)

Copyist.

9

Thompson

Name appears, as the designation of a Regiment,  
on a

**General Return**

of the Army of the United Colonies, Commanded  
by his Excellency George Washington Esquire,  
General and Commander in Chief

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Return dated *Head Quarters at Cambridge*

*September 2, 1775.*

Remarks:

Number of record:

*J. Manner*

(545m)

Copyist.

7

*Thompson*  
*Col<sup>e</sup>*

Name appears, as the designation of a Regiment,  
on a

**General Return**

of the Army of the United Colonies, Commanded  
by his Excellency George Washington Esquire,  
General and Commander in Chief

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Return dated *Head Quarters at Cambridge*  
*Nov<sup>r</sup> 25, 1775.*

Remarks:

Number of record:

*114* *L. Morrison*

(545m)

Copyist.

7

Thompson

Col<sup>o</sup>

Name appears, as the designation of a Regiment,  
on a

**General Return**

of the Army of the United Colonies, Commanded  
by his Excellency George Washington Esquire,  
General and Commander in Chief

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Return dated *Head Quarters at Cambridge*

*Nov<sup>r</sup> 18, 1775.*

Remarks:

Number of record:

*13*

*L. Morrison*

(545m)

Copyist:



*Thompson*

Name appears, as the designation of a Regiment,  
on a

**Return**

of The Commissioned Officers in the Army of  
The United Colonies, who Decline Serving For  
the ensuing Year;

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Return dated *Head Quarters in Cam-*  
*bridge 1<sup>st</sup> November*, 1775.

Remarks:

Number of record:

**1**

(548d)

*L. Morrison*

Copyist.

7

Thompson

Col<sup>e</sup>

Name appears, as the designation of a Regiment,  
on a

**General Return**

of the Army of the United Colonies, Commanded  
by his Excellency George Washington Esquire,  
General and Commander in Chief

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Return dated *Head Quarters at Cambridge*  
*December 30, 1775*

Remarks:

Number of record:

15

L. Morrison

(545m)

Copyist.

G

1  
(1775.)

Pa.

William Thompson,  
Col.

Appears as shown below on a

**List**

under the following heading:

"Coll William Thompson of the 1<sup>st</sup> Regiment  
in the Service of the United Colonies begs leave  
to recommend the following Gentlemen to his  
Excellency Gen<sup>l</sup> Washington for Commissions to  
fill up the Vacancies in his Regiment"

(**Revolutionary War.**)

List dated

Nov. 21, 1775.

<sup>x</sup> This name appears only  
in the Caption.

Number of record:

2

(545m)

J. J. Kennedy

Copyist

Thompson's  
Riflemen Pa.

Thompson  
Col. Thompson's Regt of Riflemen Pa.

Appears as shown below on a

**List**

under the following heading:

"Additional evidence for Pennsylvania Claims."

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated

Oct. 17, 1818

Jacob Miller. Indigent circumstances  
sworn to by Jacob Gearhart esq.  
Columbia Co by 31 August 1818. Montgomery  
also proof of his services sworn to by  
Peter Goodman in the year 1775 Col.  
Thompson's Regt of Riflemen for 1 year  
Before William Miller J. C.  
31 Aug. 1818

Number of record:

22

(545i)

W. H. R. J. C.  
Copy.

*T* | | *Jr*  
Thompson  
Thompson's Regt

Appears as shown below on a

**Return of Sick and Wounded**  
in the General Hospital. Washington House,  
from Nov<sup>r</sup> 25<sup>th</sup> to Decem<sup>r</sup> 2<sup>d</sup> 1775.  
**(Revolutionary War.)**

Return dated

*Not dated*, 17

Time of Admission, *October 1*, 17

Rank,

Name,

*Timothy Harris*

Age,

*27*

Regiment,

*Thompson*

Company,

*Hagle*

Disorder,

*Fever*

State,

*Almost well*

Event,

Remarks:

Number of record:

**44**

(548d)

*M. P. Ripley*  
Corylts.

*J*

*Thompson*  
*Thompson's Regt*

Appears as shown below on a

**Return of Sick and Wounded**

in the General Hospital. General Putnam's House,  
from November the 26<sup>th</sup> to December the 2<sup>d</sup>  
1775.—

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Return dated

*Not dated*, 17

*Hunter's* Ward No 2

Time of Admission, *November 20, 1775*

Rank, *Private*

Name, *Thomas Hutchinson*

Age, *21*

Regiment, *Thompson's*

Company, *Chambers*

Disorder, *Bad Cold*

State, *Better*

Event,

Remarks:

Number of record:

**46**

(548d)

*Copyd.*



3

Thomson

Thomson's Regt

Appears as shown below on a

**Return of Sick and Wounded**

in the General Hospital. Convalescent House,  
from November 25 to Decem<sup>r</sup> 2. 1775—

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Return dated

Not dated, 17

Time of Admission,

Sep 2. 17, 17

Rank,

Private

Name,

Peter Adams

Age,

37

Regiment,

Thomson

Company,

Miller

Disorder,

Convalescent

Event,

Remarks :

Number of records:

47

(548d)

M. P. R. R.

Copyist

T

Thompson  
Thompson's Regt

Appears as shown below on a

**Return of Sick and Wounded**  
in the General Hospital. General Lee's House,  
from Nov<sup>r</sup> 26<sup>th</sup> to Decem<sup>r</sup> 2<sup>d</sup> 1775  
(**Revolutionary War.**)

Return dated

not dated, 17

Randolph's Ward.

Time of Admission,

Nov<sup>r</sup> 24, 17

Rank,

Private

Name,

Peter King

Age,

22

Regiment,

Thompson

Company,

Clugage

Disorder,

Fever

Event,

dismiss'd to camp Dec<sup>r</sup> 1<sup>st</sup>

Remarks:

Number of record:

45

(548d)

W. B. Ripley  
Copyist

✓ 132  
Varnum, John

1 Regiment (1775)  
Pennsylvania.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein 6

Book Mark:

✓ See also

✓

Pa

*John Varnum*  
*Private, Ross Co. Thompson's Regt*

Appears as shown below on a

**Return of Sick and Wounded**  
in the General Hospital. General Lee's House,  
from Nov<sup>r</sup> 26<sup>th</sup> to Decem<sup>r</sup> 2<sup>d</sup> 1775  
**(Revolutionary War.)**

Return dated

*Not dated*, 17  
*The Farmer's* Ward.

Time of Admission, *Nov ? 8*, 17

Rank, *Private*

Name, *John Varnum*

Age, *18*

Regiment, *Thompson's*

Company, *Ross*

Disorder, *Cough*

Event, *- -*

Remarks:

Number of record:

**45**

(548d)

*M. P. Ripley*  
Copying

133

Wegman, Christian

1 Regiment (1775)  
Pennsylvania.  
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also Miscellaneous

134  
Weiser, Benjamin

**1 Regiment (1775)  
Pennsylvania.**

**(Revolutionary War.)**

**CARD NUMBERS.**

1	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also

Miscellaneous



135-  
Wharton,

**1 Regiment (1775)  
Pennsylvania.  
(Revolutionary War.)**

**CARD NUMBERS.**

1	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein ( )

Book Mark: \_\_\_\_\_

See also Miscellaneous

136  
White, John

1 Regiment (1775)

Pennsylvania.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1. 39-11-1588	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also

W.

1775

Pa.

John White  
Miller's Co. Thompson's Regt

Appears as shown below on a

**Return of Sick and Wounded**  
in the General Hospital. Washington House,  
from Nov<sup>r</sup> 25<sup>th</sup> to Decem<sup>r</sup> 2<sup>d</sup> 1775.  
**(Revolutionary War.)**

Return dated

Not dated, 17

Time of Admission, November 13, 17

Rank,

Name,

John White

Age,

24

Regiment,

Thompson

Company,

Miller

Disorder,

Fever

State,

Recovering

Event,

Remarks:

Number of record:

41

-(548d)

W.P.R. filing  
Copyist

137

Witick Feltz

1 Regiment (1775)  
Pennsylvania  
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1 39141325	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of medical cards herein.....

Number of personal papers herein.....

Book Mark: .....

See also .....

Pa

Copy 1st.



138 End,  
Yidse, Henry  
1 Regiment (1775)  
Pennsylvania.

(Revolutionary War.)

Wagoner

Wagoner

CARD NUMBERS.

1	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also



Y

1  
(1775.)

Pa.

Henry Yidse  
Wagoner.

Appears as shown below in an  
**Account**

stated as follows:

Cash received from the Congress	D <sup>r</sup>
1775* * * * *	
August 13 <sup>th</sup> To Cash p <sup>d</sup> Henry Yidse,	
Peter Smith & Stephen Leach	
Wagoner's acct	
	\$22.10

		£1885 1 1
Ball <sup>a</sup> due as p <sup>d</sup> Contra		£10 1 1
	Contra	C <sup>r</sup>
By 5000 Dollars @ 7s 6d		£1875
Ball <sup>co</sup> due		10 1 1
Errors Excepted		
p <sup>d</sup> W <sup>m</sup> Thompson		£1885 1 1

(Revolutionary War.)

Number of record:

1  
(545i)

J. H. Hensley

Copyist.

Allon,

1 Regiment Flying Camp,  
(Lancaster County)  
Pennsylvania.  
(Revolutionary War.)

1 Lieutenant

1 Lieutenant

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

*Cards filed with*

Allon, William

*Alon William*

1 Regiment Flying Camp,  
(Lancaster County)

Pennsylvania.

(Revolutionary War.)

*1 Lieutenant*

*1 Lieutenant*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also

A

1 Flying Camp.  
(Lancaster County.)

Pa.

W<sup>m</sup> Alon  
1<sup>st</sup> Lieutenant

Appears as shown below on a

Return

of the Officers, present and absent of the first  
Regiment of the flying Camp from Lancaster  
County in the State of Pennsylvania in the Ser-  
vice of the United States of America Com-  
manded by Col. Cunningham.

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated

West Chester

Oct. 3, 1776.

The Station of the Company,

Officers Present, and fit for Duty:

Colonel,

Lieu<sup>t</sup> Col.,

Major,

Captain

1 Lieutenant,

W<sup>m</sup> Alon

2<sup>d</sup> Lieutenant,

3<sup>d</sup> Lieu<sup>t</sup>

Staff: Adjutant,

Q Master,

[OVER.]

SEP. 28.

37388213

7 9 8 1

Officers Absent:

Name & Rank,

Since what time,

The Reason Why the are absent,

Vacant Officers & by what means,

Remarks:

Number of record :

2

*[Signature]*

(545)

Copyist.

*A*

**1 Flying Camp.**  
(Lancaster County.)

**Pa.**

*Allen*

*Lieut*

Appears as shown below on a

**Return**

of the first Reg<sup>t</sup> of Foot of the Flying Camp from  
Lancaster County in the State of Pennsylvania  
commanded by James Cunningham Esq<sup>r</sup>

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Return dated

*Nov. 3*, 1776.

Company,

Commissioned Officers present:

Colonel,

Lieutenant Colonel,

Major,

Captains,

First Lieutenants,

Second Lieutenants,

Ensigns,

Staff Officers Present:

Chaplain

Adjutant

Quarter-Master

Surgeon

Mate

Non-com. Officers Present:

Serjeants,

Drums and Fifes,

Rank and File:

Present fit for Duty,

Sick Present,

Sick Absent,

On Command,

On Furlough,

Total,

[OVER.]



SEP. 28.

37388252

17  
3  
4

Wanting to complete:

Serjeants, , Drums and Fifes,

Privates,

Alterations since last Return:

Inlisted, Dead

Discharged, Deserted,

Remarks:

*Lieut Allen absent;  
wounded.*

Number of record:

3

(545r)

*W. J. [unclear]*  
Copyist.

*A*

**1 Flying Camp.**  
(Lancaster County.)

**Pa.**

*Allon*

*1 Lieut*

Appears as shown below, on a

**Return**

of the first Reg<sup>t</sup> of Foot of the Flying Camp from  
Lancaster County in the State of Pennsylvania  
Commanded by Col. James Cunningham Esq<sup>r</sup>  
(**Revolutionary War.**)

Return dated

*Nov. 30*, 1776

Comp<sup>y</sup>,

Commiss<sup>d</sup> Officers Present:

Col., L. Col., Maj<sup>r</sup>

Cap<sup>t</sup>, 1 Lieu<sup>t</sup>, 2 Lieu<sup>t</sup>,

3 Lieu<sup>t</sup>,

Staff Officers Present:

Chap<sup>l</sup>, Adj., Q. M.,

Surg., Mate,

Serj<sup>s</sup> present

F & D<sup>s</sup>,

Effective R & File:

Presint fit for Duty,

Sick present,

Sick absent,

On Com<sup>d</sup>,

On Furlow,

Total,

[OVER.]

37388265

37388265

37388265

Wanting to compleat:

Serj.

F & D

R & File,

Alterations since last Report:

Remarks:

*Lieut. Allen sick*  
*Absent*

Number of record:

4

(5487)

*Lt. Johnson*

Copyist.

*Arms,*

**1 Regiment Flying Camp,  
(Lancaster County)  
Pennsylvania.  
(Revolutionary War.)**

*Captain*

*Captain*

**REFERENCE ENVELOPE.**

*Cards filed with*

*Arms,*

*Arnts*

1 Regiment Flying Camp,  
(Lancaster County)  
Pennsylvania.

(Revolutionary War.)

*Captain*

*Captain*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also

*A*

**1 Flying Camp.**  
(Lancaster County.)

**Pa.**

*Amts*

*Capt*

Appears as shown below on a weekly

**Report**

of the first Regim<sup>t</sup> of Foot of the Flying Camp,  
Commanded by Col. James Cunningham Esq<sup>r</sup>  
Including 3 Comp<sup>es</sup> of Col. Harts Batalion

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Report dated

*Sept 27*, 1776.

Company,

*Capt Amts*

Commission Officers present:

Col, Lieut Col,

Cap<sup>ts</sup> Lieut<sup>ts</sup> *3*

Staff Officers present:

Adjutant, Q. M.,

N. Coms<sup>d</sup> Officers present:

Serjeants, *1* Corp<sup>l</sup>, *4* D. & Fifer, *2*

Privits:

Present fit for Duty *63*

Sick present, *20*

On Com<sup>d</sup>,

On-Furlow,

Absent sick, *1*

Total, *84*

[OVER.]



37388197

7000

Deserted,

Remarks:

Number of record :

1

(545i)

**Copyist.**

*A*

**Pa.**

*Arnt*

Appears as shown below on a weekly

**Report**

of 6 Companies of a Batalion of the flying Camp  
Commanded by Col. James Cunningham in-  
cluding 3 Companies of Col. Hart's Batalion

(**Revolutionary War**)

Report dated

*Oct 4*, 1776.

Company,

*Arnts*

Comiss<sup>d</sup>. Officers present:

Col.,

Lien<sup>t</sup> Col.,

Cap<sup>ts</sup>,

Lien<sup>ts</sup>,

*2*

Staff:

Adjut,

Q: Master,

Non Coms<sup>d</sup>:

Serj<sup>ts</sup>,

*1*

Corp<sup>ts</sup>,

*3*

F. & Dru<sup>m</sup>,

*2*

Privets:

Present fit for Duty,

*59*

Sick absent,

*23*

On Com<sup>d</sup>,

*1*

On Furlow,

Sick present,

*1*

Total,

*84*

Alterations since our last:

Discharg<sup>d</sup>,

Dead,

Diserted,

[OVER.]

SEP. 28.

37390708

1897

Remarks:

Number of record:

3

(548d)

*Scott*

Copyist.

Barnet, John

1 Regiment Flying Camp,  
(Lancaster County)

Pennsylvania.

(Revolutionary War.)

3 Lieutenant

3 Lieutenant

CARD NUMBERS.

1	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also

P

1 Flying Camp.  
(Lancaster County.)

Pa.

John Barnett  
3<sup>d</sup> Lieut.

Appears as shown below on a

**Return**

of the Officers, present and absent of the first  
Regiment of the flying Camp from Lancaster  
County in the State of Pennsylvania in the Ser-  
vice of the United States of America Com-  
manded by Col. Cunningham.

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated

West Chester

Oct. 3

1776.

The Station of the Company,

Officers Present, and fit for Duty:

Colonel,

Lieut Col.,

Major,

Captain

1 Lieutenant,

2<sup>d</sup> Lieutenant,

3<sup>d</sup> Lieut

John Barnett

Staff: Adjutant,

Q Master,

SEP. 23.

37388227

7 9 9 7

Officers Absent:

Name & Rank,

Since what time,

The Reason Why the are absent,

Vacant Officers & by what means,

Remarks:

Number of record:

2

(5457)

*H. Johnson*

Copyist.



*Bishop, John*

1 Regiment Flying Camp,  
(Lancaster County)

Pennsylvania.

(Revolutionary War.)

*2 Lieutenant*

*2 Lieutenant*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also

*P*

**1 Flying Camp.**  
(Lancaster County.)

**Pa.**

*John Bishop*  
*2<sup>d</sup> Lieutenant*

Appears as shown below on a

**Return**

of the Officers, present and absent of the first  
Regiment of the flying Camp from Lancaster  
County in the State of Pennsylvania in the Ser-  
vice of the United States of America Com-  
manded by Col. Cunningham.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Return dated

*West Chester*

*Oct. 5*, 1776.

The Station of the Company,

Officers Present, and fit for Duty:

Colonel,

Lieut Col.,

Major,

Captain

1 Lieutenant,

2<sup>d</sup> Lieutenant,

3<sup>d</sup> Lieu<sup>t</sup>

Staff: Adjutant,

Q Master,

[OVER.]

SEP. 28.

37388221

1897

Officers Absent:

Name & Rank,

Since what time,

The Reason Why they are absent,

Vacant Officers & by what means,

Remarks:

Number of record:

2

(545)

*H. Johnson*  
Copyist.

*Boggs, Andrew*

1 Regiment Flying Camp,  
(Lancaster County)

Pennsylvania.

(Revolutionary War.)

*3 Lieutenant*

*3 Lieutenant*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also

13

1 Flying Camp.  
(Lancaster County.)

Pa.

*Andrew Boggs*  
3<sup>d</sup> Lieut

Appears as shown below on a

**Return**

of the Officers, present and absent of the first  
Regiment of the flying Camp from Lancaster  
County in the State of Pennsylvania in the Ser-  
vice of the United States of America Com-  
manded by Col. Cunningham.

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated

*West Chester*

*Oct. 3*, 17 *76*

The Station of the Company,

Officers Present, and fit for Duty:

Colonel,

Lieut Col.,

Major,

Captain

1 Lieutenant,

2<sup>d</sup> Lieutenant,

3<sup>d</sup> Lieut

*Andrew Boggs*

Staff: Adjutant,

Q Master,

[OVER.]

SEP. 23.

37388228

1917

Officers Absent:

Name & Rank,

Since what time,

The Reason Why they are absent,

Vacant Officers & by what means,

Remarks:

Number of record:

2

(545i)

*J. J. Johnson*

Copyist.



Calhoun, William

1 Regiment Flying Camp,  
(Lancaster County)

Pennsylvania.

(Revolutionary War.)

3 Lieutenant

3 Lieutenant

CARD NUMBERS.

1	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also

C

1 Flying Camp.  
(Lancaster County.)

Pa.

W<sup>m</sup> Calhoun  
3<sup>d</sup> Lieut

Appears as shown below on a  
Return

of the Officers, present and absent of the first  
Regiment of the flying Camp from Lancaster  
County, in the State of Pennsylvania in the Ser-  
vice of the United States of America Com-  
manded by Col. Cunningham.

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated

West Chester

Oct. 3

, 1776.

The Station of the Company,

Officers Present, and fit for Duty:

Colonel,

Lieut Col.,

Major,

Captain

1 Lieutenant,

2<sup>d</sup> Lieutenant,

3<sup>d</sup> Lieut

W<sup>m</sup> Calhoun

Staff: Adjutant,

Q Master,

[OVER.]

SEP. 23.

37388224

1897

Officers Absent:

Name & Rank,

Since what time,

The Reason Why the are absent,

Vacant Officers & by what means,

Remarks:

Number of record:

2

(545i)

Copyist.

Camble, John

1 Regiment Flying Camp,  
(Lancaster County)

Pennsylvania.

(Revolutionary War.)

2 Lieutenant

2 Lieutenant

CARD NUMBERS.

1	373	20
2		21
3		22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also

6

1 Flying Camp.  
(Lancaster County.)

Pa.

*John Camble*  
2<sup>d</sup> Lieutenant

Appears as shown below on a

Return

of the Officers, present and absent of the first  
Regiment of the flying Camp from Lancaster  
County in the State of Pennsylvania in the Ser-  
vice of the United States of America Com-  
manded by Col. Cunningham.

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated

*West Chester*

*Oct. 8*, 1776.

The Station of the Company,

Officers Present, and fit for Duty:

Colonel,

Lieu<sup>t</sup> Col.,

Major,

Captain

1<sup>st</sup> Lieutenant,

2<sup>d</sup> Lieutenant,

*John Camble*

3<sup>d</sup> Lieu<sup>t</sup>

Staff: Adjutant,

Q Master,

[OVER.]

SEP. 28

37388222

1897

Officers Absent:

Name & Rank,

Since what time,

The Reason Why the are absent,

Vacant Officers & by what means,

Remarks:

Number of record :

2

(6454)

*J. Johnson*

Copyist.



Clark, Robert

1 Regiment Flying Camp,  
(Lancaster County)

Pennsylvania.

(Revolutionary War.)

Captain

Captain

CARD NUMBERS.

1	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also

C

1 Flying Camp.  
(Lancaster County.)

Pa.

Clark

Capt.

Appears as shown below on a weekly

### Report

of the first Regim<sup>t</sup> of Foot of the Flying Camp,  
Commanded by Col. James Cunningham Esq<sup>r</sup>  
Including 3 Comp<sup>s</sup> of Col. Harts Batalion

(Revolutionary War.)

Report dated

Sept 27, 1776.

Company,

Capt. Clark

Commission Officers present:

Col, Lieut Col,

Cap<sup>ts</sup> 1 Lieu<sup>ts</sup> 3

Staff Officers present:

Adjutant, Q. M.,

N. Coms<sup>d</sup> Officers present:

Serjeants, 3 Corp<sup>l</sup>, 3 D. & Fifer,

Privits:

Present fit for Duty 47

Sick present, 6

On Com<sup>d</sup>,

On Furlow,

Absent sick, 6

Total, 59

[OVER.]

CON-  
W-5

37388198

100

Deserted,

Remarks:

Number of record :

1

(545i)

**Copyist.**

*C*

**1 Flying Camp.**  
(Lancaster County.)

**Pa.**

*Clark*

*Capt*

Appears as shown below on a

**Return**

of the first Reg<sup>t</sup> of Foot of the Flying Camp from  
Lancaster County in the State of Pennsylvania  
Commanded by Col. James Cunningham Esq<sup>r</sup>  
(**Revolutionary War.**)

Return dated

*Nov. 30*, 1776.

Comp<sup>y</sup>,

*Capt Clark*

**Commiss<sup>d</sup> Officers Present:**

Col., \_\_\_\_\_ Lt. Col., \_\_\_\_\_ Maj<sup>r</sup> \_\_\_\_\_

Cap<sup>t</sup>, */* 1 Lieu<sup>t</sup> \_\_\_\_\_ 2 Lieu<sup>t</sup>, */*

3 Lieu<sup>t</sup>, */* .

**Staff Officers Present:**

Chap<sup>l</sup>, \_\_\_\_\_ Adj<sup>t</sup>, \_\_\_\_\_ Q. M., \_\_\_\_\_

Surg, \_\_\_\_\_ Mate, \_\_\_\_\_

Serj<sup>n</sup> present *3*

F & D<sup>n</sup>, \_\_\_\_\_

**Effective R & File:**

Presint fit for Duty, *45*

Sick present, *3*

Sick absent, *8*

On Com<sup>d</sup>, \_\_\_\_\_

On Furlow, *1*

Total, *59*

[OVER.]

37388257

37388257

1397

Wanting to compleat:

Serj

F & D

2

R & File,

11

Alterations since last Report:

Remarks:

Number of record:

4

(6487)

Copyist.

C

1 Flying Camp.  
(Lancaster County.)

Pa.

Robert Clark  
Capt.

Appears as shown below on a

Return

of the Officers, present and absent of the first  
Regiment of the flying Camp from Lancaster  
County in the State of Pennsylvania in the Ser-  
vice of the United States of America Com-  
manded by Col. Cunningham.

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated

West Chester

Oct. 5

, 1776.

The Station of the Company,

Capt. Clark at De Lances Mills.

Officers Present, and fit for Duty:

Colonel,

Lieut Col.,

Major,

Captain

Robert Clark

1 Lieutenant,

2<sup>d</sup> Lieutenant,

3<sup>d</sup> Lieu<sup>t</sup>

Staff: Adjutant,

Q Master,

[OVER.]



SEP. 28.

37388205

1897

Officers Absent:

Name & Rank,

Since what time,

The Reason Why they are absent,

Vacant Officers & by what means,

Remarks:

Number of record:

2

(545i)

*St. John*  
Copied.

C

1 Flying Camp.  
(Lancaster County.)

P...

Clark  
Capt.

Appears as shown below on a

Return

of the first Reg<sup>t</sup> of Foot of the Flying Camp from  
Lancaster County in the State of Pennsylvania  
commanded by James Cunningham Esq

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated

Nov. 5

1776.

Company,

Capt. Clark

Commissioned Officers present:

Colonel,

Lieutenant Colonel,

Major,

Captains, /

First Lieutenants,

Second Lieutenants, /

Ensigns, /

Staff Officers Present:

Chaplain

Adjutant

Quarter-Master

Surgeon

Mate

Non-com. Officers Present:

Serjeants,

3

Drums and Fifes,

Rank and File:

Present fit for Duty,

37

Sick Present,

5

Sick Absent,

16

On Command,

On Furlough,

1

Total,

59

[OVER.]

၈၂၆

37388244

の  
の

Wanting to complete:

Serjeants, \_\_\_\_\_, Drums and Fifes, 2

Privates, //

Alterations since last Return:

Inlisted, \_\_\_\_\_ Dead \_\_\_\_\_

Discharged, \_\_\_\_\_ Deserted, \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

Number of record :

3

(545i)

**Copyist.**

Clatz

1 Regiment Flying Camp,  
(Lancaster County)

Pennsylvania.

(Revolutionary War.)

Captain

Captain

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

*Cards filed with*

Clatz

*Cloutz,*

1 Regiment Flying Camp,  
(Lancaster County)

Pennsylvania.

(Revolutionary War.)

*Captain*

*Captain*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein \_\_\_\_\_

Book Mark: \_\_\_\_\_

See also \_\_\_\_\_

60

Pa.

*Colutz*

*Capt*

Appears on a

List\*

under the following heading:

"A State of the Guards kept up in the Borough of Lancaster, For preserving the Peace of the Borough, keeping the Prisoners in order and protection of the Magazine, &c., with the approbation of the Honourable, The Continental Congress, from October 25, 1775, to June 1, 1776."

(Revolutionary War.)

List approved by Committee of Safety for Lancas-

ter County, June 22, 1776.

*Officer of the Day.*

*Jan'y 19, Feb'y 16, Mich'l 17,  
Apr 14, & May 27, 1776.*

\* Printed list attached to certified extracts from original records in the possession of Simon Stevens, Esq., of the City of Lancaster, Pennsylvania.

Number of record:

20

(545m)

*L. H. Patterson*

Copyist.



*6*

**Pa.**

*Capt*

*Cloatz*

Appears as shown below on a weekly

**Report**

of 6 Companies of a Batalion of the flying Camp  
Commanded by Col. James Cunningham in-  
cluding 3 Companies of Col. Hart's Batalion

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Report dated

*Oct 4*, 1776

Company,

Comiss<sup>d</sup> Officers present:

Col.,

Lieu<sup>t</sup> Col.,

Cap<sup>ts</sup>,

Lien<sup>ts</sup>,

Staff:

Adjut,

Q: Master,

Non Coms<sup>d</sup>:

Serj<sup>ts</sup>,

Corp<sup>ts</sup>,

F & Dru<sup>m</sup>,

Privets:

Present fit for Duty,

Sick absent,

On Com<sup>d</sup>,

On Furlow,

Sick present,

Total;

Alterations since our last:

Discharg<sup>d</sup>,

Dead,

Diserted,

[OVER.]

37390712

37390712

1897

Remarks:

*Capt. Cloatz  
promoted to Lieut. Col.*

Number of record:

3

(548d)

*Scottell*

Copyist..

*C* | **1. Flying Camp.**  
(Lancaster County.)

**Pa.**

*Cloatz*  
-----  
*Capt.*  
-----

Appears as shown below on a weekly

**Report**

of the first Regim<sup>t</sup> of Foot of the Flying Camp,  
Commanded by Col. James Cunningham Esq<sup>r</sup>  
Including 3 Comp<sup>es</sup> of Col. Harts Batalion

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Report dated

*Sept 27*, 17*76*

Company,

*Capt. Cloatz*  
-----

Commission Officers present:

Col, ----- Lieut Col, -----

Cap<sup>ts</sup> ----- Lieu<sup>ts</sup> *3*

Staff Officers present:

Adjutant, ----- Q. M., -----

N. Coms<sup>d</sup> Officers present:

Serjeants, *3* Corp<sup>l</sup>, *3* D. & Fifer, *1*

Privits: -----

Present fit for Duty *54*

Sick present, *4*

On Com<sup>d</sup>, -----

On Furlow, *1*

Absent sick, *6*

Total, *63*

[OVER.]

SEP. 28

37388195

1897

Alterations since our Last:

Deserted;

Remarks:

Number of record :

L

(545i)

Copyist.

6

Pa.

Clotz

Appears as shown below on a weekly

Report

of 6 Companies of a Batalion of the flying Camp  
Commanded by Col. James Cunningham in-  
cluding 3 Companies of Col. Hart's Batalion  
(Revolutionary War.)

Report dated

Oct 4, 1776.

Company,

Clotz

Comiss<sup>d</sup> Officers present:

Col.,

Lieu<sup>t</sup> Col.,

Cap<sup>ts</sup>,

Lieu<sup>ts</sup>,

3

Staff:

Adjut,

Q: Master,

Non Coms<sup>d</sup>:

Serj<sup>ts</sup>,

2

Corp<sup>rs</sup>,

4

F & Dru<sup>m</sup>,

1

Privets:

Present fit for Duty, 58

Sick absent,

4

On Com<sup>d</sup>,

On Furlow,

1

Sick present,

4

Total,

67

Alterations since our last:

Discharg<sup>d</sup>,

Dead,

Diserted,

[OVER.]

SEP 28

37390705

1897

Remarks:

Number of record:

3

(548.7)

*Scott*

Copyist.



*C*

**1 Flying Camp.**  
(Lancaster County.)

**Pa.**

*Cloatz*  
*Captain*

Appears as shown below on a  
**Return**

of the Officers; present and absent of the first  
Regiment of the flying Camp from Lancaster  
County in the State of Pennsylvania in the Ser-  
vice of the United States of America Com-  
manded by Col. Cunningham.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Return dated *West Chester*

*Oct 6*, 1776

The Station of the Company,

Officers Present, and fit for Duty:

Colonel,

Lieut Col,

Major,

Captain

1 Lieutenant,

2<sup>d</sup> Lieutenant,

3<sup>d</sup> Lieu<sup>t</sup>

Staff: Adjutant,

Q Master,

[OVER.]

SEP. 28

37388236

1897

Officers Absent:

Name & Rank,

Since what time,

The Reason Why they are absent,

Vacant Officers & by what means,

*Captain Cloatz promoted*

Remarks:

Number of record:

2

(5457)

Copyist.

Clotz

1 Regiment Flying Camp,  
(Lancaster County)  
Pennsylvania.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Captain

Captain

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Clotz

Coiler, James

1 Regiment Flying Camp,  
(Lancaster County)  
Pennsylvania.

(Revolutionary War.)

1 Lieutenant

1 Lieutenant

CARD NUMBERS.

1	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also

*C* | **1 Flying Camp.** | **Pa.**  
(Lancaster County.)

*James Coiler*  
*1 Lieutenant*

Appears as shown below on a  
**Return**

of the Officers, present and absent of the first  
Regiment of the flying Camp from Lancaster  
County in the State of Pennsylvania in the Ser-  
vice of the United States of America Com-  
manded by Col. Cunningham.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Return dated *West Chester*  
*Oct. 3*, 17*76*.

The Station of the Company,

Officers Present, and fit for Duty:

Colonel,

Lieu<sup>t</sup> Col.,

Major,

Captain

1 Lieutenant, *James Coiler*

2<sup>d</sup> Lieutenant,

3<sup>d</sup> Lieu<sup>t</sup>

Staff: Adjutant,

Q Master,

SEP 28

37388209

1397

Officers Absent:

Name & Rank,

Since what time,

The Reason Why the are absent,

Vacant Officers & by what means,

Remarks:

Number of record

2

(545i)

Copyist.



Connor, Conrod

1 Regiment Flying Camp,  
(Lancaster County)

Pennsylvania.

(Revolutionary War.)

1 Lieutenant

1 Lieutenant

CARD NUMBERS.

1	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also

C

1 Flying Camp.  
(Lancaster County.)

Pa.

Conrod Connor  
1<sup>st</sup> Lieutenant

Appears as shown below on a

**Return**

of the Officers, present and absent of the first  
Regiment of the Flying Camp from Lancaster  
County in the State of Pennsylvania in the Ser-  
vice of the United States of America Com-  
manded by Col. Cunningham.

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated

West Chester

Oct. 5, 1776.

The Station of the Company,

Officers Present, and fit for Duty:

Colonel,

Lieut Col.,

Major,

Captain

1<sup>st</sup> Lieutenant,

Conrod Connor

2<sup>d</sup> Lieutenant,

3<sup>d</sup> Lieu<sup>t</sup>

Staff Adjutant,

Q Master,

[OVER.]

SEP. 28

37388210

1637

Officers Absent:

Name & Rank;

Since what time,

The Reason Why the are absent,

Vacant Officers & by what means,

Remarks:

Number of record :

2

(545i)

*V. J. [unclear]*

Copyist.

*Coughran, John*

1 Regiment Flying Camp,  
(Lancaster County)

Pennsylvania.

(Revolutionary War.)

3 Lieutenant

Lieutenant

CARD NUMBERS.

1	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also

C

1 Flying Camp.  
(Lancaster County.)

Pa.

John Coughran  
3<sup>d</sup> Lieut.

Appears as shown below on a

**Return**

of the Officers, present and absent of the first  
Regiment of the flying Camp from Lancaster  
County in the State of Pennsylvania in the Ser-  
vice of the United States of America Com-  
manded by Col. Cunningham.

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated

West Chester

Oct. 3

, 1776

The Station of the Company,

Officers Present, and fit for Duty:

Colonel,

Lieu<sup>t</sup> Col.,

Major,

Captain

1 Lieutenant,

2<sup>d</sup> Lieutenant

3<sup>d</sup> Lieu<sup>t</sup>

John Coughran

Staff: Adjutant,

Q Master,

[OVER.]

SEP. 28.

37388223

1897

Officers Absent:

Name & Rank,

Since what time,

The Reason Why the are absent,

Vacant Officers & by what means,

Remarks:

Number of record:

2

(545i)

*W. Johnson*

Copyist.



*C*

**1 Flying Camp.**  
(Lancaster County.)

**Pa.**

*Coughran*  
*Lieut*

Appears as shown below on a

**Return**

of the first Reg<sup>t</sup> of Foot of the Flying Camp from  
Lancaster County in the State of Pennsylvania  
commanded by James Cunningham Esq<sup>r</sup>

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated

*Nov 3*, 1776.

Company,

Commissioned Officers present:

Colonel, Lieutenant Colonel,

Major, Captains,

First Lieutenants, Second Lieutenants,

Ensigns,

Staff Officers Present:

Chaplain Adjutant

Quarter-Master Surgeon

Mate

Non-com. Officers Present:

Serjeants,

Drums and Fifes,

Rank and File:

Present fit for Duty,

Sick Present,

Sick Absent,

On Command,

On Furlough,

Total,

[OVER.]

SEP 23

37388254

17  
9  
3  
4

Wanting to complete:

Serjeants, , Drums and Fifes,

Privates,

Alterations since last Return:

Inlisted, Dead

Discharged, Deserted,

Remarks:

*Sergeant Coughran sick absent*

Number of record:

3

(545i)

*J. H. Johnson*

Copyist.

C

1 Flying Camp.  
(Lancaster County.)

Pa.

Coughran  
Lieut

Appears as shown below on a

**Return**

of the first Reg<sup>t</sup> of Foot of the Flying Camp from  
Lancaster County in the State of Pennsylvania  
Commanded by Col. James Cunningham Esq<sup>r</sup>  
(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated

Nov 30, 1776.

Comp<sup>y</sup>,

Commiss<sup>d</sup> Officers Present:

Col., L. Col., Maj<sup>r</sup>

Cap<sup>t</sup>, 1 Lieu<sup>t</sup>, 2 Lieu<sup>t</sup>,

3 Lieu<sup>t</sup>,

Staff Officers Present:

Chap<sup>l</sup>., Adj., Q. M.,

Surg., Mate,

Serj<sup>ts</sup> present

F & D<sup>rs</sup>,

Effective R & File:

Presint fit for Duty,

Sick present,

Sick absent,

On Com<sup>d</sup>,

On Furlow,

Total,

[OVER.]

37388266

Wanting to compleat:

Serj.

F & D

R & File,

Alterations since last Report:

Remarks:

*Lieut. Conaghan*  
*sick absent*

Number of record:

4

(548/1)

*H. Johnson*  
Copyst.

Cummingham, James

1 Regiment Flying Camp,

(Lancaster County)

Pennsylvania.

(Revolutionary War.)

Colonel

Colonel

CARD NUMBERS.

1		20	
2		21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6	39110773	25	
7	0842	26	
8	0895	27	
9	1230	28	
10	5266	29	
11	5723	30	
12	6701	31	
13	70	32	
14	432	33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also

C. 1 Flying Camp  
(Lancaster County) Pa

James Cunningham  
Col

Appears on a weekly

Report

of the first Regiment of Foot  
of the Flying Camp Com-  
manded by Col James  
Cunningham Esq Including  
3 Comp<sup>ies</sup> of Col Harts  
Battalion

(Revolutionary War.)

dated Sept 27 1776

Number of record:

1

D. Johnson

(545i)

Copy 1



Cunningham  
Col. Col. Isaac Cunningham

Name appears, as the designation of a *Regt*,  
on a

**Weekly Return**  
of Major Genl Heath's Division

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Return dated *Head quarters at Kings*  
*Bridge* *Sept 28*, 1776.

Remarks:

Number of record:

*91*

(548d)

*J. M. Warner*

Copyist.

C

*Cunningham*  
*Colo*

Name appears, as the designation of a Regiment,  
on a

**General Return**

of the Army of the United States of America  
commanded by his Excellency George Wash-  
ington Esq<sup>r</sup> General & Commander in Chief.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Return dated

*Heights of Harlem*  
*Sept 28, 1776.*

Remarks:

Number of record:

**31**

(5484)

*Stanton*

Copyist.

C

17. Lyman Camp

San Antonio

Cunningham  
Col. Penna G. Camp

Name appears, as the designation of a Regiment, on a

**General Return**

of the Army in New Jersey under the Command  
of the Honble Hugh Mercer Esquire Brigadier  
General in the Service of the American States

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated

Perth Amboy,  
Oct 8, 1776.

Remarks:

Number of record:

149

S. Cortner

(548d)

Copied.

6 | 17th Mass. Cavalry | Pa

Buningham  
Col.

Appears as shown below on a

**Report**

of the Prisoners in the Court-house at White  
Plains

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Report dated

Octo. 27, 1776.

Prisoner's Name,

George Colay

Of what Company,

Cap. Myres

Of what Regiment,

Col. Buningham

By whom Confined,

Nights Confined,

Crime,

Remarks:

Number of record:

76

(548d)

W. P. Ripley  
Copyist

*C*

**1 Flying Camp.**  
(Lancaster County.)

**Pa.**

*James Cunningham*  
*Col.*

Appears as shown below on a

**Return**

of the Officers, present and absent of the first  
Regiment of the flying Camp from Lancaster  
County in the State of Pennsylvania in the Ser-  
vice of the United States of America Com-  
manded by Col. Cunningham.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Return dated

*West Chester*

*Oct 5*, 1776.

The Station of the Company,

Officers Present, and fit for Duty:

Colonel,

*James Cunningham*

Lieut Col,

Major,

Captain

1 Lieutenant,

2<sup>d</sup> Lieutenant,

3<sup>d</sup> Lieu<sup>t</sup>

Staff: Adjutant,

Q Master,

[OVER.]

SEP. 28.

37388201

1897

Officers Absent:

Name & Rank,

Since what time,

The Reason Why the are absent,

Vacant Officers & by what means,

Remarks:

Number of record:

2  
(5457)

*W. Johnson*

Copyist.



6

1 Flying Camp

June

Pa.

James Cunningham  
Col

Appears as shown below on a weekly

Report

of 6 Companies of a Batalion of the flying Camp  
Commanded by Col. James Cunningham in-  
cluding 3 Companies of Col. Hart's Batalion

(Revolutionary War.)

Report dated

Oct 4, 1776.

Company,

Comiss<sup>d</sup> Officers present:

Col., Lieut Col.,

Cap<sup>ts</sup>, Lieu<sup>ts</sup>,

Staff:

Adjut, Q: Master,

Non Coms<sup>d</sup>:

Serj<sup>ts</sup>, Corp<sup>ts</sup>,

F & Dru<sup>m</sup>,

Privets:

Present fit for Duty,

Sick

On Com<sup>d</sup>,

On Furlow,

Sick present,

Total,

Alterations since our last:

Discharg<sup>d</sup>,

Dead,

Diserted,

[OVER.]

SEP. 28.

37390699

1897

Remarks:

Number of record:

3

(648d)

*Hopwell*

Copyist.

C

1 Flying Camp.  
(Lancaster County.)

Pa.

James Cunningham  
Colonel

Appears as shown below on a

**Return**

of the first Reg<sup>t</sup> of Foot of the Flying Camp from  
Lancaster County in the State of Pennsylvania  
commanded by James Cunningham Esq<sup>r</sup>

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated

Nov. 3, 1776.

Company,

Commissioned Officers present:

Colonel, Lieutenant Colonel,

Major, Captains,

First Lieutenants, Second Lieutenants,

Ensigns,

Staff Officers Present:

Chaplain Adjutant

Quarter-Master Surgeon

Mate

Non-com. Officers Present:

Serjeants,

Drums and Fifes,

Rank and File:

Present fit for Duty,

Sick Present,

Sick Absent,

On Command,

On Furlough,

Total,

[over.]

SEP. 23.

37388241

1897

Wanting to complete:

Serjeants, , Drums and Fifes,

Privates,

Alterations since last Return:

Inlisted, Dead

Discharged, Deserted,

Remarks:

Number of record:

3

(545i)

Copyist.

C

1 Flying Camp.  
(Lancaster County.)

Pa.

James Cunningham  
Col

Appears as shown below on a

**Return**

of the first Reg<sup>t</sup> of Foot of the Flying Camp from  
Lancaster County in the State of Pennsylvania  
Commanded by Col. James Cunningham Esq<sup>r</sup>  
(**Revolutionary War.**)

Return dated

Dec. 30, 1776.

Comp<sup>y</sup>,

Commiss<sup>d</sup> Officers Present:

Col., L. Col., Maj<sup>r</sup>

Cap<sup>t</sup>, 1 Lieu<sup>t</sup>, 2 Lieu<sup>t</sup>.,

3 Lieu<sup>t</sup>.,

Staff Officers Present:

Chap<sup>l</sup>., Adj., Q. M.,

Surg., Mate,

Serj<sup>ns</sup> present

F & D<sup>rs</sup>,

Effective R & File:

Presint fit for Duty,

Sick present,

Sick absent,

On Com<sup>d</sup>,

On Furlow,

Total,

[OVER.]

37388267

37388267

1768

Wanting to compleat:

Serj'

F & D

R & File,

Alterations since last Report:

Remarks:

Number of record:

4

(5487)

*L. Johnson*

Copyist.



C

1 Flying Camp

General

Cunningham  
Hand's Brigade

Name appears, as the designation of a Regiment  
on a

General Return

of the Army.

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated

Trenton

Dec 1, 1776.

Remarks:

Number of record:

35

(548d)

J. Austin

Copyist.

6

17th Mass. Regt.

See

Col Cunningham

Name appears, as the designation of a Regiment,  
on a

**Return**

of the Brigade of Foot, in the Service of the  
United Colonies, commanded by Brig<sup>d</sup> Lt Sterling

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Return dated

Nov. 7, 1776.

Remarks:

Number of record

**200**

(548d)

R. E. Vines

Copyist.

C

1. 4. 1776

Cunningham  
Colo, Comd. Horse Brigade

Name appears, as the designation of a Regiment,  
on a

### Weekly Return

of the Regiments of Horse & Foot in the Service  
of the united States of America under the im-  
mediate command of His Excellency George  
Washington Esq' Genl & Commander in Chief  
&c &c

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated

Harlem Heights

Oct 5, 1776

Remarks:

Number of record:

45

(5487)

J. Huston

Copyist.

Co

1 Flying Camp

Lancaster

Jas Cunningham

Appears with the rank of Col on a

Return

of the Field Officers absent & present of the  
Regiments stationed at Delancey's Mills in  
West Chester under the Command of Col.  
Edward Hand

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated

Oct 5, 1776

Remarks: Present & fit for  
duty - Regt Lancaster  
Capt Flying Camp.

Number of record:

67

C. H. Patterson

(5487)

Copyist.

C

1 Flying camp

Service

Cunningham  
Hanks Brigade

Name appears, as the designation of a Regiment, on a

**General Return**

of the Army in the service of the United States.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Return dated

Not dated

, 17

Remarks:

Number of record :

36

( 548d )

Huston

Copyist.

70  
Davis, John

1 Regiment Flying Camp,  
(Lancaster County)

Pennsylvania.

(Revolutionary War.)

Adjutant

Adjutant

CARD NUMBERS.

1 37288225	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also



10

1 Flying Camp.  
(Lancaster County.)

Pa.

*John Davis*  
*Adjutant*

Appears as shown below on a

**Return**

of the Officers, present and absent of the first  
Regiment of the flying Camp from Lancaster  
County in the State of Pennsylvania in the Ser-  
vice of the United States of America Com-  
manded by Col. Cunningham.

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated

*West Chester*

*Oct. 3*

*, 1776.*

The Station of the Company,

Officers Present, and fit for Duty:

Colonel,

Lieu<sup>t</sup> Col.,

Major,

Captain

1 Lieutenant,

2<sup>d</sup> Lieutenant,

3<sup>d</sup> Lieu<sup>t</sup>

Staff: Adjutant,

*John Davis*

Q Master,

[OVER.]

SEP. 23.

37388229

1897

Officers Absent:

Name & Rank,

Since what time,

The Reason Why the are absent,

Vacant Officers & by what means,

Remarks:

Number of record :

2

(545c)

Copyist.

19  
Edwards, Thomas

1 Regiment Flying Camp,  
(Lancaster County)  
Pennsylvania.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Major

Major

CARD NUMBERS.

1	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein.

Book Mark:

See also

*E*

**1 Flying Camp.**  
(Lancaster County.)

**Pa.**

*Thomas Edwards*  
*Major*

Appears as shown below on a

**Return**

of the Officers, present and absent of the first  
Regiment of the flying Camp from Lancaster  
County in the State of Pennsylvania in the Ser-  
vice of the United States of America Com-  
manded by Col. Cunningham.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Return dated

*West Chester*

*Oct. 5*

*, 1776.*

The Station of the Company,

Officers Present, and fit for Duty:

Colonel,

Lieu<sup>t</sup> Col.,

Major,

*Thomas Edwards*

Captain

1 Lieutenant,

2<sup>d</sup> Lieutenant,

3<sup>d</sup> Lieu<sup>t</sup>

Staff: Adjutant,

Q Master,

[OVER.]

SEP. 28

37388202

1897

Officers Absent:

Name & Rank,

Since what time,

The Reason Why the are absent,

Vacant Officers & by what means,

Remarks:

Number of record :

2

(545i)

Copyist.

Fickle, Benjamin

1 Regiment Flying Camp,  
(Lancaster County)  
Pennsylvania.

(Revolutionary War.)

3 Lieutenant

3 Lieutenant

CARD NUMBERS.

1	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also



*F*

**1 Flying Camp.**  
(Lancaster County.)

**Pa.**

*Benjamin Fickle*  
*3<sup>d</sup> Lieut*

Appears as shown below on a  
**Return**

of the Officers, present and absent of the first  
Regiment of the flying Camp from Lancaster  
County in the State of Pennsylvania in the Ser-  
vice of the United States of America Com-  
manded by Col. Cunningham.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Return dated *West Chester*

*Oct. 3*, 1776

The Station of the Company,

Officers Present, and fit for Duty:

Colonel,

Lieu<sup>t</sup> Col.,

Major,

Captain

1 Lieutenant,

2<sup>d</sup> Lieutenant,

3<sup>d</sup> Lieu<sup>t</sup>

*Benjamin Fickle*

Staff: Adjutant,

Q Master,

[OVER.]

SEP. 23.

37388226

1897

Officers Absent:

Name & Rank,

Since what time,

The Reason Why the are absent,

Vacant Officers & by what means,

Remarks:

Number of record:

2

(545/)

Copyist.

21  
Galgrust, John

1 Regiment Flying Camp,  
(Lancaster County)

Pennsylvania.

(Revolutionary War.)

2 Lieutenant

2 Lieutenant

CARD NUMBERS.

1	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also

*S*

**1 Flying Camp.**  
(Lancaster County.)

**Pa.**

*John Galgrust*  
*2 Lieut*

Appears as shown below on a

**Return**

of the Officers, present and absent of the first  
Regiment of the flying Camp from Lancaster  
County in the State of Pennsylvania in the Ser-  
vice of the United States of America Com-  
manded by Col. Cunningham.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Return dated

*West Chester*

*Oct. 5*

, 1776.

The Station of the Company,

Officers Present, and fit for Duty:

Colonel,

Lieu<sup>t</sup> Col.,

Major,

Captain

1 Lieutenant,

2<sup>d</sup> Lieutenant,

3<sup>d</sup> Lieu<sup>t</sup>

Staff: Adjutant,

Q Master,

[OVER.]

SEP. 28.

37388235

1897

Officers Absent:

Name & Rank, *2 Lieut. John Galgust*  
*of Capt. Reed's Comp'y*

Since what time,

*August 14*

The Reason Why they are absent,

*By a wound received in the right arm*

Vacant Officers & by what means,

Remarks:

Number of record:

*2*

(5457)

Copyist.

*Graaf*

**1 Regiment Flying Camp,  
(Lancaster County)  
Pennsylvania.  
(Revolutionary War.)**

*Captain*

*Captain*

**REFERENCE ENVELOPE.**

*Cards filed with*

*Graff, George*



*Graff, George*

1 Regiment Flying Camp,  
(Lancaster County)  
Pennsylvania.

(Revolutionary War.)

*Captain*

*Captain*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8 39118392	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also

G.

Pa.

Griff

Capt

Appears on a

List\*

under the following heading:

"A State of the Guards kept up in the Borough of Lancaster, For preserving the Peace of the Borough, keeping the Prisoners in order and protection of the Magazine, &c., with the approbation of the Honourable, The Continental Congress, from October 25, 1775, to June 1, 1776."

(Revolutionary War.)

List approved by Committee of Safety for Lancas-

ter County,

June 22, 1776.

Officer of the Guard  
Jan 16, Feb 13, March 13,  
April 21, 1776.

\* Printed list attached to certified extracts from original records in the possession of Simon Stevens, Esq., of the City of Lancaster, Pennsylvania.

Number of record:

20

(545m)

C. H. Patterson

Copyist.

*S*

**1 Flying Camp.**  
(Lancaster County.)

**Pa.**

*Graff*  
*Capt.*

Appears as shown below on a weekly

**Report**

of the first Regim<sup>t</sup> of Foot of the Flying Camp,  
Commanded by Col. James Cunningham Esq<sup>r</sup>  
Including 3 Comp<sup>s</sup> of Col. Harts Batalion

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Report dated

*Sept 27*, 1776.  
Company, *Capt. Graff*

Commission Officers present:

Col, \_\_\_\_\_ Lieut Col, \_\_\_\_\_

Cap<sup>ts</sup> *1* Lieu<sup>ts</sup> *3*

Staff Officers present:

Adjutant, \_\_\_\_\_ Q. M., \_\_\_\_\_

N. Coms<sup>d</sup> Officers present:

Serjeants, *11* Corp<sup>l</sup>, *11* D. & Fifer,

Privits: \_\_\_\_\_

Present fit for Duty *50*

Sick present, *1*

On Com<sup>d</sup>, *1*

On Furlow, *1*

Absent sick, *2*

Total, *62*

[OVER.]

SEP. 23

37388193

1897

Alterations since our Last:

Deserted, \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

Number of record:

1

(545i)

Copyist.

G | | Pa.  
Graff

Appears as shown below on a weekly

**Report**

of 6 Companies of a Batalion of the flying Camp  
Commanded by Col. James Cunningham in-  
cluding 3 Companies of Col. Hart's Batalion  
(Revolutionary War.)

Report dated

Oct 4, 1776

Company,

Graff

Comiss<sup>d</sup> Officers present:

Col.,

Lieu<sup>t</sup> Col.,

Cap<sup>ts</sup>,

Lieu<sup>ts</sup>,

3

Staff:

Adjut,

Q: Master,

Non Coms<sup>d</sup>:

Serj<sup>ts</sup>,

4

Corp<sup>s</sup>,

4

F & Dru<sup>m</sup>,

Privets:

Present fit for Duty,

62

Sick absent,

On Com<sup>d</sup>,

On Furlow,

Sick present,

Total,

62

Alterations since our last:

Discharg<sup>d</sup>,

Dead,

Diserted,

[OVER.]

SEP. 28.

37390703

1897

Remarks:

Number of record;

3

(548d)

*H. O. Miller*

Copyist.



*S*

**1 Flying Camp.**  
(Lancaster County.)

**Pa.**

*George Graff*  
*Capt.*

Appears as shown below on a  
**Return**

of the Officers, present and absent of the first  
Regiment of the flying Camp from Lancaster  
County in the State of Pennsylvania in the Ser-  
vice of the United States of America Com-  
manded by Col. Cunningham.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Return dated

*West Chester*

*Oct. 3, 1776.*

The Station of the Company,

*Capt. Graff at West Chester*

Officers Present, and fit for Duty:

Colonel,

Lieut Col.,

Major,

Captain

*George Graff*

1 Lieutenant,

2<sup>d</sup> Lieutenant,

3<sup>d</sup> Lieu<sup>t</sup>

Staff: Adjutant,

Q Master,

[OVER.]

SEP. 28.

37388204

1897

Officers Absent:

Name & Rank,

Since what time,

The Reason Why the are absent,

Vacant Officers & by what means,

Remarks:

Number of record :

2

(545i)

*D. J. ...*  
Copyist.

*Garff*  
Capt *Garff*  
Appears as shown below on a  
**Report**  
of the Several Guards in & about the City of New  
York.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Report dated *New York*  
*August 20 AD. 1776.*

Details of Guard:

Guard, *North Barrack*  
Field Officers, ; Captains, *1*  
Subalterns, *2* ; Sergeants, *2*  
Corporals, ; Drums & fifes, *1*  
Privates, *73*

Centries by Day, *30*

Centries by Night, *36*

By Whom visited, *Major Brooks*

At what Hour, *2 o'clock*

Prisoner's Name, *Christopher Shelton*

Of what Company, *the Grenadiers*

Of what Regiment,

By whom Confin'd, *Capt Garff*

Number of Nights Confin'd, *Two*

For what Crime, *For Mutiny & Damning the  
Congress*

Remarks:

Number of record:

**75**

(548d)

*W.P. Ripley*  
Copyist

*G*

*to*

*Graff*  
*Capt*

Appears as shown below on a

**Report**

of the several Guards in and about the City of  
New York

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Report dated

*Aug 21, 1776.*

Detail of the Guard:

*Harrison's Brewery*

Field Officer, ; Lieut. Col<sup>s</sup>,

Captains, *1* ; Sub<sup>s</sup>, *2* ; Serg<sup>ts</sup>, *2*

Corp<sup>s</sup>, *2* ; Drums or fifes, *2* ; Privates, *60*

Centries:

By Day, *11* ; By Night, *18*

Who went the Grand Rounds, *Maj<sup>r</sup> Sherman*

At What Hour of the Night, *bet 11 & 3 o'clk*

Prisoner's Name, *Chris<sup>r</sup> Philson*

Regiment, *New York Grenadiers*

Company,

By whom Confined, *Capt Graff*

N<sup>o</sup> Nights Confined, *4*

Crime, *Mutiny and Damning  
Congress*

Remarks:

Number of record:

*37*

(5484)

*C. H. Patterson*

Copyist.

*G*

**1 Flying Camp.**  
(Lancaster County.)

**Pa.**

*Capt.*

*Graff*

Appears as shown below on a

**Return**

of the first Reg<sup>t</sup> of Foot of the Flying Camp from  
Lancaster County in the State of Pennsylvania  
commanded by James Cunningham Esq<sup>r</sup>

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Return dated

Company,

*Nov. 3. 1776..*  
*Capt. Graff*

Commissioned Officers present:

Colonel,

Lieutenant Colonel,

Major,

Captain, /

First Lieutenants, /

Second Lieutenants, /

Ensigns, /

Staff Officers Present:

Chaplain

Adjutant

Quarter-Master

Surgeon

Mate

Non-com. Officers Present:

Serjeants, 4

Drums and Fifes,

Rank and File:

Present fit for Duty,

35

Sick Present,

7

Sick Absent,

6

On Command,

On Furlough,

Total,

48

[OVER.]

37388243

7504

Serjeants, \_\_\_\_\_, Drums and Fifes, 2

Alterations since last Return:

Inlisted, \_\_\_\_\_ Dead \_\_\_\_\_

Discharged, \_\_\_\_\_ Deserted, \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks:

Number of records:

3

(545i)

Copyist.



*G*

**1 Flying Camp.**  
(Lancaster County.)

**Pa.**

*Capt* *Graff*

Appears as shown below on a

**Return**

of the first Reg<sup>t</sup> of Foot of the Flying Camp from  
Lancaster County in the State of Pennsylvania  
Commanded by Col. James Cunningham Esq<sup>r</sup>  
(**Revolutionary War.**)

Return dated

*Nov. 30*, 1776.

Comp<sup>y</sup>,

*Capt. Graff*

Commiss<sup>d</sup> Officers Present:

Col., \_\_\_\_\_ L: Col., \_\_\_\_\_ Maj<sup>r</sup>, \_\_\_\_\_  
Cap<sup>t</sup>, */* 1 Lieu<sup>t</sup>, */* 2 Lieu<sup>t</sup>., */*  
3 Lieu<sup>t</sup>., */*

Staff Officers Present:

Chap<sup>l</sup>., \_\_\_\_\_ Adj., \_\_\_\_\_ Q. M., \_\_\_\_\_  
Surg., \_\_\_\_\_ Mate, \_\_\_\_\_

Serj<sup>ts</sup> present *11*

F & D<sup>rs</sup>, \_\_\_\_\_

Effective R & File:

Presint fit for Duty, *112*

Sick present, *3*

Sick absent, *4*

On Com<sup>d</sup>, \_\_\_\_\_

On Furlow, \_\_\_\_\_

Total, *49*

[OVER.]

W  
N  
a  
W  
S

37388256

7  
S  
W  
L

Wanting to compleat:

Serj' .....

F & D .....

R & File, .....

Alterations since last Report: .....

Remarks: .....

Number of record:

4

(548/1)

Copyist.

Green, Timothy

1 Regiment Flying Camp,  
(Lancaster County)

Pennsylvania.

(Revolutionary War.)

Captain

Captain

CARD NUMBERS.

1	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also

*S*

**1 Flying Camp.**  
(Lancaster County.)

**Pa.**

*Green*

*Capt.*

Appears as shown below on a weekly

**Report**

of the first Regim<sup>t</sup> of Foot of the Flying Camp,  
Commanded by Col. James Cunningham Esq<sup>r</sup>  
Including 3 Comp<sup>s</sup> of Col. Harts Batalion

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Report dated

*Sept. 27*, 1776.

Company,

*Capt. Green*

Commission Officers present:

Col,

Lieut Col,

Cap<sup>ts</sup>

Lieut<sup>s</sup>

*3*

Staff Officers present:

Adjutant,

Q. M.

N. Coms<sup>d</sup> Officers present:

Serjeants,

*3*

Corp<sup>l</sup>,

*3*

D. & Fifer,

Privits:

Present fit for Duty

*29*

Sick present,

*3*

On Com<sup>d</sup>,

On Furlow,

Absent sick,

*3*

Total,

*35*

[OVER.]

SEP. 28.

37388196

1897

Alterations since our Last:

Deserted, \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks:

*Absent without  
leave since the 16 Sept*

Number of record:

1  
(545i)

*W. J. [Signature]*  
Copyist.

*G*

Pa.

*Green*

Appears as shown below on a weekly

**Report**

of 6 Companies of a Batalion of the flying Camp  
Commanded by Col. James Cunningham in-  
cluding 3 Companies of Col. Hart's Batalion  
(**Revolutionary War.**)

Report dated

*Oct 4*, 1776.

Company,

*Green*

Comiss<sup>d</sup> Officers present:

Col.,

Lieu<sup>t</sup> Col.,

Cap<sup>ts</sup>,

Lieu<sup>ts</sup>,

*3*

Staff:

Adjut,

Q: Master,

Non Coms<sup>d</sup>:

Serj<sup>ts</sup>,

*3*

Corp<sup>rs</sup>,

*2*

F & Dru<sup>m</sup>,

Privets:

Present fit for Duty, *30*

Sick absent,

*3*

On Com<sup>d</sup>,

On Furlow,

Sick present,

*2*

Total,

*33*

Alterations since our last:

Discharg<sup>d</sup>,

Dead,

Diserted,

[OVER.]



SEP. 23

37390707

1897

Remarks:

Number of record:

3

(548d)

*Scott*

Copyist.

*G*

Pa.

*Capt.*

*Green*

Appears as shown below on a weekly

**Report**

of 6 Companies of a Batalion of the flying Camp  
Commanded by Col. James Cunningham in-  
cluding 3 Companies of Col. Hart's Batalion

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Report dated

*Oct 4*, 1776

Company,

Comiss<sup>d</sup> Officers present:

Col.,

Lieu<sup>t</sup> Col.,

Cap<sup>ts</sup>,

Lieu<sup>ts</sup>,

Staff:

Adjut,

Q: Master,

Non Coms<sup>d</sup>:

Serj<sup>ts</sup>,

Corp<sup>ts</sup>,

F & Dru<sup>m</sup>,

Privets:

Present fit for Duty,

Sick absent,

On Com<sup>d</sup>,

On Furlow,

Sick present,

Total,

Alterations since our last:

Discharg<sup>d</sup>,

Dead,

Diserted,

[OVER.]

SEP. 28.

37390713

1897

Remarks: *Capt Green absent  
without leave.*

Number of record:

**3**

(548d)

*Scottrell*

Copyist.

*G*

**1 Flying Camp.**  
(Lancaster County.)

**Pa.**

*Timothy Green*  
*Capt.*

Appears as shown below on a

**Return**

of the Officers, present and absent of the first  
Regiment of the flying Camp from Lancaster  
County in the State of Pennsylvania in the Ser-  
vice of the United States of America Com-  
manded by Col. Cunningham.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Return dated

*West Chester*

*Oct. 3*, 1776.

The Station of the Company,

Officers Present, and fit for Duty :-

Colonel,

Lieu<sup>t</sup> Col.,

Major,

Captain

1 Lieutenant,

2<sup>d</sup> Lieutenant,

3<sup>d</sup> Lieu<sup>t</sup>

Staff: Adjutant,

Q Master,

[OVER.]

SEP. 28.

37388233

1897

Officers Absent:

Name & Rank, *Capt Timothy Green*

Since what time, *Sept. 16*

The Reason Why the are absent,

*Absent without leave*

Vacant Officers & by what means,

Remarks:

Number of record:

*2*

(5457)

*T. V. Johnson*

Copyist.

*G*

**1 Flying Camp.**  
(Lancaster County.)

**Pa.**

*Green*  
*Capt.*

Appears as shown below on a

**Return**

of the first Reg<sup>t</sup> of Foot of the Flying Camp from  
Lancaster County in the State of Pennsylvania  
commanded by James Cunningham Esq<sup>r</sup>

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Return dated

*Nov 5*, 1776.

Company,

*Capt Green*

Commissioned Officers present:

Colonel, Lieutenant Colonel,

Major, Captains,

First Lieutenants, Second Lieutenants, /

Ensigns, /

Staff Officers Present:

Chaplain Adjutant

Quarter-Master Surgeon

Mate

Non-com. Officers Present:

Serjeants, *3*

Drums and Fifes,

Rank and File:

Present fit for Duty, *26*

Sick Present, *8*

Sick Absent,

On Command,

On Furlough,

Total, *34*

[OVER.]



SEP. 23.

37388250

17  
09  
00  
1

Wanting to complete:

Serjeants, \_\_\_\_\_, Drums and Fifes, 2  
Privates, 3 6

Alterations since last Return:

Inlisted, \_\_\_\_\_ Dead \_\_\_\_\_  
Discharged, \_\_\_\_\_ Deserted, \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: Absent without  
leave since 16 Sept.

Number of record:

**3**

(545i)

*J. H. Johnson*

Copyist.

*G*

**1 Flying Camp.**  
(Lancaster County.)

**Pa.**

*Capt Green*

Appears as shown below on a

**Return**

of the first Reg<sup>t</sup> of Foot of the Flying Camp from  
Lancaster County in the State of Pennsylvania  
Commanded by Col. James Cunningham Esq<sup>r</sup>

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Return dated

*Nov. 30*, 17*76*.

Comp<sup>y</sup>,

*Capt Green*

Commiss<sup>d</sup> Officers Present:

Col., \_\_\_\_\_ Lt. Col., \_\_\_\_\_ Maj<sup>r</sup>

Cap<sup>t</sup>, \_\_\_\_\_ 1 Lieut<sup>t</sup> \_\_\_\_\_ 2 Lieut<sup>t</sup>, */*

3 Lieut<sup>t</sup>, */*

Staff Officers Present:

Chap<sup>l</sup>., \_\_\_\_\_ Adj., \_\_\_\_\_ Q. M., \_\_\_\_\_

Surg., \_\_\_\_\_ Mate, \_\_\_\_\_

Serj<sup>ts</sup> present *2*

F & D<sup>rs</sup>, \_\_\_\_\_

Effective R & File:

Presint fit for Duty, *26*

Sick present, *9*

Sick absent, \_\_\_\_\_

On Com<sup>d</sup>, \_\_\_\_\_

On Furlow, \_\_\_\_\_

Total, *35*

[OVER.]

SEP 28

37388264

7  
5  
3  
1

Wanting to compleat:

Serj: 1

F & D 2

R & File, 33

Alterations since last Report:

Remarks:

*Absent without  
leave since Sept 16*

Number of record:

4

(548/1)

*J. A. Johnson*

Copyist.

*Hart*

1 Regiment Flying Camp,  
(Lancaster County)  
Pennsylvania.  
(Revolutionary War.)

*Colonel*

*Colonel*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also

H 1 Flying Camp  
(Lancaster County) Pa

Hart

Col

Appears on a Weekly  
Report

of the first Regiment of  
Foot of the Flying Camp  
Commanded by Col James  
Cunningham Esqr  
Including 3 Companies of  
Col Hart's Battalion

(Revolutionary War.)

dated Sept 27, 1776

12  
Number of record:

1 T. J. Johnson

(5452)

Copy 1st

76

Pa.

Hart

Col

Appears ~~as shown below~~ on a weekly

Report

of 6 Companies of a Batalion of the flying Camp  
Commanded by Col. James Cunningham in-  
cluding 3 Companies of Col. Hart's Batalion

(Revolutionary War.)

Report dated

Oct 4, 1776.

Company,

Comiss<sup>d</sup> Officers present:

Col.,

Lieu<sup>t</sup> Col.,

Cap<sup>ts</sup>,

Lieu<sup>ts</sup>,

Staff:

Adjut,

Q: Master,

Non Coms<sup>d</sup>:

Serj<sup>ts</sup>,

Corp<sup>ts</sup>,

F & Dru<sup>m</sup>,

Privets:

Present fit for Duty,

Sick absent,

On Com<sup>d</sup>,

On Furlow,

Sick present,

Total,

Alterations since our last:

Discharg<sup>d</sup>,

Dead,

Diserted,

[OVER.]



SEP 23

37390701

1931

Remarks:

Number of record;

3

(548d)

*Stamm*

Copyist.

*Haughbough,*

1 Regiment Flying Camp,  
(Lancaster County)

Pennsylvania.

(Revolutionary War.)

*Captain*

*Captain*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also

*H*

**1 Flying Camp.**  
(Lancaster County.)

**Pa.**

*Haughbough*  
*Capt*

Appears as shown below on a weekly

**Report**

of the first Regim<sup>t</sup> of Foot of the Flying Camp,  
Commanded by Col. James Cunningham Esq<sup>r</sup>  
Including 3 Comp<sup>es</sup> of Col. Harts Batalion

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Report dated

*Sept 27*, 1776.

Company,

*Capt Haughbough*

Commission Officers present:

Col, \_\_\_\_\_ Lieut Col, \_\_\_\_\_

Cap<sup>tn</sup> \_\_\_\_\_ Lieu<sup>ts</sup> *3*

Staff Officers present:

Adjutant, \_\_\_\_\_ Q. M., \_\_\_\_\_

N. Coms<sup>d</sup> Officers present:

Serjeants, *2* Corp<sup>ri</sup>, *1* D. & Fifer, *2*

Privits: \_\_\_\_\_

Present fit for Duty *16*

Sick present, *4*

On Com<sup>d</sup>, \_\_\_\_\_

On Furlow, \_\_\_\_\_

Absent sick, *3*

Total, *29*

[OVER.]

SEP. 23.

37388200

1897

Alterations since our Last:

Deserted, //

Remarks:

Number of record:

1

(545)

Copyist.

26

Pa.

Houghton

Appears as shown below on a weekly

**Report**

of 6 Companies of a Batalion of the flying Camp  
Commanded by Col. James Cunningham in-  
cluding 3 Companies of Col. Hart's Batalion  
(**Revolutionary War.**)

Report dated

Oct 4, 1776.

Company,

Houghton

Comiss<sup>d</sup> Officers present:

Col.,

Lieu<sup>t</sup> Col.,

Cap<sup>tn</sup>,

Lieu<sup>t</sup>,

3

Staff:

Adjut,

Q: Master,

Non Coms<sup>d</sup>:

Serj<sup>ts</sup>,

1

Corp<sup>rs</sup>,

2

F & Dru<sup>m</sup>,

2

Privets:

Present fit for Duty,

11

Sick absent,

5

On Com<sup>d</sup>,

On Furlow,

Sick present,

3

Total,

19

Alterations since our last:

Discharg<sup>d</sup>,

Dead,

Diserted,

5  
4  
3  
2  
1

37390710

1001

Remarks :

Number of record;

3

(548d)

cord; *Hotwell*

**Copyist.**



Hay, Patrick

1 Regiment Flying Camp,  
(Lancaster County)

Pennsylvania.

(Revolutionary War.)

1 Lieutenant

1 Lieutenant

CARD NUMBERS.

1	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also

*N*

**1 Flying Camp.**  
(Lancaster County.)

**Pa.**

*Patrick Hay*  
*1<sup>st</sup> Lieut.*

Appears as shown below on a

**Return**

of the Officers, present and absent of the first  
Regiment of the flying Camp from Lancaster  
County in the State of Pennsylvania in the Ser-  
vice of the United States of America Com-  
manded by Col. Cunningham.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Return dated

*West Chester*

*Oct 3*

, 17 *76*.

The Station of the Company,

Officers Present, and fit for Duty:

Colonel,

Lieut Col.,

Major,

Captain

1 Lieutenant,

2<sup>d</sup> Lieutenant,

3<sup>d</sup> Lieut

Staff: Adjutant,

Q Master,

[OVER.]

SEP. 28.

37388238

1687

Officers Absent:

Name & Rank,

Since what time,

The Reason Why the are absent,

Vacant Officers & by what means,

*Lieut Patrick May Discharged  
& Recommended by the  
Doctor*

Remarks:

Number of record:

2

(645)

*J. Johnson*

Copyist.

Hoay, William

1 Regiment Flying Camp,  
(Lancaster County)

Pennsylvania.

(Revolutionary War.)

Lieut. Colonel

Lieut. Colonel

CARD NUMBERS.

1	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark

See also

H | | Pa

W<sup>m</sup> Hay  
Lieut. Col.

Appears on a Weekly  
Report

of the first Regiment of  
Foot of the Flying Camp  
Commanded by Col.  
James Cunningham Esqr  
Including 3 Companies  
of Col. Harts Battalion

(Revolutionary War.)

dated Sept 27, 1776

Number of record:

1 D. A. Johnson

(545i)

Copyist

*H*

**1 Flying Camp.**  
(Lancaster County.)

**Pa.**

*Willm. Hay*  
*Lieut. Col.*

Appears as shown below on a

**Return**

of the Officers, present and absent of the first  
Regiment of the flying Camp from Lancaster  
County in the State of Pennsylvania in the Ser-  
vice of the United States of America Com-  
manded by Col. Cunningham.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Return dated

*West Chester*

*Oct. 3*, 1776.

The Station of the Company,

Officers Present, and fit for Duty:

Colonel,

Lieu<sup>t</sup> Col.,

Major,

Captain

1 Lieutenant,

2<sup>d</sup> Lieutenant,

3<sup>d</sup> Lieu<sup>t</sup>

Staff: Adjutant,

Q Master,

[OVER.]



SEP 28 1884

37388234

7584

Officers Absent:

Name & Rank, *Lieut. Col. William*  
*Hay*

Since what time, *Sept 27*

The Reason Why the are absent, *On*  
*furlow*

Vacant Officers & by what means,

Remarks:

Number of record:

*2*

(545i)

*J. E. Johnson*  
Copied

*Johnson, Thomas*  
1 Regiment Flying Camp,  
(Lancaster County)  
Pennsylvania.  
(Revolutionary War.)

*2 Lieutenant*

*2 Lieutenant*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also

*J* | **1 Flying Camp.**  
(Lancaster County.)

**Pa.**

*Thomas Johnson*  
*2 Lieutenant*

Appears as-shown below on a

**Return**

of the Officers, present and absent of the first  
Regiment of the flying Camp from Lancaster  
County in the State of Pennsylvania in the Ser-  
vice of the United States of America Com-  
manded by Col. Cunningham.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Return dated

*West Chester*

*Oct. 3*, 1776.

The Station of the Company,

Officers Present, and fit for Duty:

Colonel,

Lieu<sup>t</sup> Col.,

Major,

Captain

1 Lieutenant,

2<sup>d</sup> Lieutenant,

*Thomas Johnson*

3<sup>d</sup> Lieu<sup>t</sup>

Staff: Adjutant,

Q Master,

[OVER.]

SEP. 28

37388216

1897

Officers Absent:

Name & Rank,

Since what time,

The Reason Why the are absent,

Vacant Officers & by what means,

Remarks:

Number of record :

2

(545/)

Copyist.

3  
*Kams,*

1 Regiment Flying Camp,  
(Lancaster County)  
Pennsylvania.  
(Revolutionary War.)

*Captain*

*Captain*

CARD NUMBERS.

1		20	
2	90707	21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also

*K*

**1 Flying Camp.**  
(Lancaster County.)

**Pa.**

*Kams*  
*Capt.*

Appears as shown below on a weekly

**Report**

of the first Regim<sup>t</sup> of Foot of the Flying Camp,  
Commanded by Col. James Cunningham Esq<sup>r</sup>  
Including 3 Comp<sup>es</sup> of Col. Harts Batalion

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Report dated

*Sept 27*, 17 *76*  
Company, *Capt. Kams*

Commission Officers present:

Col, \_\_\_\_\_ Lieut Col, \_\_\_\_\_

Cap<sup>ts</sup> *1* Lieu<sup>ts</sup> \_\_\_\_\_

Staff Officers present:

Adjutant, \_\_\_\_\_ Q. M., \_\_\_\_\_

N. Coms<sup>d</sup> Officers present:

Serjeants, *3* Corp<sup>l</sup>, *2* D. & Fifer, *2*

Privits: \_\_\_\_\_

Present fit for Duty *10*

Sick present, *1*

On Com<sup>d</sup>, \_\_\_\_\_

On Furlow, \_\_\_\_\_

Absent sick, *2*

Total, *13*

[OVER.]



SEP. 23

37388199

1897

Alterations since our Last:

Deserted, 3

Remarks:

Number of record:

1

(545)

Copyist.

*K*

Pa.

*Starn*

Appears as shown below on a weekly .

**Report**

of 6 Companies of a Batalion of the flying Camp  
Commanded by Col. James Cunningham in-  
cluding 3 Companies of Col. Hart's Batalion

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Report dated

*Oct 4*, 1776.

Company,

*Starns*

Comiss<sup>d</sup> Officers present:

Col.,

Lieu<sup>t</sup> Col.,

Cap<sup>ts</sup>,

Lieu<sup>ts</sup>,

Staff:

Adjut,

Q: Master,

Non Coms<sup>d</sup>:

Serj<sup>ts</sup>,

*3*

Corp<sup>rs</sup>,

*3*

F & Dru<sup>m</sup>,

*1*

Privets:

Present fit for Duty,

*11*

Sick absent,

*2*

On Com<sup>d</sup>,

On Furlow,

Sick present,

*1*

Total,

*14*

Alterations since our last:

Discharg<sup>d</sup>,

Dead,

Diserted,

[OVER.]

SEP. 28.

37390709

1897

Remarks:

Number of record;

3

(548d)

*Scotme*

Copyist.

Keys, Richard

1 Regiment Flying Camp,  
(Lancaster County)  
Pennsylvania.

(Revolutionary War.)

3 Lieutenant

3 Lieutenant

CARD NUMBERS.

1	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also

*K*

**1 Flying Camp.**  
(Lancaster County.)

**Pa.**

*Richard Keys*  
*3 Lieut.*

Appears as shown below on a

**Return**

of the Officers, present and absent of the first  
Regiment of the flying Camp from Lancaster  
County in the State of Pennsylvania in the Ser-  
vice of the United States of America Com-  
manded by Col. Cunningham.

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated *West Chester*  
*Oct 5*, 1776.

The Station of the Company,

Officers Present, and fit for Duty:

Colonel,

Lieu<sup>t</sup> Col.,

Major,

Captain

1 Lieutenant,

2<sup>d</sup> Lieutenant,

3<sup>d</sup> Lieu<sup>t</sup>

Staff: Adjutant,

Q Master,

SEP. 28.

37388239

1397

Officers Absent:

Name & Rank,

Since what time,

The Reason Why they are absent,

Vacant Officers & by what means,

3 Lieut. Richard Keys,  
Discharged & Recommended  
by the Doctor

Remarks:

Number of record:

2

(5457)

Copyist.



*Killkreess,*

1 Regiment Flying Camp,  
(Lancaster County)  
Pennsylvania.  
(Revolutionary War.)

*Lieutenant*

*Lieutenant*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein.....

Book Mark: .....

See also .....

K

1 Flying Camp.  
(Lancaster County.)

Pa.

Killkreess

Lieut

Appears as shown below on a

**Return**

of the first Reg<sup>t</sup> of Foot of the Flying Camp from  
Lancaster County in the State of Pennsylvania  
commanded by James Cunningham Esq<sup>r</sup>

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Return dated

Nov. 6, 1776.

Company,

Commissioned Officers present:

Colonel,

Lieutenant Colonel,

Major,

Captains,

First Lieutenants,

Second Lieutenants,

Ensigns,

Staff Officers Present:

Chaplain

Adjutant

Quarter-Master

Surgeon

Mate

Non-com. Officers Present:

Serjeants,

Drums and Fifes,

Rank and File:

Present fit for Duty,

Sick Present,

Sick Absent,

On Command,

On Furlough,

Total,

[OVER.]

SEP. 28

37388253

1897

Wanting to complete:

Serjeants, , Drums and Fifes,

Privates,

Alterations since last Return:

Inlisted, Dead

Discharged, Deserted,

Remarks:

Lieut. Killbreath Abroad  
wounded

Number of record:

3

(545i)

A. Johnson

Copyist.

*Lindsay, Thomas*

1 Regiment Flying Camp,  
(Lancaster County)

Pennsylvania.

(Revolutionary War.)

*1 Lieutenant*

*1 Lieutenant*

CARD NUMBERS.

1 <i>35</i>	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also

*L*

**1 Flying Camp.**  
(Lancaster County.)

**Pa.**

*Thomas Lindsay*  
*1<sup>st</sup> Lieutenant*

Appears as shown below on a

**Return**

of the Officers, present and absent of the first  
Regiment of the flying Camp from Lancaster  
County in the State of Pennsylvania in the Ser-  
vice of the United States of America Com-  
manded by Col. Cunningham.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Return dated

*West Chester*

*Oct 5*, 1776

The Station of the Company,

Officers Present, and fit for Duty:

Colonel,

Lieu<sup>t</sup> Col.,

Major,

Captain

1 Lieutenant,

*Thomas Lindsay*

2<sup>d</sup> Lieutenant,

3<sup>d</sup> Lieu<sup>t</sup>

Staff: Adjutant,

Q Master,

[OVER.]

SEP. 23.

37388215

1897

Officers Absent:

Name & Rank,

Since what time,

The Reason Why the are absent,

Vacant Officers & by what means,

Remarks:

Number of record:

2

(545).

Copyist.



*McColough, William*

1 Regiment Flying Camp,  
(Lancaster County)

Pennsylvania.

(Revolutionary War.)

2 Lieutenant

2 Lieutenant

CARD NUMBERS.

1	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also

*Mo*

**1 Flying Camp.**  
(Lancaster County.)

**Pa.**

*W<sup>m</sup> McColough*  
*2<sup>d</sup> Lieutenant*

Appears as shown below on a

**Return**

of the Officers, present and absent of the first  
Regiment of the Flying Camp from Lancaster  
County in the State of Pennsylvania in the Ser-  
vice of the United States of America Com-  
manded by Col. Cunningham.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Return dated

*West Chester*

*Oct. 5*, 1776.

The Station of the Company,

Officers Present, and fit for Duty:

Colonel,

Lieut Col.,

Major,

Captain

1<sup>st</sup> Lieutenant,

2<sup>d</sup> Lieutenant,

*W<sup>m</sup> McColough*

3<sup>d</sup> Lieu<sup>t</sup>

Staff: Adjutant,

Q Master,

[OVER]

23  
23  
23

37388219

1897

Officers Absent:

Name & Rank,

Since what time,

The Reason Why they are absent,

Vacant Officers & by what means,

Remarks:

Number of record:

2

(545)

Copyist.

57  
McLowan, John

1 Regiment Flying Camp,  
(Lancaster County)

Pennsylvania.

(Revolutionary War.)

Captain

Captain

CARD NUMBERS.

1	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also

*Mc*

**1 Flying Camp.**  
(Lancaster County.)

**Pa.**

*John McCowan*  
*Capt.*

Appears as shown below on a

**Return**

of the Officers, present and absent of the first  
Regiment of the flying Camp from Lancaster  
County in the State of Pennsylvania in the Ser-  
vice of the United States of America Com-  
manded by Col. Cunningham.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Return dated

*West Chester*

*Oct. 3*

, 1776.

The Station of the Company,

*Capt.*

*McCowan at Fort Constitution*

Officers Present, and fit for Duty:

Colonel,

Lieu<sup>t</sup> Col.,

Major,

Captain

*John McCowan*

1 Lieutenant,

2<sup>d</sup> Lieutenant,

3<sup>d</sup> Lieu<sup>t</sup>

Staff: Adjutant,

Q Master,

[OVER.]

SEP 20

37388208

1881

Officers Absent:

Name & Rank,

Since what time,

The Reason Why the are absent,

Vacant Officers & by what means,

Remarks:

Number of record:

2

(545)

Copyist.



*Mc*

**1 Flying Camp.**  
(Lancaster County.)

**Pa.**

*McCowan*

*Capt.*

Appears as shown below on a

**Return**

of the first Reg<sup>t</sup> of Foot of the Flying Camp from  
Lancaster County in the State of Pennsylvania  
commanded by James Cunningham Esq<sup>r</sup>

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Return dated

*Nov 3*, 1776.

Company, *Capt. McCowan*

Commissioned Officers present:

Colonel,	Lieutenant Colonel,
Major,	Captains, /
First Lieutenants, /	Second Lieutenants, /
Ensigns, /	

Staff Officers Present:

Chaplain	Adjutant
Quarter-Master	Surgeon
Mate	

Non-com. Officers Present:

Serjeants, *11*

Drums and Fifes,

Rank and File:

Present fit for Duty, *31*

Sick Present, *5*

Sick Absent,

On Command,

On Furlough, *2*

Total, *38*

[over.]

SEP. 23.

37388247

1897

Wanting to complete:

Serjeants, \_\_\_\_\_, Drums and Fifes, 2  
Privates, 32

Alterations since last Return:

Inlisted, \_\_\_\_\_ Dead \_\_\_\_\_  
Discharged, \_\_\_\_\_ Deserted, \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks:

Number of record:

3

(545i)

Copyist:

C

1 Flying Camp.  
(Lancaster County.)

Pa.

M. Cowan

Capt.

Appears as shown below on a

Return

of the first Reg<sup>t</sup> of Foot of the Flying Camp from  
Lancaster County in the State of Pennsylvania  
Commanded by Col. James Cunningham Esq<sup>r</sup>  
(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated

Nov. 30, 1776.

Comp<sup>y</sup>, 1<sup>st</sup> Capt. M. Cowan

Commiss<sup>d</sup> Officers Present:

Col., L: Col., Maj<sup>r</sup>  
Cap<sup>t</sup>, 1 Lieu<sup>t</sup>, 2 Lieu<sup>t</sup>,  
3 Lieu<sup>t</sup>,

Staff Officers Present:

Chap<sup>l</sup>., Adj., Q. M.,  
Surg., Mate,

Serj<sup>ts</sup> present 4

F & D<sup>rs</sup>,

Effective R & File:

Presint fit for Duty, 31

Sick present, 5

Sick absent,

On Com<sup>d</sup>,

On Furlow, 2

Total, 38

[over.]

SEP. 28.

37388260

1897

Wanting to compleat:

Serj.

F & D

R & File,

Alterations since last Report:

Remarks:

Number of record:

4

(5487)

Copyist.

36  
Mire, Ludwick

1 Regiment Flying Camp,  
(Lancaster County)

Pennsylvania.

(Revolutionary War.)

1 Lieutenant

Captain

CARD NUMBERS.

13	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein.....

Book Mark:.....

See also.....

*M*

**1 Flying Camp.**  
(Lancaster County.)

**Pa.**

*Mire*  
*Capt*

Appears as shown below on a

**Return**

of the first Reg<sup>t</sup> of Foot of the Flying Camp from  
Lancaster County in the State of Pennsylvania  
Commanded by Col. James Cunningham Esq<sup>r</sup>  
(**Revolutionary War.**)

Return dated

*Nov. 30*, 17*76*

Comp<sup>d</sup>,

*Capt Mire*

Commiss<sup>d</sup> Officers Present:

Col., \_\_\_\_\_ Lt. Col., \_\_\_\_\_ Maj<sup>r</sup>, \_\_\_\_\_

Cap<sup>t</sup>, */* 1 Lieu<sup>t</sup> */* 2 Lieu<sup>t</sup>, */*

3. Lieu<sup>t</sup>, */*

Staff Officers Present:

Chap<sup>l</sup>, \_\_\_\_\_ Adj., \_\_\_\_\_ Q. M., \_\_\_\_\_

Surg., \_\_\_\_\_ Mate, \_\_\_\_\_

Serj<sup>ts</sup> present *4*

F & D<sup>rs</sup>, *1*

Effective R & File:

Presint fit for Duty, *5* *3*

Sick present, *1*

Sick absent, *1*

On Com<sup>d</sup>, \_\_\_\_\_

On Furlow, *1*

Total, *64*

[over.]



SEP. 23

37388262

7  
3  
9  
1

Wanting to compleat:

Serj.

F & D

R & File,

6

Alterations since last Report:

Remarks:

Number of record:

4

(548d)

Copyist.

*M*

*See*

*Myres*  
*Cap.*

Appears as shown below on a

**Report,**

of the Prisoners in the Court-house at White  
Plains

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Report dated

*Octo. 27, 1776.*

Prisoner's Name,

*George Blay*

Of what Company,

*Cap. Myres*

Of what Regiment,

*Col. Cunningham*

By whom Confined,

Nights Confined,

Crime,

Remarks:

Number of record:

**76**

(5481)

*W. P. Ripley*  
Corplst.

*M*

**1 Flying Camp.**  
(Lancaster County.)

**Pa.**

*Ludwick Mire*  
*1<sup>st</sup> Lieutenant*

Appears as shown below on a

**Return**

of the Officers, present and absent of the first  
Regiment of the flying Camp from Lancaster  
County in the State of Pennsylvania in the Ser-  
vice of the United States of America Com-  
manded by Col. Cunningham.

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated

*West Chester*

*Oct. 3*, 17*76*.

The Station of the Company,

Officers Present, and fit for Duty:

Colonel,

Lieu<sup>t</sup> Col.,

Major,

Captain

1 Lieutenant,

*Ludwick Mire*

2<sup>d</sup> Lieutenant,

3<sup>d</sup> Lieu<sup>t</sup>

Staff: Adjutant,

Q Master,

[OVER.]

37388212

37388212

7681

Officers Absent:

Name & Rank,

Since what time,

The Reason Why the are absent,

Vacant Officers & by what means,

Remarks:

Number of record :

(5467)

Copyist.

*M*

**1 Flying Camp.**  
(Lancaster County.)

**Pa.**

*Mire*  
*Capt.*

Appears as shown below on a

**Return**

of the first Reg<sup>t</sup> of Foot of the Flying Camp from  
Lancaster County in the State of Pennsylvania  
commanded by James Cunningham Esq<sup>r</sup>

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Return dated

*Nov. 5*, 1776.  
*Capt. Mire*

Company,

Commissioned Officers present:

Colonel, Lieutenant Colonel,

Major, Captains, /

First Lieutenants, / Second Lieutenants, /

Ensigns, /

Staff Officers Present:

Chaplain Adjutant

Quarter-Master Surgeon

Mate

Non-com. Officers Present:

Serjeants, 4

Drums and Fifes, 1

Rank and File:

Present fit for Duty, 47

Sick Present, 6

Sick Absent, 10

On Command, .

On Furlough, 1

Total, 64

[OVER.]

SEP. 28.

37388249

17  
9  
3  
1

Wanting to complete:

Serjeants, , Drums and Fifes, /

Privates, 6

Alterations since last Return:

Inlisted, Dead

Discharged, Deserted,

Remarks:

Number of record:

3

(5457)

*J. A. Johnson*

Copyist.



*Nilson, William*

1 Regiment Flying Camp,  
(Lancaster County)

Pennsylvania.

(Revolutionary War.)

*3 Lieutenant*

*3 Lieutenant*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also

*N*

**1 Flying Camp.**  
(Lancaster County.)

**Pa.**

*Wm Nelson*

*3<sup>d</sup> Lieut*

Appears as shown below on a

**Return**

of the Officers, present and absent of the first  
Regiment of the flying Camp from Lancaster  
County in the State of Pennsylvania in the Ser-  
vice of the United States of America Com-  
manded by Col. Cunningham.

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated

*West Chester*

*Oct. 3*, 1776

The Station of the Company,

Officers Present, and fit for Duty:

Colonel,

Lieut Col.,

Major,

Captain

1 Lieutenant,

2<sup>d</sup> Lieutenant,

3<sup>d</sup> Lieut

*Wm Nelson*

Staff: Adjutant,

Q Master,

[OVER.]

SEP. 28.

37388225

1897

Officers Absent:

Name & Rank,

Since what time,

The Reason Why the are absent,

Vacant Officers & by what means,

Remarks:

Number of record:

2

(545)

Copyist,

Oldinbrook,

**1 Regiment Flying Camp,  
(Lancaster County)  
Pennsylvania.  
(Revolutionary War.)**

Captain

Captain

**REFERENCE ENVELOPE.**

*Cards filed with*

Olinbrook, Daniel

34  
Oldinbrough,

**1 Regiment Flying Camp,  
(Lancaster County)  
Pennsylvania.  
(Revolutionary War.)**

Captain

Captain

**REFERENCE ENVELOPE.**

*Cards filed with*

Olinbrook, Daniel

Olinbrook, Daniel

1 Regiment Flying Camp,  
(Lancaster County)  
Pennsylvania.

(Revolutionary War.)

Captain

Captain

CARD NUMBERS.

1	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also



O

1 Flying Camp.  
(Lancaster County.)

Pa.

*Daniel Olinbrook*  
*Capt.*

Appears as shown below on a

**Return**

of the Officers, present and absent of the first  
Regiment of the flying Camp from Lancaster  
County in the State of Pennsylvania in the Ser-  
vice of the United States of America Com-  
manded by Col. Cunningham.

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated

*West Chester*

*Oct 5*, 1776.

The Station of the Company,

*Capt. Olinbrook at Fort Constitution*

Officers Present, and fit for Duty:

Colonel,

Lieut Col.,

Major,

Captain

*Daniel Olinbrook*

1 Lieutenant,

2<sup>d</sup> Lieutenant,

3<sup>d</sup> Lieu<sup>t</sup>

Staff: Adjutant,

Q Master,

[OVER.]

SEP. 28

37388206

1897

Officers Absent:

Name & Rank,

Since what time,

The Reason Why the are absent,

Vacant Officers & by what means,

Remarks:

Number of records:

2

(545)

Copyist.

O

1 Flying Camp.  
(Lancaster County.)

Pa.

Oldenbrook

Capt.

Appears as shown below on a

**Return**

of the first Reg<sup>t</sup> of Foot of the Flying Camp from  
Lancaster County in the State of Pennsylvania  
commanded by James Cunningham Esq<sup>r</sup>

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Return dated

Nov. 3, 1776.

Company, Capt. Oldenbrook

Commissioned Officers present:

Colonel,	Lieutenant Colonel,
Major,	Captains, /
First Lieutenants, /	Second Lieutenants, /
Ensigns, /	

Staff Officers Present:

Chaplain	Adjutant
Quarter-Master	Surgeon
Mate	

Non-com. Officers Present:

Serjeants,	4
Drums and Fifes,	3

Rank and File:

Present fit for Duty,	37
Sick Present,	2
Sick Absent,	2
On Command,	
On Furlough,	
Total,	41

[over.]

CON  
D  
L  
S

37388245

0000

Wanting to complete:

Serjeants, \_\_\_\_\_, Drums and Fifes, \_\_\_\_\_

Privates,

29

Alterations since last Return:

Inlisted, \_\_\_\_\_ Dead \_\_\_\_\_

# Dead

Discharged, \_\_\_\_\_ Deserted, \_\_\_\_\_

Deserted,

Remarks:

Number of record :

3

(5457)

Copyist.

*C*

**1 Flying Camp.**  
(Lancaster County.)

**Pa.**

*Oldinbrough*  
*Capt.*

Appears as shown below on a

**Return**

of the first Reg<sup>t</sup> of Foot of the Flying Camp from  
Lancaster County in the State of Pennsylvania  
Commanded by Col. James Cunningham Esq<sup>r</sup>  
(**Revolutionary War.**)

Return dated

*Nov. 30*, 1776.

Comp<sup>y</sup>,

*Capt. Oldinbrough*

Commiss<sup>d</sup> Officers Present:

Col.,                      Lt. Col.,                      Maj<sup>r</sup>

Cap<sup>t</sup>,    */*                      1 Lieu<sup>t</sup>    */*                      2 Lieu<sup>t</sup>,    */*

3 Lieu<sup>t</sup>,                      */*

Staff Officers Present:

Chap<sup>l</sup>.,                      Adj.,                      Q. M.,

Surg.,                      Mate,

Serj<sup>ts</sup> present                      *4*

F & D<sup>rs</sup>,                      *2*

Effective R & File:

Presint fit for Duty,                      *37*

Sick present,                      *2*

Sick absent,                      *2*

On Com<sup>d</sup>,                      \_\_\_\_\_

On Furlow,                      \_\_\_\_\_

Total,                      *41*

[OVER.]

SEP. 23.

37388258

7  
8  
9

Wanting to compleat:

Serj<sup>s</sup>

F & D

R & File,

1  
29

Alterations since last Report:

Remarks:

Number of record:

4

(548/l)

*D. Johnson*

Copyist.



Paterson, William

1 Regiment Flying Camp,  
(Lancaster County)

Pennsylvania.

(Revolutionary War.)

2 Lieutenant

Lieutenant

CARD NUMBERS.

1	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also

*Paterson, William*

1 Regiment Flying Camp,  
(Lancaster County)

Pennsylvania.

(Revolutionary War.)

2 Lieutenant | Lieutenant

CARD NUMBERS.

1	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also

P

1 Flying Camp.  
(Lancaster County.)

Pa.

William Paterson  
2 Lieut

Appears as shown below on a

Return

of the Officers, present and absent of the first  
Regiment of the flying Camp from Lancaster  
County in the State of Pennsylvania in the Ser-  
vice of the United States of America Com-  
manded by Col. Cunningham.

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated West Chester

Oct 8, 1776

The Station of the Company,

Officers Present, and fit for Duty;

Colonel,

Lieut Col.,

Major,

Captain

1 Lieutenant,

2<sup>d</sup> Lieutenant,

3<sup>d</sup> Lieut

Staff: Adjutant,

Q Master,

[OVER.]

SEP 28.

37388240

1397

Officers Absent:

Name & Rank,

Since what time,

The Reason Why the are absent,

Vacant Officers & by what means, *Will in*  
*Paterson either killed*  
*or taken Prisoner in*  
*Island*

Remarks:

Number of record :

2

(545)

*W. Johnson*

Copyist.

*P*

**1 Flying Camp.**  
(Lancaster County.)

**Pa.**

*Patterson*

*Lieut*

Appears as shown below on a

**Return**

of the first Reg<sup>t</sup> of Foot of the Flying Camp from  
Lancaster County in the State of Pennsylvania  
commanded by James Cunningham Esq<sup>r</sup>

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Return dated

*Nov. 5*, 1776.

Company,

Commissioned Officers present :

Colonel, Lieutenant Colonel,

Major, Captains,

First Lieutenants, Second Lieutenants,

Ensigns,

Staff Officers Present:

Chaplain Adjutant

Quarter-Master Surgeon

Mate

Non-com. Officers Present:

Serjeants,

Drums and Fifes,

Rank and File:

Present fit for Duty,

Sick Present,

Sick Absent,

On Command,

On Furlough,

Total,

[OVER.]

SEP. 23

37388251

17  
59  
3  
1

Wanting to complete:

Serjeants, , Drums and Fifes,  
Privates,

Alterations since last Return:

Enlisted, Dead  
Discharged, Deserted,

Remarks:

*Lieut Patterson Killed or  
taken prisoner S. I. 18*

Number of record:

3

(545r)

*H. Johnson*  
Copied.



P

1 Flying Camp.  
(Lancaster County.)

Pa.

Patterson

Lieut

Appears as shown below on a

**Return**

of the first Reg<sup>t</sup> of Foot of the Flying Camp from  
Lancaster County in the State of Pennsylvania  
Commanded by Col. James Cunningham Esq<sup>r</sup>  
(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated

Nov. 30, 1776

Comp<sup>y</sup>,

Commiss<sup>d</sup> Officers Present:

Col., L. Col., Maj<sup>r</sup>

Cap<sup>t</sup>, 1 Lieu<sup>t</sup>, 2 Lieu<sup>t</sup>,

3 Lieu<sup>t</sup>,

Staff Officers Present:

Chap<sup>l</sup>., Adj., Q. M.,

Surg., Mate,

Serj<sup>n</sup> present

F & D<sup>rs</sup>,

Effective R & File:

Presint fit for Duty,

Sick present,

Sick absent,

On Com<sup>d</sup>,

On Furlow,

Total,

[over.]

SEP. 28

37388263

1897

Wanting to compleat:

Serj.

F & D

R & File,

Alterations since last Report:

Remarks: *Lieut Patterson Killed  
or taken Prisoner L.I.*

Number of record:

4

(548d)

*J. A. Johnson*

Copyist.

Patterson

1 Regiment Flying Camp,  
(Lancaster County)  
Pennsylvania.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Lieutenant

Lieutenant

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Patterson, William

Porter, James

1 Regiment Flying Camp,  
(Lancaster County)

Pennsylvania.

(Revolutionary War.)

Lt. Master

Lt. Master

CARD NUMBERS.

1	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also

P

1 Flying Camp.  
(Lancaster County.)

Pa.

James Porter  
Q Master

Appears as shown below on a

Return

of the Officers, present and absent of the first  
Regiment of the flying Camp from Lancaster  
County in the State of Pennsylvania in the Ser-  
vice of the United States of America Com-  
manded by Col. Cunningham.

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated West Chester

Oct. 5, 1776.

The Station of the Company,

Officers Present, and fit for Duty:

Colonel,

Lieut Col.,

Major,

Captain

1 Lieutenant,

2<sup>d</sup> Lieutenant,

3<sup>d</sup> Lieu<sup>t</sup>

Staff: Adjutant,

Q Master,

James Porter  
Pro Temporary

[OVER.]

SEP 21

37388231

7531

Officers Absent:

Name & Rank,

Since what time,

The Reason Why they are absent,

Vacant Officers & by what means,

Remarks:

Number of record:

2

(5457)

Copyist.



Read,

1 Regiment Flying Camp,  
(Lancaster County)  
Pennsylvania.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Captain

Captain

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Reed, John

Reed, John

1 Regiment Flying Camp,  
(Lancaster County)

Pennsylvania.

(Revolutionary War.)

Captain

Captain

CARD NUMBERS.

1	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also

R

Pa.

Read

Appears as shown below on a weekly

**Report**

of 6 Companies of a Batalion of the flying Camp  
Commanded by Col. James Cunningham in-  
cluding 3 Companies of Col. Hart's Batalion

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Report dated

Oct 4, 1776.

Company,

Read

Comiss<sup>d</sup> Officers present:

Col.,

Lieu<sup>t</sup> Col.,

Cap<sup>ts</sup>,

Lieu<sup>ts</sup>,

Staff:

Adjut,

Q: Master,

Non Coms<sup>d</sup>:

Serj<sup>ts</sup>,

Corp<sup>ts</sup>,

F & Dru<sup>m</sup>,

Privets:

Present fit for Duty,

Sick absent,

On Com<sup>d</sup>,

On Furlow,

Sick present,

Total,

Alterations since our last:

Discharg<sup>d</sup>,

Dead,

Diserted,

[OVER.]

37390702

37390702

1957

Remarks:

Number of record;

3

(548d)

*Hotmill*

Copyist.

*1* Flying Camp. | Pa.  
(Lancaster County.)

*Reed*  
*Capt*

Appears as shown below on a weekly

**Report**

of the first Regim<sup>t</sup> of Foot of the Flying Camp,  
Commanded by Col. James Cunningham Esq<sup>r</sup>  
Including 3 Comp<sup>s</sup> of Col. Harts Batalion  
(**Revolutionary War.**)

Report dated

*Sept 27*, 1776.

Company, *Capt Reed*

Commission Officers present:

Col, \_\_\_\_\_ Lient Col, \_\_\_\_\_

Cap<sup>n</sup> *1* \_\_\_\_\_ Lieu<sup>ts</sup> *3* \_\_\_\_\_

Staff Officers present:

Adjutant, \_\_\_\_\_ Q. M., \_\_\_\_\_

N. Coms<sup>d</sup> Officers present:

Serjeants, *4* Corp<sup>l</sup>, *4* D. & Fifer, *1*

Privits: \_\_\_\_\_

Present fit for Duty *24*

Sick present, *7*

On Com<sup>d</sup>, *3*

On Furlow, *2*

Absent sick, *2*

Total, *38*

SEP. 28.

37388192

1897

Alterations since our Last:

Deserted;

Remarks:

Number of record :

1

(545.)

Copyist.



*P*

**1 Flying Camp.**  
(Lancaster County.)

**Pa.**

*Reed*  
*Capt.*

Appears as shown below on a

**Return**

of the first Reg<sup>t</sup> of Foot of the Flying Camp from  
Lancaster County in the State of Pennsylvania  
commanded by James Cunningham Esq<sup>r</sup>

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Return dated

*Nov 3*, 1776.  
Company, *Capt. Reed*

Commissioned Officers present:

Colonel, */* Lieutenant Colonel, */*  
Major, */* Captains, */*  
First Lieutenants, */* Second Lieutenants, */*  
Ensigns, */*

Staff Officers Present:

Chaplain */* Adjutant */*  
Quarter-Master */* Surgeon */*  
Mate */*

Non-com. Officers Present:

Serjeants, *4*

Drums and Fifes, *1*

Rank and File:

Present fit for Duty, *23*

Sick Present, *4*

Sick Absent, *10*

On Command, */*

On Furlough, */*

Total, *39*

[OVER.]

SEP 28

37388242

7  
9  
3  
4

Wanting to complete:

Serjeants, \_\_\_\_\_, Drums and Fifes, 1

Privates, 31

Alterations since last Return:

Inlisted, \_\_\_\_\_ Dead \_\_\_\_\_

Discharged, \_\_\_\_\_ Deserted, \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: Sick Absent

Number of record:

3

(545i)

Copyist.

R

1 Flying Camp.  
(Lancaster County.)

Pa.

Reed

Capt.

Appears as shown below on a

**Return**

of the first Reg<sup>t</sup> of Foot of the Flying Camp from  
Lancaster County in the State of Pennsylvania  
Commanded by Col. James Cunningham Esq<sup>r</sup>

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Return dated

Nov. 30, 1776.

Comp<sup>y</sup>,

Capt. Reed

Commiss<sup>d</sup> Officers Present:

Col., / L. Col., / Maj., /

Capt., / 1 Lieu<sup>t</sup>, / 2 Lieu<sup>t</sup>., /

3 Lieu<sup>t</sup>,

Staff Officers Present:

Chap<sup>l</sup>., / Adj., / Q. M., /

Surg., / Mate,

Serj<sup>s</sup> present

4

F & D<sup>s</sup>,

1

Effective R & File:

Presint fit for Duty, 30

Sick present, 4

Sick absent, 5

On Com<sup>d</sup>,

On Furlow, 1

Total, 40

[OVER.]

SEP. 23.

37388255

7  
9  
3  
4

Wanting to compleat:

Serj.

F & D

R & File,

1  
30

Alterations since last Report:

Remarks:

Number of record:

4

(548d)

*St. Johnson*

Copyist.

R

1. Flying Camp.  
(Lancaster County.)

Pa.

Capt John Reed

Appears as shown below on a

**Return**

of the Officers, present and absent of the first  
Regiment of the flying Camp from Lancaster  
County in the State of Pennsylvania in the Ser-  
vice of the United States of America Com-  
manded by Col. Cunningham.

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated

West Chester

Oct. 5, 1776.

The Station of the Company,

Capt Reed at De Lame's Mills

Officers Present, and fit for Duty:

Colonel,

Lieut Col.,

Major,

Captain

John Reed

1 Lieutenant,

2<sup>d</sup> Lieutenant,

3<sup>d</sup> Lieut

Staff: Adjutant,

Q Master,

[OVER.]

SEP. 28

37388203

1897

Officers Absent:

Name & Rank,

Since what time,

The Reason Why they are absent,

Vacant Officers & by what means,

Remarks:

Number of record:

2

(5457)

*W. J. [Signature]*

Copyist.



Robison Thomas

1 Regiment Flying Camp,  
(Lancaster County)

Pennsylvania.

(Revolutionary War.)

1 Lieutenant

1 Lieutenant

CARD NUMBERS.

1	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also

*R*

**1 Flying Camp.**  
(Lancaster County.)

**Pa.**

*Thomas Robison*  
*1<sup>st</sup> Lieutenant*

Appears as shown below on a  
**Return**

of the Officers, present and absent of the first  
Regiment of the flying Camp from Lancaster  
County in the State of Pennsylvania in the Ser-  
vice of the United States of America Com-  
manded by Col. Cunningham.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Return dated

*West Chester*

*Oct. 3*, 1776.

The Station of the Company,

Officers Present, and fit for Duty:

Colonel,

Lieu<sup>t</sup> Col.,

Major,

Captain

1<sup>st</sup> Lieutenant,

*Thomas Robison*

2<sup>d</sup> Lieutenant,

3<sup>d</sup> Lieu<sup>t</sup>

Staff: Adjutant,

Q Master,

[OVER.]

SEP. 28.

37388214

7 3 3 7

Officers Absent:

Name & Rank,

Since what time,

The Reason Why the are absent,

Vacant Officers & by what means,

Remarks:

Number of record :

2

(545i)

*W. J. ...*

Copyist.

Steel, William

1 Regiment Flying Camp,  
(Lancaster County)

Pennsylvania.

(Revolutionary War.)

1 Lieutenant

Captain

CARD NUMBERS.

1	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein.....

Book Mark: .....

See also .....

*S*

**1 Flying Camp.**  
(Lancaster County.)

**Pa.**

*W<sup>m</sup> Steel*

*1<sup>st</sup> Lieutenant*

Appears as shown below on a

**Return**

of the Officers, present and absent of the first  
Regiment of the flying Camp from Lancaster  
County in the State of Pennsylvania in the Ser-  
vice of the United States of America Com-  
manded by Col. Cunningham.

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated

*West Chester*

*Oct 15*, 17*76*.

The Station of the Company,

Officers Present, and fit for Duty:

Colonel,

Lieu<sup>t</sup> Col.,

Major,

Captain

1 Lieutenant,

*W<sup>m</sup> Steel*

2<sup>d</sup> Lieutenant,

3<sup>d</sup> Lieu<sup>t</sup>

Staff: Adjutant,

Q Master,

[OVER.]

SEP 28

37388211

1897

Officers Absent:

Name & Rank,

Since what time,

The Reason Why the are absent,

Vacant Officers & by what means,

Remarks:

Number of record :

2

(545/)

Copyist.



*S*

**1 Flying Camp.**  
(Lancaster County.)

**Pa.**

*Steel*

*Capt.*

Appears as shown below on a

**Return**

of the first Reg<sup>t</sup> of Foot of the Flying Camp from  
Lancaster County in the State of Pennsylvania  
commanded by James Cunningham Esq<sup>r</sup>

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Return dated

*Nov. 3*, 1776

Company,

*Capt Steel*

Commissioned Officers present:

Colonel, Lieutenant Colonel,

Major, Captains, */*

First Lieutenants, */* Second Lieutenants, */*

Ensigns, */*

Staff Officers Present:

Chaplain Adjutant

Quarter-Master Surgeon

Mate

Non-com. Officers Present:

Serjeants, *4*

Drums and Fifes,

Rank and File:

Present fit for Duty, *36*

Sick Present, *13*

Sick Absent, *3*

On Command,

On Furlough, *3*

Total, *55*

[over.]

SEP. 28.

37388248

1897

Wanting to complete:

Serjeants, \_\_\_\_\_, Drums and Fifes, 2  
Privates, 15

Alterations since last Return:

Inlisted, \_\_\_\_\_ Dead \_\_\_\_\_  
Discharged, \_\_\_\_\_ Deserted, \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks:

Number of record:

3

(5451)

*T. Johnson*

Copyist.

*S*

1 Flying Camp.  
(Lancaster County.)

Pa.

*Steel*

*Capt*

Appears as shown below on a

**Return**

of the first Reg<sup>t</sup> of Foot of the Flying Camp from  
Lancaster County in the State of Pennsylvania  
Commanded by Col. James Cunningham Esq<sup>r</sup>  
(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated

*Nov. 30*, 1776.

Comp<sup>y</sup>,

*Capt. Steel*

Commiss<sup>d</sup> Officers Present:

Col., \_\_\_\_\_ Lt. Col., \_\_\_\_\_ Maj<sup>r</sup> \_\_\_\_\_

Cap<sup>t</sup>, */* 1 Lieu<sup>t</sup> */* 2 Lieu<sup>t</sup>, */*

3 Lieu<sup>t</sup>, */*

Staff Officers Present:

Chap<sup>l</sup>., \_\_\_\_\_ Adj., \_\_\_\_\_ Q. M., \_\_\_\_\_

Surg., \_\_\_\_\_ Mate, \_\_\_\_\_

Serj<sup>ts</sup> present

*4*

F & D<sup>rs</sup>,

Effective R & File:

Presint fit for Duty, *139*

Sick present, *10*

Sick absent, *3*

On Com<sup>d</sup>,

On Furlow, *3*

Total, *155*

[over.]

SEP. 23.

37388261

7  
9  
3  
1

Wanting to compleat:

Serj.

F & D

R & File,

Alterations since last Report:

Remarks:

Number of record:

4

(5487)

Copyist.

Swan, Mathew

1 Regiment Flying Camp,  
(Lancaster County)

Pennsylvania.

(Revolutionary War.)

3 Lieutenant

2r. Master

CARD NUMBERS.

1	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also

*S*

**1 Flying Camp.**  
(Lancaster County.)

**Pa.**

*Mathew Swan*  
*3 Lieut*

Appears as shown below on a

**Return**

of the Officers, present and absent of the first  
Regiment of the flying Camp from Lancaster  
County in the State of Pennsylvania in the Ser-  
vice of the United States of America Com-  
manded by Col. Cunningham.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Return dated

*West Chester*

*Oct. 3*, 1776

The Station of the Company,

Officers Present, and fit for Duty:

Colonel,

Lieu' Col.,

Major,

Captain,

1 Lieutenant,

2<sup>d</sup> Lieutenant,

3<sup>d</sup> Lieu<sup>t</sup>

*Mathew Swan*

Staff: Adjutant,

Q Master,

[OVER.]



SEP. 23

37388230

1897

Officers Absent:

Name & Rank,

Since what time,

The Reason Why the are absent,

Vacant Officers & by what means,

Remarks:

Number of record :

2

(5457)

Copyist.

*S*

**1 Flying Camp.**  
(Lancaster County.)

**Pa.**

*Mathew Swan*  
*2. Master*

Appears as shown below on a

**Return**

of the Officers, present and absent of the first  
Regiment of the flying Camp from Lancaster  
County in the State of Pennsylvania in the Ser-  
vice of the United States of America Com-  
manded by Col. Cunningham.

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated

*West Chester*

*Oct. 3*, 1776.

The Station of the Company,

Officers Present, and fit for Duty:

Colonel,

Lieu<sup>t</sup> Col.,

Major,

Captain

1 Lieutenant,

2<sup>d</sup> Lieutenant,

3<sup>d</sup> Lieu<sup>t</sup>

Staff: Adjutant,

Q Master,

*Mathew Swan at*

*Fort Constitution with the 3<sup>d</sup> Comp there*

[OVER.]

SEP. 28.

37388232

1837

Officers Absent:

Name & Rank,

Since what time,

The Reason Why the are absent,

Vacant Officers & by what means,

Remarks:

Number of record

2

(545i)

Copyist.

Turner, James

1 Regiment Flying Camp,  
(Lancaster County)  
Pennsylvania.

(Revolutionary War.)

2 Lieutenant

2 Lieutenant

CARD NUMBERS.

1	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also

*J*

**1 Flying Camp.**  
(Lancaster County.)

**Pa.**

*James Turner*  
*Lieutenant*

Appears as shown below on a

**Return**

of the Officers, present and absent of the first  
Regiment of the flying Camp from Lancaster  
County in the State of Pennsylvania in the Ser-  
vice of the United States of America Com-  
manded by Col. Cunningham.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Return dated

*West Chester*

*Oct. 3*

, 1776.

The Station of the Company,

Officers Present, and fit for Duty:

Colonel,

Lieut Col.,

Major,

Captain

1 Lieutenant,

2<sup>d</sup> Lieutenant,

*James Turner*

3<sup>d</sup> Lieu<sup>t</sup>

Staff: Adjutant,

Q Master,

[OVER.]

SEP. 28.

37388218

1897

Officers Absent:

Name & Rank,

Since what time,

The Reason Why the are absent,

Vacant Officers & by what means,

Remarks:

Number of record :

2

(545i)

*W. J. Johnson*

Copyist.



*Watson*

1 Regiment Flying Camp,  
(Lancaster County)  
Pennsylvania.  
(Revolutionary War.)

*Captain*

*Captain*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also

*W*

**1 Flying Camp.**  
(Lancaster County.)

**Pa.**

*Watson*

*Captain*

Appears as shown below on a

**Return**

of the Officers, present and absent of the first  
Regiment of the flying Camp from Lancaster  
County in the State of Pennsylvania in the Ser-  
vice of the United States of America Com-  
manded by Col. Cunningham.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Return dated

*West Chester*

*Oct 3*

*, 1776*

The Station of the Company,

Officers Present, and fit for Duty:

Colonel,

Lieut Col.,

Major,

Captain

1 Lieutenant,

2<sup>d</sup> Lieutenant,

3<sup>d</sup> Lieut

Staff: Adjutant,

Q Master,

[OVER.]

SEP. 28

37388237

1897

Officers Absent:

Name & Rank,

Since what time,

The Reason Why they are absent,

Vacant Officers & by what means,

*Captain Watson resigned*

Remarks:

Number of record:

2

(5457)

Copyist.

*M*

**1 Flying Camp.**  
(Lancaster County.)

**Pa.**

*Watson*

*Capt*

Appears as shown below on a weekly

**Report**

of the first Regim<sup>t</sup> of Foot of the Flying Camp,  
Commanded by Col. James Cunningham Esq<sup>r</sup>  
Including 3 Comp<sup>y</sup> of Col. Harts Batalion

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Report dated

*Sept 27*, 1776.

Company,

*Capt. Watson*

Commission Officers present:

Col,

Lieut Col,

Cap<sup>tn</sup>

Lien<sup>t</sup>

*3*

Staff Officers present:

Adjutant,

Q. M.,

N. Coms<sup>d</sup> Officers present:

Serjeants,

*3*

Corp<sup>n</sup>,

*3*

D. & Fifer,

Privits:

Present fit for Duty

*45*

Sick present,

*11*

On Com<sup>d</sup>,

On Furlow,

*2*

Absent sick,

*3*

Total,

*44*

[OVER.]

37388194

37388194

1631

Alterations since our Last:

Deserted,

Remarks:

Number of record :

1  
(545i)

Copyist.

24

Pa.

Watson

Appears as shown below on a weekly

**Report**

of 6 Companies of a Batalion of the flying Camp  
Commanded by Col. James Cunningham in-  
cluding 3 Companies of Col. Hart's Batalion

(Revolutionary War.)

Report dated

Oct 4, 1776

Company,

Watson

Comiss<sup>d</sup> Officers present:

Col.,

Lieu<sup>t</sup> Col.,

Cap<sup>ts</sup>,

Lieu<sup>t</sup>,

3

Staff:

Adjut,

Q: Master,

Non Coms<sup>d</sup>:

Serj<sup>ts</sup>,

3

Corp<sup>s</sup>,

3

F & Dru<sup>m</sup>,

Privets:

Present fit for Duty,

43

Sick, absent,

6

On Com<sup>d</sup>,

On Furlow,

2

Sick present,

3

Total,

54

Alterations since our last:

Discharg<sup>d</sup>,

Dead,

Diserted,

[OVER.]



SEP. 28.

37390704

1897

Remarks:

Number of record:

3

(548d)

*Scott*

Copyist.

*Wilson Dorington*

1 Regiment Flying Camp,  
(Lancaster County)

Pennsylvania.

(Revolutionary War.)

*2 Lieutenant*

*2 Lieutenant*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein.....

Book Mark: .....

See also .....

*W*

**1 Flying Camp.**  
(Lancaster County.)

**Pa.**

*Hornington Wilson*  
*2 Lieutenant*

Appears as shown below on a  
**Return**

of the Officers, present and absent of the first  
Regiment of the flying Camp from Lancaster  
County in the State of Pennsylvania in the Ser-  
vice of the United States of America Com-  
manded by Col. Cunningham.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Return dated *West Chester*  
*Oct. 5*, 1776.

The Station of the Company,

Officers Present, and fit for Duty:

Colonel,

Lieu<sup>t</sup>. Col.,

Major,

Captain

1. Lieutenant,

2<sup>d</sup> Lieutenant, *Hornington Wilson*

3<sup>d</sup> Lieu<sup>t</sup>

Staff: Adjutant,

Q Master,

[OVER.]

SEP. 23

37388217

1897

Officers Absent:

Name & Rank,

Since what time,

The Reason Why the are absent,

Vacant Officers & by what means,

Remarks:

Number of record:

2

(545)

*W. Johnson*

Copyist.

*Wiser,*

**1 Regiment Flying Camp,  
(Lancaster County)  
Pennsylvania.  
(Revolutionary War.)**

*2 Lieutenant*

*2 Lieutenant*

**CARD NUMBERS.**

1	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

*Number of personal papers herein* \_\_\_\_\_.

*Book Mark:* \_\_\_\_\_

**See also** \_\_\_\_\_

*W*

**1 Flying Camp.**  
(Lancaster County.)

**Pa.**

*Wiser*

*3 Lieutenant*

Appears as shown below on a

**Return**

of the Officers, present and absent of the first  
Regiment of the flying Camp from Lancaster  
County in the State of Pennsylvania in the Ser-  
vice of the United States of America Com-  
manded by Col. Cunningham.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Return dated

*West Chester*

*Oct. 3*

, 1776.

The Station of the Company,

Officers Present, and fit for Duty:

Colonel,

Lieu<sup>t</sup> Col.,

Major,

Captain

1 Lieutenant,

2<sup>d</sup> Lieutenant,

*Wiser*

3<sup>d</sup> Lieu<sup>t</sup>

Staff: Adjutant,

Q Master,

[OVER.]



SEP. 23

37388220

1897

Officers Absent:

Name & Rank,

Since what time,

The Reason Why the are absent,

Vacant Officers & by what means,

Remarks:

Number of record:

2

(545)

*W. Johnson*

Copyist.

Work Joseph

1 Regiment Flying Camp,  
(Lancaster County)

Pennsylvania.

(Revolutionary War.)

Captain

Captain

CARD NUMBERS.

1	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also

*W*

**1 Flying Camp.**  
(Lancaster County.)

**Pa.**

*Joseph Work*  
*Capt.*

Appears as shown below on a

**Return**

of the Officers, present and absent of the first  
Regiment of the flying Camp from Lancaster  
County in the State of Pennsylvania in the Ser-  
vice of the United States of America Com-  
manded by Col. Cunningham.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Return dated

*West Chester*

*Oct. 3*, 1776.

The Station of the Company,

*Capt.*

*Work at Fort Constitution*

Officers Present, and fit for Duty:

Colonel,

Lieu<sup>t</sup> Col.,

Major,

Captain

*Joseph Work*

1 Lieutenant,

2<sup>d</sup> Lieutenant,

3<sup>d</sup> Lieu<sup>t</sup>

Staff: Adjutant,

Q Master,

[OVER.]

SEP. 23

37388207

1581

Officers Absent:

Name & Rank,

Since what time,

The Reason Why the are absent,

Vacant Officers & by what means,

Remarks:

Number of record:

2

(545/)

*W. Johnson*

Copyist.

*W*

**1 Flying Camp.**  
(Lancaster County.)

**Pa.**

*Wort*

*Capt*

Appears as shown below on a

**Return**

of the first Reg<sup>t</sup> of Foot of the Flying Camp from  
Lancaster County in the State of Pennsylvania  
commanded by James Cunningham Esq<sup>r</sup>

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Return dated

Company,

*Nov 5, 1776*  
*Capt Wort*

Commissioned Officers present:

Colonel,

Lieutenant Colonel,

Major,

Captains,

First Lieutenants,

/ Second Lieutenants, /

Ensigns, /

Staff Officers Present:

Chaplain

Adjutant

Quarter-Master

Surgeon

Mate

Non-com. Officers Present:

Serjeants,

*3*

Drums and Fifes,

*1*

Rank and File:

Present fit for Duty,

*44*

Sick Present,

*7*

Sick Absent,

On Command,

On Furlough,

Total,

[OVER.]

SEP 23.

37388246

1897

Wanting to complete:

Serjeants, \_\_\_\_\_, Drums and Fifes, 1

Privates, 19

Alterations since last Return:

Inlisted, \_\_\_\_\_ Dead \_\_\_\_\_

Discharged, \_\_\_\_\_ Deserted, \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: Sick Absent

Number of record:

3

(5457)

*V. Johnson*

Copyist.



*W*

**1 Flying Camp.**  
(Lancaster County.)

**Pa.**

*Work*

*Capt*

Appears as shown below on a

**Return**

of the first Reg<sup>t</sup> of Foot of the Flying Camp from  
Lancaster County in the State of Pennsylvania  
Commanded by Col. James Cunningham Esq<sup>r</sup>

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Return dated

*Nov. 30*, 1776.

Comp<sup>y</sup>,

*Capt. Work*

Commiss<sup>d</sup> Officers Present:

Col., L. Col., Maj<sup>r</sup>

Cap<sup>t</sup>, *1* 1 Lieu<sup>t</sup> *1* 2 Lieu<sup>t</sup>, *1*

3 Lieu<sup>t</sup>, *1*

Staff Officers Present:

Chap<sup>l</sup>., Adj., Q. M.,

Surg., Mate,

Serj<sup>ts</sup> present

*3*

F & D<sup>rs</sup>,

*1*

Effective R & File:

Presint fit for Duty,

*44*

Sick present,

*7*

Sick absent,

On Com<sup>d</sup>,

On Furlow,

Total,

*51*

[over.]

SEP. 28.

37388259

7  
3  
8  
+

Wanting to compleat:

Serj.

F & D

R & File,

1

9

Alterations since last Report:

Remarks:

Number of record:

4

(5487)

*H. Johnson*

Copyist.

*Armstrong.*

1 Regiment Flying Camp,  
(Col. Wm. Montgomery)

Pennsylvania.

(Revolutionary War.)

*Captain*

*Captain*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also

*A*

**1 Flying Camp.**  
(Col. Wm. Montgomery.)

**Pa.**

*Armstrong*  
*Capt.*

Appears as shown below on a

**Return**

of a Reg<sup>t</sup> of Foot in the service of y<sup>e</sup> United States  
Command by Col. Stevenson,

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Return dated, *Newark*  
*Nov. 25*, 1776.

Company, *Capt. Armstrong*

**Comm<sup>d</sup> Officers:**

L. Col., \_\_\_\_\_; Maj<sup>r</sup>, \_\_\_\_\_; Capt., */*  
1 Lieut., */* \_\_\_\_\_; 2 Lieut., */* \_\_\_\_\_; Ens<sup>n</sup>, */* \_\_\_\_\_

**Staff Officers:**

Adj<sup>t</sup>, \_\_\_\_\_; Q<sup>r</sup> M<sup>r</sup>, \_\_\_\_\_  
Surgeon, \_\_\_\_\_; Mate, \_\_\_\_\_

**Non Com.:**

Serg<sup>s</sup> *4* \_\_\_\_\_; Dr<sup>y</sup> fife, */* \_\_\_\_\_

**Rank and File:**

Present fit for Duty, *41*

Sick presn., *11* \_\_\_\_\_; Sick Abs<sup>t</sup>, *16*

On Comm<sup>d</sup> *6* \_\_\_\_\_; on furlow \_\_\_\_\_

Total, *76*

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

Number of record:

*1*

(548d)

*J. B. Sittler*

Copyist.

*A.*

**1 Flying Camp.**  
(Col. Wm. Montgomery.)

**Pa.**

*Armstrong*

*Capt.*

Appears as shown below on a

**Return**

of the 1<sup>st</sup> Regiment of Foot, Pennsylvania Flying  
Camp, in the Service of the United Colonies,  
commanded by Colon<sup>l</sup> W<sup>m</sup> Montgomery Esq<sup>r</sup>

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated

*Trenton*

*Dec. 11*, 1776.

Company, *Capt. Armstrong*

**Commissioned Officers Present:**

Colonel, ; Lieutenant Colonel,

Major, ; Captains, *1*

First Lieutenants *1* ; Second Lieutenants, *1*

Ensigns, *1*

**Staff Officers Present:**

Adjutant, ; Quarter-Master,

Mate,

**Non-com. Officers Present:**

Serjeants & Corporalls, *11*

Drums and Fifes, *1*

**Rank and File:**

Present fit for Duty, *36*

Sick Present, *3* ; Sick Absent, *13*

On Command, *6* ; On Furlough,

Total, *60*

[OVER.]

SEP. 28

37388279

1897

Alterations since last Return:

Deserted,

Remarks:

Number of record :

2

(548d)

J. B. Siller

Copyist.



Ewing,

1 Regiment Flying Camp,  
(Col. Wm. Montgomery)  
Pennsylvania.

(Revolutionary War.)

Captain

Captain

CARD NUMBERS.

1	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein.....

Book Mark: .....

See also .....

E.

1 Flying Camp.  
(Col. Wm. Montgomery.)

Pa.

Capt

Ewing

Appears as shown below on a

**Return**

of a Reg<sup>t</sup> of Foot in the service of y<sup>e</sup> United States  
Command by Col. Stevenson,

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated,

Stewart

Nov. 25, 1776.

Company,

Capt Ewing

Comm<sup>d</sup> Officers:

L. Col., / ; Maj<sup>r</sup>, / ; Capt., /

1 Lieut., / ; 2 Lieut., / ; Ens<sup>n</sup>, /

Staff Officers:

Adj<sup>t</sup>, / ; Q<sup>r</sup> M<sup>r</sup>, /

Surgeon, / ; Mate, /

Non Com.:

Serg<sup>t</sup>, / ; D<sup>r</sup> file, 2

Rank and File:

Present fit for Duty, 46

Sick presn., / ; Sick Abs<sup>t</sup>, /

On Comm<sup>d</sup>, 3 ; on furlow /

Total, 66

Remarks:

Number of record:

1

J. B. Dittler

(548d)

Copyist.

E.

**1 Flying Camp.**  
(Col. Wm. Montgomery.)

**Pa.**

*Ewing*

*Capt.*

Appears as shown below on a

**Return**

of the 1<sup>st</sup> Regiment of Foot, Pennsylvania Flying  
Camp, in the Service of the United Colonies,  
commanded by Colonel W<sup>m</sup> Montgomery Esq<sup>r</sup>

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Return dated

*Trenton*

*Dec<sup>r</sup> 4*, 1776.

Company,

*Capt Ewing*

**Commissioned Officers Present:**

Colonel, *1*; Lieutenant Colonel, *1*

Major, *1*; Captains, *1*

First Lieutenants; Second Lieutenants, *1*

Ensigns, *1*

**Staff Officers Present:**

Adjutant, *1*; Quarter-Master, *1*

Mate, *1*

**Non-com. Officers Present:**

Serjeants & Corporalls, *4*

Drums and Fifes, *1*

**Rank and File:**

Present fit for Duty, *38*

Sick Present; Sick Absent, *10*

On Command, *7*; On Furlough,

Total, *55*

[OVER.]

SEP. 28

37388275

1897

Alterations since last Return:

Deserted, 2

Remarks:

Number of record:

2

(548d)

J. B. Sitler

Copyist.

3  
Millard

1 Regiment Flying Camp,  
(Col. Wm. Montgomery)  
Pennsylvania.

(Revolutionary War.)

Captain

Captain

CARD NUMBERS.

1	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also

*M*

**1 Flying Camp.**  
(Col. Wm. Montgomery.)

**Pa.**

*Millard*

*Capt.*

Appears as shown below on a

**Return**

of the 1<sup>st</sup> Regiment of Foot, Pennsylvania Flying  
Camp, in the Service of the United Colonies,  
commanded by Colon<sup>l</sup> W<sup>m</sup> Montgomery Esq<sup>r</sup>

**Revolutionary War.**

Return dated

*Trenton*

*Dec. 4*, 1776

Company,

*Capt. Millard*

**Commissioned Officers Present:**

Colonel, ; Lieutenant Colonel,

Major, ; Captains, /

First Lieutenants / ; Second Lieutenants, /

Ensigns, /

**Staff Officers Present:**

Adjutant, ; Quarter-Master,

Mate,

**Non-com. Officers Present:**

Serjeants & Corporalls, 3

Drums and Fifes,

**Rank and File:**

Present fit for Duty, 43

Sick Present, 6 ; Sick Absent, 7

On Command, 8 ; On Furlough,

Total, 64



37388278

100

Deserted,

Remarks:

Number of record :

2

(548d)

J. B. Sitter

Copyist.

Miller,

1 Regiment Flying Camp,  
(Col. Wm. Montgomery)  
Pennsylvania.

(Revolutionary War.)

Captain

Captain

CARD NUMBERS.

1	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also

*M.*

**1 Flying Camp.**  
(Col. Wm. Montgomery.)

**Pa.**

*Miller*

*Capt.*

Appears as shown below on a

**Return**

of a Reg<sup>t</sup> of Foot in the service of y<sup>e</sup> United States  
Command by Col. Stevenson,  
(**Revolutionary War.**)

Return dated,

*Stewart*

*Nov. 25, 1776.*

Company,

*Capt. Miller*

Comm<sup>d</sup> Officers:

L. Col., ; Maj., ; Capt., *1*

1 Lieut., *1* ; 2 Lieut., *1* ; Ens<sup>n</sup>, *1*

Staff Officers:

Adj<sup>t</sup>, ; Q<sup>r</sup> M<sup>r</sup>

Surgeon, ; Mate,

Non Com.

Serg<sup>ts</sup> *4* ; D<sup>r</sup> file,

Rank and File:

Present fit for D<sup>r</sup>, *42*

Sick pres<sup>n</sup>, *5* ; Sick Abs<sup>n</sup>, *9*

On Comm<sup>n</sup>, *8* ; on furlow *1*

Total, *74*

Remarks:

Number of record:

*1*

(548d)

*J. B. Dittler*

Copyist.

Montgomery, William

1 Regiment Flying Camp,

(Col. Wm. Montgomery)

Pennsylvania.

(Revolutionary War.)

Colonel

Colonel

CARD NUMBERS.

1	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also

M.

Col<sup>o</sup>

Montgomery  
Penn'd J. Camp

Name appears, as the designation of a Regiment, on a

**General Return**

of the Army in New Jersey under the Command  
of the Honble Hugh Mercer Esquire Brigadier  
General in the Service of the American States

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated

Perth Amboy

Not dated, 1776.

Remarks:

Number of record

148

(548d)

J. C. Hall

Copyist.

M

Montgomery  
Col Penna F. C. Corp.

Name appears, as the designation of a Regiment, on a

**General Return**

of the Army in New Jersey under the Command  
of the Honble Hugh Mercer Esquire Brigadier  
General in the Service of the American States

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated

Perth Amoy

Oct 8, 1776

Remarks:

Number of record:

149

(548d)

Storrell

Copyist.



*M*

*Col. Montgomery*

Appears as shown below on a

**General Return**

of the Troops in N Jersey under the Command of  
Brigadier General Mercer

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Return dated

*July 25, 1776*

*Regimental*

*Col. Montgomery, Chester*

Number of record:

**146**

(548d)

Copyist.

*M*

*Montgomery  
Ewing's Brigade*

Name appears, as the designation of a Regiment  
on a

General Return

of the Army.

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated

*Trenton*

*Dec 1, 1776*

Remarks:

Number of record:

**35**

(548d)

*J. Huston*

Copyist.

*M*

*Col. Montgomery*

Name appears, as the designation of a *Regt.*,  
on a

**Return**

of the Forces Encamped on the Jersey Shore un-  
der the Command of Major General Greene  
(**Revolutionary War,**)

Return dated

*Nov 13, 1776.*

Remarks:

Number of record:

*61.*

*L. H. Patterson*

(518d)

Copyist.

M

Montgomery  
Colo, G. Ewing's Brigade

Name appears, as the designation of a Regiment, on a  
**Return**

of the Forces in the Service of the States of  
America encamped & in Quarters on the Banks  
of Delaware in the State of Pennsylvania under  
the Command of his Excellency George Wash-  
ington Esq<sup>r</sup> Commander in Chief of all the  
Forces of the United States in America.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Return dated

Dec 22, 1776

Remarks :

Number of record.

43

(548d)

J. Austin

Copyist

M | Flying Camp. Pa.  
| (Col. Wm. Montgomery) |

W<sup>m</sup> Montgomery Esq<sup>r</sup> \*  
Col

Appears on a

Return

of the 1<sup>st</sup> Regiment of Foot. Penn-  
sylvania Flying Camp, in the  
Service of the United Colonies,  
commanded by Colon<sup>l</sup> W<sup>m</sup>  
Montgomery Esq<sup>r</sup>.

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated Trenton  
Dec. 14, 1776

\* This name appears on this Return in Caption  
and endorsement.

Number of record :

2

J. B. Sittler

(545i)

Copyist.

M

Colo

Montgomery

Name appears, as the designation of a Regiment, on a  
**General Return**

of the Army in New Jersey under the Command  
of the Hon<sup>ble</sup> Hugh Mercer Brigadier General  
in the Continental Service.

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated

Tenth Army  
Aug 14, 1776.

Remarks:

Number of record:

147

(548d)

Storrey

Copyist.



111

Col

Montgomery

Appears as shown below on a

**General Return**

of the Pennsylvania Forces in New Jersey under  
the Command of Brig Gen<sup>l</sup> Mercer.

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated

10th November

July 28, 1776.

Regiments

Colt Montgomery's Chester Bn

Number of regt:

145

Notisil

(548d)

Copyist.

Nelson,

1 Regiment Flying Camp,  
(Col. Wm. Montgomery)  
Pennsylvania.

(Revolutionary War.)

Captain

Captain

CARD NUMBERS.

1	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also

*A*

**1 Flying Camp.**  
(Col. Wm. Montgomery.)

**Pa.**

*J. Nelson*

*Capt*

Appears as shown below on a

**Return**

of a Reg<sup>t</sup> of Foot in the service of y<sup>e</sup> United States  
Command by Col. Stevenson,

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Return dated,

*Newark*

*Nov. 23*, 1776.

Company,

*Capt. Nelson*

Comm<sup>d</sup> Officers:

1 Lt. Col., ; Maj<sup>r</sup>, ; Capt., *1*

1 Lieut., *1* ; 2 Lieut., *1* ; Ens<sup>n</sup>, *1*

Staff Officers:

Adj<sup>t</sup>, ; Q<sup>r</sup> M<sup>r</sup>

Surgeon, ; Mate,

Non Com.:

Serg<sup>ts</sup> *4* ; Dr<sup>y</sup> file, *2*

Rank and File:

Present fit for Duty, *46*

Sick presn., ; Sick Abs<sup>t</sup>,

On Comm<sup>d</sup>, ; on furlow

Total, *56*

Remarks:

Number of Record:

*J. B. Dittler*

(548d)

Copyist.

*N*

**1 Flying Camp.**  
(Col. Wm. Montgomery.)

**Pa.**

*Nelson*

*Capt*

Appears as shown below on a

**Return**

of the 1<sup>st</sup> Regiment of Foot, Pennsylvania Flying  
Camp, in the Service of the United Colonies,  
commanded by Colon<sup>l</sup> W<sup>m</sup> Montgomery Esq<sup>r</sup>

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated

*Trenton*

*Dec. 4*, 1776

Company,

*Capt. Nelson*

**Commissioned Officers Present:**

Colonel, ; Lieutenant Colonel,  
Major, ; Captains, /  
First Lieutenants / ; Second Lieutenants, /  
Ensigns, /

**Staff Officers Present:**

Adjutant, ; Quarter-Master,  
Mate,

**Non-com. Officers Present:**

Serjeants & Corporalls, /  
Drums and Fifes, /

**Rank and File:**

Present fit for Duty, *26*  
Sick Present, ; Sick Absent, *5*  
On Command, *13* ; On Furlough,  
Total, *44*

[OVER.]

SEP. 28

37388276

1897

Alterations since last Return:

Deserted, /

Remarks:

Number of record :

2

(548d)

J. B. Sittler

Copyist.

*Stevenson, Robert*

1 Regiment Flying Camp,  
(Col. Wm. Montgomery)  
Pennsylvania.

(Revolutionary War.)

*Colonel*

*Colonel*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also



S

1 Flying Camp  
(Col. Wm. Montgomery)

Pa.

Robt Stevenson  
Col

Appears on a

Return

of a Regt of Foot in the ser-  
vice of the United States  
Commanded by Col. Stevenson.

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated - Newark  
Nov. 25, 1776

\* This name appears on this Return in Cap-  
tion and as signature.

Number of record :

1

J. B. Sillles

(545i)

Copyist.

*Williams;*

1 Regiment Flying Camp,  
(Col. Wm. Montgomery)  
Pennsylvania.

(Revolutionary War.)

*Captain*

*Captain*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein

✓ Book Mark:

✓ See also

*M*

**1 Flying Camp.**  
(Col. Wm. Montgomery.)

**Pa.**

*Williams*

*Capt.*

Appears as shown below on a

**Return**

of a Reg<sup>t</sup> of Foot in the service of y<sup>e</sup> United States  
Command by Col. Stevenson,

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Return dated,

*Newark*

*Apr. 25, 1776.*

Company,

*Capt. Williams*

Comm<sup>d</sup> Officers:

L. Col., \_\_\_\_\_; Maj<sup>r</sup>, \_\_\_\_\_; Capt., *1*

1 Lieut., *1*; 2 Lieut., *1*; Ens<sup>r</sup>, *1*

Staff Officers:

Adj<sup>t</sup>, \_\_\_\_\_; Q<sup>r</sup> M<sup>r</sup>

Surgeon, \_\_\_\_\_; Mate,

Non Com.:

Serg<sup>ts</sup> *11*; Dr<sup>y</sup> fife, *2*

Rank and File:

Present fit for Duty, *110*

Sick presn., \_\_\_\_\_; Sick Abs<sup>t</sup>, \_\_\_\_\_

On Comm<sup>d</sup> \_\_\_\_\_; on furlow \_\_\_\_\_

Total, *50*

Remarks:

Number of record:

*1*

*J. B. Sittler*

Copyist.

(548d)

*W*

**1 Flying Camp.**  
(Col. Wm. Montgomery.)

**Pa.**

*Williams*

*Capt.*

Appears as shown below on a

**Return**

of the 1<sup>st</sup> Regiment of Foot, Pennsylvania Flying  
Camp, in the Service of the United Colonies,  
commanded by Colon<sup>l</sup> W<sup>m</sup> Montgomery Esq<sup>r</sup>

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated

*Trenton*

*Dec. 4*, 1776

Company,

*Capt. Williams*

**Commissioned Officers Present:**

Colonel,

; Lieutenant Colonel,

Major,

; Captains, *1*

First Lieutenants *1*

; Second Lieutenants, *1*

Ensigns, *1*

**Staff Officers Present:**

Adjutant,

; Quarter-Master,

Mate,

**Non-com. Officers Present:**

Serjeants & Corporalls, *8*

Drums and Fifes, *2*

**Rank and File:**

Present fit for Duty, *34*

Sick Present, *2*

; Sick Absent, *4*

On Command, *11*

; On Furlough,

Total, *31*

[OVER.]



SEP. 28

37388277

1397

Alterations since last Return:

Deserted,

Remarks:

Number of record :

2

(548d)

J. B. Sittler

Copyist.

MICROCOPY

881

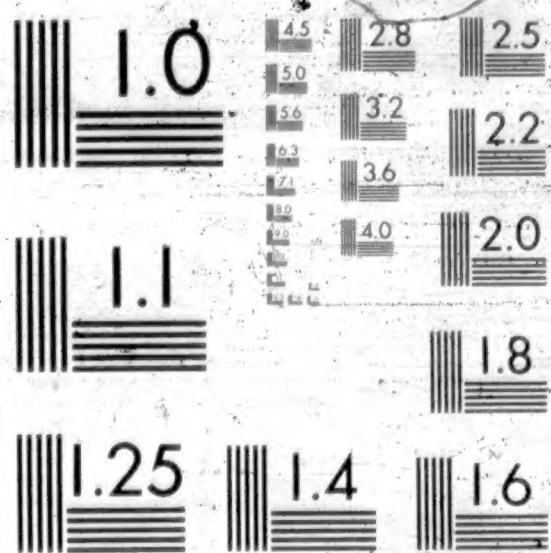
ROLL

789

END



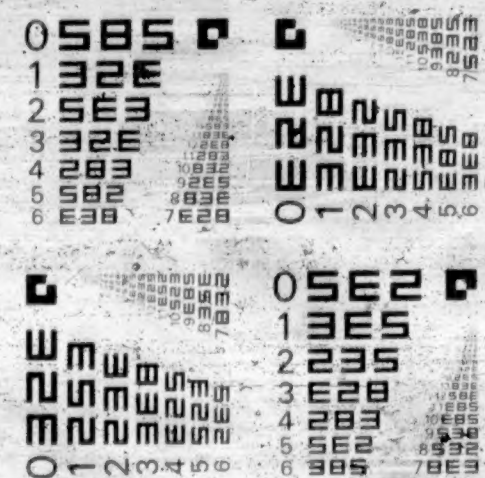




MICROCOPY RESOLUTION TEST CHART  
NATIONAL BUREAU OF STANDARDS-1963-A

RIT ALPHANUMERIC RESOLUTION TEST OBJECT, RT-171

MEMORIAL DRIVE, ROCHESTER, NEW YORK 14623



ROCHESTER INSTITUTE OF TECHNOLOGY, ONE LOMB

PRODUCED BY GRAPHIC ARTS RESEARCH CENTER